



Al Kurunyen Mere Igin

Gwahatike New Testament

Contents

Matiyu beleŋ mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ kayyiŋ	1
Mak beleŋ Mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ kayyiŋ	62
Luk beleŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ kayyiŋ	98
Yon beleŋ mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ gayen kayyiŋ	169
Yesuyen Mere Basaŋ Marte Meteŋ (Aposel)	215
Rom niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ	279
Korin niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ haŋkapy aasaŋ kayyiŋ	311
Korin niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ sopte kayyiŋ	343
Galesia naŋare niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ	363
Efesus niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ	374
Filipai niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ	385
Kolosi niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ	393
Tesalonaika niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ meheŋde asaŋ kayyiŋ	400
Tesalonaika niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ sopte kayyiŋ	407
Timoti hitte haŋkapy Pol beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ	411
Timoti hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ sopte kayyiŋ	421
Taitus hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ	429
Filemon hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ kaŋ unyiŋ	433
Hiburu mar kura Yesu nurd untiŋ hitte asaŋ katiŋ	435
Yems beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ	458
Pita beleŋ asaŋ meheŋde kayyiŋ	466
Pita beleŋ asaŋ tebaŋ kayyiŋ	475
Yon beleŋ haŋkapy asaŋ gago kayyiŋ	480
Yon beleŋ sopte asaŋ ga kayyiŋ	488
Gaius hitte Yon beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ	489
Yut beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ	491
Yesu Kristu beleŋ mata banare niŋ Yon ikala iryiŋ	494



Al Kurunyen Mere Igin

The New Testament in the Gwahatike Language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tok ples Gwahatike long Nuigini

Language: Gwahatike

Provided by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is produced and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society in partnership with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International, and other missions and translation agencies. To order additional copies of this or other Bibles, please visit www.dbs.org (USA), www.bibleleague.ca (Canada), and www.opendoors.org (Europe).

Copyright and Permission to Copy

Copyright © 2000 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright © 2000 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. Scripture text used by permission.

PDF, ePub, and MOBI Bible covers and design are copyrighted 2017 by the Digital Bible Society (www.dbs.org).

PDF generated on 2017-08-24 from source files dated 2017-08-24.

84ae153d-0503-532d-9388-9ef65c0fbab0

ISBN: 978-1-5313-0190-3

Matiyu

*Matiyu beleŋ mere iŋiŋ
Yesu niŋ yitiŋ kayyiŋ*

Yesuyen megen niŋ asem yago

(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Gabe Yesu Kristuyen asem weŋ Abraham hitte mat waŋ waŋ Israel marte doyaŋ al kurun Dewit hitte, irde yeŋ hitte mat waŋ waŋbe Yesu forok yiriŋ goyen asaŋde katiŋbe gahade:

² Be, Abraham urmiŋbe Aisak. Aisak urmiŋbe Yekop.

Munaŋ Yekop urmiŋ weŋbe Yuda, itiŋ weŋyabe kuliŋ yagoya.

³ Yuda urmiŋ waraŋbe Peresya kuliŋ Seraya. Irde ire itiŋya gote miliŋbe Tamar.

Peres urmiŋbe Hesron. Hesron urmiŋbe Ram.

⁴ Be, Ram urmiŋbe Aminadap. Irkeb Aminadap urmiŋbe Nason. Nason urmiŋbe Salmon.

⁵ Salmon urmiŋbe Boas. Boas miliŋbe Rahap. Bere gobe Yuda mar bere moŋ. Boas urmiŋbe Obet. Obet miliŋbe Rut. Bere gayen wor Yuda mar bere moŋ. Munaŋ Obet urmiŋbe Yesi.

⁶ Yesi urmiŋbe Yuda marte doyaŋ al kurun Dewit.

Dewit urmiŋbe Solomon. Solomon miliŋbe Batseba. Bere gayen wor Yuda mar bere moŋ. Dewit beleŋ un Uria mayke kamkeb tiŋiŋ.

⁷ Solomon urmiŋbe Rehoboam. Rehoboam urmiŋbe Abia. Abia urmiŋbe Asa.

⁸ Asa urmiŋbe Yehosafat. Yehosafat urmiŋbe Yehoram. Yehoram urmiŋbe Usia.

⁹ Usia urmiŋbe Yotam. Yotam urmiŋbe Ahas. Ahas urmiŋbe Hesehia.

¹⁰ Hesehia urmiŋbe Manase. Manase urmiŋbe Emon. Emon urmiŋbe Yosaia.

¹¹ Irkeb Yosaia urmiŋbe Yehoiakinya kuliŋ yagoya.

Yehoiakinya kuliŋ weŋya hinhanyabe Babilon naŋare niŋ fuleŋa mar beleŋ waŋ gasa yirde bul yirde meter marmiŋ yirniŋ yeŋ Babilon yukamiŋ.

¹² Be, Babilon yukamiŋ go mulgaŋ heŋ naŋamde kwamiŋ. Irdeb Yehoiakinbe urmiŋ Sealtiel miŋyaŋ hiriŋ. Sealtiel urmiŋbe Serubabel.

¹³ Serubabel urmiŋbe Abiut. Abiut urmiŋbe Eliakim. Eliakim urmiŋbe Aso.

¹⁴ Be, Aso urmiŋbe Sadok. Sadok urmiŋbe Akim. Akim urmiŋbe Eliut.

¹⁵ Eliut urmiŋbe Eleasa. Eleasa urmiŋbe Matan. Matan urmiŋbe Yekop.

¹⁶ Irkeb Yekop urmiŋbe Yosep. Yosepbe Maria un. Maria biŋde matbe Yesu Kristu* gogo forok yiriŋ.

¹⁷ Niŋgeb Abraham hitte mat waŋ waŋ Dewit hitte hiriŋ goyen asi basaŋmiŋ yagobe tumŋaŋ 14. Irde Dewit hitte mat waŋ waŋbe Babilon niŋ mar beleŋ gasa yirde Babilon yukamiŋde goyenter wor asi basaŋmiŋ yagobe 14 po. Irdeb gor mat waŋ waŋ Yesu Kristu kawaŋ hiriŋde gor wor 14 po.

Maria beleŋ Yesu kawaŋ kiryiŋ

(Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Be, Yesu Kristu kawaŋ hiriŋ gobe gahade: miliŋ Mariabe Yosep niŋ tubul teŋ untek yeŋ merem tiyamiŋ gega, Mariabe Yosep goya tumŋaŋ ma heŋya biŋ yaŋ hiriŋ. Irkeb Yosep beleŋ keneŋ bebak tiyyiŋ. Goyenpoga diriŋ gobe Holi Spirityen tareŋde Maria biŋde forok yiriŋ goyen ma nurdeb kukuwamŋeŋ nuryiŋ. ¹⁹ Gega Maria goyen tetek al

*1:16 Kristu gobe Hiburu mere matbe Mesaia. Gote miŋbe alya bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al.

Yosep gobe al huwak ulinde merem mon geb, goyen keneḡbe kawan po takira tike al budam nurkeb Maria go memya heḡ heḡ ge igiḡ ma nurdeb bada heḡ daha mat kura balmiḡ tubul timewoḡ yeḡ nurde hinhin.²⁰ Goyenbe goke dufay heḡ hikeyab Al Kurunyen miyoḡ beleḡ mitere forok yeḡbe inyiḡ. “Dewit asem Yosep, gebe Maria teḡ teḡ niḡ al beleḡ daha wet kura gineḡ gineḡ niḡ kafura heḡ bada ma hawayiḡ. Diriḡ biḡde hi gobe Holi Spirityen tareḡde forok yiyuḡ.²¹ Niḡgeb biḡde hi gobe diriḡ al diriḡ kawan kiryeḡ. Yeḡ beleḡ gab alya bereyamiḡ mata buluḡ teḡ haḡ bana mat yumulgaḡ tiyyeḡ. Niḡgeb deḡembe ‘Yesu’[†] inayiḡ,” inyiḡ.

²² Be, mata kurun gabe Doyaḡ Al Kurun beleḡ mere basaḡ almiḡ momoḡ irke basaḡ heḡ tagalyiḡ goyen gogo forok yiriḡ.²³ Mere tiyyiḡ gobe gahade: “Bere foḡeḡ kura alya ma kuḡ hitiḡ beleḡ biḡ heḡbe diriḡ al diriḡ kura kawan kiryeḡ. Irkeb ‘Immanuel’ innayiḡ,” inyiḡ. Immanuel gote miḡbe ‘Al Kurunbe neḡya hite’.

²⁴ Be, Yosep go mite tiyyiḡde mat huwardeb Al Kurunyen miyoḡ beleḡ saḡiḡ po mere iryiḡ gwahade po Maria goyen teḡ yamiḡde kuriḡ.²⁵ Goyenbe yeḡya ma ferde hinaryum. Kuḡ kuḡbe Maria gobe diriḡ al diriḡ kawan kiryiḡ. Irkeb Yosep beleḡ “Yesu” inyiḡ.

Naja yeneḡ bebak teḡ teḡ mar Yesu kinniḡ yeḡ wayamiḡ

2 Be, Yesube Herot Yudia naḡare niḡ doyaḡ al kurun hinhinya Yudia naḡa bana goḡ niḡ taun diriḡeḡ kura Betlehem gor kawan hiriḡ. Be, diriḡ go kawan hiriḡ kamereb naḡa waḡ waḡ beleḡ niḡ mar kura Yerusalem taunde wayamiḡ. Mel gobe dinambe yeneḡbe kame da mata kura forok yiyyeḡ goyen bebak teḡ

hanyen mar.² Be, mel go waḡbe gusuḡaḡ hamiḡ. “Yudia naḡare niḡ doyaḡ al kurun hiyyeḡ al gayamuḡ ga forok yiyuḡ gobe dare hi? Naḡa waḡ waḡ beleḡ mat dinambemiḡ keneḡbe doloḡ irniḡ yeḡ gago wayhet,” yamiḡ.

³ Be, Herot go mere goyen nurdeb, “Diriḡ gore kame kurun heḡ asogo nirde gasuḡne tiyyeḡ,” yeḡbe kafura hiriḡ. Yerusalem taunde hinhan mar wor budam wor po mere go nurdeb diriḡ goke teḡ kanduk buluḡ kura forok yiyyeḡ yeḡ kafura hamiḡ.⁴ Irkeb Herot beleḡ Al Kurun doloḡ ird ird mata doyaḡ marte karkuwaḡyabe Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya hoy yirdeb, “Mesaiabe damde kawan hiyyeḡ?” yineḡ gusuḡaḡ yiriḡ.⁵ Irkeb wol heḡbe, “Yudia naḡare niḡ taun Betlehem gor kawan hiyyeḡ. Al Kurunyen mere basaḡ al kura beleḡbe gahade kayyiḡ:

⁶ ‘Be, deḡ Betlehem niḡ mar, deḡ hitte al kura forok yeḡ nere alya bereya Israel mar gote doyaḡ al kurun hiyyeḡ.

Irkeb deḡtiḡ diriḡeḡ goyen kurun hiyyeḡ. Niḡgeb deḡbe Yudia naḡa bana goḡ niḡ al deḡem yaḡ mar gote folek,’ yitiḡ hi. *Maika 5:2*

Niḡgeb Mesaiabe Betlehem forok yiyyeḡ,” inamiḡ.

⁷ Irkeb Herot beleḡ diriḡ gobe daha naḡa kawan hiriḡ goyen bebak tiye yeḡbe naḡa waḡ waḡ beleḡ niḡ al karwo dinambe yeneḡ bebak teḡ teḡ mar goyen balmiḡde hoy yirdeb, “Daha naḡa wor po dinambe goyen forok yiyuḡ?” yinkeb gwaha naḡa kintiḡ ineḡ momoḡ iramiḡ.⁸ Irkeb Herot beleḡ usi yirdeb, “Betlehem kunaḡ. Kuḡbe diriḡ goke keḡkela po naḡkennayiḡ. Keneḡbe araḡ po waḡ momoḡ nirnayiḡ. Irkeb ne wor kuḡbe doloḡ ireḡ,” yinyiḡ.

[†]1:21 Deḡe gote miḡbe “Dumulgaḡ teḡ teḡ Al”.

⁹Be, mel gobe Herot beleñ gwaha yinkeb Betlehem kuniñ yeñ kwamiñ. Irkeb dinambe naña wañ wañ beleñ kenamiñ goyen naña kota meheñ heñ kuñbe diriñ hinhin ya turte gor bada hiriñ. ¹⁰Dinambe gore gwaha tike keneñbe mel go amañeñ nuramiñ. ¹¹Irdeb ya bana hurkuñ diriñya miliñya goyen yeneñbe dokolhoñ yuguluñ teñ diriñ goyen doloñ iramiñ. Irdeb det kura diriñ go unniñ yeñ yawayamiñ goyen hol yirdeb unamiñ. Gol horaya det kura toropa yara kake hamiñ teñ hiyen gwahade goyabe guram hamñeñ igiñ wor po yawayamiñ goyen unamiñ. ¹²Be, Al Kurunyen miyoñ beleñ mitere, “Mulgañ heñ Herot hitte ma kunayiñ,” yineñ hayhay yiriñ. Irkeb beleñ hoyañ mat nañam kwamiñ.

Yosep beleñ Yesuya miliñ Mariaya yade Isip kuriñ

¹³Mel go kukeb Al Kurunyen miyoñ beleñ mitere Yosep hitte forok yeñbe, “Herot beleñ diriñ gayen maymeke kami yeñ nañkeneñ tiya. Ningeb huwarde diriñya miliñya gayen yade busaharde Isip nañare kuñ goñ hinayiñ. Irdeb ne po doyañ nirde hinayiñ. Mulgañ henañ dinmeke gab mulgañ henayiñ,” inyiñ. ¹⁴Be, Yosep go biñ bak yeke huwardeb wawuñ goyen po ire miliñya go yadeb busaharde Isip nañare kwamiñ. ¹⁵⁻¹⁸Irkeb Herot gobe doyañ hemañbe naña wañ wañ beleñ niñ mar gobe usi nirañ yeñ nurdeb biñ ar wor po yiriñ. Irkeb Betlehemya tiyuñ mukñeñ binjañ bana goñ niñ al diriñ diriñeñ damam irawa mat bam beleñ gobe tumñañ gasa yirke kamañ yeñ fuleña marmiñ hulyañ yiriñ. Gobe naña wañ wañ beleñ niñ mar beleñ hañkapyä wor po nañamde dinambe kenamiñde gor mat gagasiya damaya

kapyañ heñbe gogo, “Diriñbe damam irawa mat bam beleñbe gasa yirnayiñ,” yinyiñ. Go tiyyiñ gobe bikkeñ Al Kurunyen mere basañ al Yeremaia beleñ yiriñ goyen forok yiriñ. Meremiñbe gahade:

“Al beleñ al kura Rama taunde biñ misiñ kateñ esen obam teñ epte ma teñ hike nuramiñ.

Esen gobe Resel beleñ diriñeñ weñ kamde pasi hamiñ goke esen hinhin.

Ningeb al kura beleñ yolña irke bada hetek moñ,” yitiñ hi. *Yeremaia 31:15*

Be, Yosepya diriñmiñmiñya go kuñ Isip hike hikeb Herot go kamyiñ. Irke gab mulgañ hamiñ. Go tiyamiñ gobe Doyañ Al Kurun beleñ, “Urnebe Isip naña tubul teñ wañ wañ niñ hoy irmiñ,”[‡] yiriñ goyen mere basañ almiñ Hosea mere irke basañ heñ tagalyiñ goyen gogo forok yiriñ.

Yosepya diriñmiñmiñyabe Israel nañare mulgañ hamiñ

¹⁹Be, kame Herot go kamkeb Doyañ Al Kurunyen miyoñ beleñ Yosep Isip hinhinya goyen mitere forok yeñbe, ²⁰“Yosep, diriñ ga mayniñ yeñ hinhan marbe kamañ. Ningeb huwarde ire miliñya yade Israel nañare mulgañ henayiñ,” inyiñ. ²¹Irkeb huwarde ire miliñya goyen yade mulgañ heñ Israel kwamiñ. ²²Goyenbe al kura beleñ, “Akelaus beleñ naniñde gasuñ teñ Yuda nañare niñ doyañ al kurun Herot^f hiyuñ,” yeke nurdeb kafura heñ gor kutek ma iryiñ. Irkeb sopte po mitere Al Kurunyen miyoñ beleñ, “Galili nañare kunayiñ,” inkeb Galili kwamiñ. ²³Kuñbe taun kura Nasaret iney hañyende gor keperamiñ. Gobe bikkeñ Al Kurun beleñ, “Nasaret niñ al iney hinayiñ,” yiriñ goyen mere basañ marmiñ mere yirkeb

[‡]2:15-18 Hosea 11:1

^f2:22 Herot gobe Israel doyañ irde hinhan doyañ mar karkuwañ gote deñe.

basan hej tagalamin gwahade goyen po forok yirin.

**Yon Baptais belej
mere tagalde hinhin**

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Yon 1:19-28)

3 Be, dama budam kukeb al kura Yon Baptais iney hinhan goyen Yudia nanare sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon wanbe saba tagal tagal min uryin. ²Saba tej hinhin gobe gahade: “Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyan yirtek nalube bikken binde hihi. Ningeb yey yufuk bana hitek yey nurde han kenem mata buluntin yubul tej yey ge bitin mulgan henayin,” yinej hinhin. ³Metey goyen tej hinhin al Yon Baptais goke bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belej gaha yirin:

“Sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon al kura forok yeybe alya bereya belej Doyan Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama ird ird nin dufay gitik tej tej ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyen:

‘Doyan Al Kurunyen belej kerna.

Belejin sope ird huwa irnan,’ yey hiyen,” yey kayyin. *Aisaia 40:3*

⁴Be, al gote ulinhorbe dapna kamel wuyne belej irtin goyen hor irdeb dapna sikken gore po kanmin ird ulinhor goyen mal temdere giti ird hiyen. Irdeb bingeminbe gusuya yalangu fiminya po nene hiyen. ⁵Irkeb Yudia nana bana gon nin taun kurun Yerusalemya nana bana gon nin taun hoyan hoyanyabe Yodan fe sina bana gon nin marya kurun goyen Yon hitte kunbe ⁶mata bulunmin ge Al Kurun pohogay irkeb Yon belej Yodan fe bana baptais yirde hinhin.

⁷Be, Yuda marte tikula sanjin po gama ird hanjen Farisi marya Sadusi marya budam Yon belej al baptais yirde hin-hinde gor wake yenenbe, “Denbe mata bulun po tej han gega, mali baptais

tinin yey wayhan? Den gab dufaytin bulun wor po kunere dirnejen wey yara. Goyenbe mali baptais tetek gab Al Kurunyen bearar ma kentejen yey nurde han? Ganun belej gwaha dinun? Epte ma wor po busaharnayin geb! ⁸Ningeb Al Kurunyen bearar bana ma hitek yey nurde han kenem mata buluntin yubul tej yey ge bitin mulgan han gote iginejen Al Kurun dilinde mata igin huwak goyen po tej hinayin. ⁹Irde dindiken ge yey, ‘Nenbe Abraham dirnejen wey,’ ma yey hinayin. Al Kurunbe igin hora gayen yade Abrahamyen dirnejen wey yirnejen geb, mata buluntin ma yubul tinayinbe meretin gobe min minmon wor po hiyyey. ¹⁰Be, saporbe bikken he minde kerd kerd nin ep irtin hi yara Al Kurun belej mata buluntin gote murungem duntek binde wor po hi. Ningeb he kura iginejen ma hejen hiyen gobe ilde kak alare temeynayin go gwahade goyen po, den gayen mata buluntin yubul ma tinayinbe Al Kurun belej dakira tej kak alare dimiyyey.

¹¹“Nebe mata buluntin yubul tej Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hekeb fe ulin po baptais dirde hime. Goyenbe harhokner al kura wayyey. Al gote tarejenbe kurun wor po. Yeybe al turun yey wor po geb, ne gahade gare epte ma yey ge tej metey kurun titek hime. Kahan basanmin tej kun kun gobe metey kurun mon gega, goyen wor epte mon yey nurde hime. Yey belejen gab Holi Spiritiya kakya belejen baptais diryey. ¹²Irde yeybe al kura wit iginejen yawaren yey kutummin tukun iginejenya sikkenya pota yirde iginejenbe goyen yerd yerd ya bana yerde sikkenbe yade kunga tiyyey go gwahade goyen diryey. Ningeb al kame wayyey goreb meremin ma gama ird hinayin marbe kak huginejen hitekde gor yimiyyey,” yinyin.

Yon Baptais beleŋ Yesu baptais iriyiŋ

(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Goyarebe Yesu gob Yon beleŋ baptais niri yeŋbe Galili naŋare mat Yodan fete kuriŋ. ¹⁴ Wake keneŋbe Yon beleŋ pet teŋbe, “Ge beleŋ gab ne baptais nirtek gega, daniŋ bul mat, ‘Yeŋ beleŋ baptais niri,’ yeŋ ne hitte wayha?” iniyiŋ. ¹⁵ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Mekerke haŋkabe ne nurhem gwahade nira. Gogab Al Kurunyen dufay huwak wor po goyen tumŋaŋ deyya beleŋ kawan forok iryeŋ. Gwaha tiyeŋ gab igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime,” iniyiŋ. Irkeb Yon beleŋ fe alare tukunŋ baptais iriyiŋ.

¹⁶ Be, Yesu go baptais teŋbe fe tubul teŋ siŋare wayyiŋ. Wakeb goyare goyen po naŋkiŋ hol yiriŋ. Hol yekeb Holi Spiritbe Yesu hitte nu foy teŋ kattineŋ teŋ yeŋ hende keperke yingeneŋ kinyiŋ.

¹⁷ Irkeb al melak kura naŋkiŋde mat, “Al gabe urne bubulkunne wor po. Yeŋ ge amaneneŋ wor po nurde hime,” yiriŋ.

Ungura beleŋ Yesu tunan uryiŋ

(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

4 Be, baptais tirin go kamereb Ungura Satan beleŋ tunan uri yeŋbe Holi Spirit beleŋ bul irde sawsawa po kurun naŋa bana goŋ tukuriŋ. ² Be, naŋkahalya wawunya 40 gayen bingge kutjare hinhin. Ningeb go kamereb bingge bulun wor po iriyiŋ. ³ Irkeb tunan urtek al beleŋ waŋbe, “Ge gayen Al Kurun Urmij keneŋbe hora ga yinke beret henaŋ,” iniyiŋ. ⁴ Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al Kurunyen asande, ‘Albe Al Kurun beleŋ mere titiŋ kurun goyen nurde saŋiŋ heŋ haŋyen. Munan bingge hende po ma haŋyen,’ gwahade katiŋ hi,” iniyiŋ.

⁵ Go kamereb Ungura beleŋ Yesu go Yerusalem Al Kurunyen taun inen haŋyende gor tukunbe Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun goyen hende hoyan wor

pore kura gor tukuke huwariŋ. ⁶ Irkeb sopte po iniyiŋ. “Al Kurunyen asandebe gahade katiŋ hi:

‘Al Kurun beleŋ ge niŋ teŋ miyonmin hulyan yirke waŋ haniŋde ganarkeb solok yawayiŋ goyen

hora unkurun beleŋ muŋ kura kahaŋge umulaw ma uryeŋ,’ yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 91:11-12*

Ningeb ge gayen fudinde Al Kurun Urmij keneŋbe solok yawa,” iniyiŋ. ⁷ Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Goyen goke wor, ‘Al Kurunge tunan ma urayiŋ. Yeŋbe Doyan Al Kurun geb,’ yeŋ asande katiŋ hi,” iniyiŋ.

⁸ Be, kura goya po tunan ure yeŋbe Yesu goyen dugu kurunde kura gor tukunbe megen niŋ doyan mar karkuwan beleŋ naŋa doyan yirde haŋ goya tareŋmin turunŋ yaŋya kurun goyen tumŋaŋ ikala iriyiŋ. ⁹ Ikala irdeb, “Dokolhongge yuguluŋ teŋ doloŋ nirke gab det kurun yenha gayen yubul teŋ gunenŋ,” iniyiŋ. ¹⁰ Gwaha inkeb wol heŋbe, “Satan, hoyan kwa! Asandebe, ‘Al Kurun po ga Doyan Al Kurunge geb yende yufukde po heŋbe yeŋ po doloŋ irde hayiŋ,’ yitiŋ hi gobe ma nurde ha?” iniyiŋ. ¹¹ Gwaha inkeb Ungura go tubul teŋ kuriŋ. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon beleŋ waŋ Yesu faranŋ uramiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Galili naŋare metenmin min uryiŋ

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Be, kamebe Yesu go Yon Baptais teŋ fere teŋ koyare keramiŋ mere momon goyen nurdeb mulgan heŋ Galili naŋare kuriŋ. ¹³ Kun Nasaret tiyunde hinhin. Muŋ kura hitneŋ teŋbe Kape-neam taunde kurkun gor hinhin. Kape-neam taun gobe Galili fe ala kurun goyen siŋare Sebulunya Naptaliyat megende hinhin. ¹⁴ Be, Yesu go Kape-neam kurkuriŋ gobe Al Kurun beleŋ mere basan almin Aisaia momon irke

basan hej tagalyin goyen fudinde wor po forok yirin. Merebe gahade:

¹⁵ “Sebulun megenya Naptali megenyabe Galili makaŋde kurkuŋ kurkuŋ beleŋ kurunde har.

Yenbe Yodan fe siŋa kurhan har. Megen gabe Galili naŋa bana har.

Gonbe Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyan manan goŋ haŋ.

¹⁶ Go mar gobe Al Kurun ma nurde unen mata bulun bana po hej kidoma bana hitjer ten hanjen goyen hulsi kurun kura kennayin.

Al kidoma bana hej kamtin yara hanjen gobe

hulsi goyen forok yeke gote uren bana hinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 9:1-2*

¹⁷ Be, Yesu go Kapeneam henyaŋ saba tagal tagal metenmin miŋ uryin. Sabaminbe gahade: “Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamin doyan yirtek nalube binde hihi. Ningeb yen yufuk bana hitek yen nurde haŋ kenem mata buluntin yubul ten yen ge bitin mulgan henayin,” yen hinhin.

Komatmin kura hoy yiriyin

(*Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11*)

¹⁸ Be, Galili makaŋ ferenyan goyen kun henyaŋ Saimon denem kurabe Pitaya kulin Andruya makaŋde kamaŋ temeyde hike yinyin. Ire itinya gobe makaŋ dapŋa yad yad mar. ¹⁹ Kun yenenbe yinyin. “Wayyi. Waŋ gama niryi. Irkeb al yade Al Kurun hitte yukuŋ yukuŋ mar direŋ,” yinyin. ²⁰ Gwaha yinkeb goyare po kamaŋmin yago yubul ten Yesu gama iraryum.

²¹ Muŋ kura kutjer tenbe ire itinya hoyan Yemsa Yonyabe naniŋ Sebediya hakware hej kamaŋmin sope yirde hike ²² yenenbe hoy yiriyin. Irkeb ire itinya gore wor naniŋ Sebedi goyen hakware gor po tubul tenbe Yesu gama iraryum.

Garbam mar sope yiriyin

(*Luk 6:17-19*)

²³ Be, Yesu go Galili naŋa bana goyen kunbe Yuda marte gabu yayan saba ten Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mere igin goke tagaldeŋ alya bereya garbammin kurayen kurayen manan goyen guram yirke igin hej hinhan. ²⁴ Irkeb yen mata tiyyin goyen Siria nanare nin mar wor nurtin ala tiyamin. Irdeb garbam kurayen kurayen goyen yukuteke sope yiri yen Yesu hitte yawayamin. Alya bereya ulin misin kurun minyan, unguram yan, bu tonen minyan, tonan kukuwa minyan yabe ulin kamtin yabe goyen yad wayamin. Irkeb tumnan guram yirde sope yiriyin. ²⁵ Be, Galili naŋa, Dekapolis[§] naŋa, Yudia naŋa, Yodan fe siŋa bana gon nin marya Yerusalem taun kurunde gor nin marya budam waŋ Yesu gama iramin.

Aman hej hinayin

(*Luk 6:20-23*)

5 Be, Yesu beleŋ al buda kurun go yenenbe dondonen de hurkun kipiriyin. Komatmin yago wor yen hin-hinde gor hurkamin. ² Irkeb sabamin miŋ uryin. Sabaminbe gahade:

³ “Be, al kura nindikenbe epte moŋ yen Al Kurun nin po nurde hinayin mar gobe Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hinayin.

Ningeb goke amanen nurde hinayin.

⁴ “Al Kura mata bulunmin ge kandukjen wor po nurde haŋ marbe Al Kurun beleŋ biŋ yurum yiryen.

Ningeb goke amanen nurde hinayin.

⁵ “Al kura nen harhet harhet ma ten haŋ marbe kame Al Kurun beleŋ megen kurun gayen yunke yende hiyyen.

Ningeb goke amanen nurde hinayin.

[§]4:25 Dekapolis gote minbe “10 taun haŋ.”

⁶“Al kura Al Kurun diliŋde mata huwak teŋ teŋ niŋ feya biŋgeya niŋ kamtiŋeŋ teŋ haŋ marbe Al Kurun beleŋ mata huwak goyen yuneŋ hiyeŋ.

Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.

⁷“Al kura al hoyan niŋ buniŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ haŋ mar gobe Al Kurun wor buniŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hiyeŋ.

Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.

⁸“Al kura biŋde dufay bulun ma kerde haŋ marbe Al Kurun keneŋ hinayiŋ.

Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.

⁹“Al kura fuleŋaya kandukya yisikamde awalikde heŋ heŋ mata forok irde haŋ marbe Al Kurun beleŋ diriŋne weŋ yinyeŋ.

Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.

¹⁰“Al kura Al Kurun diliŋde mata huwak teŋ hike al hoyan beleŋ bulun bulun yirke kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ haŋ marbe Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyan yirde hi bana goŋ hinayiŋ.

Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.

¹¹“Be, ne gama nirde hike al beleŋ goke igiŋ ma nurde sukal dirde bulun bulun dirde mere bulun kurayen kurayen uliŋde irde hinayiŋ. Goyenbe goke ma nurde aman heŋ hinayiŋ. ¹²Kanduk teŋ hinayiŋ gote muruŋgembe Al Kurun beleŋ kurun dunyeŋ. Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. Mata gobe tiŋeŋ moŋ. Bikkeŋ Al Kurun mere basan mar yirde hinhan gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor gwaha dirde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Hulsiya fawya

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

¹³Irdeb sopte po yinyiŋ. “Deŋbe al haŋ kurun gate faw yara. Fawbe meten miŋyaŋ. Goyenbe daha wet kura teŋ bulun hiyyeŋbe daha mat sopte igiŋ irtek? Epte moŋ. Niŋgeb faw bulun hitiŋ gobe wok irtek. Irkeb al beleŋ ufurka teŋ kuŋ hinayiŋ.

¹⁴“Irde deŋbe al megen haŋ kurun gate hulsi yara. Taun kurun kura doŋdoŋde hi gobe epte ma banare hiyeŋ.

¹⁵Gwahade goyen po al kura epte ma hulsi usuŋ urde teŋ koroŋ po aw uryeŋ. Gwahade yarab teŋ hende biŋgun irkeb al ya biŋ bana hinayiŋ goyen tumŋan hulsire hinayiŋ. ¹⁶Gwahade goyen po deŋbe hulsi yara heŋ Al Kurun diliŋde mata wukkeŋ goyen al yikala yirde hinayiŋ. Gogab matatiŋ igiŋ goyen yeneŋbe Al Kurun saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ goyen isoka irde hinayiŋ.

Al Kurunyen mere saŋiŋ ire yeŋ wamiriŋ

¹⁷“Be, moŋgo ne gayen neneŋbe du-faytiŋdeb, ‘Yeŋ beleŋbe Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte sabaya goyen walde pasi hewe yeŋ wayyiŋ,’ yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ. Nebe saba goyen wale yeŋ ma wamiriŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe mere gote miŋ wor po goyen teŋ kawan irmeke nurnan yeŋ wamiriŋ. ¹⁸Fuŋde wor po diŋeŋ hime. Megenya nanŋiŋya hiriryen goya goyen sabamiŋ gote mere bilmiŋ katiŋ goyen unŋkureŋ muŋ kura bana ma kuyeŋ. Heŋ heŋbe sabamiŋ gote igiŋeŋ tumŋan forok yenayiŋ. ¹⁹Niŋgeb al kura sabamiŋ kura gama irtek meteneŋ moŋ wor po goyen pel irde go ma gama irdeb al hoyan wor go goya gama irde ma inyeneŋ al gobe Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyan yird yird bana goŋ deŋem moŋ hiyyeŋ. Munan al kura sabamiŋ gama irde al hoyan saba yiryen al gobe Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyan yird yird bana goŋ deŋem kurun wor po hiyyeŋ. ²⁰Fuŋde wor po diŋeŋ hime. Deŋ mata huwak teŋ hinayiŋ goyen Farisi marya Moseyen saba maryat mata huwak goyen fole ma irnayeŋbe fuŋde wor po epte ma Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyan yirde hi bana goŋ hurkunayiŋ.

Kanduk sope ird ird mata

²¹ “Be, bikkenbe Moseyen sabareb taytiŋ yagobe, ‘Al ma gasa yirke kamnayıŋ. Munan al kura gwaha tiyyenbe merere huwarde muruŋgem buluŋ tiyyen,’ yintiŋ goyen denbe nurde hanŋen gogo. ²² Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dineŋ tihim: al kura kadom ineŋ tiyyen al gobe merere huwaryen. Gwahade goyen po, al kura kadom, ‘Dufaygem moŋ,’ inyen wor merem yan heŋ Yuda marte doyan mar diliŋde huwaryen. Irde al kura beleŋ kadom kura, ‘Gebe kukuwa,’ inyenbe kak alare kuyen.

²³ “Ningeb Al Kurun galak ire yen altare gor det yukun henŋab kadge kura beleŋ buluŋ nurd guntiŋ goyen bege bak yekebe ²⁴ detge go alta diliŋ mar gor po yubul ten kun kadge goya kanduk go sope irde awalik heŋ gab mulgan heŋ Al Kurun galak irayin.

²⁵ “Be, al kura merem yan girde merere gukun hikeyab aran po kanduk-tiriŋ go belen kun henŋa sope iriryen. Moŋgo kun merere huwarkeb mere nurd nurd al beleŋ gade kimyan titmiŋ haniŋde giriŋ. Irkeb kimyan titmiŋ beleŋ gade fere girde koyare gernayin geb. ²⁶ Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Kat siŋare kwen yenbe hora gwahade kerayin gintiŋ goyen tumnan po kerde pasi irde gab siŋare kwayin geb,” yinyin.

Al berem yanbe huwak po hinayin

²⁷ Irde sopte yinyin. “Be, mere kurabe gahade yen hike nurde hanŋen: ‘Al berem yanbe bere hoyan ma duwan yirde hinayin. Irde bere wor al hoyan ma duwan yirde hinayin,’ yitiŋ. ²⁸ Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dineŋ tihim: al kura bere kura keneŋ gwaha irmewon yen biŋ huwaryen gobe bikken bere hoyanya duwan ten ten mata buluŋ goyen biŋde tiyyen. ^{29–30} Moŋgo ulge kurhan

kura beleŋ mata buluŋ tike ulge tumnan kak alare kwak geb, buluŋ tiyyen go po ten siŋa irayin. Delge yase beleŋ mata buluŋ tikeb goyen marde temeyayin. Hange yase beleŋ mata buluŋ tikeb go wor walde temeyayin.

Bere takira ten ten mata

(*Matiyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18*)

³¹ “Be, denbe ‘Al kura berem takira tiye yenbe takira ten ten asan kan haniŋde kerdebe takira tiyyen,’ gwaha yen hike nurde hanŋen. ³² Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dineŋ tihim: al kura berem go al hoyan ma duwan irde hikeya epte ma takira tiyyen. Takira tike bere go kun al hoyan tiyyenbe bere goya un gerger goya Al Kurun diliŋde leplep mata ten har yen yinyen. Goyenbe Al Kurun beleŋ un bikkek gore yirke tahar yen un bikkek go minge iryen.” yinyin.

Biŋa ten ten mata

³³ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Bikken Moseyen sabarebe taytiŋ yago, ‘Biŋa ten henŋa usi ma ten hinayin. Al Kurun hitte biŋa tenbe biŋa tiyayin goyen po gama irayin,’ yintiŋ goyen den wor nurde hanŋen gogo. ^{34–35} Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dineŋ tihim: nanŋinbe Al Kurunyen maroro gasun. Irde megenbe yende kahan kerd kerd gasun. Irde Yerusalemba Doyan Al Kurun gote taun. Ningeb biŋa tiniŋ yen goya det goyen goya denbe ma yurnayin. ³⁶ Tonantiŋ yuwalhen unŋuren kura goyen tarenŋinde epte ma umnam hoyan irnayin. Ningeb biŋa tenya tonantiŋ ma denbe urnayin. ³⁷ Huginen mere fudinde po yen hinayin. Ningeb mere kura fudinde kenem, ‘Fudinde,’ yenayin. Munan fudinde moŋ keneŋbe ‘Fudinde moŋ,’ po yenayin. Go hende mere kura sopte tinayinbe mere gobe Al Bulun hitte mat wayyen.

Wol hej hej mata

(Luk 6:29-30)

³⁸“Be, mere kurabe gahade yej hike nurde hanjen: ‘Al kura belej delge upul tikeb ge belej wor wol hej diliŋ upul tiyayiŋ. Irde misiŋge yufele tikeb ge belej wor wol hej misiŋ yufele tiyayiŋ,’ yitiŋ. ³⁹Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha diŋeŋ tihim: al kura buluŋ dirke goya matamiŋ go wol ma hawayiŋ. Al kura waŋ uluŋge yase belej seŋ gurke goya wol ma hej kurhan wor tigiri teŋ unayiŋ. ⁴⁰Irde al kura uliŋhorge goke po teŋ merere geren tikeb buniŋeŋ irde meŋe dibage manaj unayiŋ. ⁴¹Irde al kura parsay girde, ‘Kandukne teŋ 1 kilomita kwa,’ ginkeb faraj ure yeŋ nurde kandukmiŋ teŋ tebaŋ 1 kilomita kwayiŋ. ⁴²Irdeb al kura det kuraŋ amu hej gusuŋaj girkeb mali po teŋ unayiŋ. Munaj al kura waŋ detge kura beljeŋ tewe ginkeya ga basiŋa ma irayiŋ.

Asogo

(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³“Be, mere kurabe gahade yej hike nurde hanjen gogo: ‘Kadtiŋ yago niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Irde asogotiŋbe buluŋ buluŋ yirde hinayiŋ,’ yitiŋ. ⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha diŋeŋ tihim: Al Kuruŋbe al igiŋya buluŋya tumŋaŋde naŋaya kigariŋya yuneŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb asogotiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Irde buluŋ buluŋ dirde hinayiŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋ belej faraj yuri yeŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaj irde hinayiŋ. Gogabe deŋbe Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po gote dirjeŋ weŋ igiŋ hinayiŋ. ⁴⁶Be, al kura deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde duneŋ hinayiŋ mar goke po amaŋeŋ nurnayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ belej gote muruŋgem dunyeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Moŋ. Teks yad yad marbe mata buluŋ mar yineŋ hanjen goyen wor kadom ge amaŋeŋ nurde

igiŋ igiŋ yirde hanjen. ⁴⁷Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaj wor kadom mere gird teŋ igiŋ igiŋ yirde hanjen. Niŋgeb kadtiŋ yago po mere yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde hinayiŋbe matatiŋbe mel gote folek yeŋ nurde haŋ? Moŋ. ⁴⁸Nantiŋ Al Kuruŋ tareŋ miŋyaŋ gobe huwak wor po geb, deŋ dirjeŋ weŋ wor gwahade go po huwak hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Al faraj yurd yurd mata

6 Be, Yesu belej sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ teŋ hiniŋ yeŋbe keŋkela dufay heŋ ga mata teŋ hinayiŋ. Al denke po ga mata teŋ hiniŋ ma yeŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha tinayiŋbe Adotiŋ Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ gore matatiŋ gote muruŋgem ma dunyeŋ. ²Usi marbe al belej deneŋ turuŋ dirnaŋ yeŋbe al buniŋeŋ faraj yurniŋ yeŋ gabu yayaŋ, kurabe belejyaŋ huwarde bigul fu irde ga mata teŋ hanjen. Goyenbe deŋ goya gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Fudinde wor po diŋeŋ hime. Matamiŋ gote muruŋgembe al belej turuŋ yirde hinayiŋ goya go po tenayiŋ. Kamebe hubu wor po geb. ³Niŋgeb al buniŋeŋ kura faraj yurniŋ yeŋbe balmiŋ po mata teŋ hinayiŋ. Hantiŋ yase belej mata igiŋ kura tike goya hantiŋ tapa belej go ma nuryeŋ. ⁴Gwahade goyen po al buniŋeŋ faraj yurniŋ yeŋbe al ma deneŋ hikeya faraj yurde hinayiŋ. Irkeb Nantiŋ Al Kuruŋ tareŋ miŋyaŋ gore al faraj yurd yurd mata banare teŋ hinayiŋ gote muruŋgem dunyeŋ.

Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird mata

(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵“Be, usi marbe Al Kuruŋ mere irniŋ yeŋbe al deneŋ turuŋ dirnaŋ yeŋ gabu yayaŋ, kurabe belej kogorhoŋyaŋ al budam kuŋ waŋ teŋ hanjende gor huwarde Al Kuruŋ mere irde hanjen. Goyenbe deŋ goya gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Fudinde diŋeŋ hime. Matamiŋ

gote murungembe al beleŋ turuŋ yirde hinayiŋ goyare gog po tenayiŋ. Kamebe hubu wor po. ⁶Ningeb Al Kurun mere irniŋ yeŋbe yatiŋ bana hurkun yame taŋbe Nantiŋ Al Kurun banare hi goyen mere irde hinayiŋ. Gogab Nantiŋ beleŋ banare heŋ balmiŋ mata teŋ hinayiŋ goyen denenbe gote murungem dunyeŋ.

⁷“Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyan beleŋ uŋguramiŋ doloŋ yirde heŋya mereniniŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋ mere sobamde po yeŋ tebaŋ teŋ hanŋen. Goyenbe denbe Al Kurun mere irniŋ yeŋ goya gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ. ⁸Adotiŋ Al Kurunbe den beleŋ gusuŋaŋ ma irkeya bikkeŋ det goke nurde haŋ yeŋ nurde hi. Ningeb mel go teŋ haŋ gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ. ⁹Ningeb Al Kurun mere irniŋ yeŋbe gaha yeŋ hinayiŋ:

Adoniniŋ, gebe kurun wor po.

Hugiŋeŋ turun girde hitek.

¹⁰ Gere alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird mata goyen kawan forok irayiŋ.

Irdeb dufayger meten teŋ gote igineŋ ge hayende gor igiŋ wor po forok yirde hayen gwahade goyen po, megen gayen wor forok yirde hayiŋ.

¹¹ Irdeb haŋkayen bingbe gwaha mat nene ep nenayiŋ yeŋbe gwahade po duneŋ hayiŋ.

¹² Irdeb al hoyan beleŋ buluŋ dirke mata buluŋmiŋ halde yuneŋ hiten gwa-hade goyen po,

mata buluŋniniŋ halde duneŋ hayiŋ.

¹³ Irdeb dubul tike tunan buluŋ bana ma kattek.

Irde Al Bulun haniŋde mat dumulgan tiyayiŋ.

¹⁴ Ningeb al kura buluŋ dirkeb mata buluŋmiŋ goyen halde yunnayiŋ. Gogab Adotiŋ tareŋmiŋ kurun gore wor mata buluŋtiŋ halde dunyeŋ. ¹⁵ Munan al kura buluŋ dirkeb halde ma yunnayiŋ gobe Adotiŋ tareŋmiŋ kurun gore wor mata buluŋtiŋ go ma halde dunyeŋ.

Bingbe kutŋa ird ird mata

¹⁶“Be, usi marbe bingbe kutŋa irde heŋyabe kimiŋ algup neke tupi sam tikeb al beleŋ yeneŋ mel gabe gwaha teŋ haŋ yeŋ denan yeŋ nurde mata teŋ hanŋen. Goyenbe den goya gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Matamiŋ gote murungembe al beleŋ turuŋ yirde hinayiŋ goya po tenayiŋ. Kamebe hubu wor po. ¹⁷ Ningeb bingbe kutŋa irde heŋyabe fe gemde tonanŋtiŋ par teŋ kutŋare hite yara ma teŋ kun hinayiŋ. ¹⁸ Gogab bingbe kutŋare hinayiŋ goyen al beleŋ gwaha teŋ haŋ yeŋ ma denen hinayiŋ. Goyenbe Adotiŋ banare hi gobe nurde hiyeŋ. Ningeb mata balmiŋde teŋ hinayiŋ goyen gote murungem dunyeŋ.

Megen niŋ samun

(Luk 12:33-34)

¹⁹“Be, megen niŋ samunbe sisige beleŋ walnayiŋ, kurab kawe mar beleŋ kawe dirnayiŋ. Irde kurabe tiktuk irde buluŋ henayiŋ. Ningeb dindikeŋ ge nurde samun yade buda ma yirde hinayiŋ. ²⁰ Gwahade yarabe samunŋtiŋ goyen yade al faran yurde hinayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun beleŋ gote murungem igiŋ wor po goyen kame duneŋ yeŋbe gasunmiŋde yerde hiyeŋ. Gobe det kura beleŋ epte ma buluŋ yirnayiŋ. ²¹ Dufaytiŋ kurunbe samunŋtiŋ hiyeŋde gor po hiyeŋ geb, gago momon dirde hime.

²²“Be, diltiŋbe ulitiŋde hulsu yara. Ningeb diltiŋ igiŋ hinayiŋbe hulsire haŋ yara Al Kurunyen samun banare hi goyen keneŋ keŋkela bebak teŋ hinayiŋ geb, heŋ heŋtiŋ igiŋ wor po hiyyeŋ. ²³ Munan diltiŋ buluŋbe samunmiŋ epte ma keneŋ bebak teŋ megen niŋ samun niŋ po nurde hinayiŋ geb, heŋ heŋtiŋ gobe kidoma beleŋ po aw duryeŋ. Ningeb Al Kurunyen samun banare hi goyen keneŋ bebak titek yarabe bebak ma tinayiŋbe heŋ heŋtiŋbe buluŋ

wor po hiyyen. ²⁴ Albe epte ma wawun unjkurenje po doyan al irawa niñ meten ten yunyen. Epte mon wor po. Gwaha titnenbe doyan al kurabe harhok unyen. Munan kurabe amanen nurd unen kenkela awalik irde hiyen. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, epte ma Al Kurunya horaya tumnande meten ten yunnayin.

**Hen henge niñ ug po
ma dufay hawayin**

(Luk 12:22-31)

²⁵ “Ningeb fudinde dinen hime. Megen gar henya daha mat bingeya feya netek, irde ulninindebe da yade umna ten hitek yenbe hen hentin ge ugun po ma dufay hen hinayin. Bingebe igin gega, gore po epte ma hen hentin igin iryen. Ultin umna manan gwahade po ultin igin ma iryen. ²⁶ Be, nu niñ nurnan. Yenbe bingge ma harde hanjen. Irde sak yeke yade bingge yadi yerd yerd yare ma yerde hanjen. Goyenbe Al Kurun belen paka yirde hiyen. Al Kurun sanin minyan belen nu wor gogo kenkela po doyan yirde hiyen. Munan denbe nu gote folek wor po geb, dahadem Al Kurun belen denen wasak tike bingge kamnayin? Epte mon geb. ²⁷ Den gayen kura megen gar hen hen niñ ugun po dufay henayinbe igin nalutin goyen mun kura singir irde ulyande hinayin? Epte mon.

²⁸ “Irde daniñ geb ultin umna niñ ugun po dufay hen hanjen? Yamun fuwalabe yenenmin igin mun wor po goke nurnan. Yenbe ulin umna niñ meten ma ten ulinhor kura ma gada yirde hanjen. ²⁹ Goyenbe fudinde wor po dinen hime. Bikken Israelyen doyan al kurun Solomonbe ulin umna kusamun wor po yerde hinhin. Goyenpoga ulin umnamin igin wor po gore yamun fuwala goyen epte ma fole yirtek hinhan. ³⁰ Yamun fugala gobe nalu sobamde ma hanjen. Hanke hinayin, gisebe al belen walde kakde yemeyde hanjen. Be, gwa-

hade goyen po, yamun fugala gobe det kurun kura gogo mon gega, Al Kurun belen doyan yirde umna yirde hiyen geb, denbe daniñ ulninin umna ma gitik ten dunyen yen goke ugun po dufay hen han? Denbe Al Kurun niñ hekken wor po ma nurde han. ³¹ Ningeb da bingge netek, da fe netek, irde da yade ulninin umna titek yen goke dufay ugun po ma hen hinayin. ³² Megen niñ mar ne niñ ma nurde han gore gab det budam kurun gwahade goyen yad yad niñ ugun po dufay hen goke kandukken nurde hanjen. Goyenbe Adotin Al Kurun sanin minyan gobe det goke nurde han yen bikken denen hiyen. ³³ Ningeb denbe Al Kurun belen doyan dird dirdya mata huwak ten tenya niñ wa nurde hinayin. Irke gab Al Kurun belen den det kurun nurde hinayin kurun goyen wor dunen hiyen. ³⁴ Ningeb sopte fay urkeb daha titek yen goke dufay ugun po ma hen hinayin. Fay urke gab gwaha kura tiye yen nurnayin. Han kayen kandukbe han kayen po, munan giseyenbe giseyen po geb,” yinyin.

**Kadtingde mata goke
bulun mat ma yawayin**

(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)

7 ¹⁻² Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Al kura kadom mata tike kenenbe, ‘Nebe igin, munan yenbe bulun ten hi,’ yiyyenbe al go wor Al Kurun belen gwaha po iryen. Al kadting kurate mata daha mat kennayinbe Al Kurun wor gwaha mat dinyen. Ningeb al kadting belen mata kura tike goya den belen, ‘Nenbe huwak,’ yen nurde, ‘Al gobe daniñ bulun tiya?’ ma yen hinayin. Monggo Al Kurun belen den wor gwaha po diryen geb. ³ Denbe kadtingde mata bulun mukken mun wor po mukun yara goyen yenen goke yen han. Goyenbe dindikenbe mata bulunbe he parwek karkuwan yara diltin pet ten han goyen go ma po nurde han. ⁴ He

parwek gore hugiñeñ diltiñ pet titiñ hañ goyen ma yeneñya dahade niñgeb, ‘Kadne, mukuñ delger hi go teñ siña ire?’ innayiñ? ⁵Duliñ usi mar wor wor, meheñdeb dindikeñde diltiñde niñ he parwek go wa yade siña yirñayiñ. Irde gab diltiñ keñkela nañkeneñbe kadtiñ diliñde mukuñ goyen igiñ yad siña yirñayiñ.

⁶“Be, deñbe det kura Al Kuruñ unteñ goyen yade kulu ma yuneñ hañyen. Irde selweñ yara det damum hende hoyañ goyen yade bu binde ma yemeyde hañyen. Gwaha yirkeñ samuñ igiñ kura gogo yeñ ma nurde mali yufurka tinayiñ. Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kuruñyen merebe titmiñeñ miñ miñmoñ yeñ nurde hañ mar gobe Al Kuruñyen det mali mali ma yuneñ hinayiñ. Moñgo mel gore tigiri teñ buya kuluya beleñ diseñ sak dirtiñeñ dirñayiñ geb,” yiniñ.

Al Kuruñ gusuñañ ird ird niñ bada ma henayiñ

(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷⁻⁸Irdeb sopte po gaha yiniñ: “Be, al kura beleñ det kurañ nurde Al Kuruñ gusuñañ irkeñ unyeñ. Irde det kurañ nañkeneñ kurut yekeñ ikala iryeñ. Irde yeñ beleñ alya bereyamiñ doyañ yirde hi bana goñ hurkuñ hurkuñ yame goyen mayde tebañ irkeñ yame hol ird unyeñ. Niñgeb deñ wor det kura niñ nurde Al Kuruñ gusuñañ irtiñde po hikeñ dunyeñ. Det goke nañkeneñ kurut yitiñde po hikeñ dikala diryeñ. Irde yeñ beleñ alya bereyamiñ doyañ yirde hi bana goñ hurkuñ hurkuñ yame mayde tebañ irkeñ yame hol ird dunyeñ.

⁹“Be, deñ gayen al ganuñbe diriñmiñ beleñ bingge niñ yekeñ hora teñ unyeñ? ¹⁰Irde makañ dapña niñ yekeñ kunere teñ unyeñ? ¹¹Deñ mata buluñ mar wor diriñtiñ yago beleñ det kurañ yekeñ det igiñ po yunniñ yeñ nurde hañyen. Niñgeb Adotiñ Al Kuruñ sañiñ miñyañ

gobe deñ megen niñ mar gote folek geb, gusuñañ irkeñ det igiñ wor po goyen dunyeñ geb.

¹²“Gwahade niñgeb mata teñ hinayiñ kuruñ gobe al hoyañ beleñ neñ gwaha gwaha dirde hiwoñ yeñ nurde hañ gwahade goyen po, deñ wor gwahade po yirde hinayiñ. Moseya Al Kuruñyen mere basañ marya beleñ saba teñ hinhan gote miñ wor pobe gago geb.

Yame dirñeñ bana hurkunayiñ

(Luk 13:24)

¹³⁻¹⁴“Be, kak alare kuñ kuñ yamebe kuruñ, irde gor kuñ kuñ beleñbe meteneñ moñ. Niñgeb al budam yame goyen bana hurkuñ hañ. Munañ Al Kuruñya hugiñ heñ heñ gasuñde gor kuñ kuñ yamebe dirñeñ muñ wor po. Irde beleñ manañ meteneñ. Niñgeb al yuñkureñ yuñkureñ beleñ muñ po gab yame goyen keneñ bebak teñ hañ. Niñgeb deñbe yame dirñeñ bana gore hurkunayiñ.

Heya he gote igineñya

¹⁵“Be, Al Kuruñyen mere basañ mar falkuk niñ keñkela heñ hinañ ko. Go mar gobe dapña fulenjam moñ sipsip yara heñ wanayiñ. Meremiñbe igiñ yara gega, biñ bana dufaymiñbe buluñ wor po geb, kulu duwi beleñ al isitiñ yara heñ heñtiñ buluñ wor po irñayiñ. ¹⁶Gwahade mar gobe matamiñde po gabe fudinde Al Kuruñyen mere basañ mar ma usi mar wet goyen yeneñ bebak teñ hinayiñ. Al beleñ wain igineñbe kañ hoyañ hende ma yade hañyen. Fik he igineñ wor he mali hende ma yade hañyen. ¹⁷Gwahade goyen po, he igiñbe igineñ igiñ po forok yirde hiyen. Munañ he buluñbe igineñ buluñ po forok yirde hiyen. ¹⁸Niñgeb he igiñbe igineñ buluñ ma forok yiryen. Munañ he buluñbe igineñ igiñ ma po forok yiryen. ¹⁹Niñgeb he kura igineñ igiñ ma forok yiryen gobe ilde kak alare temeyñayiñ.

²⁰ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, matamin beleñ gab mel gobe gwahade mar yeñ yeneñ bebak tinayin.

²¹ “Be, alya bereya megen henya, ‘Doyañ Al Kurun, Doyañ Al Kurun,’ ninen hañ gega, al yunkureñ beleñ po Al Kurunyen alya bereya henayin. Adone Al Kurun sañin minyañ gote dufay goyen kenkela nurde go po gama irde hañ mar po gab Al Kurunyen alya bereya henayin. ²² Nalu funañde goyenterbe al budam beleñ, ‘Doyañ Al Kurun, Doyañ Al Kurun, nenbe sañinger merege basañ heñ tagalde hinhet. Irde tarenger ungura yakira teñ mata tiñen kurayen kurayen yirde hinhet. Ningeb nenbe gere alya bereya,’ ninnayin. ²³ Goyenbe ne beleñ kawan po, ‘Mata bulun mar, nebe go ma wor po nurd duneñ hime. Hoyañ kunañ!’ yineñ.

Al irawayen ya ird ird mata

(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴ “Be, gwahade ningeb al kura merene nurde gama iryen al gobe ya ire yeñbe tola metemin dukun po talde hora po dalun unyen go gwahade goyen. ²⁵ Kigarin kurun kateñ figilu teñen yañ kuyen. Irde meñe sañin yare gor kuyen gega, tolambe sañin po yimiytiñ geb, epte ma tobo tike katyen. ²⁶ Goyenbe al kura merene nurde ga gama ma iryen al gobe al kukuwa kura mulowo hende ya iryen go gwahade goyen. ²⁷ Ningeb kigarin kurun kateñ figilu teñen yañ kuyen, irde meñe sañin yare gor kukeb tolambe mulowo hende yimiytiñ geb, ya gobe kateñ bulun wor po hiyyen,” yinyin.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Be, Yesu go sabamin pasi irkeb gor hinhan mar gore meremin go tonnen yañ wor po nuramin. Irdeb hurkunkat teñbe, “Ey, sabamin gabe Moseyen saba marte saba yara mon be!” yamin.

Al busuka minyañ sope iryin

(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

8 Be, sabamin go pasi irdeb dugure gor mat kateñ kun hikeb al budam gama irde kun hinhan. ² Irkeb busuka minyañ al kura gore wañ kimin mar dokolhon yugulun teñbe, “Doyañ Al Kurun, dufayger wilaknen nurdeb sope nirke igin hewen,” inyin. ³ Irkeb al go ulinje haniñ kerdeb, “Igin guram giren. Ningeb igin hawa!” inyin. Irkeb goyare po busuka go tubul tike igin hiriñ. ⁴ Irkeb, “Igin haha gake al kura momon irak yo. Gwaha titjenbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyañ mar hitte kun sikkenge yikala yirke kenenbe fudinde igin haha gin-nayin. Irke gab Mose beleñ bikken yirin mata goyen gama irde dapña kura mel go yunnayin. Irkeb ge niñ teñ Al Kurun niñ dapña go kumba tinayin. Irkeb al tumnañ fudinde igin hihi yeñ gennayin,” inyin.

Fuleña marte doyañ alyen dufaymin taren

(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Be, gwaha teñbe Yesu go Kapeneam taunde kurin. Irkeb Roma gabmanyen fuleña marte doyañ al** kura gore farañ nuri yeñ wayyin. ⁶ Irdeb, “Doyañ Al Kurun, meten alne kura ulin kamke ulin misiñ kurun wor po kateñ yare ferde hi,” inyin. ⁷ Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Kun sope ireñ,” inyin. ⁸ Irkeb al gore wol henbe, “Doyañ Al Kurun, ge beleñ ne al gahade gate yare kutek mon. Ningeb dulin mere po tikeb meten alne igin hiyyen. ⁹ Ne wor doyañ alner yufukde heñ yende mere po gama irde himyen. Irde ne wor fuleña mar kura doyañ yirde hime geb, al goyen kura, ‘Kwa,’ inmekeb kuyen. Munañ kurabe, ‘Waya,’ inmekeb wayyen. Irde meten alne manañ, ‘Det

**8:5 Fuleña marte doyañ al gabe fuleña mar 100 doyañ yirde hiyen.

ga ira,' inmekeb gwaha po tiyyen," in-
 yinj. ¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu beleñ al gote mere
 go nurde tulfut yirinj. Irdeb gama irde
 kuñ hinhan mar goyen fulgañ kañbe,
 "Fudinde wor po dinhem. Israel bana
 ga ne niñ dufaymiñ sañinj irtinj al kura
 gahade ma keneñ himyen. Hubu wor
 po. ¹¹ Ga nurnañ ko. Kame kame Al Ku-
 ruñ beleñ alya bereyamiñ doyañ yirde hi
 bana goñ dula mata kuruj forok yiyyen.
 Goyenterbe Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyañ
 beleñ megeñ kuruj ga hike kwa gayen
 kurhan mat mat wañbe Yuda marte asem
 yago Abraham, Aisakya Yekopya irde
 gasuñmiñyan gasuñmiñyan keperde du-
 lañ teñ hinayinj. ¹² Goyenbe Yuda marbe
 Al Kuruj beleñ basija yirtinj gega, ne
 niñ dufaymiñ sañinj ma irnayinj mar gobe
 yakira tike siñare kidoma bana goñ hi-
 nayinj. Irde esenbe misiñ yisen hinayinj,"
 yinyinj. ¹³ Irdeb fulenja marte doyañ al
 goyen, "Iginge kwa. Ne niñ dufayge
 sañinj irde ha geb, gwahade forok yewoñ
 yeñ nurha gwahade po forok yiyyen,"
 inyinj. Irkeb meten almiñbe Yesu beleñ
 mere tiyyinj nalu goyenter po iginj hiriñ.

Yesu beleñ al budam sope yiriyin

(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go Pitayen yare kuñbe Pita
 teñak aygañ minyan ferde hike kinyinj.
¹⁵ Irde kuñ haniñde tanarkeb aygañ go
 tubul tiyyinj. Irkeb bere gore huwarde
 biñge kañ yunyinj.

¹⁶ Be, kuñ hako ga kidoma heñ
 hikeb ungura ketal yurtinj mar budam
 yawayamiñ. Irkeb Yesu beleñ ungura go
 merere po yakira tiyyinj. Irde al garbam
 minyan manañ tumñande sope yirke iginj
 hamiñ. ¹⁷ Gwaha teñ hinhin goke bikkeñ
 Al Kurujyen mere basañ al Aisaia beleñ
 asañde mere kura gahade kayyinj:

"Al gobe nende mata bulunja gar-
 bamniniñya pasi yiryen," yitiñ hi. *Ai-
 saia 53:4*

Ningeb mere gote iginenbe mata gogo
 forok yirde hinhin.

Yesu gama irniñbe det kura yubul tinayinj

(Luk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Be, Yesu gob al budam wañ gabu
 irke yenenbe komatmiñ yago goyen,
 "Fe ala kuruj ga siña iron mat kuniñ,"
 yinyinj. ¹⁹ Irkeb Moseyen saba tagal ta-
 gal al kura gore wañbe, "Tisa, nebe
 ge kuñ heñ taha kuruj gobe gama po
 girde kuñ heñ," inyinj. ²⁰ Irkeb wol heñ,
 "Kulu duwibe ferd ferd gasuñ minyan.
 Nu wor hagam yañ. Goyenpoga ne Al
 Urmiñ^{††} gabe gor kura ferde usañ hetek
 gasuñnem moñ," inyinj. ²¹ Irkeb komat-
 miñ hoyañ kura goreb, "Doyañ Al Ku-
 ruñ, nebe gama giren gega, kuñ adone
 wa teñ mete teñ gab wañ gama giren,"
 inyinj. ²² Irkeb Yesu beleñ, "Wañ gama
 nira! Al kamtiñ gobe tubul tike al ne niñ
 ma nurde Al Kuruj diliñde kamtiñ yara
 hañ mar gore gab teñ mete tinayinj geb,"
 inyinj.

Yesu beleñ meñe kuruj masi irke tik yirinj

(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Be, gwaha teñbe hakwa kura
 go hende hurkuriñ. Irkeb komatmiñ
 yago wor go hende hurkuñbe yeñya
 kwamiñ. ²⁴ Irke gwahade forok yewen
 tiya yeñ ma nurkeya bemel po meñe
 kuruj huwariñ. Irkeb duba karkuwañ
 karkuwañ fumde wañ hakwa mayde
 biñde hurkuñ ala heñ hinhin. Goya
 goyenbe Yesube firtiñde hinhin. ²⁵ Irkeb
 komatmiñ beleñ kuñ isañ heñbe,
 "Doyañ Al Kuruj, fe nene kamniñ

^{††}8:20 Al Urmiñ gote miñbe alya bereya Al Kuruj hitte Yumulgañ teñ teñ Al. Daniel
 7:13 gorbe denjem Al Urmiñ goyen hi.

tihit geb, faraj dura!” inamiñ. ²⁶Irkeb huwarde, “Daniñ geb ne niñ hekkeñ ma nurde kafura heñ hañ?” yiniñ. Irdeb meñeya makanya buluj wor po hiriñ goyen masi yirke kamaryum. ²⁷Irkeb mel go hurkunkat teñbe, “Da albe gago? Meñeya makanya wor yende mere nurhar!” yeñ kadam gusuñaj gird tiyamiñ.

Gadara marte nanjare kuriñ

(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

²⁸Be, meñe kamke mel go kuñ kuñbe Galili fe ala siña kurhan Gadara marte nanjare forok yamiñ. Irkeb al irawa kura ungura ketal yurtiñ bembayan heñ kuñ haryen gore Yesu hitte wayaryum. Al irawa gobe misineñ yañ wor po geb, albe yeñ haryenyañ gor kutek moñ. ²⁹Be, irem gore Yesu hitte wañbe, “Al Kurun Urmiñ, daha direñ wayha? Nalu hako hikeya buluj dire yeñ wayha?” iney kwep iraryum. ³⁰Be, goya goyenbe bu buda kurun kura sorte yarham po heñ dulañ teñ hinhan. ³¹Ungura gore Yesu goyen esen mere irdeb, “Dakira tiye yeñ nurdeb dad derke kuñ bu buda iro ketal yurtek,” inaryum. ³²Irkeb, “Kunan!” yinkeb ungura buda go al irawa goyen yubul teñ kuñ bu buda kurun go ketal yurkeb kuñ hamulare mat fe alare kateñ fe nene kamamiñ. ³³Irkeb bu doyañ yirde hinhan mar gobe busaharde taunde kuñbe al irawa unguram yanya bu budaya hitte mata forok yiriñ kurun goyen goke al momoñ yiramiñ. ³⁴Irkeb al taunde niñ gobe tumñaj Yesu kinniñ yeñ gir yeñ wayamiñ. Irde wañ keneñbe, “Nananiniñde gar ma hayiñ. Dubul teñ kwayiñ,” iney esen mere iramiñ.

Al uliñ kamtiñ sope iriyiñ

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

9 Be, gwaha irkeb Yesu go hakwa hende hurkunbe mulgañ heñ meten

teñ hiyen taunde Kapeneam kuriñ. ²Irkeb al uliñ kamtiñ kura goyen sapir hende tawayamiñ. Irkeb Yesu beleñ mel gote dufaymiñ yeñ ge tareñ iriñ go yeneñbe al goyen, “Diriñ, kan-dukneñ ma nurayiñ. Mata bulunge halhem geb,” iniyiñ. ³Gwaha yekeb Moseyen saba mar kura beleñ go nurdeb, “Ey, Al Kurun beleñ po ga alyen mata buluj halde yuneñ hiyen gega, al gare gwaha tihim yeñ hi geb, al gabe Al Kurun sukal irde hi,” yeñ dufay hamiñ. ⁴Irkeb dufaymiñ yeneñ bebak teñbe, “Daniñ geb bitiñde dufay buluj kerde hañ? ⁵Damiñbe meteneñ yeñ nurde hañ? ‘Mata bulunge halde gunhem,’ yihim goyen ma ‘Huwarde kwa,’ yewey goyen? ⁶Dufaytiñdebe al garbam sope ird ird gobe meteneñ yeñ nurde hañ. Ningeb nebe deñ beleñ meteneñ nurde hañ goyen ireñ tihim. Irmeke gab megen garbe ne Al Urmiñ gabe alyen mata buluj halde halde sañiñ minyañ yeñ neneñ bebak tinayiñ,” yiniñ. Irdeb al uliñ kamtiñ goyen, “Huwarde gasunge teñ yager kwa,” iniyiñ. ⁷Irkeb al go huwarde yamiñde kuriñ. ⁸Irkeb al buda gor gabu iramiñ goyen mata go keneñbe hurkunkat tiyamiñ. Irdeb Al Kurun beleñ al guram yird yird tareñ al yuntiñ goke Al Kurun turun iramiñ.

Yesu beleñ Matiye hoy iriyiñ

(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

⁹Be, gwaha teñ Yesu go gor mat hoyande kuñ heñyabe al kura deñem Matiye goyen teks yad yad gasunde hike kinyiñ. Irdeb, “Wañ gama nira,” iniyiñ. Irkeb al gore huwarde Yesu gama iriyiñ.

¹⁰Be, Yesuya komatmiñya Matiyuyen yare heñ biñge nene hikeb teks yad yad

marya^{††} al kura Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irde hike, “mata bulun mar” yinej hanjen mar goya wan yenya hen dulan ten hinhan. ¹¹ Irkeb Farisi mar belej go yenejbe Yesuyen Komatminj gusunjan yirdeb, “Danij geb tisanjbe teks yad yad marya ‘mata bulun mar’ yinej hityen mar goya bingge nene han?” yinaminj. ¹² Irkeb mere go nurdeb Yesu belej, “Al ulinde iginj po hiyenbe guram al nin ma nuryen. Al garbam minyan belej gab guram al nin nuryen. ¹³ Nebe nej al huwak yen nurde han mar goyen hoy yire yen ma wamirinj. Goyenpoga nejbe mata bulun mar yen nurde han mar goyen hoy yire yen wamirinj. Goke tenbe Al Kurun belej, ‘Nebe al belej galak nird nird nin ma nurde hime. Kadom buninjen gird gird mata goke amanjen nurde hime,’ yitij goyen kun minj gwahade yen kenkela dufay hen nurnan ko,” yinyinj.

**Bingge kutja mata nin
Yesu gusunjan iraminj**

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Be, gwaha yinejbe gor hinhin. Irkeb Yon Baptaisyen komatminj belej wanbe, “Nenya Farisi maryabe bingge kutja irde hityen gega, dahade geb komatge wenbe gwaha ma ten han?” inen gusunjan iraminj. ¹⁵ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Albe tikin mere minj alya tumjan henjabe danij esen hinayinj? Epte monj. Goyenbe tikin mere minj al goyen asogom belej wan ten kuke gab yen ge nurde bingge kutja irde hinayinj,” yinyinj. ¹⁶ Irde yenbe saba gergen tagalde hi goyen goke maya mere mat gaha yinyinj: “Al kura amil gergen walde ten ulinhor bikkek erek yitij goyen ma pet ten gada iryen. Gwaha irkeb amil parwek gergen gore ulinhor bikkekde nin

kan goyen yulun tenbe erek yitij yamen gobe sopte bulun wor po iryen. ¹⁷ Gwahade goyen po, al wain fiminj gergen yade dapja sikken po wain fiminj hen hen irtin bikkek bana gon ma unnayinj. Gwaha irnayinbe wain fiminj gergen goreb dapja sikken bikkek go kumga tikeb erek niyyen. Irkeb wain fiminj wok yiyyen. Dapja sikken go manan gog po bulun hiyyen. Albe gwaha ma ten hanjen. Wain fiminj gergenbe wain fiminj hen hen dapja sikken gergen bana po unen hanjen. Irkeb det irawakde bulun ma hiriryen,” yinyinj.

**Bere dirnenj kamtinja bere kura
danduku minjanja goyen sope yirinj**

(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Be, Yesu go saba yirde hikeyab gor nin doyan al kura wan Yesu dilin mar dokolhon yugulun tenbe, “Wernebe gayamun ga kama. Goyenbe kun hange ulinde kerkeb sopte huwaryen,” inyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu go huwarde al goya kwaryum. Komatminj yago wor gama irde kwaminj.

²⁰⁻²¹ Be, hako kun hikeyab bere kura dama 12 gayen danduku manan hiyen gore dufayminj po, “Kun menje nin ulinhormin poisan urejbe iginj hewen,” yen nurdeb kame belej mat wanbe Yesuyen menje diba ulinhor goyen murunde isan uryinj. ²² Be, bere gore gwaha tikeb Yesu belej fulgan kan kinyinj. Irdeb, “Werne, kanduknen ma nurayinj. Dufayge ne nin sanj irha gore sope girke iginj haha geb,” inyin. Irkeb goya goyen po iginj hiriinj.

²³ Be, Yesu go kunbe doyan al wan tupi ten kwaryum al gote yare forok yenbe ya binde hurkurinj. Hurkunbe dolonde nin bulelun fuk yird yird marya esen marya gabu irde hinhan go yinyinj.

††9:10 Teks yad yad marbe Israel mar nin ma meten ten hinhan. Roma gabman nin ten teks yade hinhan. Irde teks hora kurabe yingen ge yade hinhan geb, mel goke Israel mar belej iginj ma nurde yunen hinhan.

²⁴ Irdeb, “Bere gabe ma kama. Duliñ ferde hi. Niñgeb kat siñare kunañ!” yiniñ. Irkeb mel goreb hinmañ fayken iramiñ. ²⁵ Be, al buda go yakira tike megen kuñ pasi hamiñ. Irkeb Yesu po hurkuñ bere go haniñde tanarkeb kamiñde mat huwariñ. ²⁶ Irkeb gote mere momoñmiñbe al naña bana go hinhan gobe nurde tukutiñ ala tiyamiñ.

Diliñ titmiñya mohon kattinnya guram yiriyiñ

²⁷ Be, Yesu mel go yubul teñ kuñ hikeb diliñ titmiñ al irawa beleñ kuware, “Dewit Urmiñ, buniñeñ dirde farañ dura be,” iney gama iraryum. ²⁸ Goyenbe Yesube nurd nurd yare hurkuriñ. Irkeb al irawa goyen manañ gama irde kukeb, “Der gayen epte sope diryen yeñ ne niñ dufaytiriñ sañiñ irde har?” yineñ gusuñay yiriyiñ. Irkeb, “Gwahabe, Doyañ Al Kuruj,” inaryum. ²⁹ Gwaha yekeb Yesu beleñ diliñyan sañiñ yurdeb, “Ne niñ dufaytiriñ tareñ irhar geb, nurhar gwahade po forok yiyyey,” yiniñ. ³⁰ Irkeb diliñ wuk yeke nankenaryum. Irkeb, “Sope dirhem gake al kura ma po momoñ yiriryey,” yineñ sañiñ po utañ yiriyiñ. ³¹ Gega irem go siñare kuñbe Yesu beleñ sope yiriyiñ goyen tagalde tukukeb al naña bana goñ niñ gobe nurde pasi hamiñ.

³² Be, Yesuya komatmiñya goyen siñare heñ kuñ hikeb ungura ketal urke mohon kattin al kura goyen Yesu hitte tawayamiñ. ³³ Irkeb Yesu beleñ ungura go takira tikeb al mohon kattin goyen mere tiyyiñ. Irkeb al buda kuruj gobe hurkunkat teñbe, “Israel naña bana gañ mata gahade kura ma keneñ hityen!” yamiñ. ³⁴ Goyenbe Farisi marbe, “Ungurayen kurujmiñ gote tareñde ungura yakira teñ hi,” yamiñ.

Al Kurujyen metey marbe budam moñ

³⁵ Be, Yesu go taunyañya tiyunyañya kuruj goyen kuñbe Yuda marte gabu yayan mere igiñ Al Kuruj beleñ alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird goke saba yirde hinhin. Irde al garbam miñ kurayen kurayen goyen sope yirde hike igiñ heñ hinhan. ³⁶ Gwaha teñ kuñ heñyab al buda go yiniñ. Irdeb al buda gobe sipsip kura yewek miñmoñ heñ buniñeñ buniñeñ teñ yingey gwaha mat kura sañiñ hetek moñ yara yeneñbe buniñeñ wor po nurd yuniñ. ³⁷ Irde komatmiñ yago siraw mere mat, “Biñgebe sak yeñ ep hañ gega, biñge goyen yad yad metey marbe budam moñ. ³⁸ Niñgeb biñge metey gote Doyañ Al Kuruj gusuñay irkeb metey mar budam yad yerke meteymiñde gor kuñ biñge yade hinayiñ,” yiniñ.

Yesuyen mere basañ mar 12

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

10 Be, Yesu beleñ komatmiñ 12 goyen yinke kuñ gabu irkeb garbammiñ kurayen kurayen sope yird yirdya ungura yakira teñ teñ tareñya yuniñ. ² Yesuyen mere basañ mar 12 gote deñembe gago: meheñdebe Saimon deñem kurabe Pita. Irde kuliñ Andruya, Sebedi urmiñ warañ Yem-sya kuliñ Yonya. ³ Filipya Batolomiyuya Tomasya teks yad yad al Matiyuya. Irde Tadiusya Alfius urmiñ Yem-sya. ⁴ Irde Saimon Selotyabe[¶] Yesu asogom haniñde kiriyiñ al Yudas Iskariotyia.

Mere basañ marmiñ metey yuniñ

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Yesube go mar 12 goyen yad yerke kuniñ tiyamiñ. Kuniñ tikeb saba gahade

[¶]10:4 Yesu hinhin goyenterbe Roma gabman asogo irde hañyen mar kura hinhan. Go mar gobe Selot yineñ hinhan.

yiriy: “Al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ hitte ma kunayin. Irde Samaria marte taun kura bana ma po kunayin. ⁶Israel marbe Al Kurunyen sipsip gega, meremñ ma nurde duwi hamiñ geb, yeñ hitte kunayin. ⁷Kuñ heñyabe, ‘Al Kurun beley alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird nalu gobe binde hihi,’ yineñ tagalde hinayin. ⁸Irde garbam mar sope yirde, al kamtiñ yisañ heñ, al busuka miñyanbe sope yirde, al unguram yanbe ungura go yakira teñ kuñ hinayin. Tareñ gobe duliñ tahañ geb, gwahade goyen po deñ wor murungem moñ duliñ al farañ yurde hinayin. ⁹⁻¹⁰Irkeb meten teñ hinayin goke al beley farañ durde hinayin. Ningeb kunin yeñbe hora unkuñeñ muñ kura ma po teñ kunayin. Irde kalwa ma yawarnayin. Uliñhorbe ulitiñde hañ gog ep geb, hoyañ ma yawarnayin. Kahañbasanya genunya wor hoyañ ma yawarnayin. ¹¹Taun-yanña tiyunyaña kuñbe al kura gargar dirtek al goke nankeñeñ yeneñbe yeñya hinayin. Yeñya heñ kuñ kuñ metentiñ pasi irhet yeñ nurdeb yubul teñ hoyande wor kunayin. ¹²Be, al gote yare kuñbe ya miñ mar goyen, ‘Al Kurun beley bitiñ yisikamke ga hinayin,’ yinayin. ¹³Irke mel go deñ ge igiñ nurke yeneñbe biñ kamke heñ heñ mata goyen gor po tubul tike hiyeñ. Munañ igiñ ma denke yeneñbe biñ kamke heñ heñ mata gobe deñ hitte mulgañ hiyyeñ. ¹⁴Al kura gargar ma dirde meretiñ ma nurkeb mel gore Al Kurunyen mere pel irhet yeñ bebañ tinañ yeñbe kahañtiñde niñ tupi go busañ heñ gab ya wet ma taun wet kura goyen tubul teñ kunayin. ¹⁵Fudinde wor po dineñ hime. Taun goyenter niñ marbe kame Al Kurun beley al iginya bulunya pota yiryeñ nalureb mata bulunmiñ gote murungem bulun wor po tenayin. Bikenñ Sodomya

Gomoraya taunde niñ mar beley mata bulun teñ hinhan gote murungem tamiñ gote folek wor po tenayin geb,” yinyin.

**Kanduk kurayen
kurayen forok yenayin**

(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Deñ kunayin bana goñbe bulun dirtek marbe budam hañ. Ningeb sipsip yad yermeke kulu duwi kahal bana kutñeñ tiniñ tahañ. Ningeb deñ meten teñ kuñ heñyabe kunere beley keñkela dufay heñ ga mata teñ hanñen go gwahade goyen po teñ hinayin. ^{§§}Kalyingibe bulun gog kura tiya yeñ ma nurde hityen. Ningeb deñ wor matatiñ gwahade po teñ kuñ hinayin. ¹⁷Irdeb al niñ nurde ga meten teñ hinayin. Mel gore merem yañ dirke merere huwarnayin. Irde kurabe gabu yayañ dukuñ dusulak tinayin. ¹⁸Ne niñ bulun nurde hañ mar beley dukuñ megen niñ doyañ mar kurayen kurayen diliñde merere derde hinayin. Irkeb ne niñ gusunañ dirkeb mel goya Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyanya goyen momoñ yir-
nayin. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Ningeb wañ dade merere dukuñ gusunañ dirkeb daha yiniñ tihit yeñ barbar ma yenayin. Goyenter daha mat mere teñ teñ dufay duneñ duneñ albe deñ moñ. Goyarebe Holi Spirit beley dufay dunke mere tinayin geb, goke kandukñeñ ma nurde hinayin.

²¹“Be, goyenterbe ire itinya igiñ ma heñ kura beley al hay heke wañ gasa yirke kamde hinayin. Irde naniñ beley wor dirñeñ weñ gwahade po yirnayin. Irde diriñ beley huwarde naniñya miliñyat mere ma nurde asogo yirde gasa yirke kamnayin. ²²Al tumñañ ne niñ igiñ ma nurde hañ mar beley asogo dirde hinayin. Goyenbe gwaha dirde hike goke kafura ma heñ saññ po heñ hinayin.

§§ **10:16** Yesu beley kunere niñ yiriñ gobe bulun mat ma yiriñ. Kunerebe keñkela dufay heñ ga mata teñ hanñen goke nurde yiriñ.

Kun̄ kun̄ funan̄debe Al Kurun̄ beleŋ dawaryen̄. ²³ Ningeb ne niŋ teŋ bulun̄ bulun̄ dirkeb busaharde hoyan̄de kun̄ hinayin̄. Fudinde wor po dinen̄ hime. Den̄be Israel nan̄a bana niŋ taun̄ kurun̄ gayen meten̄ teŋ kun̄ pasi ma irkeya ne Al Urmin̄ gayen mulgan̄ hewen̄.

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Be, dirin̄be saba almin̄ gote dufay epte ma fole iryen̄. Dufaymin̄be kun̄ saba almin̄ gote dufayya tun̄ande heŋbe gor po bada hiyyen̄. Be, meten̄ al wor doyan̄ almin̄de meten̄ goyen fole ma iryen̄. Meten̄min̄be kun̄ doyan̄ almin̄ beleŋ meten̄ teŋ hi gwahade po teŋbe gor po bada hiyyen̄. Gwahade goyen po, den̄be nere yufukner han̄. Ningeb al beleŋ ne bulun̄ nirde ungurayen̄ kurun̄min̄ Belsebul nineŋ han̄ kenem den̄be daha dirnayin̄? Bulun̄ wor po dirnayin̄. Al mali den̄tin̄ ga moŋ yeŋ nurde dunen̄be mere bulun̄ mat wor po dirde hinayin̄.

²⁶ “Goyenpoga gwaha dirnayin̄ mar goke ma kafura henayin̄. Dufayya mataya kura epte ma po banare hinayin̄. Banare hitin̄ kurun̄ gobe kame kawan po forok yeke al tumnan̄ nurnayin̄. ²⁷ Ningeb kamebe den̄ momon̄ dirde himyen̄ gayen kawan po tagalde hinayin̄. Balmin̄de mere dirde himyen̄ goyen wor kawan tagalde hinayin̄. ²⁸ Al mudunke kamnayin̄ mar goke kafura ma heŋ hinayin̄. Yen̄be ultin̄ go po bulun̄ irnayin̄. Munan̄ go kamere tontin̄be epte ma daha wet kura irnayin̄. Gwahade yarabe ultin̄ya tontin̄ya kak alare yemeytek albe un̄kuren̄ go po gab kafura irde hinayin̄.

²⁹ “Fin̄fun̄be nu muknen̄ wor po gwahade kura yeŋ yentek moŋ gega, Al Kurun̄be biŋ sir ma yirde hiyen̄. Ningeb nu goyen kura daha wet kura tiyyen̄ gob Al Kurun̄be nurde hike ga tiyyen̄. ³⁰ Tonan̄tin̄ yuwalnen̄ epte ma kapyan̄ hetek goyen wor Al Kurun̄be gwahade han̄ yeŋ ken̄kela nurde hi. ³¹ Ningeb

den̄be Al Kurun̄ dilinḡdeb fin̄fun̄ buda damum gote folek wor po yeŋ denen̄ hi geb, heŋ heŋtin̄ ge kafura ma heŋ hinayin̄,” yinyin̄.

Yesu niŋ tagalde hinayin̄

(Luk 12:8-9,51-53; 14:26-27; Mak 9:41)

³² Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin̄: “Al kura al hoyan̄ dilinḡ mar dufaymin̄ ne niŋ san̄in̄ irde hiyen̄ goyen tagalyen̄be ne wor Nanne san̄in̄ min̄yan̄ gote dilinḡ mar, ‘Al gabe nere,’ inen̄. ³³ Munan̄ al kura ne niŋ yeŋ al hoyan̄ dilinḡ mar, ‘Nebe ma nurde unhem,’ yinyen̄ al gobe ne wor kame Nanne san̄in̄ min̄yan̄ gote dilinḡ mar, ‘Al gobe ma nurde unhem,’ inen̄.

³⁴ Be, ga nurnan̄ ko. Nebe fuleŋa mata isikamde kamde niŋ ma megen gar katmirin̄. Ne wamirin̄ gake teŋbe fuleŋare hinayin̄. ³⁵ Nebe megen han̄ mar beleŋ mata gaha teŋ hinayin̄ yeŋ wamirin̄. Mata gobe gahade:

‘Urmin̄ beleŋ nanin̄ asogo iryen̄.

Wirin̄ beleŋ milin̄ asogo iryen̄.

Bere beleń huwarde un̄de milin̄ asogo iryen̄.

³⁶ Gwahade goyen po al asogo wor po yirtek marbe yingen̄ min̄ bana gore po asogo yirnayin̄.’ *Maika* 7:6

³⁷ “Irde al kura milin̄ya nanin̄ya niŋ ugun̄ po nurde ne ma gama niryen̄ al gobe epte ma komatne hiyyen̄. Irde al kura urmin̄ya wirin̄ya niŋ ugun̄ po nurde ne ma gama niryen̄ al goyen wor epte ma komatne hiyyen̄. ³⁸ Irde ne niŋ teŋ kanduk yenen̄ kamde kamde niŋ bada henayin̄ marbe epte ma komatne henayin̄. ³⁹ Irde al kura megen heŋ heŋmin̄ ge ugun̄ po dufay heŋ hiyen̄be Al Kurun̄ya epte ma hiriryen̄. Goyenpoga ne niŋ teŋ al kura heŋ heŋmin̄ ge ma nurde gama nirde hiyen̄ al gobe Al Kurun̄ya heŋ heŋ gobe yende hiyyen̄.

⁴⁰ “Be, den̄ meten̄ teŋ kun̄ hikeya igin̄ dirde gargar dirde hinayin̄ gobe ne gayen nirde han̄ yeŋ nuren̄. Gwaha

niryeŋ gobe ne po moŋ. Nanne nad nerke wamiriŋ al goyen manaŋ igiŋ igiŋ iryeŋ. ⁴¹Irde al kura, ‘Al gabe Al Kurunyen mere basan al,’ yeŋ keneŋ igiŋ irde gargar iryeŋ al gobe mere basan alyen murunġem tiyyeŋ. Irde al kura, ‘Al gabe al huwak,’ yeŋ keneŋ igiŋ irde gargar iryeŋ al gobe Al Kurun belen al huwakyen murunġem unyeŋ. ⁴²Irde al deŋem moŋ gar haŋ gayen kura komatne yeŋ keneŋ bebak teŋ fe kura unke melak bida iryeŋbe gote murunġembe soŋ ma hiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Yesu belen Yon Baptais niŋ yiriŋ

(Luk 7:18-35)

11 Be, komatmiŋ 12 goyen saba yirde yirdeb yubul tike kwamiŋ. Irkeb Yesube gor mat Galili naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taun hoyanŋaŋ wor Al Kurunyen saba yirde meremiŋ tagale yeŋ kuriŋ.

²Gwaha teŋ kuŋ hikeb Yon Baptais koyare hinhide gor po heŋbe Yesu Kristuyen mere momoŋ goyen nuryiŋ. Irdeb komatmiŋ kura hulyaŋ yiryiŋ.

³Irkeb kuŋbe, “Ge gayenbe Yon belen al kura kame wayyeŋ yeke nurde hityen al goyenbe ge gago ma al hoyan niŋ doyaŋ heŋ hitek?” inenġ gusaŋaŋ iramiŋ.

⁴Irkeb, “Mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe dindiken mere nurde hanja mata teŋ hime nenen hanja kurun goyen Yon momoŋ irnayeŋ.

⁵Al diliŋ titmiŋbe naŋkeneŋ haŋ. Ka-haŋ titmiŋbe tareŋ heŋ harde kuŋ haŋ. Al busuka miŋyaŋbe uliŋ igiŋ heŋ haŋ. Irde kirmiŋ titmiŋbe mere nurde haŋ. Al kamtiŋ manaŋ sopte huwarde kuŋ haŋ. Irde Al Kurun belen megen niŋ aly a bereya faran yurd yurd mere igiŋ gobe al buniŋeŋ wor nurde haŋ gayen kuŋ momoŋ irnayeŋ. ⁶Irdeb, ‘Al kura ne niŋ teŋ Al Kurun niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen go ma katyeŋbe Al Kurun belen guram irde saŋiŋ iryeŋ,’ yihi innayeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

⁷Gwaha yinkeb Yonyen komatmiŋ go mulgaŋ heŋ kwamiŋ. Kukeb Yesu belen

Yon niŋ momoŋ yire yeŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋbe sawsawa po kurun naŋa bana goŋbe da kinniŋ yeŋ kwaŋ? Duliŋ ya-muŋ kura meŋe belen tama yurtiŋ goyen yinniŋ yeŋ kwaŋ? ⁸Goyen moŋ kenem da wor po kinniŋ yeŋ kwaŋ? Al kura umŋa igiŋ titiŋ kura kinniŋ yeŋ kwaŋ? Moŋ. Al horam yaŋ umŋa igiŋ teŋ det igiŋ igiŋ niŋ po nurde haŋ marbe megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwanŋen yayaŋ po haŋ. ⁹Goyenbe da kuŋ kinniŋ yeŋ kwaŋ? Al Kurunyen mere basan al? Gwaha, fudinde. Gega yeŋbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar hoyan goyen yara moŋ. Yeŋbe gote folek. ¹⁰Al goyen goke teŋbe Al Kurunyen asanġe gahade katiŋ hi:

‘Mere basan alne teŋ kermeke yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ kuyeŋ.

Meheŋ heŋ kuŋbe belenġe sope irde gun-yeŋ,’ yitiŋ hi. *Malakai 3:1*

¹¹Be, yitiŋ gwahade po meten tiyuŋ al gobe al hoyan moŋ. Yon Baptais belen tiyuŋ. Ningeb fudinde wor po, bere belen kawaŋ yirtiŋ haŋ kurun gayen Yonyen meten goyen fole irtek epte moŋ hinhan. Yeŋ belen meten tiyuŋ gobe meten hoyan kurun gote folek wor po tiyuŋ. Goyenbe yeŋbe ne gayen neŋkela ma heŋ hi. Ningeb al kura deŋem moŋ gega neŋkela heŋ bebak teŋbe Al Kurun belen yende aly a bereya doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kurun diliŋdeb Yon folek yeŋ kinyeŋ.

¹²⁻¹³“Be, Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte sabaya asanġe katiŋ gobe Al Kurun belen yende aly a bereya doyaŋ yird yird goyen tagalke waŋ waŋ Yon Baptais wor tagaluŋ. Ningeb Yon hitte mat waŋ waŋ gayen nalu hitere gabe Al Kurun belen aly a bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mata kawan forok yeŋ hike yeneŋbe al budam bana goŋ kuniŋ yeŋ nurde kurut wor po yeŋ haŋ. Goyenbe tareŋmiŋde teŋ hikeb Al Kurun belen aly a bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird goyen buluŋ irde haŋ. ¹⁴Yonbe

bikken Elaia beleŋ meten teŋ hinhin gwahade meten tiyuŋ. Ningeb al kura kame Elaia wayyen yeŋ Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar beleŋ tagaltin goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde han kenenbe Yon Baptais gobe al gogo yeŋ nurnayin. ¹⁵ Al kirmin minyanbe mere gayen kenkela nurnan ko.

¹⁶ “Be, gayenter nin marbe al matam dahade han yewen? Be, go mar gobe dirin kura gabu gasunde heŋ kari teŋ heŋya yingen ulin kadam mohonde teŋ hanjen go gwahade. Dirin gobe kari teŋ heŋya kadam gineŋ teŋbe, ¹⁷ ‘Neŋ beleŋ buleluŋ fuk irde tikiŋ heŋ dunhet gega, gege ma tahan. Irde esinayin daw yeŋ al hakwa ambo irde irdere nin tikiŋ heŋ dunhet gega ma esahan,’ yinen kwep kwep yirde hanjen go gwahade.

¹⁸ Ningeb dirin teŋ hanjen gwahade goyen po, mel gobe mere fudinde nurtek ma yirde hi. Ningeb Yon Baptais beleŋ beretya wainya ma neke kenenbe, ‘Al gobe unguram yan,’ inen hinhan. ¹⁹ Munan ne Al Urmin gabe bingeya wainya nemeke nenenbe, ‘Al gabe dulare nin al wor po. Irde yenbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irde hike “mata buluŋ mar” yinen hityen mar gote kadam,’ ninen hanjen. Goyen-poga al kura dufay wukken minyanbe matamin beleŋ gab kawan forok irde hiyen geb,” yinyin.

Bin mulgan ma heŋ han mar

(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰ Be, Yesu go gwaha yinenbe Al Kurunyen tarende mata tiŋen kurayen kurayen budam teŋ hike ga bebak ma teŋbe mata buluŋmin yubul ma teŋ Al Kurun hitte bin mulgan ma hamin mar goyen goke igin ma nurde gaha yirin:

²¹ “Be, den Yuda mar Korasin taundeya Betsaida taundeya han marbe ne beleŋ mata tiŋen kurayen kurayen teŋ himeke nenen bebak titek yara gega, gwaha ma

teŋ asogo nirde han. Ningeb den Yuda marte mata gwahade goke Al Kurun beleŋ bin ar yeke gote murungem buluŋ wor po dunyen geb, goke buninen nurd dunen hime. Ne beleŋ Yuda mar mon al min hoyan hanjen taunde Tairya Saidonya gor kuŋ mata tiŋen forok yirmirin manhan mel gob aran po bebak teŋ mata buluŋmin ge kandukken wor po nurde amil erekke hor yirde tupi sam teŋ mata buluŋmin go yubul teŋ Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hewon. ²² Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Tairya Saidonya taunde nin marte mata buluŋ gote murungembe kurun yarham. Goyenbe den Yuda mar merene gama ma irde hanjen gote murungembe yende folek, buluŋ wor po tenayin geb. ²³ Irde den Kapeneam taunde nin mar, denbe dindiken ge yeŋ, ‘Neŋbe den nin yan,’ yeŋ turun turun teŋ Al Kurun nin bitin ma mulgan heŋ han? Al Kurun beleŋ kak ala bana demeyke kurkunayin geb. Mata tiŋen kurayen kurayen den hitte forok yeŋ hike yenen han gayen Sodom taunde forok yeŋ hinhan manhan gor nin mar beleŋ mata goyen yenenbe mata buluŋmin yubul teŋ Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hewon. Irkeb buluŋ ma irkeb gaha nana gayenbe taun gobe hiwon. ²⁴ Fudinde dinen hime, kame Al Kurun beleŋ al iginya buluŋya pota yiryen nalureb Sodom nin marbe mata buluŋ teŋ hinhan gote murungem buluŋ tenayin. Goyenbe den Kapeneam taunde nin marbe Sodom nin mar beleŋ kanduk tenayin gote folek wor po tenayin geb,” yinyin.

Kanduk minyan marbe Yesu hitte wanayin

(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵ Be, goya goyenbe Al Kurun mere irde, “Adone, gebe nan kinya megenya gote Doyan Al Kurun. Gebe al yingen dufaymin wukkek yeŋ nurde han

marya megen niŋ alyen saba karkuwaŋ yawartinŋ marya hittebe metenŋ teŋ hime kurunŋ gate miŋ goyen bana kerde hayen. Goyenbe dirinŋ beleŋ naniŋ miliŋ hitte tawunŋ hitinŋ yara al kura yingenŋde saŋinŋde epte moŋ yeŋ nurde Al Kurunŋ beleŋ gab faranŋ duri yeŋ haŋ mar hitte yikala yiranŋ goke amanenŋ wor po nurde turunŋ girde hime. ²⁶Fuɗinde, buninengebe kurunŋ geb, mata gwahade forok iranŋ,” yirinŋ.

²⁷Irdeb, “Adone beleŋbe det kurunŋ gayen doyanŋ yird yird metenŋ gobe ne nunyinŋ. Nebe yende Urminŋ wor po geb, yeŋ po gab kenkela nurde nunenŋ hi. Al hoyanbe gwahade ma nurd nunenŋ haŋ. Irde Nannebe neya al kura ne beleŋ basaŋa yirde hime marya po ga nurd unenŋ hite. Al hoyanbe gwahade moŋ. ²⁸Ningeb deŋ kanduk kurayen kurayen yenenŋ goke bitinŋ misiŋ nurde haŋ marbe ne hitte wanaŋ. Irkeb faranŋ durmeke bitinŋ yurum heke hinayinŋ. ²⁹Nebe delne kamtinŋ, irde dufayne mananŋ kipirtinŋ. Ningeb waŋ sabane nurde gama niranayinŋ. Irkeb faranŋ durmeke bitinŋ yurum hekeb hinayinŋ. ³⁰Sabane nurde gama iranayinŋ dinenŋ hime gobe metenenŋ moŋ. Ne beleŋ kanduk dunenŋ hime gobe hipirkenŋ geb, ne hitte wanaŋ,” yinyinŋ.

Yesube Sabat nalu gote miŋ al

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

12 Be, Yesu go Sabat nalu goyenter komatminŋ yagoya wit metenŋ kahalyanŋ kunŋ hinhan. Kunŋ henryabe komatminŋ yago goyen binŋge yirkeb wit bilminŋ kura yade iginenŋ nene hinhan. ²Irkeb Farisi mar beleŋ yenenbe, “Mel ga yena! Mel gabe Sabat nalure mata gwaha ma teŋ hinayinŋ yeŋ bisam irtinŋ goyen teŋ haŋ!” inaminŋ. ³Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol henbe, “Deŋbe Al Kurunyen asanŋde Dewitya kadam yagoya binŋge kamde mata tiyaminŋ gote baranminŋ goyen ma wor po kapyanŋ henŋ nurde hanŋyen? ⁴Dewitbe

Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkunbe beret Al Kurunŋ untinŋ himam, Al Kurunŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyanŋ marte kudinŋenŋ goyen kadomya yad naminŋ. Dewitbe Mose beleŋ gwaha ma teŋ hinayinŋ yitinŋ goyen wor gogo tiyyinŋ gega, goke kanduk kura ma kinyinŋ. ⁵Irde Al Kurunŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyanŋ marbe Sabat nalure Al Kurunyen ya balem bana henŋ metenŋ teŋ henbe Moseyen saba bulunŋ irde hinhan. Goyenbe gote kanduk kura ma kenenŋ hinhan goyen Al Kurunyen asanŋde katinbe ma kapyanŋ henŋ hanŋyen? ⁶Fuɗinde dinhem. Mel gobe Sabat nalure Al Kurunyen ya balem bana metenŋ teŋ hikeb mata bulunŋ tahaŋ ma yinenŋ hanŋyen. Munanŋ nebe ya gote folek geb, komatne yago neya tumŋanŋ henŋ Sabat nalure mata tahaŋ gabe mata bulunŋ moŋ geb. ⁷⁻⁸Ne Al Urminŋ gabe Sabat nalu gote Doyanŋ Al Kurunŋ. Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere asanŋde, ‘Nebe al beleŋ galak nird nird niŋ ma nurde hime. Kadom buninenŋ gird gird goke gab amanenŋ nurde hime,’ yitinŋ goyen deŋ beleŋ mere gote miŋ nurde haŋ manhan ulinŋde merem moŋ mar gayen bulunŋ bulunŋ ma yirde hiwoŋ,” yinyinŋ.

Sabat nalure al haninŋ simsimam kura sope iryinŋ

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹Be, gwaha yinenbe gor mat kunŋ Yuda marte gabu yare kurinŋ. ¹⁰Bana gonbe al kura haninŋ simsimam hitinŋ goyen gor hinhin. Irke Farisi mar gore da misinŋde kura ulinŋde merem yaŋ irninŋ yeŋbe Yesu gusuŋanŋ iraminŋ. “Sabat nalurebe al kura garbam minyanŋ goyen sope irttek gobe Moseyen sabarebe iginŋ yitinŋ ma dahade?” inaminŋ. ¹¹Gwaha inkeb, “Deŋ gayen sipsiptinŋ kura Sabat nalure mete titminŋ bana kurkuyenbe iginŋ kenenŋ wasak tinayinŋ? Moŋ, kunbe teŋ isanŋ henŋ siŋare kernayinŋ geb. ¹²Al Kurunŋ dilingdeb sipsipbe det dirnenŋ, munanŋ

albe det kurun wor po. Ningeb Sabat nalurebe mata igin igin po ga ten hitek,” yinyin. ¹³ Irde al go, “Hange gin ira,” in-yin. Irke hani gin irkeb hani kurhan igin hiyen go gwahade igin wor po hiri. ¹⁴ Goyenbe Farisi mar gobe sinare kun yingen ulin daha mat Yesu mayteke kami yen mere sege iramin.

Yesube Al Kurun beleŋ basaŋa irtin

¹⁵ Be, Farisi mar beleŋ mata tiniŋ ten hinhan goyen bebaŋ tenbe gasun go tubul ten hoyande kuriŋ. Kukeb al budam po gama irde kwamin. Irkeb garbam minyanbe tumnan sope yirke igin hamin. ¹⁶ Gwaha yirde al buda go guram dirhem gake al hoyan ma momon yir-nayin yen hayhay yiriyin. ¹⁷ Mata kurun tiyyin gobe Al Kurun beleŋ mere basan almin Aisaia mere irke asande kayyin gote igineŋ kawan forok yirin. Merebe gahade:

¹⁸ “Al gabe nere meten al, basaŋa irmirin goyen.

Yenbe bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unen hime.

Irde yen ge amanen wor po nurde hime. Hol Spirit ten kermeke ketal uryen.

Irkeb ne beleŋ al iginya bulunya pota yirde gote murungem yunen yunen goyen megen al hike kwa kurun gayen momon yirde tukuyen.

¹⁹ Yenbe al kuraya kadom mohonde ten kwep kwep ma tiyyen.

Irde beleŋyan mere kuware ma ten hike nurnayin.

²⁰ Al kura bisike kokaŋ go gwahade, bulun hiniŋ ten hinayin goyen bulun ma yiryen.

Irde al kura bulun heŋ hulsi aymuk irtin yara hinayin goyen wor bulun ma yiryen.

Matamin gobe bada ma hiyyen.

Gwahade po ten tenbe alya bereyamin tumnan yumulgan ten pasi iryen.

²¹ Irke al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gore yen ge hekken nurde faran yurd yurd nin doyan irde hinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 42:1-4*

Yesuya Belsebulya

(*Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10*)

²² Be, gwaha yen hikeyabe al kura ungura ketal urtin goyen ten wayamin. Al gobe diling titmin irde mohon manan kattin. Be, al gobe Yesu beleŋ sope irkeb nankenen mere ten tiyyin. ²³ Irkeb gabu iramin mar beleŋ mata go kenen hurkunat wor po tenbe, “Mesaia Dewit Urmin kame wayyen yen han-yen gobe al gago wet?” yamin. ²⁴ Goyenbe Farisi mar beleŋ mere go nurdeb, “Mon, ungurayen kurunmin Belsebulyen tarende ungura gogo yakira ten hi,” yamin. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu gobe al dufay heŋ hinhan goyen yenen bebaŋ tenbe gaha yinyin: “Tiyun kurun kura bana al beleŋ yingen ulin kadom asogo gird ten bur yenayin gobe sanin ma heŋ bulun henayin. Irde al min dirnen kura wor gwahade po, yingen ulin kadom asogo gird ten bur yenayinbe tumnan sanin ma heŋ hinayin. Taunde nin al wor gwahade po, awalikde ma hinayinbe epte ma sanin heŋ hinayin. ²⁶ Ningeb gwahade goyen po Satan beleŋ yen yufukde han ungura buda goyen haram yirde yakira tiyyenbe dahadem sanin henayin? Hubu geb. ²⁷ Goyenbe den beleŋ Belsebulyen tarende ungura yakira ten hi ninen han. Munan den gama dirde han mar wor ungura yakira ten han-yen goyenbe ganunyen saninde mata go ten han yen nurde han? Belsebulyen tarende ma Al Kurunyen tarende? Mel gobe ungura yakira ten ten saninbe Al Kurun hitte mat wan hi yen nurde han geb, den beleŋ ne ninen han gobe usi wor po irde han yen nurd dunnayin. ²⁸ Ningeb nebe Al Kurunyen saninde ungura yakira ten himyen geb, Al Kurun beleŋ doyan dird

dird gobe bikkeñ deñ hitte gago forok yihi.

²⁹ “Be, daha matbe al kura gore kuñ al hoyañ tareñ minyañ gote yare hurkuñ samuñminya detminya yade kuyen? Gwaha tiye yenbe al gore kuñ sañiñ minyañ al go wa teñ fere teñ gab epte yaminde niñ detya samuñminya goyen yawaryeñ.

³⁰ “Be, al kura ne niñ ma heñ hañ marbe asogone. Irde al kura Al Kurun hitte al yukuñ yukun niñ farañ ma nurde hañ marbe al bur yirde meten go bulun irde hañ yeñ nuren. ³¹ Ningeb al kura mata bulunya sukal mereyamiñ ge teñ Al Kurun pohogay irkeb igiñ halde unyen. Goyenpoga al kura Holi Spirit sukal iryeñ gobe Al Kurun beleñ epte ma wor po halde pasi ird unyen. ³² Al kura ne Al Urmiñ gayen asogo nirde mere bulun tiyyeñbe pohogay nirke igiñ halde pasi irde unen. Goyenbe al kura Holi Spirit beleñ meten teñ hi yeñ nurd nurd ga asogo irde mere bulun tiyyeñ gobe epte ma wor po mata bulunmin goyen halde unyen. Megen gar heñya, ma kame Al Kurunyen nature gor wor epte ma halde unyen.

³³ “Hebe igineñ beleñ gab dikala dirke he igiñ ma he bulun yeñ hanñen. Ningeb igineñ igiñ forok yewoñ yeñ nurdeb he go sope irde harañ henayin. He goyen sope irde harañ ma henayinbe igineñ bulun bulunñ forok yenayin. ³⁴ Deñbe kunere duwi yara bulun wor po geb. Meretinya matatinyabe bulun ala po. Ningeb deñ gwahade beleñ mere kura igiñ ma po tinayin. Hubu wor po. Bitiñ bana dufay bulun beleñ makiñ hitiñ gore mohontiñde mat kat kuñ hiyen. ³⁵ Ningeb al iginbe binde dufay igiñ hinayin goyen yade kawan yirde hiyen. Munañ al bulunbe binde dufay bulun hinayin goyen kawan yirde hiyen. ³⁶ Goke teñbe fudinde wor po dineñ hime, Al Kurun beleñ al iginya bulunya pota yiryeñ

nature gorbe melaktiñ soñ heke ne niñ mere bulun mat yitiñ kurun goke merere huwarde daniñ gwaha yamiñ goyen Al Kurun momoñ irnayin. ³⁷ Ningeb mohontiñde mat mere kat kuyen gore gab nalu goyenter mere teñ hanñen gote murungem igiñ dunyeñ ma bulun dunyeñ goyen nurnayin,” yinyin.

Al Kurunyen sañiñde det kura irke kinniñ inamiñ

(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Be, Farisi mar kuraya Moseyen saba marya beleñ, “Tisa, Al Kurunyen sañiñde mata tiñeñ kura irke kinniñ yeñ nurde hite,” inamiñ. ³⁹ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Dufay bulun kerde mata manañ bulun teñ hañ mar goreb mata tiñeñ Al Kurun beleñ po ga irtek goke po gusuñañ heñ hanñen. Goyenbe bikkeñ Al Kurunyen mere basañ al Yona beleñ mata teñ mere tiyyin goyen po ga nurnayin. Mata tiñeñ hoyañ kura ma kennayin. ⁴⁰ Yonabe makañ dapña kurun binde wawun karwo goñ hin-hin gwahade po, ne Al Urmiñ gayen wor megen binde nan kahalya wawunya karwo heñ. ⁴¹ Irde Niniwe taunde niñ mar gobe Yona beleñ kuñ Al Kurunyen mere basañ heñ tagalkeb mata bulunmin yubul teñ Al Kurun niñ biñ mulgañ hamiñ. Goyenbe alya bereya gayenter gayenbe ne saba teñ hime gabe Yonayen saba gote folek gega, go ma nurde hañ. Ningeb Al Kurun beleñ al iginya bulunya pota yiryeñ naturebe Niniwe niñ mar beleñ huwardeb merene ma nurde hañ mar gayen mingge yir-nayin. ⁴² Bikkeñ Solomon beleñ Israel naña doyañ irde hinhinyabe naña gisaw niñ doyañ bere kurun kura Siba beleñ Solomonyen dufaymin wukkeñ goyen nure yeñ wayyin. Goyenbe alya bereya gayenter niñ gayenbe ne Solomonyen dufay folek gare saba yirde hime gega ma nurde hañ. Ningeb kame Al Ku-

ruŋ beleŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yiryen nalureb doyaŋ bere Siba beleŋ huwardeb merene ma nurde haŋ mar gayen merem yaŋ yiryen.

⁴³ “Be, uŋgura kura al uliŋde takira tike kat kuyeŋ gobe mali naŋa al ma hitek bana goŋ kuŋ usaŋ heŋ heŋ gasuŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ kuŋ hiyeŋ. Goyenbe gasuŋ kura ma kinyeŋ. ⁴⁴ Irdeb, ‘Bikkeŋ hinhem gasuŋde gor mulgaŋ heweŋ,’ yiyyeŋ. Irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe gasuŋ bikkeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere biŋde ma kiriyiŋ geb, halde haraŋ heŋ sope irtiŋ yara kinyeŋ. ⁴⁵ Irdeb kuŋbe sopte uŋgura 7 yende saŋiŋ folek goyen yupi teŋ tumŋaŋ waŋbe al goyen ketal urnayiŋ. Gwaha tikeb al gobe haŋkapyā hinhin gwahade moŋ, buluŋ wor po hiyyeŋ,” yiyiŋ.

Yesuyen kuliŋya haymiŋya

(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Be, Yesu go hako po al buda ku-ruŋ goyen mere yirde hikeb miliŋya kuliŋya beleŋ mere irniŋ yeŋ waŋ siŋare heŋ doyaŋ irde hinhan. ⁴⁷ Irkeb al kura beleŋ go yeneŋbe kuŋ Yesu goyen, “Momkeya kolge weŋya ginniŋ yeŋ waŋ siŋare ga haŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁴⁸ Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Ganuŋbe mamne? Ganuŋbe kolne yago?” inyiŋ. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Irdeb komatmiŋ yago yeneŋ heŋyabe, “Al kura Nanne Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ gote mere nurde go po gama irde haŋ marbe kolne, hayneya mamne yagoya. Niŋgeb mamneya kolne weŋyabe gago haŋ,” inyiŋ.

Yasuŋ teŋ teŋ gote maya mere

(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

13 Be, go naŋa fay goyenter po Yesube hiyeŋ ya go tubul teŋ kuŋ fe ala kuruŋ siŋare kura gor kipiryiŋ. ² Irkeb sopte al buda karim ma waŋ gabu iramiŋ. Irkeb bada heŋ hakwa kura hinhin hende gor hurkuŋ kipiryiŋ. Keperde hikeb al buda kuruŋ gob fe

siŋare huwarde hinhan. ³ Hakware gor heŋyabe saba budam maya mere mat al buda go saba yiryiŋ. Maya meremiŋ kurabe gahade: “Yasuŋ al kura det muykeŋ tur ire yeŋ kuriŋ. ⁴ Metenŋde kuŋ tur irde tukuriŋ. Irkeb kurabe beleŋyaŋ katamiŋ. Irke nu beleŋ waŋ yeneŋbe namiŋ. ⁵ Kurabe hora hereŋ megeŋ halgayiŋyaŋ katamiŋ. Megen tolok moŋ geb, araŋ po kawaŋ hamiŋ. ⁶ Goyenbe naŋa forok yeŋ temeykeb filiŋiŋ saŋiŋ moŋ geb, gwiŋwal irde kamamiŋ. ⁷ Det muykeŋ kurabe yamuŋ hirwaŋeŋ yaŋ hinhan bana goŋ kateŋ kawaŋ hamiŋ. Goyenbe yamuŋ duwi gore hurkuŋ awrum yurke nonbo hamiŋ. ⁸ Munuŋ det muykeŋ kurabe megeŋ igiŋ wor poyaŋ kateŋ kawaŋ hamiŋ. Irde muykeŋ uŋkureŋde matbe 100 igineŋ gwahade hamiŋ. Muykeŋ kurabe 60, munuŋ kurabe 30 gwahade ala igineŋ heŋ tukamiŋ. ⁹ Al kirmiŋ miŋyaŋbe mere gayen keŋkela nurnaŋ ko,” yiryiŋ.

Daniŋ maya merere saba yird hinhin?

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Irkeb komatmiŋ yago goyen kuŋbe, “Daniŋ geb maya mere mat alya bereya saba yirde ha?” iney gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. ¹¹ Irkeb, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird gote miŋbe banare hi geb, al hoyaŋ beleŋ epte ma bebak titek. Goyen deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde miŋ goyen igiŋ bebak tinayiŋ. ¹² Niŋgeb keŋkela wor po merene paŋa irde nurde hinayiŋ. Al kura biŋde mat fudinde wor po Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde hikeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meremiŋ igiŋ goyen uney tebaŋ irde hiyeŋ. Munuŋ al kura gwahade moŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere biŋde muŋ kura hiyeŋ goyen wor teŋ siŋa iryeŋ. ¹³ Al gwahade gobe det yennayiŋ gega, epte ma det gote miŋ nurnayiŋ. Irde merebe nurnayiŋ gega, epte ma mere gote miŋ bebak tinayiŋ. Niŋgeb

gwahade po ten hinayin yenbe gago maya mere mat saba yirde himyen.

¹⁴ Al gwaha ten han gokeb Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia beleh Al Kurunyen mere nurde asanhe kayyin gobe gago forok yen hi. Merebe gahade:

‘Denbe merene nurde hinayin, irde keneh hinayin gega, bebak ma po ten hinayin.

¹⁵ Fudinde wor po, mel gate binbe sanin wor po.

Kirminbe migisun yurtin, irde dilinbe mala titin.

Mon manhan kirminde nurde, dilinde yenenbe binde matbe bebak wor po ten ne hitte mulgan hen wake sope yirmewon,’ yitin hi. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ningeb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan marya al huwak bikken hinhan gobe daha wor den beleh mata kurun yenen han gayen yentewon yen nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma yenenya kamamin. Mere den nurde han gayen wor nurtewon yen nurde hinhan. Goyenbe ma nuramin. Munan denbe nalu iginde forok yan geb, diltinde det igin yenen, kirmintinde mere igin igin nurde han gago. Ningeb goke amanen nurde hinayin.

¹⁸ “Gwahade geb yasun alyen maya mere gote min momon diren tihim geb, kenkela nurde bebak tinan ko.

¹⁹ Muyken belenyan katamin gote minbe da? Gobe al kura Al Kurun beleh yende aly bereya doyan yird yird saba gote min nurde bebak ma tiyyen. Irke ungura beleh wan saba go ten sina irde bin sam irke mere goke ma nuryen go gwahade.

²⁰ Megen halgayinya hora arat here det muyken katamin gote minbe gahade: al kura Al Kurunyen saba tinenya nurdeb aran po igin igin yen gama iryen.

²¹ Goyenbe mere go kenkela ma binde kurkun kipiryen geb, ulyande ma Al Kurunyen mere goyen gama iryen. Al Kurunyen saba nurde gama irde hiyen

gega, al beleh bulun bulun irke gote kanduk kenehbe bada hen aran po Al Kurunyen saba go tubul tiyyen. ²² Yamun duwi forok yitin bana det muyken katamin gote minbe gahade: al kura Al Kurunyen saba nurde gama irde hiyen. Irde megen nin mata ten tenya megen nin samun yad yad dufay beleh tulun tikeb Al Kurunyen saba goyen iginen minmon hiyyen. ²³ Goyenpoga megen iginyan wor po katamin gote minbe gahade: al kura Al Kurunyen saba nurde bebak ten gama irde hiyen gob gote iginenbe budam wor po forok yenayin. Muyken kurabe iginen 100 forok yiryen. Kurabe 60, munan kurabe 30 forok yiryen go gwahade. Muyken buda gob iginen kurayen kurayen forok yenayin,” yinyin.

Yamun bulunyen maya mere

²⁴ Be, Yesu go gwaha yinen saba yire yenbe maya mere hoyan gahade yinyin: “Al Kurun beleh yende aly bereya doyan yird yird gobe gahade: al kura wit muyken goyen metenminde yukun tur yiryin. ²⁵ Goyenbe wawunbe al tumnan firtinde hikeb al gote asogom beleh kun yamun duwi muyken goyen wit muyken tur irtinyan goyen tur yirde yukunbe kurin. ²⁶ Kame wit go kawan hen kun iginen hini ten hikeb yamun duwi goyen manan forok yen tukamin. ²⁷ Irkeb meten gote min alyen meten mar beleh wanbe, ‘Doyan al, gebe wit muyken haran gega, yamun duwi gob daha mat forok yan?’ inamin. ²⁸ Irkeb, ‘Asogone kura beleh mata ga tiyun geb,’ yinyin. Irkeb meten marmen beleh, ‘Ningeb kun wasinin?’ inen gusunan iramin. ²⁹ Irkeb, ‘Gonmin. Monggo wasehet yen wit manan tumnan wasinak ge. ³⁰ Yubul tike tumnande karkuwan henayin. Sak nalure gab wasitek. Goyare gab meten marne yamun duwi wa walde kunga ten ten nin yad fere ten yernayin.

Munaŋ witbe yade yukuŋ yadi yerd yerd ya kuruŋde gor yernayiŋ, yinyiŋ,” gwa-hade Yesu beleŋ mel go momoŋ yiriyiŋ.

Mastet bilminiya yisyat maya mere

(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)

³¹ Be, Yesu go maya mere hoyan wor yinyiŋ. “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird gobe mastet he bilmiŋ dirŋeŋ muŋ wor po go gwa-hade. Al kura beleŋ mastet bilmiŋ goyen teŋbe metenŋminde haryiŋ. ³² Det hoyan muykenŋbe karkuwaŋ, munaŋ mastet he muykenŋbe dirŋeŋ muŋ wor po gega, kawaŋ heŋ kuruŋ heŋbe metenŋde gor det haryiŋ goyen fole yiryeŋ. Irkeb nu beleŋ waŋ haniŋ hereŋ hagam yirde gor hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. ³³ Irdeb sopte po siraw mere hoyan yinyiŋ. “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird gobe Bere kura yis teŋ palawa kuruŋya tigiri teŋ tubul tikeb palawa go ditdi nene kuruŋ hiyyeŋ go gwahade goyen,” yinyiŋ.

Maya mere mat po saba yirde hinhin

(Mak 4:33-34)

³⁴ Yesu beleŋ al buda mere gwahade yirde hinhin gobe maya mere mat po yirde hinhin. Mere keŋkelak mat ma yirde hinhin. Maya mere mat po yirde hinhin. ³⁵ Niŋgeb Yesu beleŋ maya mere mat saba tagalde hinhin gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere basaŋ almiŋ mere irke asaŋde kayyiŋ gote iginenŋbe gogo forok yiriŋ. Merebe gahade:

“Sabanebe maya mere mat po tiyeŋ.

Irde det banare hitiŋ al kura bebak titek moŋ goyen tagaleŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ* 78:2

Yamuŋ buluŋyen siraw mere gote miŋ

³⁶ Be, Yesu gobe al buda kuruŋ go yubul teŋ ya hiyende gor mulgaŋ hiriŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ yago kuŋbe, “Yamuŋ duwi niŋ maya mere mat tagalha

gote miŋ goyen momoŋ dira,” inamiŋ.

³⁷ Irkeb gaha yinyiŋ: “Wit muykenŋ igiŋ kuŋ haryiŋ al gobe ne Al Urmiŋ gayen.

³⁸ Metenŋ gobe megeŋ kuruŋ gayen gake yihim. Munaŋ wit muykenŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ. Yamuŋ duwi gobe Al Buluŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ. ³⁹ Irde yamuŋ duwi muykenŋ tur iryiŋ al gobe uŋgura. Sak nalu gobe nalu funaŋ, irde biŋge gabu ird ird mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ. ⁴⁰ Yamuŋ buluŋ wasenŋ kak alare yemeyke humga kunayiŋ go gwahade goyen po, nalu funaŋdebe al hitte mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ. ⁴¹ Ne Al Urmiŋ gare miyoŋne yad yermeke kuŋ nere alya bereya haŋ bana goŋ mata buluŋ teŋ haŋyen marya mata buluŋ tinaŋ yineŋ al biŋ yade haŋyen marya go yukuŋ gabu yirnayiŋ. ⁴² Irde mel go yade kak ala buluŋ wor po bana goŋ yemey-nayiŋ. Irkeb goŋ po heŋ eseŋ misiŋ yiseŋ hinayiŋ. ⁴³ Goyabe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde alya bereya huwak haŋyen gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋde gor naŋa temeyke wuk yitiŋ yara wukkek igiŋ wor po hinayiŋ. Al kirmiŋ miŋyaŋbe mere gayen keŋkela nurnaŋ ko,” yinyiŋ.

Samuŋyen maya mere

⁴⁴ Be, maya mere hoyan wor yinyiŋ. “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hi gobe gahade: samuŋ kura damum hende hoyan wor po megeŋ biŋde bana kirtiŋ hinhin. Kurareb al kura samuŋ gwahade gaŋ hi yeŋ ma nurdeya megeŋ goyen talde taldeb kiniŋ. Keneŋbe sopte aw uryiŋ. Irdeb amaŋ wor po heŋ kuŋ detmiŋ kuruŋ goyen al yunke damu tikeb gote muruŋgem tukuŋbe megeŋ goyen damu tiyyiŋ go gwahade. ⁴⁵ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi gote maya mere kurabe gahade: al kura beleŋ selweŋ yara kura damum hende wor po goyen goke naŋkeneŋ kuŋ hinhin. ⁴⁶ Kuŋ kuŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po kura keneŋbe mul-

gañ heñ yende samuñ kurun goyen al yunke damu tikeb murungem teñ tukuñ det kusamuñ wor po go damu tiyyiñ go gwahade,” yiniñ.

Kaman kurunyen maya mere

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu beleñ sopte po gaha yiniñ: “Al Kurun beleñ yende alya bereya doyañ yirde hi gobe gahade: makañ dapña yawarniñ yeñ kaman kurun temeyamiñ. Irdeb dapña miñ kurayen kurayen yawaramiñ. ⁴⁸ Dapña makañ hihi yeñ nurdeb tulun teñ tukuñ siñare irde dapña igiñbe tiriyañ yeramiñ. Munan bulunbe yemeyamiñ go gwahade. ⁴⁹ Nalu funande wor pore gorbe al hitte mata gwahade go forok yiyyeñ. Al Kurunyen miyoñ beleñ wañ al huwakya al mata bulun teñ hitiñ marya goyen pota yirnayiñ. ⁵⁰ Irde mata bulun mar gobe yade kak ala kurun bana goñ yemeyke esen misiñ yisen hinayiñ,” yiniñ. ⁵¹ Irdeb, “Maya mere kurun dirhem gote miñ kenkela nurhañ we?” yinke, “Gwaha,” inamiñ. ⁵² Irkeb, “Bebak tihit yahañ geb, denbe Moseyen saba al kura saba bikkek po moñ sabane gergeñ manan nurde tumnañ yanarde hañ al go gwahade denen hime. Niñgeb denbe al kura yamiñ bana mat samuñ bikkekya gergeñya yade siñare katyeñ go gwahade goyen po saba bikkekya gergeñya tumnañ nurde hañ,” yiniñ.

Nasaret taunde kuriñ

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Be, maya mere buda goyen momoñ yirdeb gasuñ go tubul teñ kuriñ. ⁵⁴ Kuñbe taun gor heñ kurun hiriñde gor forok yeñbe gor niñ Yuda marte gabu yare kuñ al saba yirke hurkunkat teñbe, “Ey, al gabe damde kuñ Al Kurunyen dufay wukkenya mata tiñen kurayen kurayen ird ird tarenya gayen yawaruñ!” yamiñ. ⁵⁵ Irdeb, “Al gabe kapenta urmiñ moñ? Yeñbe Maria urmiñ. Kulun

yagobe Yems, Yosep, Saimonyabe Yudasya moñ? ⁵⁶ Haymiñ yagob gar ma tumnañ hityen? Gega al gabe damde kuñ dufayya tarenya yawaruñ?” yamiñ. ⁵⁷ Irdeb bulun nurd unamiñ. Goyenbe Yesu beleñ, “Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe taunmiñde niñ marya taynenya beleñ palap ma yirde meremiñ ma nurde hanjen,” yiniñ. ⁵⁸ Irdeb yeñ ge hekker ma nurde hinhan geb, gorbe mata tiñen budam ma forok yiriñ.

Herot beleñ Yon

Baptais mayke kamyiñ

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

14 Be, Yesu beleñ mata kurun teñ kuñ hinhin goyen Galili naja gote doyañ al kurun Herot beleñ mere momoñmiñ nuryiñ. ² Irdeb meten marmiñ go, “Yon Baptais maymeke kamuñ al go goyen sopte huwaruñ geb, mata tiñen ird ird sañiñ miñyan meten teñ kuñ hi gogo,” yiniñ.

³⁻⁴ Be, Yon mayke kamyiñ gote baranmiñbe gahade: Yon diliñ gergeñ hinhinyabe Herot beleñ kuliñ Filip berem Herodias goran iryiñ. Irkeb Yon beleñ kawan po, “Mata gob bulun wor po tiyañ geb,” inkeb Herot beleñ goke igiñ ma nuryiñ. Irdeb fuleña marmiñ yinke Yon fere teñ tukuñ koyare keramiñ. ⁵ Irde maymeke kamwoñ yeñ nurde hinhin gega, al beleñ Yon gob Al Kurunyen mere basan al yeñ nurd unen hinhan geb, Yon mayde mayde niñ kafura heñ hinhin. ⁶ Be, Herot gobe miliñ beleñ kawan kiryiñ nalu go forok yekeb Herotya kadam wenya gabu irde dulan teñ hinhan. Irde tikiñ hekeb Herodias wiriñ beleñ gor gabu iramiñ mar goke gege tiyyiñ. Irkeb Herot gobe aman wor po hiriñ. ⁷ Irdeb, “Det kuran nurde gusuñan nirkeb igiñ gunen,” inen diliñ mar biña tiyyiñ. ⁸ Irkeb miliñ beleñ gwaha inayiñ inyiñ gwahade po Herot inyiñ. “Hañka ga po Yon Baptais

tonaŋ koronđe kerde tawaŋ nuna,” iniyiŋ. ⁹Irkeb doyaŋ al go kandukŋeŋ nuryiŋ gega, bere go hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ goya al buda gor hinhan mar gore daha wet kura ninnak yeŋ nurdeb biŋa tiyyiŋ go po gama irde bere gore yiriŋ goyen po irde unyiŋ. ¹⁰Irde fuleŋa marmiŋ hulyaŋ yirke koyare kuŋbe Yon biŋiŋ walamiŋ. ¹¹Irdeb Yon tonan gobe koronđe kerde tawaŋ bere go unkeb yeŋ beleŋ tukunbe miliŋ unyiŋ. ¹²Be, Yon komatmiŋ beleŋ mere go nurdeb waŋ hakwam goyen tukun mete tiyamiŋ. Gwaha teŋ kuŋbe Yon kamyiŋ goyen Yesu momon iramiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ al 5,000 biŋge paka yiriŋ
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)

¹³Be, Yon kamyiŋ mere momon goyen nurdeb Yesube komatmiŋya hakwa teŋ naŋa almem monde dunkenen balmiŋ hiniŋ yeŋ kwamiŋ. Irkeb naŋa bana go niŋ taunyaŋ niŋ marbe Yesube gon kwa yeŋ nurdeb makaŋ feren gama irde kwamiŋ. ¹⁴Be, Yesu go kuŋ kuŋ fe siŋa kurhan forok yeŋbe al buda kurun goyen yenenbe buninen yinyiŋ. Irde garbam miŋyaŋ marbe guram yirke igiŋ hamiŋ.

¹⁵Be, wawun hewen teŋ hikeb komatmiŋ yago beleŋ Yesu goyen, “Naŋa bana gab tiyun binde miŋmon. Irde heŋ ga mon kidoma hewen tiya geb, al buda kurun ga yinke tiyunyaŋ kuŋ yingen biŋge kura damu teŋ nenaŋ,” inamiŋ. ¹⁶Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Mon, daniŋ kunayiŋ? Deŋ beleŋ det kura yunke nenaŋ,” yinyiŋ. ¹⁷Irkeb, “Gwaha dinha goyenbe neŋbe beret siptesononnya makaŋ dapŋa yadi iraw po haŋ,” inamiŋ. ¹⁸Irkeb, “Yawaŋ nunnaŋ,” yinyiŋ. ¹⁹Irdeb al buda kurun go, “Yamunyaŋ kepernaŋ,” yinke keperde tukamiŋ. Irkeb beret siptesononnya makaŋ dapŋa yadi irawaya goyen yade kotaŋ kaŋ naŋkinde naŋkenen Al Kurunyen saŋinde guram yirde yubala teŋ al yunnaŋ yinenbe ko-

matmiŋ yago yunyiŋ. ²⁰Al buda kurun gob biŋge go nen nen ep po namiŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ biŋge dikŋen buda iramiŋ gobe tiri 12 gwahade makaŋ yirtek hamiŋ. ²¹Be, biŋge namiŋ mar al parguwak po kapyan hamiŋbe 5,000 hiriŋ.

**Yesu fe yuwalŋen
hende huwarde kuriŋ**

(Mak 6:45-52; Yon 6:15-21)

²²Be, gwaha teŋbe komatmiŋ yago, “Araŋen hakwa hende hurkun fe ala siŋa kurhan kunaŋ,” yinke hakwa hende hurkunbe yeŋ wa mehen heŋ fe ala siŋa kurhan kwamiŋ. Irkeb Yesube gor heŋ al buda kurun goyen, “Tiyunŋinŋan tiyunŋinŋan kunaŋ,” yinyiŋ. ²³Al buda go gwaha yinenbe Al Kurunya mere tiyye yeŋbe dugu dabayiŋde kura gor hurkuriŋ. Kuŋ yeŋ unkenen gon hikeb kidoma hiriŋ. ²⁴Munaŋ komatmiŋ yagobe megen tubul teŋ fe ala kurunde hamiŋ. Goyenbe meŋe huwarke fe goyen makaŋ duba yara karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ huwaramiŋ. Irkeb hakwa gobe mun kura ma sor iryiŋ. ²⁵Be, naŋa miŋge heŋ hikeb Yesu go fe yuwalŋen hende huwarde komatmiŋ yago hitte kuriŋ. ²⁶Mel gore fe hende huwarde waŋ hike kenen kafura wor po heŋbe, “Gabe ungura!” yeŋ uliŋ barbar yeke daha tiniŋ tiniŋ tiyamiŋ. ²⁷Goyenbe araŋ po Yesu beleŋ, “Kafura ma yo. Ne waŋ hime geb. Taren henayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. ²⁸Irkeb Pita beleŋ, “Doyaŋ Al Kurun, gabe fudinde ge kenenbe ninke fe hende huwarde ge hitte kwen,” inyiŋ. ²⁹Irkeb, “Iginge waya,” inyiŋ. Gwaha inkeb Pita go hakwa hende mat solok yeŋ fe hende harde Yesu hitte kuriŋ. ³⁰Goyenbe kuŋ heŋyabe meŋe kenen kafura heŋbe hako ga dolok yeŋ kenenbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kurun, faraŋ nura!” yeŋ kekew tiyyiŋ. ³¹Irkeb goyare po Yesu beleŋ haniŋ temeyde tanardeb isaŋ hiriŋ. Irdeb,

“Daniḡ dufay budam heḡ ne niḡ hekkeḡ ma nurde ha?” inyiḡ. ³² Gwaha teḡbe hakwa hende hurkaryum. Irkeb meḡe kamiḡ. ³³ Irke gab hakwa biḡde hinhan mar gore keneḡ bebek teḡbe doloḡ irde, “Fudinde wor po gebe Al Kurunḡ Urmiḡ,” inamiḡ.

**Genesaret niḡ garbam
mar sope yiriyiḡ**

(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Be, gwaha teḡ kunḡ kunḡbe Genesaret naḡa beleḡ goḡ forok yamiḡ. ³⁵ Irkeb al gor niḡ beleḡ Yesu keneḡ bebek teḡbe mere kerke naḡa goyen bana niḡ mar yinke garbam mar tumḡaḡ Yesu hitte yawayamiḡ. ³⁶ Irdeb, “Garbam mar gayen yubul tike meḡe diba ulger niḡ gote murunḡ po sisaḡ urdeb igiḡ henaḡ,” ineḡ eseḡ mere iramiḡ. Ningeb al garbam miḡyaḡbe Yesu go sisaḡ urde tumḡaḡde igiḡ hamiḡ.

**Yesu beleḡ asem yagot
mata walde yuniḡ**

(Mak 7:1-13)

15 Be, naḡa goyen bana meteḡ teḡ kunḡ hikeyabe Yerusalem taun kurunḡde mat Farisi mar kuraya Mo-seyen saba mar kuraya goyen Yesu hitte waḡbe, ² “Daniḡ geb komatge yagobe asiniḡniḡ yagot mata ma gama irde haḡ? Yeḡbe dula tiniḡbe mali po bingge nene haḡ. Haniḡ ma haldeya gwaha teḡ haḡ,” inamiḡ. ³ Irkeb wol heḡbe, “Munaḡ deḡbe daniḡ geb asetiyiḡ yagot mata niḡ po teḡbe Al Kurunḡyene merebe pel irde buluḡ irde haḡyene?” ⁴ Al Kurunḡ beleḡbe, ‘Nantiḡya mamtiḡyaḡbe palap yirde hinayiḡ,’ yitiḡ hi ningeb, ‘Al kura naniḡya miliḡya mere buluḡ yiryeḡ gobe mayke kamiḡ,’ yitiḡ hi. ⁵ Goyenbe deḡbe saba goyen tigiri teḡbe, ‘Al kura naniḡya miliḡya det kura faranḡ yurtek goyen ma yuneḡbe, ‘Igiḡ faranḡ durmewoḡ gega, Al Kurunḡ uneḡ yeḡ basiḡa irmiḡ geb,

go ma faranḡ dureḡ,” yinyeḡ gobe mata buluḡ moḡ,’ yeḡ al saba yirde haḡyene. ⁶ Ningeb al gwaha mat saba yirke Al Kurunḡyene mere ma gama irde naniḡya miliḡya palap ma yirde duliḡ haḡyene. Deḡbe gwahade goyen po asetiyiḡ yagot mata niḡ teḡbe Al Kurunḡyene mere buluḡ irde haḡyene. ⁷ Usi mar wor wor, Al Kurunḡyene mere basaḡ al Aisaia beleḡ asaḡde kayyiḡ gobe fudinde wor po deḡ gake kayyiḡ. ⁸ Merebe gahade:

‘Mel gabe moḡoḡde po turunḡ nirde haḡ. Gega biḡdebe ne niḡ ma nurde haḡ. Hoyanḡde wor po haḡ.

⁹ Mel gabe meḡen niḡ marte saba po gama irde al saba yirde haḡ. Mel gabe biḡ hende hende po doloḡ nirde haḡ,’ yitiḡ hi geb,” yinyiḡ. *Ai-saia 29:13*

¹⁰ Be, Yesu gob mel Farisi marya Mo-seyen saba marya goyen gwaha yineḡbe al buda kurunḡ gor hinhan go yinke yeḡ binde wayamiḡ. Irkeb, “Mere ga nurde bebek tinaḡ ko. ¹¹ Det kura al moḡoḡde mat biḡde kurkuyeḡ gore Al Kurunḡ diliḡde al go buluḡ ma iryeḡ. Goyenbe det kura moḡoḡde mat kat kuyeḡ gore po gab Al Kurunḡ diliḡde al go buluḡ iryeḡ,” yinyiḡ. ¹² Gwaha yinkeḡ komatmiḡniḡ yago beleḡ waḡbe, “Farisi marbe mere taha goke igiḡ ma nurde haḡ goyen yeneḡ bebek taha?” inamiḡ. ¹³ Irkeb wol heḡbe, “He kura Nanne Al Kurunḡ tareḡmiḡniḡ kurunḡ gore ma haryiḡ gobe filgiḡniḡ manaḡ tumḡaḡ wasiyeḡ. ¹⁴ Ningeb diliḡ titmiḡniḡ buda gobe yeneḡ wasak tinaḡ. Mel gobe saba fudinde goyen ma bebek teḡbe al mata buluḡde yukunḡ haḡ. Al kura diliḡ titmiḡniḡ beleḡ kadom yiḡgeḡ yara goyen beleḡ ikala irde tukunḡ hime yiyyeḡ gobe tumḡaḡde kunḡ mete titmiḡde katiryeḡ,” yinyiḡ. ¹⁵ Irkeb Pita beleḡ, “Maya mere gote miḡ momoḡ dira,” inyiḡ. ¹⁶ Irkeb, “Deḡ manaḡ dufaytiḡ muḡ kura ma wuk yeḡ haḡ? ¹⁷ Det kura al moḡoḡde mat biḡde kurkuyeḡ gobe kamebe kat kuyeḡ

gobe ma nurde haɲ? ¹⁸Goyenbe det mere kura al mohonɗe mat forok yɛɲ haɲyen gobe biɲde mat waɲ haɲyen geb, gore gab Al Kurunɗu diliɲɗe al go bulunɗu yirde haɲyen. ¹⁹Dufay bulunɗu, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, al kura berem yaɲ gore bere hoyanɗa duwan teɲ teɲ mata, alya bereya foneɲde lep-lep mata, kawe mata, merere huwarde usi mat mere teɲ teɲ matayabe mere bulunɗu mat teɲ teɲ mata kurunɗu gobe al biɲde mat pul yɛɲ haɲyen. ²⁰Det gwa-hade gore gab Al Kurunɗu diliɲɗe al bulunɗu yirde haɲyen. Haniɲ hal hal mata kenkela ma gama irde dula tinayinɗu gore al bulunɗu ma yiryeɲ,” yineɲ saba yiryeɲ.

Kenan marte bere gote dufay saɲinɗu

(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹Be, Yesu go naɲa hinhin goyen tubul teɲ Saidon taunya Tair taunyat naɲa bana goɲ komatminɗu yagoya kwaminɗu. ²²Irkeb taun iraw goyen bindere tiyunɗu kura hinhide gor mat Kenan mar bere kura gore Yesu hitte waɲbe, “Doyanɗu Al Kurunɗu, Dewit Urminɗu, bunineɲ nirde faranɗu nura. Wernebe unɗura beleɲ waɲ herɲeɲ irtinɗu hi geb, bulunɗu bulunɗu wor po irde haɲ,” ineɲ eseɲ uryinɗu. ²³Goyenbe Yesube mereminɗu goyen munɗu kura hay-waɲ ma hiriɲ. Irkeb komatminɗu yago beleɲ, “Eseɲ durde gama dirtinɗe po hi geb, takira tike kwi,” inaminɗu. ²⁴Irkeb wol heɲbe, “Nebe Israel mar Al Kurunɗu sipsip mereminɗu ma nurde duwi hitinɗu goke po waminɗu geb,” yirinɗu. ²⁵Irkeb bere gore waɲ palap irde dokol-honɗu yugulunɗu teɲbe, “Doyanɗu Al Kurunɗu, faranɗu nura,” inyeɲ. ²⁶Irkeb wol heɲbe, “Dirinɗe biɲgebe epte ma goranɗu yirde yad kuluminɗu yago yunke nenayinɗu,” inyeɲ. ²⁷Gwaha inkeb bere gore wol heɲbe, “Doyanɗu Al Kurunɗu, mere gobe fudinde ninha gega, dirinɗe biɲge dikɲeɲ katnayinɗu gob kulu wor nene haɲyen. Niɲgebe faranɗu nurayinɗu,” inyeɲ.

²⁸Irkeb Yesu beleɲ, “Bere, ne niɲ hekkeɲ wor po nurha geb, gusunɗu nirha gote igineɲ forok yiyyeɲ geb,” inyeɲ. Be, wirinɗu gobe goyare go po iginɗu hiriɲ.

Al garbam kurayen kurayen sope yiryeɲ

²⁹Be, Yesu go naɲa goyen tubul teɲ mulɗan heɲ Galili fe ala kurunɗu fereɲ kunɗu kuɲbe dugu dabayinɗe kura gor hurkurinɗu. ³⁰Irkeb al budam wor po yɛɲ hitte wayaminɗu. Waɲ heɲyabe al kahanɗu nonbo hitinɗu, diliɲ titminɗu, ulinɗu albo yirinɗu, mohonɗu kattinɗu garbam hoyanɗu minɗu marya goyen sope yirke iginɗu henaɲ yɛɲ nurde yawaɲ kahanɗu minɗe yeraminɗu. Irkeb sope yiryeɲ. ³¹Al gabu iraminɗu mar beleɲ mohonɗu kattinɗu mere tike yenaminɗu. Ulinɗu albok hitinɗu goyen iginɗu heɲ, kahanɗu bulunɗu hitinɗu goyen huwarde kunɗu waɲ teɲ, diliɲ titminɗu naɲkeneɲ tike yeneɲbe hurkunɗu teɲbe Israel marte Al Kurunɗu go turunɗu irde kasor iraminɗu.

Al 4,000 biɲge yunke naminɗu

(Mak 8:1-10)

³²Be, Yesu beleɲ komatminɗu go yinke wakeb, “Al buda kurunɗu gabe tumɲanɗe hiteke kunɗu kuɲ yereɲkeɲ hihi. Goyenbe det go kura netek minɗu hahanɗu. Biɲge ma nene tiyunminɗu kunayinɗe beleɲyanɗu kamnayinɗu geb, bunineɲ yeneɲ hime,” yinyinɗu. ³³Irkeb komatminɗu beleɲ wol heɲbe, “Tiyunɗu binde minɗu naɲa gahade gab biɲge damde niɲ yade al buda kurunɗu gahade gayen yunteke nenayinɗu?” inaminɗu. ³⁴Irkeb, “Beretbe dahade haɲ?” yinkeb, “Beretbe 7ya makanɗu mukɲeɲ yadi kura goya po haɲ,” inaminɗu.

³⁵Be, al buda gabu iraminɗu go megen kepranɗu yinke keperde tukaminɗu. ³⁶Irkeb beretya dapɲaya go yadeb Al Kurunɗu iginɗu nurde unenɗe beretya dapɲaya go yubala teɲbe komatminɗu yago al yukunɗu yunnanɗu yɛɲ yunyeɲ. Irkeb gwaha po

tiyamiñ. ³⁷ Al buda kurun go be bingge go nene ep wor po namiñ. Irkeb Yesuyen komat beleñ bingge dikñeñ al beleñ ep nene yubul tiyamiñ goyen yade tiri 7 gwahade making yirtek iramiñ. ³⁸ Bereya dirinña ma kapyañ heñ al par-guwak po kapyañ hamiñbe 4,000 hiriñ. ³⁹ Bingge yunke neke gabe, “Tiyunñinñan tiyunñinñan kunayin,” yinyin. Irdeb komatminña hakwa hende hurkunbe naña kura Magadan taun binde beleñ goñ kwamiñ.

**Mata tiñeñ kura ira
ineñ gusuñan iramiñ**

(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

16 Be, Yesu go goñ hikeb Farisi marya Sadusi marya beleñ Yesu hitte wañbe tunañ urniñ yeñ, “Mata tiñeñ Al Kurun beleñ irtek goyen kura irke kinniñ,” inamiñ. ² Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Deñbe wawunbana heñ naña buk yekeb, ‘Kadila hewen tiya,’ yeñ hanñen. ³ Irde wampotbe, ‘Naña bulun hihi geb, kigariñ kateñ tiya,’ yeñ hanñen. Deñbe nanñin keneñ gab kadila hewen tiya ma kigariñ kateñ tiya goyen keñkela nurde hanñen. Goyenbe gayenter niñ mar goke teñbe Al Kurun beleñ mata forok yirde hi goyen daniñ geb yeneñ bebak ma teñ hañ? ⁴ Deñ gayenter niñ marbe mata bulun teñ Al Kurun harhoktiñ uneñ hañ geb, mata tiñeñ kurayen kurayen goke po nanñeneñ hañ. Goyenbe kura kinniñ yekeb Yona hitte mata forok yiriñ* go gwahade goyen po kame dikala direñ,” yineñbe mel goyen yubul teñ hoyañde kuriñ.

**Farisi marya Sadusi
maryat saba bulun**

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Be, fe ala kurun go warde siña kurhan kwamiñya goyenbe komatmin go biñ sir yekeb beret kura ma yade ga kwamiñ. ⁶ Be, Yesu beleñ Farisi marya Sadusi marya goke komatmin goyen, “Keñkela heñ hinañ ko. Mongo mel gote yis beleñ bulun diriyeñ geb,” yinyin. ⁷ Gwaha yinkeb komatmin beleñ, “Beret kura ma yad wayhet geb, gogo dina,” yeñ yingeñ uliñ kadom mere gird tiyamiñ. ⁸ Komatmin go mere kusa irde hike yeneñbe, “Daniñ dindiken uliñ beretniniñ minñmon yeñ hañ? Deñbe ne niñ ma hekkeñ nurde hañ? ⁹ Mun kura ma po bebak teñ hañ? Beret siptesonon al 5,000 namiñ gote dikñeñbe tiri dahade making yirtek hamiñ? ¹⁰ Goyen mon kenem beret 7 goyen al 4,000 nañ gote dikñeñ yade tiri dahade making yirtek hañ? ¹¹ Farisi marya Sadusi maryat sababe yis beleñ palawa bana hilyañ kutiñ yara al hoyañ kurun gote dufay bulun yirde hi goke dineñ hime. Beret niñ ma yeñ hime gayen daniñ geb bebak ma teñ hañ? Ningeb sopte dineñ hime, Farisi marya Sadusi maryat yis beleñ bulun diriyeñkek geb, keñkela heñ hinayin,” yinyin. ¹² Be, gwaha yinke gab, “Yis beret bana irde hanñen goke ma dineñ hi. Farisi marya Sadusi maryat sababe yis yara goke hayhay dirde hi,” yeñ nuramiñ.

Yesu, gebe Mesaia

(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Be, Yesu go komatminña naña bana go tubul teñ kun Sisaria Filipai taun binde binde heñ heñbe gusuñan yiriñ. “Ne Al Urmiñ gayen gake al hoyañ

*16:4 Yonabe wawun karwo makañ dapña kurun miliñ gote biñ bana heñbe sopte siñare katyiñ. Gobe Yesu kamyinde mat yereñkek heke sopte huwaryin gote tunañeñ.

beley ganuj yeŋ haŋ?” yiniy. ¹⁴Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Al kura beley gebe Yon Baptais yeŋ haŋ. Munaj kura marbe Elaia giney haŋ. Kurabe Yeremaia ma Al Kurunyen mere basaj mar hoyaj kura goyen giney haŋ,” inamiy. ¹⁵Irkeb, “Munaj deŋ gayenbe nebe ganuj yeŋ nurd nuneŋ haŋ?” yiniy. ¹⁶Irkeb Saimon Pita beley, “Gebe Mesaia, Al Kurun gwahader hitiŋ al gote Urmiŋ,” iniy. ¹⁷Gwaha inkeb, “Mere gobe Nanne Al Kurun saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ al gore ginke gab gago yaha. Al kura beley ma mere goyen momoŋ gira. Niŋgeb Al Kurun beley guram girde saŋiŋ giriyeŋ. ¹⁸Gebe ne niŋ dufayge hora yara tareŋ irha geb, Pita giney hime. Niŋgeb hora go hendebe nere alya bereya yereŋ. ¹⁹Irde Al Kurunyen alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird saŋiŋ goyen ge guney. Niŋgeb ge beley igiŋ yawayinbe Al Kurun wor igiŋ yiyyeŋ. Irde ge beley buluŋ yawayinbe Al Kurun wor buluŋ yiyyeŋ,” iniy. ²⁰Gwaha inenbe tumŋande komatmiŋ goyen, “Al hoyaj kura hitte ne niŋ yeŋ, ‘Yeŋbe Mesaia,’ ma yinnayiŋ,” yiney utaŋ yiriŋ.

Kamde kamde miŋ ge kawan tagaliy

(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22–27)

²¹Be, goyenter mat komatmiŋ yago goyen kawan po, “Nebe Yerusalem kwey. Kumekeb Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte karkuwanŋyabe Mosey saba marya beley buluŋ buluŋ nirde mununke kameŋ. Goyenpoga kameŋ goyen yereŋkek hekeb huwareŋ,” yiniy. ²²Irkeb Pita beley mere go nurdeb yeŋ muŋ po tapat irdeb iney teŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kurun, gwaha ma tiyayiŋ. Mata gobe ge hitte ma po forok yiyyeŋ geb,” iniy. ²³Irkeb fulgaŋ kaŋ Pita keneŋbe, “Satan, hoyaj kwa! Gebe beleŋne pet teŋ ha geb. Dufay gobe Al

Kurunyen moŋ, alyen dufay po geb,” iniy.

^{24–25}Gwaha teŋbe komatmiŋ yago goyen gaha yiniy: “Al kura gama nirde kanduk yeneŋ yingeŋ ge kafura heŋ harhok nunyeŋ al gobe kame toneŋbe kanduk kinyeŋ. Munaj al kura ne gama nirde kamde kamde niŋ ma kafura heŋ kanduk kurun teŋ uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ hiyeŋ al gobe toneŋbe igiŋ hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb al kura ne gama nire yeŋbe megen niŋ dufayya mataya harhok yunyeŋ. Irdeb kanduk yeneŋ hiyeŋ gega, yingeŋ ge ma nurde gama po nirde hiyeŋ. ²⁶Al kura megen niŋ samuŋ budam yade deŋem yaŋ hiyyeŋ gega, al gobe Al Kurun diliŋdeb kamtiŋ yara hiyyeŋ gobe daha tiyyeŋ? Gobe igiŋ moŋ, buluŋ wor po. Niŋgeb megen niŋ samuŋ kura teŋ gore Al Kurunyen bearar bana hiyeŋ al gob epte ma damu teŋ tumulgaŋ titek. ²⁷Ne Al Urmiŋ gab kamebe Nanne Al Kurunyen saŋiŋ turuŋ yaŋ goyen manaŋ kateŋ. Goya goyenbe miyoŋmiŋya kattek. Irdeb alya bereyat matamiŋ dahade dahade goyen gote muruŋgembe gwahade po yuneŋ. ²⁸Goyenpoga deŋ gar haŋ gayen kurabe ma kamdeya ne Al Urmiŋ gare Al Kurunyen tarende alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde heŋ goyen kenayiŋ. Mere gabe fudinde wor po dinen hime,” yiniy.

Yesu uliŋ hoyaj hiriŋ

(Mak 9:2–13; Luk 9:28–36)

17 Be, naŋa fay 6 kamereb Yesu beley Pita, Yemsyabe kuliŋ Yonya po yade dugu kurunde kura gor hurkamiŋ. ²Gor heŋbe Yesu go mel gote diliŋ mar po uliŋ hoyaj hiriŋ. Dinsokdebe naŋa timiytiŋ yara hiriŋ. Uliŋ umŋa kerde hinhiŋ go wor faykek wor po hiriŋ. ³Gwaha tikeyab diliŋ mar po Moseya Elaiaya forok yeŋ Yesuya mere teŋ hinhan. ⁴Irkeb Pita beley Yesu goyen, “Doyaŋ Al Kurun, gar gabe neŋ

hitek gasuŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po. Ningeb ge beleŋ ok yekeb deŋ al karwo hitek heŋ heŋ gasuŋ kura yireŋ. Kurabe ge niŋ, kurabe Mose niŋ, munan kurabe Elaia niŋ,” inyiŋ.

⁵ Mere gwaha teŋ hikeyabe kigariŋkiŋ faykek wor po kura gore waŋ aw yuriŋ. Irkeb al melak kura gagap bana goreb, “Al gabe Urne. Yeŋbe bubulkuŋne wor po, yeŋ ge bener mat amanŋ wor po nurde hime. Ningeb yende mere po nurde gama irde hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ.

⁶ Be, Yesuyen komatmiŋ beleŋ mere go nurdeb kafura wor po heŋ biŋ tadam mat megen katamiŋ. ⁷ Gega Yesu beleŋ waŋ yanardeb, “Kafura heŋ ma, huwaran!” yinyiŋ. ⁸ Gwaha yinke nankenenbe Yesu unkuŋeŋ po hike kenamiŋ. Al hoy-anbe hubu.

⁹ Be, dugure gor mat kateŋ heŋyabe Yesu beleŋ mel go saba yirde, “Haŋka det kenhaŋ gayen gake al hoyan kura momoŋ ma yirnayiŋ. Ne Al Urmiŋ gayen kameŋde mat sopte huwarmeke gab igiŋ tagalnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. ¹⁰ Irkeb mel gore, “Daniŋ geb Moseyen saba mar beleŋ Elaia wa wake gab Mesaia kame wayyeŋ yeŋ haŋyen?” yeŋ gusuŋan iramiŋ. ¹¹ Irkeb, “Elaia wa meheŋ heŋ det sope irke gab Mesaia wayyeŋ yeŋ haŋyen gobe fudinde. ¹² Ningeb Elaia bikkeŋ wayuŋ. Goyenpoga alya bereyabe keneŋ bebak ma tiyaŋ. Irde yiŋgeŋde dufay po gama irde buluŋ buluŋ irde mayke kamuŋ. Mel goreb yeŋ iran gwahade goyen po ne Al Urmiŋ gayen wor gwahade po nirnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. ¹³ Irke gab, “Yon Baptais niŋ dineŋ hi,” yeŋ bebak tiyamiŋ.

Diriŋ unguram yaŋ sope iryiŋ

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Be, mel go dugure mat kateŋ al gabu kuruŋ iramiŋde gor forok yekeb al kura gore Yesu hitte waŋ diliŋ mar dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe, ¹⁵ “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, urne bunineŋ irde faraŋ ura. Bu toneŋ miŋyaŋ geb, uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ hiyen. Kurareb kak alare kateŋ hiyen. Kurareb fe alare kateŋ hiyen. ¹⁶ Komatge yago hitte tawayhem gega, sope ma irhaŋ,” inyiŋ. ¹⁷ Irkeb, “Deŋ gayenter niŋ marbe dahade ningeb Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ muŋ kura saŋiŋ ma irde haŋ? Tonanŋtiŋ saŋiŋ wor po, saba dirman dirmanŋ. Gayak ga ma denya hityen gega, hako po haŋ. Diriŋ go tawanaŋ,” yinyiŋ. ¹⁸ Irdeb diriŋ go teŋ wakeb ungura diriŋ bana hinhin go ineŋ teŋ takira tike kat kuriŋ. Irkeb goyare po igiŋ hiriŋ.

¹⁹ Be, go kamereb yeŋ yunkuŋeŋ po heŋ gab komatmiŋ beleŋ, “Daniŋ geb neŋbe ungura go ma takira tihit?” inamiŋ. ²⁰⁻²¹ Irkeb, “Deŋ ungura takira ma tahaŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde haŋ gobe kuruŋ moŋ. Ningeb fudinde wor po dinhem. Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ hek irde haŋ goyen mastet he bilmiŋ dirneŋ muŋ gwahadebe megen gar det kura irnayeŋbe meteneŋ ma diryeŋ. Ningeb dugu gayen ‘Gar mat siŋ-gir teŋ iror kwa!’ inkeb gwahade po tiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.[†]

²² Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya gabu heŋbe tumŋan Galili naŋa bana kwamiŋ. Irdeb Yesu beleŋ, “Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe mununtek al haniŋde nernayiŋ. ²³ Irke mununkeb kameŋ gega, yereŋkek hekeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sopte nisaŋ heke huwareŋ,” yinyiŋ. Gwaha yinkeb komatmiŋbe kan-dukneŋ wor po nuramiŋ.

[†]17:20-21 Asaŋ hoyandebe gahade hi: ²¹ Goyenbe ungura gwahade goke dindikeŋ biŋge kutja irde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋan irde takira tike gabe kat kuyeŋ.

Al Kurunyen ya balem gote teks

²⁴Be, gwaha ten kun kunbe Kape-neam taunde forok yamin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen ya balem nin ten teks yad yad mar belen Pita hitte wanbe, “Tisage gayen Al Kurunyen ya balem nin ten teks kura yerde hiyen?” inamin. ²⁵Irkeb, “Gwaha,” yinyin.

Be, gwaha yinenbe Yesu hinhin ya go binde hurkukeb goyare po Yesu belen, “Saimon, megen nin doyan mar karkuwan yuntek teks kurayen kurayen gobe ganun mar belen gab yerde hanjen? Urmin yago belen yerde hanjen ma al hoyan belen yerde hanjen? Gebe dahade nurde ha?” inen gusunan iriyin. ²⁶Irkeb Pita belen wol henbe, “Al hoyan belen yerde hanjen,” inyin. Irkeb, “Gwaha, doyan mar karkuwan gote dirnen wenbe nani yagon teks ma yerde hanjen geb. ²⁷Goyenpoga teks ma yertekeb dufaymin bulun henak geb fete kun funal temeyayin. Irde dapna mehen de wor po tawayin gobe mohon takila ten teks yertek hora kura kenayin. Hora go tukunbe neya geyat teks kerayin,” inyin.

Ganunbe denem kurun wor po hiyyen?

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

18 Be, goya goyenbe komatmin hoyan belen Yesu hitte wanbe, “Ganunbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hire gor nin denem yan wor po hiyyen?” yen gusunan iramin. ²Irkeb dirin dirnen kura inke komatmin yago hinhande gor wan huwaryin. ³Irkeb Yesu belen, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Dirin gahade gayenbe yingen al denem yan hen hen nin ma nurde hanjen. Gwahade goyen po al kura yingen al denem yan hen hen nin ma nurde

han marbe Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi bana gon igin hurkunayin. ⁴Ningeb al kura dirin gahade ga hinayin marbe Al Kurun dilinde denem yan wor po yen yinyen. ⁵Irde al kura denem mon dirin gahade gayen ne nin ten gargar iryenbe ne gayen niryen.

⁶“Goyenbe al kura dirin sanin min-mon gahade gayen ne nin dufaymin tarej irtin goyen al kura belen mata bulun tike kenen gama irde bulun tiyyenbe mata bulun min uryen al gobe murungem bulun wor po tiyyen. Ningeb al hoyan gama ma irkeya mata bulun min uryen al gobe hora kurun kura ten bininde fen ten makan alare temeyke kamyen. Gogab gote murungem bulun wor po goyen ma tiyyen.

⁷“Mata bulun titek dufaybe al binyan huginen forok yen tunan yurke katen hanjen. Ningeb megen nin mar dufay bulun go ten han gobe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han geb goke buninen nurde hime. Dufay bulun gobe huginen al binyan forok yen hiyen gega, al kura dufay go gama irde mata tinayin mar gobe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hinayin geb goke buninen nurde yunen hime. ⁸Ningeb hange kura belen girke mata bulunde katayinbe hange go walde temeyayin. Mon go hange un kuren gore girkeb ulge tumnan kak huginen hitinde gor kutek goke tenbe hange gore bulunde gukutek go po walde temeyayin. Irdeb igin hange kurhan titmin manan gasun iginde kwayin. Irde kahan ge wor gwaha girkeb go wor gwahade po irayin. Irdeb iginde kwayin. ⁹Irde delge kurhan belen girke mata bulunde katayinbe delge go marde temeyayin. Mon go delge un kuren gore girkeb ulge tumnan kak alare kutek goke tenbe delge gore bulunde gukutek go po marde temeykeb igin delge kurhan titmin manan gasun iginde kwayin,” yinyin.

Sipsip duwi hitiñ gote maya mere

(Luk 15:3-7)

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Irde sopte po gaha yinyiñ: “Be, al kura deñem moñ diriñ gahade gayenbe Al Kurunyen miyoñ beleñ doyañ yirde hañ. Irde miyoñ gobe Al Kurun sañiñ miñyañ gote diliñ mar hugiñen hanñen. Niñgeb al gahade goyen deñem moñ yeñ ingogaha ma yirde hinayiñ.”[‡]

¹² Be, ga nurnañ! Al kura sipsipmiñ 100 hinayiñ. Irke unñkureñ kura kadom yubul teñ hoyande kuyeñ. Irkeb goñmiñ yeñ tubul tiyyeñ? Moñ! Sipsipmiñ 99 go yukun dondonde kura gor yubul teñbe kun nanñkinyeñ. ¹³ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Unñkureñ mun goke nanñkeneñ kun kun keneñ teñbe aman wor po hiyyeñ. Munañ 99 goke gwahade wor po ma nuryeñ. ¹⁴ Gwahade goyen po, Nantiñ Al Kurun sañiñ miñyañ al gobe al kura diriñ gahade gayen unñkureñ kura Al Kurun tubul teñ kanduk bana kun kun gokeb igiñ ma nurde hi,” yinyiñ.

Kadge kura bulun girkeb daha tiyayiñ?

¹⁵ Irde sopte po, “Be, kadge kura bulun bulun girkeb kun yeñ po hikeya gabe mata bulunmiñ goke momoñ irayiñ. Irke mere go nuryeñbe al gob sopte kadge Al Kurun urmiñ gigeñ yara hiyyeñ. ¹⁶ Goyenbe merege ma nurke kenem al hoyañ unñkureñ ma iraw gwahade yade ga kwayiñ. Gogab al irawa ma karwo gore merege goyen tumñañ fudinde yenayiñ. ¹⁷ Al hoyañ yukayiñ gote mere wor ma nurke keneñbe mata bulunmiñ goyen Al Kurunyen diriñ weñ hoyañ goyen momoñ yirayiñ. Yende mere wor ma po nurkeb al gobe Al Kurunyen diriñ moñ, mata bulun al yeñ keneñ hinayiñ.

¹⁸ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al Kurunyen alya bereya doyañ yird yird sañiñ goyen deñ dunen. Niñgeb deñ beleñ igiñ yenayiñbe Al Kurun wor igiñ yiyyeñ. Irde deñ beleñ bulun yenayiñbe Al Kurun wor bulun yiyyeñ.

¹⁹ Sopte dinen hime. Der al iraw kura megen gar henya det kuran nurde du-faytiriñ unñkureñ po irde Nanne Al Kurun taren miñyañ al goyen gusuñañ iriryenbe yeñ beleñ epte irde dunyen. ²⁰ Gwahade niñgeb al irawa ma karwo gwahade kura, ‘Neñbe Yesuyen alya bereya,’ yeñ wañ gabu irnayaniñbe ne manañ wañ yenya hitek,” yinyiñ.

Meten al bunienñ miñmoñyen maya mere

²¹ Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita beleñ wañbe, “Doyañ Al Kurun, kadne kura beleñ bulun nirkeb wawun dahadere mata bulunmiñ go halde unen? Wawun 7 ma dahade?” yeñ gusuñañ iriyiñ. ²² Irkeb, “Wawun 7 po moñ. Bulun girde hikeb hugiñen halde po unen hayiñ,” inenbe ²³ mata goke maya mere mat gaha yiriñ: “Niñgeb Al Kurun beleñ yende alya bereya doyañ yirde hi bana goñ niñ matabe gahade: doyañ al kura beleñ meten marmiñ horamiñ yawaramiñ go wol henañ yinyiñ. ²⁴ Irkeb al kura doyañ almiñ hitte hora kurun wor po tiriñ al goyen doyañ almiñ hitte tawayamiñ. ²⁵ Gega al gobe hora kurun go epte ma wol hetek hiriñ geb, doyañ almiñ gore, ‘Al gote beremya diriñmiñ wenya det-miñya goyen tumñañ yukun al hoyañ yunke damu tinañ. Irkeb hora gobe ne tewen,’ yiriñ. ²⁶ Irkeb meten al go diliñ mar gor po dokolhoñ yugulun teñbe, ‘Bemel nirde ma. Horage kurun gobe wol heñ gunen geb,’ inen esen mere iriyiñ. ²⁷ Irkeb bunienñ keneñbe, ‘Hora

[‡]18:10-11 Asañ hoyandebe gahade hi: ¹¹ Ne Al Urmiñ gabe alya bereya Al Kurunyen diriñ weñ gega, mere ma nurde duwi hitiñen tiyañ goyen yumulgañ tiye yeñ wamiriñ.

go wol hej hej ge ma nurayin,' inen tubul tike kuriñ. ²⁸Goyenbe kuñ meten al kadam hora dirnen muñ kura unke ma wol hitin al goyen kinyin. Irde hapekde tenbe, 'Aranen horane wol hawa!' inyin. ²⁹Irkeb kadam go kimiñ mar dokolhon yugulun tenbe, 'Bemel nirde ma yo. Horage wol hej gunen geb,' inyin. ³⁰Goyenbe al go buninen ma irde kadam go tagal unenbe, 'Horane wol heke gab ten sinayin,' yinke tukun koyare keramin.

³¹"Be, meten mar kadam belen mata go kenenbe bin ar yamin. Irdeb kun doyan almin go mata kurun al gore tiyyin goyen momon iramin. ³²Irkeb doyan al belen meten almin go hoy irke wakeb, 'Geb meten al bulun. Horane epte ma wol hetek geb, esen mere nirkeb buninen girde gonmin ginmin. ³³Ne belen buninen girde kankukge kurun go pasi irde gunmin gwahade goyen po, ge belen wor daniñ geb kadge gwaha ma iran?' inyin. ³⁴Doyan al go bin ar wor po yekeb, 'Al go koyare kernañ!' yinyin. Irdeb, 'Horane tumnan wol heke gab tubul tike kuyen,' yinyin. ³⁵Nanne Al Kurun sanin minyan gore den wor mata gwahade goyen po diryen. Ningeb kadtiñ yago bulun dirnayin goyen bitinde mat wor po halde yunen hinayin. Mali hende hendem ma tinayin," yinyin.

Al belen bere yakira ten ten mata

(Mak 10:1-12)

19 Be, Yesu go mere gwahade mat al saba yirdeb Galili nana tubul ten Yodan fe gama irde Yudia nanare kuriñ. ²Kun hikeb al budam gama irde kun hinhan. Irke al garbam minyanbe sope yirke igin hej hinhan. ³Gwaha ten hikeyabe Farisi mar kura belen tunan urnin yen wanbe, "Al kura min goke

kuram mon berem takira tiyyen gobe Moseyen sabarebe igin yitin we?" inamin. ⁴Irkeb wol henbe, "Hanƙapya wor po tikula kerdyabe Al Kurun belen al irde, bere irde iryin goyen Al Kurunen asande katin hi gobe ma kapyan hej hanjen? ⁵Al Kurun belen gwaha yiryin geb, goke tenbe albe naniya miliya yubul ten kun beremya gabu hiriryen. Irke al belen yenenmin iraw goyen Al Kurun dilindebe unƙuren po yinyen. ⁶Ningeb irem gobe hoyan hoyan ma hiriryen. Unƙuren po hiriryen. Gwahade geb Al Kurun belen alya bereya yade gabu yiryen gobe al belen epte ma bur yirnayin," yinyin. ⁷Irkeb mel goreb, "Gwahade kenem daniñ geb Mose belen igin bere takira ten ten asan kan unenbe takira tiyayin yirin hi?" yen gusanan iramin. ⁸Irkeb wol henbe, "Denbe tonantin sanin wor po, mere ma nurtek goke tenbe Mose belen gwaha dinyin. Goyenbe hanƙapya wor po minde matbe gwahade mon. ⁹Ningeb al kura berem al hoyanya ma duwan ten hikeya takira ten bere hoyan tiyyenbe Al Kurun dilinde mata bulun tiya yen kinyen," yinyin.

¹⁰Irkeb komatmin belen, "Be, gwahade kenem bere ma ten dulin hej hej gobe igin," yamin. ¹¹Gwaha yekeb, "Al berem mon dulin hitek yahan gobe al tumnan gwahade hitek mon. Al unƙuren igin gwahade po hinayin yen yirtin mar gore po gab gwahade hinayin. ¹²Al kurabe bere nin ma wor po nurde hanjen. Goyen mar gobe kurab gwahade po kawan hitin. Munan kurabe al belen po min minyan gwahade yirtin. Munan kura marbe Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi gote meten po ten hiniñ yen bere ma yade hanjen. Ningeb al gwaha titek mar po gab igin gwaha ten hinayin," yinyin.

Diriñ mukneña Yesuya

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³Be, diriñ mukneñ go Yesu beleñ haniñ yerde Al Kurun gusunañ irke guram yirde sañiñ yiri yeñ naniña miliña beleñ yawayamiñ. Irkeb komatmiñ yago beleñ yineñ teñ utañ yiramiñ. ¹⁴Goyenbe Yesu beleñbe, “Utañ yirde ma. Diriñ mukneñ go yubul tike ne hitte yawanañ. Al kura Al Kurunyen al hewe yeñbe diriñ beleñ naniña miliña hitte kuñ kuñ niñ kama ma heñ hanñen go gwahade hiyyeñ gab Al Kurun beleñ yende alya bereya doyañ yird yird gobe yende hiyyeñ,” yiniñ. ¹⁵Gwaha yineñbe diriñ mukneñ go guram yirde yubul teñbe hoyande kuriñ.

Al samuñmiñ budam

(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶Be, goñ hikeb al kura gore Yesu hitte wañbe, “Tisa, da mata igiñ teñ gab Al Kurunya hugiñeñ hireñ?” ineñ gusunañ iryiñ. ¹⁷Irkeb, “Daniñ geb det igiñ niñ gusunañ nirde ha? Al Kurun unñkureñ po ga al igiñ geb. Yeñya hugiñeñ heñ heñ niñ nurde ha kenem Moseyen saba goyen gama irde hayiñ,” inyiñ. ¹⁸Irkeb al gore, “Saba damiñ damiñ niñ yeñ ha?” inyiñ. Irkeb, “Al ma gasa yirke kamnayıñ, al berem yañbe bere hoyañ duwan ma irde hiyeñ, kawe ma tiyayıñ, merere huwarde usi mat ma mere tiyayıñ. ¹⁹Irde momkeya nanakeya palap yirde meremiñ nurde hayiñ. Irde gigen ge amañeñ nurde hayen gwahade goyen po kadge hoyañ niñ wor amañeñ nurde hayiñ,” inyiñ. ²⁰Irkeb al gore, “Go ninha gobe tumñañde nurde gama irde himyen. Da mata wor po soñ heñ himyen geb, goyen tiyayıñ yeñ nineñ ha?” yeñ gusunañ iryiñ. ²¹Irkeb, “Al Kurun diliñde al huwak wor po hewe yeñbe kuñ samunñe kurun goyen al yunke damu tikeb hora go yade yukun al det niñ amu

heñ hañ mar goyen yunayıñ. Irkeb Al Kurun beleñ nere hihi yeñ genke gab wañ gama nirayıñ,” inyiñ. ²²Irkeb al foneñ gobe samunya detmiña budam wor po geb, Yesuyen mere nurdeb binde kan-dukneñ wor po nurdeya kuriñ.

²³Gwaha tikeb komatmiñ yago goyen, “Fudinde wor po dineñ hime. Al samuñmiñ budam wor pobe Al Kurun beleñ yende alya bereya doyañ yirde hi bana goñ hurkun hurkun gobe meteneñ wor po geb. ²⁴Dapña kurun kamelbe det harañ heñ heñ kutum yameñ diriñeñ muñ wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyeñ. Gwahade goyen po, al samuñmiñ budam wor Al Kurun beleñ alya bereyamiñ doyañ yirde hi bana goñ epte ma hurkunayıñ. Niñgeb det irawa goyen tumñañde meteneñ. Goyenbe damiñbe meteneñ wor po yeñ nurde hañ? Al samuñmiñ budam gobe meteneñ wor po geb,” yiniñ. ²⁵Irkeb komatmiñ yago beleñ mere go kukuwamneñ wor po nurdeb, “Niñgeb ganun mar po gab Al Kurun beleñ yawaryeñ?” inamiñ. ²⁶Irkeb mel go yeneñbe, “Mata gobe alyen tareñdebe epte moñ. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen tareñdebe det kura meteneñ miñmoñ,” yiniñ.

²⁷Irkeb Pita beleñ, “Be, neñbe detniniñ tumñañ yubul teñ gama girtiñ. Niñgeb kamebe da yawartek?” inyiñ. ²⁸Irkeb gaha yiniñ: “Fudinde wor po dineñ hime. Nalu funañde Al Kurun beleñ megenya nañkinya gergeñ yiryeñ nalure goyenter ne Al Urmiñ gabe sañiñne turñun yañya maroro gasuñner keperde alya bereyane doyañ yireñ. Irde deñ 12 gama nirde hañ mar gayen manañ maroro gasuñtiñyan keperde nere alya bereya tumñañ, al miñ 12 Israel yineñ hinayıñ goyen doyañ yir- nayıñ. ²⁹Irde al kura nere alya bereya niñ teñ yamiñ, haymiñ, babam, itiñ, kuliñ, naniñ, miliñ, diriñmiñmiñyabe

metenminya yubul tinayinbe gote murungembe budam wor po yawarnayin. Irde Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen manan yende hiyyen.³⁰ Goyenpoga al kura yingen ge yen, 'Nebe gwaha gwaha timin geb, gote murungem kurun al hoyande gote folek wor po tewen,' yiiyen al gobe dirnen mun tiyyen. Munan al kura nebe hako hime yen nurde hiyen al gobe murungem kurun wor po al hoyande gote folek tiyyen. Ningeb al mehenjde hiyen al gobe kame hiyen. Munan kame hiyen al gobe mehenjde hiyen," yinyin.

Wain meten marte siraw mere

20 Be, meremin goke tenbe siraw mere matbe gaha yinyin: "Al Kurun belen alya bereya doyan yird yird mata kurabe gahade: al denem yan kura wain metenner al yawarmeke wan meten tina yenbe wampot mun po kurin.² Kunbe, 'Han ka nan kahal meten tinayinbe denari' un kuren un kuren dunen,' yinyin. Irkeb igin yen nurdeb metenjde kwamin.³ Be, kun 9 kilok nana gwahade hekeb wain meten min al go gabu irde han yen gasunde gor kun al hoyan dulin meten min mon hinhan goyen yinyin.⁴ Irdeb, 'Den wor kun metenner meten tina. Irkeb hora gwahade igin dunen yen nurde hime goyen dunen,' yinyin.⁵ Irkeb kwamin. Al go sopte po nana ban kahalya 3 kilok wawunbanaya wor kun meten mar yad yerke metenminde kun meten tiyamin.⁶ Be, 5 kilok wawunbana wor po kunbe al hoyan kura meten min mon dulin hike yinyin. Irdeb, 'Danim dulin meten min mon wor po hike nana hubu hewen tiya?' yinyin.⁷ Irkeb, 'Mon, al kura belen meten kura ma dunkeb gago dulin hite,' inamin. Irkeb, 'Den manan kun wain metenner meten tina,' yinyin.

⁸ "Be, numtuk urkeb meten min al goreb metenmin doyan ird ird al goyen gaha inyin. 'Meten tana mar goyen hoy yirde murungem yunayin. Funa wor po wan meten tana mar go wa damu yirayin. Irde kun kun funanbe wampot mun yen wa wayhan mar goyen damu yirayin,' inyin.⁹ Funa wor po wayamin mar gobe denari un kuren un kuren yawaramin.¹⁰ Ningeb go yenenbe wampot mat meten tiyamin mar gobe hora hende wor po tinin tihit yen nuramin. Gega yen manan denari un kuren po yawaramin.¹¹ Horamin go yadeb meten min al goke igin ma po nurde bin ar yamin.¹² Irde, 'Al gayamun ga wan metenge tana be nen hora tihit gahade po tana. Nenbe wampot mat nana misin ma yen meten kurun wor po tihit,' inamin.¹³ Gega meten min al gore huwarde kuramin kura goyen, 'Kadne, al hoyan po igin yirde, denbe bulun ma dirhem. Denbe igin denari un kuren goke meten titek ma yahan?'¹⁴ Dufaynerbe al kamere meten ten nunhan ya denyabe murungem tunande dunen yen nurhem. Ningeb horatin yade kuna.¹⁵ Horabe nigen geb daha wet kura ire yenbe gwahade po iren. Gega danin geb al bunin yirde faran yurhem goke igin ma nurhan?' yinyin.¹⁶ Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird matabe gwahade geb, al kame hiyen al gobe mehenjde hiyen. Munan mehenjde hiyen al gobe kame hiyen," yinyin.

Yesu belen kamde kamdemin ge sopte tagalyin

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kun henyabe komatmin 12 goyen po yapat yirayin.¹⁸ Irdeb, "Nenbe Yerusalem kun hite gago. Irde ne Al Urmin gayen al kura

^{20:2} Denari: Al belen wampot mat meten tenbe wawunbana nana sul yeke bada henbe gote hora tiyyenbe denari un kuren tiyyen.

beley tagal nunkeb Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte karkuwaŋya Mo-seyen saba marya beley nade fere nir-nayin. ¹⁹Yeŋ beley mayke kami yeŋbe al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ hitte nad nerke kweŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleybe giwgiw nirde nusulak teŋbe kuruse hende mununke kameŋ. Gega kameŋde mat kuŋ yereŋkek hekeb sopte huwareŋ,” yinyin.

Sebedi beremde gusuŋaŋ

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰Be, Sebedi berembe urmiŋ waraŋ yade Yesu hitte wayamiŋ. Waŋbe dokol-hoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe gwaha nirwoŋ yeŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iryin. ²¹Irkeb, “Daniŋ wor po nurde ha?” inyin. Irkeb bere gore, “Igiŋ yeŋ keneŋbe ge beley alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hayinŋde gorbe urne waraŋ gayen ketalger heŋ tumŋaŋde al doyaŋ yirde hinayin,” yirin. ²²Irkeb Yesu beley, “Miŋ gwahade niŋ gusuŋaŋ hihit yeŋ nurdeya ma gusuŋaŋ hahan geb. Kanduk kurun tewen teŋ hime gayen epte tenayin?” yinyin. Irkeb, “Epte tetek,” inamiŋ. ²³Irkeb Yesu beley, “Fudinde kandukbe tiriryen gega, neya heŋ al doyaŋ yird yird niŋ gusuŋaŋ nirhan gobe ne beley igiŋ ma buluŋ ma dineŋ. Ne ketalner kurhan kurhan heŋ deŋem yaŋ heŋ heŋ gobe Nanne beley hakot al basaŋa yirtin han gore yawar-nayin,” yinyin.

²⁴Be, komatmiŋ hoyan 10 gore mere go nurdeb ire itinya goke biŋ ar yamiŋ. ²⁵Irkeb Yesu beley tumŋaŋ hoy yirdeb gaha yinyin: “Megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋbe al kafura yirkeb yeŋ yufukde po hanŋen. Irde yende meten marmiŋ manan deŋniniŋ yaŋ hihit yeŋ nurdeya al kanduk yunen hanŋen. ²⁶Gega deŋbe gwahade moŋ. Al kura deŋ kahal bana gayen al kurun hewe yeŋ nuryen gobe yinŋen ge ma nurde dende meten al po hiyyen. ²⁷Ningeb deŋ bana al kura doyaŋ al hewe yeŋbe yinŋen ge

ma nuryen. Irde deŋ ge po dufay heŋ dende meten al po hiyyen. ²⁸Gwahade ningeb, ne Al Urmiŋ gayen wor al beley igiŋ igiŋ nirnan yeŋ ma katmirin. Ne beley po al igiŋ yire yeŋ katmirin. Irdeb alya bereya budam gote mata buluŋmiŋ gote murungem yinŋen yawartek goyen ne beley yawaren goke teŋ darine wok irde kameŋ yeŋ katmirin,” yinyin.

Al irawa diliŋ titmiŋ nanŋkenaryum

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya goya Yeriko taun tubul teŋ kuŋ hikeyabe al buda kurun gama irde kuŋ hinhan. ³⁰Goya goyenbe al irawa diliŋ titmiŋ kura beley siŋare keperde hinaryum. Irde Yesu gago waŋ kuŋ hi yinke nurdeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kurun, Dewit Urmiŋ, buniŋen nurd dunen faran dura be!” yeŋ hokde po gwaha inaryum. ³¹Irkeb al buda gore nurde yinen teŋbe, “Balmiŋ hiri!” yinamiŋ gega, ug po, “Doyaŋ Al Kurun, Dewit Urmiŋ, buniŋen nurd dunen faran dura be!” inaryum. ³²Irkeb Yesu go tek yeŋ huwarde hoy yirdeb, “Daha dirwoŋ yeŋ nurde har?” yinyin. ³³“Doyaŋ Al Kurun, nanŋkenyewoŋ yeŋ nurde har.” inaryum. ³⁴Be, Yesu gob buniŋen wor po yeneŋbe diliŋyaŋ sisaŋ yurkeb goyare po nanŋkenen gama irde yeŋ kuŋ hinhin beley goŋ kwaryum.

Yesu Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkurin

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Yon 12:12-19)

21 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya go Yerusalem binde binde hamiŋ. Tiyuŋ kura deŋem Betfage gobe Olip dugu dabayin beley hinhin. Be, Yesube gor forok yeŋbe komatmiŋ irawa kura hulyan yirdeb, ²“Kuri. Kuŋ tiyuŋ iroyenter forok yeŋbe donki al diriŋ foŋen kura gor miliŋya yeŋ titin yeneŋbe yugu teŋ yade wayiryen. ³Al

kura beleŋ goke daha wet kura dinkeb, 'Doyaŋ Al Kurun beleŋ goke yihi,' inkeb yubul teŋ dunkeb yade wayiryen," yinyin. ⁴Yesu go tiyyin gobe bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan heŋ heŋ al beleŋ yirin goyen fudinde forok yen yen ge tiyyin. Merebe gahade:

⁵"Yerusalem[§] niŋ mar goyen gaha yinnan.

'Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋin den hitte waŋ hi. Al gobe yingen ge turun turun ma teŋ hi. Ningeb al gobe donki hende waŋ hi. Donki gobe fonen,' yinnayin," yitin hi.

Aisaia 62:11; Sekaraia 9:9

⁶Be, Yesu komatmin go kunbe yinyin gwahade po tiyaryum. ⁷Donki fonenya miliŋya go yawakeb komatmin beleŋ ulinhormin yugu teŋ go hende ugamkeb hurkun kipiryin. ⁸Al budam Doyaŋ Al Kurunnin waya yen ulinhormin yugu teŋ beleŋ yan ugamamin. Kurabe patila hanin yufun tiyamin goyen beleŋyan sar irde tukamin. ⁹Al kurabe mehen hekeb kurabe kame hamin. Irdeb tumnan ala turun iramin.

"Dewit Urmin turun irnin ko."

"Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen denemde waŋ hi gobe Al Kurun beleŋ guram irde sanin iryen!" *Tikin 118:25-26*

"Al Kurun turun irnin ko."

¹⁰Be, Yesu go kun Yerusalem forok yekeb taunde gor niŋ mar gob tumnan hurkunat wor po tenbe, "Al gab ganun?" yamin. ¹¹Irkeb al buda goreb, "Al gabe Yesu Al Kurunyen mere basan al. Yenbe Galili nana bana gon niŋ tiyun Nasaret niŋ al," yinamin.

Yesu beleŋ Al Kurunyen ya balem haran hiriŋ

*(Mak 11:15-19; Luk
19:45-48; Yon 2:13-22)*

¹²Be, Yesu go Al Kurunyen ya balem koya beleŋ po milgu irtin bana gon gabu gasun kurunde hurkunbe al buda gor det damu teŋ hinhan go kwep kwep yirde yakira tiyyin. Irde hora kapyan heŋ heŋ mar beleŋ hora yirtin gasunya damure niŋ kalyinŋi yawan yerdeb keperde hanjen gasunya goyen yade yabolon teŋ yunyin.^{**} ¹³Irdeb, "Al Kurunyen mere asande katinbe gahade: 'Ya gabe ne mere nird nird gasun. Gar waŋ gabu irde mere nird nird ya hiyyen,' gwahade yitin hi. Goyenbe den beleŋbe teŋ 'kawo marte gasun' irde han," yinyin.

¹⁴Be, Yesu go ya balem bana gon po hikeya al dilin titminya kahan simsimanya goyen yen hitte wake sope yiryin. ¹⁵Irkeb dirinbe bana gon, "Dewit Urmin turun irnin ko!" yen hehow teŋ hinhan. Irkeb Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyan saba maryabe Yesu beleŋ mata tinen forok yiryin goyen kenamin, irde dirin beleŋ Yesu goyen Dewit Urmin yen turun iramin goyen nurdeb bin ar wor po yamin. ¹⁶Irdeb waŋ Yesu gusanin iramin. "Gebe dirin mere teŋ han gayen nurde ha?" inkeb wol henbe, "Gwaha, nurde hime. Denbe dirin beleŋ mata teŋ han goke Al Kurunyen asandeb, 'Dirin kahanyan hitin ya dirin mamure nin ya beleŋ turun nird nird niŋ gitik yirtin,' yitin gobe kapyan ma heŋ hanjen?" yinyin. ¹⁷Gwaha yinenbe yubul teŋ Betani taunde kun go wawun gobe gor hinhan.

[§]21:5 Denem hoyanbe Saion.

^{**}21:12 Hora kapyan heŋ heŋ marbe Roma gabmanyen horaya Yuda marte hora goyen al beleŋ yen yunke Al Kurunyen ya balemde niŋ hora teŋ wolminen al go yunke gab Al Kurun galak irnin yen ya bana gon yerde hanjen.

Yesu beleŋ fik he karan uryiŋ

(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Be, fay urkeb wampot muŋ Yesu go mulgaŋ heŋ Yerusalem kuŋ heŋyabe belen biŋge iryiŋ. ¹⁹ Irkeb fik he yuwalheŋ digula urtiŋ goyen beleŋ siŋare hike keneŋbe igineŋ miŋyaŋ daw yeŋ kuŋ kinyiŋ. Kuŋ miŋde mat kinyiŋbe igineŋ miŋmoŋ, yuwalheŋ beleŋ po aw urtiŋ. Gwahade keneŋbe Yesu beleŋ he goyen, “Tebaŋ igineŋ ma hawayiŋ,” ineŋ karan uryiŋ. Irkeb goyare po gwiŋgwal iryiŋ.

²⁰ Be, Yesuyen komatmiŋ go fik he goyen goyare po kamtiŋ heke keneŋbe diliŋ fot yamiŋ. Irdeb, “Dahade geb he gob bemel po gwiŋgwal ira?” yamiŋ.

²¹ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ nurde dufay irawam ma imanyiŋbe ne beleŋ fik he irhem gwahade igiŋ tinayiŋ. Irdeb dugu wor, ‘Kuŋ makaŋ alare kurka,’ inkeb gwaha po tiyyeŋ. ²² Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ nurde det kuraŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb tumŋaŋ dunyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Yesu tareŋmiŋ ge gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Be, Yesu go Al Kurunyen ya balem koya beleŋ po milgu irtiŋ bana sawsawa al gabu irde haŋyende gor hurkuŋ al saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Mata teŋ ha kurun gayenbe da tareŋde teŋ ha? Ganuŋ beleŋ igiŋ gwaha teŋ hayiŋ ginuŋ?” inamiŋ. ²⁴ Irkeb, “Ne wor gusuŋaŋ kura direŋ tihim gayen wol henayiŋ. Irke gab nebe goyen saŋiŋde teŋ hime yeŋ momoŋ direŋ,” yineŋbe gaha yinyiŋ. ²⁵ “Yon Baptais beleŋ al baptais yirde hinhin gobe Al Kurunyen tareŋde ma alyen tareŋde? Momoŋ nirnan,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb mel goyen yingeŋ uliŋ mere sege irdeb, “Daha intek? Al Kurunyen saŋiŋde intek gob, ‘Mu-

naŋ daniŋ sabamiŋbe fudinde yeŋ gama ma irde hinhan?’ dinyeŋ. ²⁶ Munaŋ alyen saŋiŋde yetek gob al buda kurun gabe Yon Baptaisbe Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ al yeŋ nurde haŋ geb, biŋ ar yeke mudunnayiŋ,” yamiŋ. ²⁷ Irdeb mel goreb, “Go ma nurde hite,” inamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe, “Ne wor al gore ok ninke teŋ hime ma dineŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Al kurat urmiŋ waraŋ gote maya mere

²⁸ Irdeb Yesu beleŋbe, “Ga dineŋ tihim gayen dahade nurnayiŋ goyen tagalke nuren. Be, al kura urmiŋ irawam yaŋ hinhin. Kurarebe urmiŋ kurun hitte kuŋbe gaha inyiŋ. ‘Eke, haŋkabe kuŋ wain meteŋde meteŋ tiyayiŋ,’ inyiŋ. ²⁹ Irkeb urmiŋ kurun goreb, ‘Badne,’ inyiŋ. Goyenbe kamebe dufaymiŋ mulgaŋ hekeb kuŋ meteŋ tiyyiŋ. ³⁰ Be, al gob urmiŋ diriŋ hitte wor kuŋbe urmiŋ kurun inyiŋ gwahade po inyiŋ. Irkeb urmiŋ diriŋ goreb, ‘Be, doyaŋ al, gwaha tiyeŋ geb,’ inyiŋ. Goyenbe kuŋ meteŋ ma tiyyiŋ. ³¹⁻³² Niŋgeb diriŋ damiŋbe naniŋde mere nurde gama iryiŋ?” yinyiŋ. Irkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, “Urmiŋ kurun gore,” inamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Deŋbe Yon Baptais beleŋ waŋ Al Kurun diliŋde huwak heŋ heŋ niŋ yekeb meremiŋ ma nuraŋ. Irde matamiŋ goyen yenaŋ gega, meremiŋ fudinde yeŋ ma nurdeb Al Kurun niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ ma hiyuŋ. Goyenbe teks yad yad marya bere belen niŋyabe fudinde yeŋ nuraŋ. Niŋgeb fudinde wor po dinhem. Teks yad yad marya bere belen niŋyabe deŋ fole dirde yeŋ wa Al Kurun beleŋ alye bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hurkunayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Wain meteŋ doyaŋ irde hinhan mar gote maya mere

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ Irdeb Yesu gobe tebaŋ gaha yinyiŋ: “Maya mere hoyan ga nurnaŋ. Al kura

wain meten harde koya kerde milgu irdeb wain fimiñ gilyañ heñ heñ niñ mete talde det gitik yiriyiñ. Irdeb ya kawan kura al gor heñ wain meten go doyañ ird ird niñ iriyiñ. Irdeb meten gobe meten mar hoyañ haniñde kerdeb naña gisaw kuriñ. ³⁴Be, wain igineñ yad yad nalu hekeb miñ al gore meten marmineñ karwo hulyañ yirkeb wain igineñ kura yawarniñ yey kwamiñ. ³⁵Goyenbe mel goreb gasa yiramiñ. Unkureñ maydeb kurabe mayke kamiñ. Irdeb funañbe horare mayamiñ. ³⁶Be, al gob tebañ po meten marmineñ kura budam hulyañ yirke kwamiñ. Kukeb meheñde yiramiñ gwahade po yiramiñ. ³⁷Irkeb funañ wor pobe, ‘Urne hulyañ ire. Gogab palap irde meremiñ nurnayiñ geb,’ yeybe urmiñ teñ kerke kuriñ. ³⁸Gega wain meten doyañ irde hinhan mar gobe kadom momon gird teñbe, ‘Meten gate miñ al gote urmiñbe gago geb, mayteke kami. Gogab meten gayen naniñ miñmon hekeb nende hiyyey,’ yamiñ. ³⁹Irdeb meten miñ alyen urmiñ go teñ tukun meten siñare mayke kamiñ. ⁴⁰Gwaha tikeb meten miñ al gore wañbe daha yiryeñ yey nurde hañ?” yinyiñ. ⁴¹Irkeb Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyañ marya Yuda marte doyañ mar par-guwakya beleñ wol heñbe, “Mata bulun tinayiñ mar go gasa yirke kamnayiñ. Irde metenmiñ go teñ al hoyañ haniñde kiryeñ. Irkeb mel gore gab wain igineñ yad yad naturebe yey unteke uney hinayiñ,” inamiñ. ⁴²Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Deñbe Al Kurunyen mere gahade katiñbe ma keneñ hanñen? Merebe gahade:

‘Ya yird yird mar beleñ igiñ mon yey nurde pel iramiñ hora goyen al hoyañ beleñ teñ go hende ya sanñ wor po iriyiñ.

Go iriyiñ gobe Doyañ Al Kurun beleñ iriyiñ.

Ningeb Al Kurun beleñ iriyiñ gob dininiñdebe igiñ wor po yey keneñ hite,’ yitiñ hi. *Tikiñ 118:22-23*

⁴³“Ningeb fudiñde wor po dineñ hime. Deñbe Al Kurun beleñ aly bereyamiñ doyañ yirde hi bana goñ hitek gega, dakira teñbe Al Kurun dilinñde mata igiñ teñ hinayiñ mar goyen po gab yunyeñ. ⁴⁴Ningeb Al Kurunyen asañde hora niñ yitiñ gobe ne gago. Ningeb al kura hora go hende takter mayyeñbe mugol niyyey. Irde hora gore katen hika tiyyey al gobe umetek tiyyey. Ningeb al kura neneñ bebañ ma tinayiñ mar hittebe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyey,” yinyiñ.

⁴⁵Be, pris buda gote karkuwañminya Farisi marya go Yesuyen maya mere go nurdeb, “Neñ ga po dineñ hi,” yey nuramiñ. ⁴⁶Irdeb daha mat kura teñ fere titewon yey nuramiñ. Irdeb Yesube al buda gore yeybe Al Kurunyen mere basañ al yey nurde hinhan geb, al buda goke kafura hamiñ.

Bere teñ teñde niñ dula mata gote maya mere

(Luk 14:15-24)

22 Be, Yesu go tebañ po maya mere mat al gaha yinyiñ: ²“Al Kurun beleñ aly bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: doyañ al kurun kura urmiñ bere tewe yekeb dula mata kurun gitik tiyyiñ. ³Irdeb meten marmineñ hulyañ yirdeb, ‘Kun dula mata gake al hoy yirmiñ mar goyen yinke wanañ,’ yinyiñ. Goyenbe kun yinkeb bada hamiñ. ⁴Irkeb meten marmineñ hoyañ wor sopte hulyañ yirdeb gaha yinyiñ. ‘Kunbe, “Doyañ al kurunniñ beleñ bulmakaw firfurney gasa yirde det tumñan gitik teñ ep ira. Irdeb wanayiñ yey deñ ge keya hihi geb wake kuniñ,” yinnayiñ,’ yinyiñ.

⁵“Be, meten marmineñ gore kun al hoy yiriyiñ mar goyen yeneñbe doyañ

almin beley yinyin gwahade po yinamin. Goyenpoga yende mere go ma nuramin. Irdeb dufayminde dufayminde kwamin. Al kurabe binghe metenminde kurin. ⁶ Al kura marbe doyan al kurunde meten mar buda goyen yade bulun bulun yirde gasa yirke kamamin. ⁷ Gwaha tikeb doyan al kurun go bin ar yekeb fuleña marmın yad yerke kwamin. Kunbe al buda meten marmın gasa yiramin goyen gasa yirke kamkeb tiyunmin go manan kunga tiyamin.

⁸ “Gwaha tenbe doyan al kurun go meten marmın yenya hinhan go hoy yiriyin. Irdeb gaha yinyin. ‘Dawetbe tumnan gitik ten ep irtin gega, al watek mar wor pobe wan wan nin bada hahan. ⁹ Ningeb kun beleyan alya bereya kura yenenbe mali po yinkeb dula mata tiyen tihimde gar wanayin,’ yinyin. ¹⁰ Gwaha yinkeb meten marmın gobe taun bana gon nin beley hani hani gama yirdeb kun al bulunya iginya goyen yenenbe mali po yinke wayamin. Be, al go wan keperaminbe yabe makin wor po hiri.

¹¹ “Irkeb doyan al kurun beley al gabu iramin go yene yen wanbe al kura dula matare nin umna ma titin goyen kinyin. ¹² Kenebe, ‘Dula matare nin umna ma taha gega, daha mat bana gan wayha?’ inkeb al gob mere ma po tiyyin. ¹³ Irkeb doyan al kurun goreb, ‘Ten kahanya haniya fere ten sinare kidoma bana temeynan. Gorbe esen misin isen bana gon hiyen,’ yen meten marmın hulayan yiriyin. ¹⁴ Be, maya mere ga nurhan gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun beleybe al budam hoy yirde hi gega, yunkuren yunkuren po gab nigen yen bajiya yir-tin han,” yinyin.

Farisi mar beley teks kerd kerd nin Yesu gusunaj iramin

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Be, Farisi mar go meremin nurde bin ar yekeb sinare katenbe Yesu go son hekeb merere kertek yen yingen ulin mere sege iramin. ¹⁶ Irdeb yingen koma-tmin yad yerke Yesu hitte kwamin. Herot gama irde hanen mar manan yenya tumnan kwamin. Kunbe Yesu goyen, “Tisa, gebe mata fudinde po ga ten hayen. Irdeb Al Kurunyen merebe fudinde mat po saba ten hayen. Gebe al denem yan ya denem monya goyen mereya matayabe tunande po yirde hayen. ¹⁷ Ningeb gebe dahade nurde ha? Nen Moseyen saba gama irde hite mar gayen Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisar nin teks kertek gobe igin ma dahade? Igin momon dirayin?” inamin.

¹⁸ Goyenpoga Yesu gob dufaymin bulun gob bikken yenen beak tenbe, “Usi mar wor wor, dani tunan nirde han? ¹⁹ Teks yerde hanen hora go nikala nirke kene,” yinyin. Irkeb denari un-kuren tawayamin. ²⁰ Irkeb al tonej hora hende gor kenebe, “Gabe ganun tonej denemya?” yinyin. ²¹ Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Sisaryen,” inamin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Gwahade ningeb, det kura nin Sisar beley dinyen gobe Sisar unnayin. Munan Al Kurun beley det kura nin dinyen gobe Al Kurun unnayin,” yinyin.

²² Be, Yesu beley mere tiyyin go nurdeb dinon kok yekeb tubul ten kwamin.

Sadusi mar beley al kamtin huward huward nin Yesu gusunaj iramin

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Be, nana fay goyare goyen po Sadusi mar beley Yesu hitte wayamin. Go mar gobe al kamtinde mat epte ma huwar-nayin yen hanen. Be, mel go Yesu hitte wanbe gusunaj iramin. ²⁴ “Tisa,

Moseyen sabarebe, ‘Al kura dirin min-mon henya berem tubul tej kamkeb kulin kura hiyyen gore itinde beretap go tenbe itin nin dirin forok irde unyen,’ gwahade yitin hi. ²⁵Be, al kura kulin 6 minyan goyen nenya hityen. Al gobe bere tirin gega dirin minmon henya kamyin. Irkeb kulin belej beretap go tirin. ²⁶Goyenbe yen wor gwahade po dirin minmon henya kamyin. Irkeb yen kamekken gore wor beretap go tamin goyen dirin kura ma forok ird-eya kamamin. ²⁷Irke funanbe bere go wor kamyin. ²⁸Be, al goya kulin wenya gote berembe unkenen gogo po hinhin geb, kame al kamtin huward huward nalurebe bere gobe ganunde berem wor po hiyyen?” inamin.

²⁹Gwaha inkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Denbe Al Kurunyen tarenja meremya asande katin goyen kenen wuk ma yen hanjen. Gwahade geb son hen go ma kenen han. ³⁰Al kamtin huwar-nayin nalureb al belej bere yade bere belej al ma kunayin. Yenbe Al Kurunyen miyon yara po henayin. ³¹Al kamtin huward huward matabe Al Kurun belej asanminde, ³²‘Nebe Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopyat Al Kurun,’ yirin goyen gobe kapyan ma hen hanjen? Mel gobe kamtin gega, tonenbe yenya han geb, gogo yirin. Ningeb Al Kurunbe al dilin gergen han gote Al Kurun, al kamtin gote mon,” yinyin. ³³Be, al buda gobe meremin nurdeb dinon kok wor po yamin.

Moseyen saba gote min wor pobe da?

(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴Be, Yesu belej Sadusi marte gusujan go kenkela po wol hekeb gwaha mat kura mere titek mon hamin. Irkeb Farisi mar belej go nurdeb wan Yesu hininde gor gabu iramin. ³⁵Irdeb unkenenmin kura Moseyen saba kenkela nurde hitin al gore wanne tunan ure

yen gaha inyin: ³⁶“Tisa, saba kurun gabe nurde hite. Goyenbe daminbe saba kurun gote folek wor po?” inyin.

³⁷Gwaha inkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Bubulkunje, tonge, dufaygeya tarengeya tumnan Doyan Al Kurunje, Al Kurun hitte po huginen kun hiyen. ³⁸Gabe Moseyen saba kurun gote folek wor po. ³⁹Gote kurhanbe gigen ge amanen nurde hayen gwahade goyen po kadge hoyan nin wor amanen nurde hayin. ⁴⁰Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marya belej saba kayamin kurun gote minbe irawa gago po,” inyin.

**Yesu belej Farisi mar go
Mesaia nin gusujan yirin**

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹Be, Farisi mar go gabu irde hikeb Yesu belejbe gusujan yirin. ⁴²“Den gayen Mesaia be ganunde urmin yen nurde han?” Gwaha yinkeb Farisi mar gore wol henbe, “Yenbe Dewit urmin,” inamin. ⁴³Irkeb Yesu belejbe, “Dewit urmin yen han gega, dahade ningeb Holi Spirit belej Dewit ketal urkeb urmin goyen, ‘Gebe Kurunje,’ inyin? Dewit belej Mesaia nin gaha yirin:

⁴⁴‘Al Kurun belej Doyan Al Kurunje gaha inyin:

“Wan ketalner hen al denem yan wor po hawayin.

Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen bul yirde yawameke gasa yirde yufurka tiyayin,” inyin,’ yitin hi. *Tikin 110:1*

⁴⁵Ningeb kapyan hen hanjen gwahade po, Dewit belej Mesaia goyen ‘Doyan Al Kurunje’ inyin. Ningeb dahade geb Mesaia gobe Dewityen urmin hiyyen? Gobe epte mon geb!” yinyin. ⁴⁶Be, gwaha yinkeb al kura belej mun kura wol ma hirin. Irde goyenter matbe al kura wan Yesu tunan urde merem yan irnin yen gusujan irde hinhan gobe bada po hamin.

**Yesu beleŋ Farisi marya Moseyen
saba maryat sikkeŋ tagalyiŋ**

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

23 Be, Yesu gob komatmiŋya al buda kurunya goyen saba yirde heŋyabe gaha yinyiŋ: ²“Moseyen saba gote miŋ tagal tagal metenbe Moseyen saba marya Farisi marya beleŋ teŋ hanŋyen. ³Niŋgeb mel gore saba dirkeb keŋkela gama irde hinayiŋ. Goyenpoga yinŋenbe saba teŋ hanŋyen goyen ma gama irde haŋ geb, matamiŋ po gab gama ma yirde hinayiŋ. ⁴Mel gobe mata gama irtek metenŋ wor po goyen budam forok yirdeb gama yirnayiŋ yeŋ tagalde hanŋyen. Irkeb albe kan-dukŋen wor po nurde hanŋyen. Goyen-poga biŋdebe muŋ kura gama irtek ma yirde hiyen. ⁵Mata teŋ hanŋyen kurun gobe al beleŋ dennaŋ yeŋ mata teŋ hanŋyen. Al Kurun doloŋ ird irdde niŋ bisi pelyeŋ wor po kura Moseyen mere go hende katiŋ goyen tonanbe yerde hanŋyen. Irde Al Kurun doloŋ ird irdde niŋ uliŋ umŋa murun beleŋ niŋ siŋsaŋen goyen ulyaŋ wor po yirdeb hor yirde hanŋyen. ⁶Yeŋbe dula mata karkuwanŋa gabu yayaŋ kuŋ heŋbe al deŋem yaŋde gasuŋyaŋ po kepertek nurde hanŋyen. ⁷Irdeb gabu gasuŋyaŋ kuŋbe al beleŋ yeneŋ palap yirde ‘Tisa’ yineŋ yineŋ niŋ amaŋen nurde hanŋyen.

⁸“Goyenbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋinbe unŋkureŋ po, irde deŋbe tumŋaŋ yende dirŋen weŋ niŋgeb, deŋbe daniŋ ‘tisa’ ma dinhaŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. ⁹Nantiŋbe Al Kurun saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ yeŋ unŋkureŋ gog po geb al kura ‘Ado’ ma inen hinayiŋ. ¹⁰Tisaŋinbe Mesaia yeŋ unŋkureŋ po geb, deŋbe daniŋ ma ‘Tisa’ dinen haŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ.

¹¹⁻¹²Niŋgeb al kura yinŋen turun turun irde hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kurun beleŋ yeŋbe deŋem moŋ iryeŋ. Irde al kura yinŋen nebe deŋnem moŋ yeŋ hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kurun beleŋbe deŋem yaŋ iryeŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ bana gayen al kura doyaŋ al hewe yiyyeŋ al gobe dende meten al hiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

**Farisi marya Moseyen saba
marte mata buluŋ goke yiriŋ**

(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

¹³⁻¹⁴Irdeb al buda gor gabu irde hinhan goyen gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, deŋ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deŋbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana haŋ goke buniŋen wor po nurd duneŋ hime. Deŋ beleŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hire gor kuŋ kuŋ beleŋmiŋ pet teŋ haŋ. Dindikenbe bana goŋ ma hurkuŋ haŋ. Irde al hoyan goyen bana goŋ hurkuniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ haŋ mar wor beleŋmiŋ pet teŋ haŋ.^{††} ¹⁵Deŋ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deŋbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana haŋ goke buniŋen wor po nurd duneŋ hime. Deŋbe, ‘Al yawarteke mataniniŋ gama irnaŋ,’ yeŋbe al unŋkureŋ muŋ kura goke wor kahaŋtiŋde kurab hakwa hende kuŋ naŋa kurun gayen pasi heŋ hanŋyen. Irkeb al gore matatiŋ gama irkeb Al Kurunyen saba buluŋ irde hanŋyen. Irkeb al gote mata buluŋmiŋbe dende folek wor po kak alare kutek po yirde hanŋyen.

¹⁶“Deŋbe al diliŋ titmiŋ beleŋ al kadam beleŋ ikala irde tukuyeŋ go gwa-hade goyen teŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb deŋbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana haŋ goke buniŋen wor po nurd duneŋ hime. Deŋbe al saba gahade yirde hanŋyen: ‘Al kura Al Kurunyen ya balem deŋe urde biŋa tiyyeŋ

^{††}**23:13-14** Asaŋ hoyanbebe gahade hi: ¹⁴Deŋ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deŋbe beretapyen samuŋya horaya komkom heŋ hanŋyen. Goyenbe al hoyan beleŋ denen turun dirnaŋ yeŋ Al Kurun mere irhet yeŋbe mere ulyaŋ wor po tulun teŋ hanŋyen. Niŋgeb deŋbe gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po Al Kurun beleŋ yuniyeŋ.

goyen ma gama iryen goke kanduknen ma nuryen. Goyenpoga al kura ya bana gol hora hiyen goyen deñe urde biña tiyyen gobe gama po iryen,' gwaha yen hanjen. ¹⁷Dulin kukuwa! Diltin titmin buda! Dabe det kurun? Gol hora ma ya goyen? Gol hora yen ulinbe det himam mon. Goyenbe ya goyen bana hi goke tenbe himam hiyyen. Ningeb ya gobe det kurun. ¹⁸Sabatin kurabe gaha yen hanjen: 'Al kura alta deñe urde biña tiyyen goyen ma gama iryen goke kanduknen ma nuryen. Goyenpoga Al Kurun galak ire yen alta hende kirtin goyen deñe urde biña tiyyen gobe gama po iryen,' yen hanjen. ¹⁹Diltin titmin buda! Dabe det kurun? Alta ma det go hende hi goyen? Det go yen ulinbe himam mon gega, alta hende kerkeb himam hiyyen. Ningeb altabe det kurun. ²⁰Ningeb al kura alta deñe urde biña tiyyenbe alta go mun po mon, det go hende Al Kurun galak irtin go manan deñe uryen. ²¹Irde al kura Al Kurunyen ya balem deñe urde biña tiyyenbe ya go mun po mon, det ya go bana hinayin kurun goyen manan gog po deñe yuryen. ²²Irde nanकिनbe Al Kurunyen maroro gasun. Ningeb al kura nanकिन deñe urde biña tiyyenbe maroro gasun go po mon, go hende keperde hi Al goyen manan gog po deñe uryen. Ningeb biña tinayinbe go po gama irde hinayin.

²³"Be, deñ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deñbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han goke buninen wor po nurd dunen hime. Deñbe bingbe hapek yird yird det harde hanjen goyen yade buda 10 yirdeb unkenbe Al Kurun unen hanjen. Goyenbe deñbe Moseyen saba kurun wor po goyen pel irde hanjen. Al kura deñ nurd yunen han mar po ga igin igin yirde, go ma nurd yunen han marbe gwaha ma yirde hanjen. Kadtin buninen nurd yuntek goyen buninen ma yirde hanjen. Irde Al Kurun nin hekken nurtek goyen go

ma po gwaha ten hanjen. Goyenbe Al Kurun galak ird ird mataya kadtin buninen nurd yunen yunen mataya gobe tumnan gama po irde hinayin. ²⁴Goyenpoga deñbe Moseyen saba karkuwan karkuwanbe pel yirdeb muknen muknen goke po gabe ug po yen hanjen. Goke tenbe deñbe fe ninin yen det muknen mun kirkida gwahade goyen goke kenkela yakkelayan ten yade sinja yirde gab nene han gega, dapna kurun kamel netek mon wor go ma nurde henya yohogo ten han yara deneñ hime. Deñbe al kura dilin titmin gore al kadom beleñ ikala irde tukuyen go gwahade ten han.

²⁵"Be, deñ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deñbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han goke buninen wor po nurd dunen hime. Deñbe al hoyan beleñ ultin sinjare po deneñbe al wukkek yen deneñ han. Goyenpoga bitin banabe kudin mataya megen nin mata bulun hapekyan ten ten ninja beleñ po makin hitin. Ningeb deñbe gisuya koronja sinjare po haldeb bindebe tikin yan yubul ten hanjen yara deneñ hime. ²⁶Ningeb deñ diltin titmin Farisi mar, mehendebe bitin bana mata bulun han go wa yade sinja yirnayin. Irke gab sinjare wor wuk yiyyen.

²⁷"Be, deñ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deñbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han goke buninen wor po nurd dunen hime. Deñbe be-mba kura sinjarebe umna irtin han. Gega bin banabe al kinikiniya det mormokya beleñ po makin hitin han go gwahade goyen. ²⁸Ningeb al beleñbe al huwak yen deneñ hanjen. Goyenpoga bitin banabe usiya mata bulun ten ten dufayya beleñ po makin hitin han.

²⁹"Be, deñ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deñbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han goke buninen wor po nurd dunen hime. Deñbe Al

Kurunyen mere basan mar asetin yago belej gasa yirke kamamin gote bempa gergen yirde haran hej hanjen. Irde Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hinhan mar gote bempa umna yirde hanjen. ³⁰ Irdeb, 'Nej gayen asinini yago hinhan nalu goyenter hinhet manhan asinini yago belej Al Kurunyen mere basan mar gasa yirke kamde hinhan matamin goyen yilwa yirtewon,' yen hanjen. ³¹ Gwaha yen hanjen gobe den gayenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar gasa yiramin mar gote fonermin goyen dindiken sikkenjin forok yirde han geb. ³² Ningeb asetin yago mata bulun go min uramin goyen den belej tukunbe sol irnayin.

³³ "Denbe kunere duwi wor po! Al Kurunyen beararbe daha mat busa-hartek yen nurde han? Kak alare po ga kunayin geb. ³⁴ Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere basan marya al dufay wukkek minyanja saba marya yad yermeke den hitte wanayin. Goyenbe go mar goyen kurabe gasa yirke kamnayin, kurabe kuruse hende gasa yirke kamnayin. Munan kurabe gabu yatinjan yukun yusulak ten, kurabe gasa yirnin yen taun kurar mat kurar gama yirde yukun hinayin. ³⁵ Ningeb al huwak kurun megen gar hike gasa yirke kamnayin gote kanduk goyenbe den gayenter nin manan tenayin. Gobe Abel mayke kamyinde mat wan wan Berekia urmin Sekaraia goyen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gasun himamya altaya kahalte asetin yago belej mayke kamin gote kanduk. ³⁶ Ningeb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Kanduk kurun dinen hime gabe tumnan den gayenter nin mar gare tenayin," yinyin.

Yerusalem nin mar goke bunijen nuryin

(Luk 13:34-35)

³⁷ Irdeb sopte po, "Awo, Yerusalem nin mar, bunijen wor po nurd dunen

hime. Al Kurun belej den ge nurde mere basan marmen yad yerke wan hanjen. Goyenbe den belejbe kurab hora po gasa yirde, kurabe mali gasa yirde hike kamde hanjen. Tatirok milin belej dirnen yawan tapen belej po aw yurde hiyen go gwahade goyen po, ne belej den goyen dade doyan dirde himewon yen huginen dufay hej himyen. Goyenbe dindiken po merene pel irde yilwa nirde hanjen. ³⁸ Ningeb ga nurnan. Al Kurun belej tauntin tubul tiyyen. Irkeb nanja hoyande nin mar belej wan tauntin goyen gwamun urkeb det kura bana gon ma hinayin. ³⁹ Nebe dubul ten kumekeb epte ma nennayin. Irde kun kun kame sopte wayen. Irkeb ne nenenbe dindiken mohontinde wor wor, 'Doyan Al Kurunyen denjemde waya al gabe Doyan Al Kurun belej guram irde igin wor po iryen,' yen turun nirnayin," yinyin.

Al Kurunyen ya balem bulun hej hej nin yirin

(Mak 13:1-13; Luk 21:5-19)

24 Be, Yesu gob Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen tubul ten hoyande kun hikeyab komatmin yago belej wanbe, "Ya balem ga kena," inamin. ² Irkeb Yesu belej, "Ya kenhan kurun gayenbe fudinde wor po dinen hime. Hora ya irtin yenen han gabe unkurun mun kura epte ma gasunen hiyen. Tumnan pir irnayin," yinyin. ³ Yesu go gwaha yinenbe kun Olip dondonde kipiriyin. Irkeb yen unkurun po henyabe komatmin yago belej, "Da mata forok yeke yenen gabe nalu funan go wan wan nalube forok yewen tiya yen bebak titek?" inamin. ⁴⁻⁵ Irkeb wol henbe, "Nalu funan binde hekeb al budam wan, 'Mesaia ne gago,' yinen al budam wor po usi yirnayin. Ningeb kenkela hej hinan ko. Monggo al kura belej usi dirnayin geb. ⁶ Kurabe fulenja

karkuwan forok yeke nurde hinayin. Irde fulenja forok yenayin mere momon wor nurde hinayin. Goyenbe goke kafura hej hurkunkat ma tinayin. Mata gwahade gobe forok yen hinayin gega, nalu funanbe kame ga wayyen. ⁷ Goyenterbe al min kura belen huwarde al min hoyanya fulenja ten hinayin. Gabman kura belen gabman hoyanya fulenja gird ten hinayin. Albe binje nin kamde hinayin. Nininja karkuwan nana kurar kurar forok yen hinayin. ⁸ Kanduk kurun gob bere kura dirin kawan kere yen mehenje wor po ulin misin katyen go gwahade goyen po, nalu funan binde hej hikeb mata goyen forok yenayin.

⁹ “Goyenterbe al belen merem yan dirde bulun bulun dirde mudunke kamnayin. Irde al min kurayen kurayen kurun gore ne nin igin ma nurde den haram dirde hinayin. ¹⁰ Goyarebe al budam ne nin dufaymin sanin irde hinayin goyen yubul tinayin. Irdeb kadom haram gird ten asogom haninde yerde hinayin. ¹¹ Irde al budam belen, ‘Nenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar,’ usi tenbe wan al budam usi yirde hinayin. ¹² Mata bulun belen po nana tiyyen. Irkeb al kadom nin amanen nurd nurd mata gobe hubu hiyyen. ¹³ Goyenbe al kura sanin hej kanduk go fole irde kun kun funandebe Al Kurun belen al go tiyyen. ¹⁴ Mere igin Al Kurun belen doyan dird dird goyen go wa megen kurun ga tagalde tukuke al nurde hinayin. Irke gab nalu funan go forok yiyyen,” yinyin.

Kanduk kurun wor po forok yiyyen

(Mak 13:14-27; Luk 21:20-28)

¹⁵ Irdeb sopte yinyin. “Al Kurunyen mere basan al Daniel belen asande, ‘Det kura Al Kurunyen ya balem bulun wor po irtek goyen ya bana gon forok yiyyen,’ yitin goyen forok yiyyen. (Mere kayhem gayen kapyan hej han marbe kenkela dufay hej gab bebak

tinan.) ¹⁶ Be, mata goyen forok yekeb Yudia nanare hinayin marbe busaharde dugure kun bana kunayin. ¹⁷ Goyenterbe al kura ya hende hiyen goyen katen yamin bana hurkun detne kura yade ga busahare ma yiyyen. ¹⁸ Al kura metenmin tubul ten kun amilne ten ga ma yiyyen. ¹⁹ Goyen naturebe bere bin yanya bere dirin besare nin minyanyabe metenen wor po yiryen. ²⁰ Ningeb kanduk kurun goyen nana nalu bulunde, ma Sabat nature forok ma yewon yen goke Al Kurun gusunjan irde hinayin. ²¹ Goyen natureb megen ga kanduk kurun wor po tiyyen. Han kapyan Al Kurun belen tikula kiryinde mat wan ga hitere, irde kame wor kanduk gwahade kura ma kentek. Go kanduk goyenbe baran wor po duryen. ²² Ningeb Al Kurun belen nalu goyen sobamde po tubul tike manhan al tumnan kamwon. Goyenbe al nigen yirin goke tenbe nalu go wer irde dolfon iryen. ²³ Goyen nature al kura belen, ‘Mesaiabe gago hi,’ dinnayin, irde hoyan belen, ‘Mon, iror hi,’ dinen ingogaha dirke goya go ma nurde gama yirnayin. ²⁴ Mesaia falkukya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkukya belen alya bereya Al Kurun belen basin yirtin goyen usi yirteke katwon yen mata tinen karkuwan kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinayin. ²⁵ Mere gabe nalu go ma forok yen hikeya gago momon dirde hime geb, kenkela hej hinar ko.

²⁶ “Ningeb Al kura belen, ‘Mesaiabe sawsawa po kurun nanare hi,’ dinke ga kun kinnin kinnin ma tinayin. Irdeb, ‘Mesaiabe gan banare hi,’ dinke goya fudinde yen ma nurnayin. ²⁷ Dagamel tikeb al nana wan wanya nana kurkurya belen tumnande kenen han yen gwahade po, ne Al Urmin gayen wamekeb wawun un kurende po megen nin mar kurun gayen tumnande nennayin. ²⁸ Det kamtin hinayindebe det bidak nen nen nu belen wan han yen gobe bebakken

wor po geb, goke epte ma kadam mo-honđe titek gwahade goyen po, ne Al Ur-min gayen wamekeb tumɲaɲ nenenɲ nalu funaɲbe gago yeɲ bebak tinayinɲ.

²⁹ “Kanduk kurunɲ goyen kamere po, ‘Naɲa kidoma hiyyeɲ, irde gagasi ma timiyyeɲ.

Naɲkinde mat dinambe suk yeɲ katnayinɲ.

Irdeb det kurunɲ hende haɲ gobe hambor yiryeɲ,’ yitiɲ *Aisaia 13:10; 34:4*

gwahade po forok yenayinɲ.

³⁰ “Goyenterbe ne Al Urminɲ wayeɲ timekeb mata kura naɲkinde forok yiyyeɲ. Irkeb ne Al Urminɲ gabe tareɲne turɲuɲ yaɲ goya kigariɲkinɲ faykek hende kateɲ. Irkeb megen niɲ mar ne niɲ ma nurde haɲ mar tumɲaɲ nenenɲbe biɲ misinɲ nurde esinayinɲ. ³¹ Miyonɲne yad yermeke beleɲ meheɲ heɲ ne waɲ waɲ niɲ bigul fu irkeb al tumɲaɲ nurnayinɲ. Irde katenɲbe alya bereya naɲa kurunɲ hike kwa bana goɲ niɲ basiɲa yirtinɲ goyen gabu yirnayinɲ.

³² “Fik hebe yeneɲ hanɲen gogo. Fik he go beda urke yenenɲbe kadila heweɲ tiya yeɲ hanɲen. ³³ Gwahade goyen po, mere dirhem kurunɲ gayen forok yeke yenenɲbe nalu funaɲbe binde gag po wer ira yeɲ nurnayinɲ. ³⁴ Fudinde wor po dineɲ hime. Mata gobe forok yenayinɲ geb. Irde mata go forok yenayinɲ nalure al hinayinɲ mar gobe mata goyen yennayinɲ. ³⁵ Irdeb megeɲya naɲkinɲyabe hubu hiriryeɲ. Goyenbe merenebe saɲinɲ minɲaɲ geb, hubu ma hiyyeɲ. Huginɲ alya bereya nurde fudinde wor po yeɲ gama irde hinayinɲ,” yinyinɲ.

Nalu funaɲbe bebakken moɲ

(*Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36*)

³⁶ Irdeb sopte yinyinɲ. “Nalu funaɲ goyen al kura bebakken ma nurde hi. Hubu wor po. Adone po ga nurde hi. Urminɲa miyonminɲa wor ma po nurde haɲ. ³⁷ Ne Al Urminɲ gayen waɲ waɲ

nalurebe alya bereya bikkenɲ Noa hin-hin nalure mata teɲ hinhan gwahade teɲ hinayinɲ. ³⁸ Go mar gobe dula niɲ po teɲ, kukuwa fe nene, al beleɲ bere yade, dirɲeɲ weɲ yade al yertek niɲ po teɲ Al Kurunɲ niɲ ma nurde hinhan. Irde kuɲ kuɲ nalu forok yekeb Noa hakwa biɲde hurkurinɲ. ³⁹ Mel gobe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyeɲ yeɲ ma nurde hinhan. Irkeb fe ala kurunɲ forok yeɲ gwa-munɲ yuryinɲ. Ningeb ne Al Urminɲ gayen wor al beleɲ gwaha naɲa wayyeɲ yeɲ ma nurde hikeya wayeɲ. ⁴⁰ Goyen nalurebe mata gahade forok yiyyeɲ; al iraw kura metenminɲde metenɲ teɲ hiriryeɲ. Irke Al Kurunɲ beleɲ unɲkureɲ teɲbe kurabe tubul tiyyeɲ. ⁴¹ Irde bere irawa palawa irye yeɲ wit bilminɲ hora po karka teɲ hikeya bere unɲkureɲbe Al Kurunɲ beleɲ teɲbe kurab tubul tiyyeɲ. ⁴² Goke teɲbe kenkela heɲ ga hinaɲ ko! Doyaɲ Al Kurunɲ waɲ waɲ nalube bebakken moɲ geb. ⁴³ Be, ga nurde ga hinaɲ ko. Ya minɲ al kura wawunɲ kurare kawe al beleɲ waɲ yane upew uryeɲ yeɲ nurde hiyendebe yaminɲ kenkela doyaɲ irde hike kawe al beleɲ epte ma waɲ yaminɲ upew uryeɲ. ⁴⁴ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urminɲ gare wor nalu goyare wayeɲ tiya yeɲ ma nurde hikeya wayeɲ geb, huginɲ ne niɲ pet teɲ doyaɲ nirde hinayinɲ,” yinyinɲ.

Metenɲ al iginɲa bulunɲat maya mere

(*Luk 12:42-46*)

⁴⁵ Irdeb maya mere mat gaha yinyinɲ: “Be, ganunɲ metenɲ albe dufayminɲ wukkenɲ, irde gore doyaɲ alminɲ ge fudinde wor po metenɲ teɲ uney hiyeɲ? Metenɲ al gwahade gobe doyaɲ alminɲ beleɲ naɲa gisaw kwe yeɲbe metenɲ alminɲ goyen, ‘Metenɲ mar kadge doyaɲ yirde biɲge yuntek nalu hekeb yuney hayinɲ,’ iney kuyeɲ. ⁴⁶ Be, doyaɲ alminɲ go mulgaɲ heɲ waɲbe metenɲ al gore mereminɲ po gama irde metenɲ teɲ

hike kenenbe igiñ igiñ irkeb meten al gobe aman wor po hiyyen. ⁴⁷Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Meten al gobe doyan almiñ beleñ, ‘Samuñne kurun gayen wor doyan irde hayiñ,’ inyen. ⁴⁸Goyenbe daha wet kura ten meten al goreb, ‘Doyan alnebe nana gisaw po kun ningebe, arañen ma wañ hi,’ yenbe ⁴⁹meten mar kadam alya bereya goyen, ‘Merene ma nurde hañ,’ yinen gasa yirde dulan po ten wain nene kukuwa hen hanjen marya wain nene hinayin. ⁵⁰Irkeb doyan almiñ go nalu goyenter wayyen yen ma nurde hiyende gor mulgañ hiyyen. ⁵¹Irdeb mata bulunmin gote murungem kurun wor po unyen. Irdeb meten al go tukuñ kak ala bana esen misiñ yisen hanjende gor tukukeb usi marya gor hinayinm,” yinyin.

Bere 10 gote maya mere

25 Be, Yesu go sopte maya mere mat saba gahade yiriyin: “Nalu funañ goyenterbe Al Kurun beleñ alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: meten bere fonen 10 beleñ, ‘Doyan alniniñde urmin beleñ berem ten wayyen tiya go,’ yen, ‘Kun belen tupi ten waniñ,’ yen hulsimin yusun yurde kwamin. ²Bere siptesononbe dufaymin wukkek mon. Munan kurabe dufaymin wukkek. ³Bere siptesonon dufaymin wukkek mon gobe hulsimiñbe yawaramin gega, femin pet yeke sopte yunen yunenbe kura ma yadeya kwamin. ⁴Munan bere siptesonon dufaymin wukkek gobe hulsimin yade femin kame yuntek manan yalin bana goya yade kwamin.

⁵“Be, bere ten mulgañ hen watek al gobe aran ma wakeb bere 10 gobe dukpu yirke tumnan feramin. ⁶Irke kun wawun binde heke gab al kura gore kuware, ‘Bere tihi albe wañ hi! Ningebe wañ tupi tinañ!’ yirin. ⁷Be, bere 10 gore go nurdeb huwarde hulsimin ommok hinhan

goyen sope yirke melak sañin hamin. ⁸Goyenbe bere dufaymin igiñ mon goreb bere dufaymin wukkek goyen, ‘Hulsinin kamniñ tahañ geb, femin kura dunnañ,’ yinamin. ⁹Irkeb, ‘Mon geb, fe gabe denya nenya tumnan epte ma diryen geb, dindiken kun al hitte damu tinayin,’ yinamin. ¹⁰Irkeb bere siptesonon dufaymin wukkek mon goyen fe damu nin kukeb goyarebe bere tirin al go wayyin. Irkeb bere siptesonon gitik ten hinhan goyen al go wakeb tupi ten yare dula mata kurun tinin tiyaminde gor kwamin. Irkeb yamebe tayamin.

¹¹“Be, goyen kamereb bere siptesonon hulsire nin fe damu tinin yen kwamin go mulgañ henbe, ‘Doyan al, Doyan al, yame hol irde dunke hurkuniñ,’ inamin. ¹²Goyenbe al bere tirin gore wol henbe, ‘Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Denbe ma nurde dunen hime,’ yinyin. ¹³Be, maya mere dirhem gwahade goyen po ne Al Urmin wañ wañ nalu funanbe ma nurde hañ geb, gitik ten hinayin,” yinyin.

Al karwoyen siraw mere

(Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴Irde sopte maya mere mat yinyin. “Be, Al Kurun beleñ alya bereya doyan yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: al kura nana gisaw kwe yenbe detne doyan yirde hinayin yen meten marmen hayhay yiriyin. ¹⁵Irdeb meten al unjkurenbe hora siptesonon unyin. Kurabe hora irawa, irde kurabe unjkuren unyin. Meten mar gobe al gwahade mat igiñ meten tinayin yen nurdeya gab hora goyen yunyin. Irdeb yubul ten kurin. ¹⁶Meten al hora siptesonon tirin al gobe goyare po tukuñ meten unenbe go hende hora siptesonon iriyin. ¹⁷Meten al hora irawa tirin al goyen wor gwahade po, tukuñ meten unenbe go hende hora irawa iriyin. ¹⁸Goyenbe meten al hora unjkuren tirin

al gobe kuɲ mete taldebe doyaɲ almiɲde hora goyen goɲ bana kiryiɲ.

¹⁹“Be, doyaɲ al go naɲa gisaw kuɲ goɲ sobamde po heɲ heɲ gab wayyiɲ. Irdeb waɲ metey marmiɲ hora yunyiɲ goyen daha yiramiɲ yeɲ gusuɲaɲ yiryiɲ. ²⁰Irkeb metey al hora siptesoɲoɲ unyiɲ gobe sopte hora siptesoɲoɲ yawaɲbe doyaɲ almiɲ gaha inyiɲ: ‘Hora siptesoɲoɲ goyen doyaɲ irayiɲ yeɲ nuniɲ kwariɲ geb, gore sopte 5 irmiɲ gago,’ inyiɲ. ²¹Irkeb doyaɲ almiɲ beleɲ wol heɲbe, ‘Gebe metey igiɲ wor po tiyaɲ. Gebe metey al igiɲ, merene nuraɲ. Det ug ma gunmiriɲ gega, keɲkela doyaɲ yiraɲ niɲgeb, det budam wor gunmeke doyaɲ yirayiɲ. Irdeb wake tumɲaɲ neya dula teɲ amaɲ heɲ hireɲ,’ inyiɲ.

²²“Be, al hora irawa unyiɲ al gore wor waɲbe gaha inyiɲ: ‘Hora irawa doyaɲ irayiɲ yeɲ nuniɲ kwariɲ gobe gore po metey uneybe hora irawa tebaɲ irmiɲ gago,’ inyiɲ. ²³Irkeb doyaɲ almiɲ beleɲ wol heɲbe, ‘Gebe metey al igiɲ, merene po nuraɲ. Det ug ma gunmiriɲ gega, keɲkela doyaɲ yiraɲ. Niɲgeb det budam gunmeke doyaɲ yirayiɲ. Irdeb wake neya dula teɲ amaɲ heɲ hireɲ,’ inyiɲ.

²⁴“Be, metey al hora unɲkureɲ unyiɲ gore waɲbe gaha inyiɲ: ‘Doyaɲ al, gebe al misiɲeɲ yaɲ wor po nurde guney himyen. Biɲge ge ma hartiɲ goyen yawarde hayen. Irde ge ma tur irtiɲ wor kuɲ wasey haneyen. ²⁵Goke teɲbe kafura heɲ horagebe tukuy mete talde goɲ bana kirmiriɲ. Niɲgeb hora gebe gago,’ inyiɲ. ²⁶Gwaha inkeb doyaɲ almiɲ beleɲ wol heɲbe, ‘Gebe kumhaka al, metey al buluy wor po. Gebe detne beleɲ ma hartiɲ goyen yawarde himyen, irde detne beleɲ ma tur irtiɲ goyen wasey himyen yeɲ nurde ha? ²⁷Gebe ne gwahade yeɲ nurdeb horanebe hora yerde haneyen yare kerariɲ manhan horane tolok hitiɲde ga temewoɲ,’ ineybe metey mar buda hoyan hoy yirke wakeb, ²⁸‘Hora

go goray irde teɲ metey al hora 10 miɲyaɲ al go unnaɲ. ²⁹Al det unke keɲkela doyaɲ irde igineɲ kuruy forok iryeɲ al gobe tebaɲ det yawaryey. Irkeb detmiɲ budam wor po henayiɲ. Munaɲ det unke kumhaka heɲ igineɲ ma forok yiryey al gobe yende det muɲ kura hiyeɲ goyen wor goray irke det miɲmoɲ wor po hiyeɲ. ³⁰Niɲgeb metey al buluy gobe tukuy siɲare kidoma bana esey misiɲ yiseɲ haneyende gor temeynaɲ,’ yinyiɲ geb,” gwaha yiriɲ.

Doyaɲ Al Kuruy beleɲ alya bereya matamde pota yiryey

³¹Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yiriɲ: “Ne Al Urmiɲ gabe tareɲne turɲuɲ yaɲ heɲbe miyoɲneya tumɲaɲ kattek. Goyenterbe Doyaɲ Al Kuruyen maroro gasuɲde keperey. ³²Irkeb al megen niɲ kuruy gayen ne hitte po gabu irnayiɲ. Irkeb sipsipya memeya yewek beleɲ pota yirde hiyeɲ go gwahade yireɲ. ³³Ne beleɲbe sipsip yadeb hanne yase beleɲ mat yerdeb memebe yade tapa beleɲ yereɲ. ³⁴⁻³⁶Irkeb ne Doyaɲ Al Kuruy gare al hanne yase beleɲ mat hinayiɲ goyen gaha yineɲ: ‘Ne biɲge nirkeyabe biɲge nunamiɲ. Fe niɲ kammekeyab fe nunamiɲ. Albak heɲ kuɲ himekeb gargar niraɲ. Uliɲhornem moɲ himekeb uliɲhor nunamiɲ. Garbam hemekeyab doyaɲ nirde faraɲ nurde hinhan. Koyare himekeb waɲ neneɲ hinhan. Goke teɲbe Nanne beleɲ guram dira. Niɲgeb Al Kuruy beleɲ alya bereyamiɲ doyaɲ yird yird bana goɲ hurkuɲ hurkuɲ gobe tikula kiryiɲya deɲ gake gitik irtiɲ hiyen geb waɲ tenaɲ,’ yineɲ. ³⁷Gwaha yinkeb Al Kuruy diliɲde al huwak goreb, ‘Daha naɲa biɲge kamke geneɲ biɲge guntiriɲ? Irde daha naɲabe fe niɲ kamke geneɲ fe guntiriɲ? ³⁸Daha naɲa albak heɲ kuɲ hike gargar girtiriɲ? Irde daha naɲa uliɲhorgem moɲ hike geneɲbe uliɲhor guntiriɲ? ³⁹Daha naɲa garbam heke

doyan girde faran gurtirin? Irde daha nana koyare hike kun gintirin?" ninayin. ⁴⁰ Irkeb ne Doyan Al Kurun gare wol henbe gaha yinej: 'Fudinde wor po dinej hime. Nere al denem mon gayen kura gwaha iramin kenejbe ne gayen niramij,' gwaha yinej. ⁴¹⁻⁴³ Irdeb tapa belej mat hinayin mar gobe gaha yinej: 'Denbe binje nirkeb binje kura ma nunamin. Irde fe nin kammeke fe kura ma nunamin. Albak hen kun himeke gargar ma niramij. Ulinhornem mon himekeb kura ma nunamin. Garbam himekeb faran ma nuramin. Irde koyare himekeya wor wan ma nenej hinhan. Goke tenbe denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han. Ningeb nubil ten kun kak ala Satanya miyonminja nin gitik irtin bana gon kunan,' yinej. ⁴⁴ Gwaha yinmekeb al buda gore wol henbe, 'Doyan Al Kurun, daha nana binjegeya feya nin kamke genej wasak titirin? Irde daha nana ulinhorgem mon hike kura ma guntirin? Irde daha nana garbam heke doyan ma girdeb faran ma gurtirin? Irde daha nana albak genej gargar ma girtirin? Irde daha nana koyare hike go ma kun gintirin?' ninayin. ⁴⁵ Irkeb ne Doyan Al Kurun gare wol henbe gaha yinej: 'Fudinde wor po dinej hime. Nere al denem mon gayen kura gwaha ma iramin kenejbe ne gayen faran ma niramij,' gwaha yinej. ⁴⁶ Mel gobe mata bulunmin gote murungem huginej kanduk kurun ten hinayin. Munan Al Kurun dilingde al huwak gobe Al Kurunya huginej hinayin," yinyin.

Yesu maynin yen mere sege iramin

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53)

26 Be, Yesu gob sabamin kurun goyen pasi irdeb tigiri ten komatmin yago gaha yinyin: ² "Pasoba dula nalu kurun gobe molye go yen nurde han gogo. Go nalurebe ne Al Urmin gayen kuruse hende mununey mununey nin asogo haninde nernayin,"^{††} yirin.

³ Be, goyenterbe pris buda gote karkuwanminja Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak yagoya belej pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafasyen yare gabu iramin. ⁴ Irdeb daha mat kura Yesu go usi irde ten mayteke kamyen yen mere sege iramin. ⁵ Goyenbe yingen mere maydeb, "Dula nalu kurun gayenter ma gwaha titek. Monjo goke igin ma nurde al belej fuleja dirnayin geb," yamin.

Bere kura belej det fimin haminen igin wor po goyen Yesu tonande wok iryin

(Mak 14:3-9; Yon 12:1-8)

⁶ Be, Yesu go komatmin yagoya Betani taunde Saimonyen yare hinhan. Saimonbe bikken busuka manan hinhan. ⁷ Be, Yesu go keperde hikeyab bere kura gore det fimin haminen igin wor po alabasta hora belej po irtin yalin kusamun goyen bana hitin go tawan tonande wok iryin. ⁸ Det fimin damum hende wor po goyen bere gore Yesu tonande wok irke kenejbe komatmin yago belejbe bin ar hende dani bulun ira yen gusunjan hamin. ⁹ "Go tukun al yunke manhan hora kurunde po damu tike hora go ten al buninen faran yurwon," inamin.

^{††}26:2 Bikken Israel mar Isip nana tubul ten Kenan kunin tiyaminjabe Al Kurun belej sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamin marbe Al Kurunyen miyon belej wanbe mel gote urmin matalinja dapnamin matalinja goyen tumjan gasa yirke kamamin. Gega meremin gama iramin marbe miyonmin belej yubul tiyamin goke dufay hen hen ge dula mata ten hinhan.

¹⁰ Be, Yesu go mere ten hinhan goyen nurdeb, “Denbe daniɓ bere go tagal unen bulun irhan? Yenbe mata igin wor po nira. ¹¹ Al buniɓenbe denya hugiɓen hinayiɓ. Goyenbe nebe denya hugiɓen ma hitek. ¹² Bere gare det fimiɓ ulner wok ira gabe ne kammeke mete nirnayiɓ goke gitik nira. ¹³ Niɓgeb fudiɓde wor po diniɓ hime. Kame al beɓen ne niɓ nana kurun ga tagalde tukun henyaɓe bere gare mata tiya gake wor tagalde hinayiɓ, irde matamiɓ goke dufay hen hinayiɓ,” yiniɓ.

**Yudas Iskariot beɓen Yesu
asogo haniɓde kiryiɓ**

(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Be, Yesu komatmiɓ 12 bana goyen al deɓem Yudas Iskariot inen hanɓen gore pris buda gote karkuwanmiɓ hitte kuriɓ. ¹⁵ Kunbe, “Yesu haniɓde kermekeɓ murunɓembe dahade nunnayiɓ?” yiniɓ. Irkeb silwa hora kapyan heke kun 30 hekeɓ unamiɓ. ¹⁶ Go kamereɓ Yudas go Yesu goyen daha mat kura asogom haniɓde kereɓ yen beɓen niɓ nanɓkeneɓ hinhin.

Dula funan

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Yon 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Be, Yesuyen komatmiɓ go hanɓa wawunbe beret yis miɓmon nen nen nalu heweɓ tiya yenbe Yesu gusunan iramiɓ. “Damde kunbe Pasoba bingge gitik irde netek yen nurde ha?” inamiɓ. ¹⁸ Irkeb Yesu beɓen wol henbe, “Yerusalem taun bana kunbe al kura gor keneɓe gaha inayiɓ. “Tisa beɓenbe, “Nalunebe binde hihi. Niɓgeb neya komatneyaɓe gere yare Pasoba bingge netek,” yihi,’ gwaha innayiɓ,” yiniɓ. ¹⁹ Irkeb komatmiɓ yago goyen Yesu yiniɓ go po gama irde kunbe Pasoba bingge nen nen gitik tiyamiɓ.

²⁰ Be, wawunbana wor po hekeɓ Yesuya komatmiɓ 12 goya Pasoba bingge niniɓ yen keperamiɓ. ²¹ Bingge nene henyaɓe Yesu beɓenbe, “Fudiɓde wor po diniɓ hime. Den gayen kuratiɓ kura beɓen asogoner haniɓde niryen,” yiniɓ. ²² Irkeb komatmiɓ yago gobe kandukɓen wor po nuramiɓ. Irdeb kura kame yunkureɓ yunkureɓ, “Doyan Al Kurun, ne niɓ wet yen ha?” yen gusunan iramiɓ. ²³ Irkeb wol henbe, “Al kura neya tumnan hanɓen ten fe koron bana kera gore asogo haniɓde niryen. ²⁴ Ne Al Urmiɓ gabe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar beɓen bikken asanɓde kayamiɓ goyen po gama irde kameɓ. Goyenbe al kura asogoner haniɓde niryen al goke buniɓen wor po nurde unen hime. Al go kawan ma hiriɓ manhan kanduk bulun goyen go ma kenwon,” yiniɓ. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu asogomiɓ haniɓde kertek al Yudas beɓen, “Tisa, ne niɓ daw yen ha?” inyiɓ. Irkeb wol henbe, “Gwaha, gobe ge po geb,” inyiɓ.

**Yesu beɓen beretya
wainya komatmiɓ yuniɓ**

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20;
1 Korin 11:23-25)

²⁶ Be, bingge nene henyaɓe Yesu beɓen beret tenbe Naniɓ turun irdeb ubala tenbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po nebe den ge ten kameɓ. Niɓgeb goke tenbe beret gabe gasoɓne geb, ten nenan,” yiniɓ. ²⁷ Irdeb wain fimiɓ gisu bana hitiɓ go tenbe sopte Al Kurun turun irde, “Den tumnan ga ten nenan. ²⁸ Al megen han kurun gote mata bulun halde yunen yunen niɓ ten Al Kurun beɓen biɓa tiyiɓ goke ten darine wok irde kameɓ. Niɓgeb wain ga ten nenan. ²⁹ Fudiɓde diniɓ hime. Wain fimiɓ gayen teban ma newen. Kun kun Nanne beɓen alya bereyamiɓ doyan yiryenya goyenter gab denya tumnan wain fimiɓ gergeɓ sopte netek,” yiniɓ.

³⁰ Be, go kamereb Yesuya komatmin yagoya goyen tikiñ heñbe Olip doñ-donñde hurkamini.

Pita helwan hiyyen goke tagalyin

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38)

³¹ Be, hurkun gor heñbe Yesu beleñ gaha yiniñ: “Hañka wawunbe ne mununniñ yeñ fere nirkeb denbe tumñan nubul teñ busarnayin. Mata goke Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi:

‘Sipsip doyañ al maymeke sipsipminbe burgagaw kernayin,’ yitiñ. *Sekaraia 13:7*

³² Goyenbe kame sopte huwardebe ne wa meheñ heñ Galili nañare kweñ,” yiniñ. ³³ Irkeb Pita beleñbe, “Al hoyañbe tumñan gubul tinayin. Goyenbe nebe epte ma wor po gubul tiyeñ,” inyiñ. ³⁴ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Fudinde wor po gineñ hime. Hañka wawunbe tatirok ma mere tikeyabe ge beleñ wawun karwore ne niñ yeñ, ‘Al gobe go ma nurde uneñ hime,’ yawayin geb,” inyiñ. ³⁵ Goyenpoga Pita beleñbe, “Nebe al beleñ mununnayin gega, ge niñ yeñ, ‘Yeñ ma nurd unhem,’ ma wor po yewen,” inyiñ. Irkeb kadam yago manañ tumñan gwaha ala inamiñ.

Yesu Getsemani heñ Al Kurun mere iryiñ

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Be, gor mat kun naña deñe Getsemani gor forok yeñbe komatmin yago, “Gar keperde doyañ nirde hike neb irar ira kun Al Kurun mere ireñ,” yiniñ. ³⁷ Irdeb Pitaya Sebedi urmin warañ Yonya Yemsa yadeb gasun hoyañde kwamiñ. Goyareb Yesube dufayminya biñyabe kanduk wor po hiriñ. ³⁸ Irdeb mel karwo go yiniñ. “Kanduk kurun wor po mununke kamtek nurhem geb, neya gar heñbe Al Kurun mere irdeya ga hinayin!” yiniñ. ³⁹ Gwaha yinenbe

gor mat mun kura singir teñ kunbe biñ tadam mat wulgurut yeñbe, “Ado, igiñ kenem kanduk kurun gayen teñ siña irayin. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayin. Gere dufay po gama irayin,” inyiñ. ⁴⁰ Gwaha teñbe mulgañ heñ kunbe komatmin karwo gob firtin yiniñ. Irdeb Pita isañ heñbe, “Mel, denbe neya mun kura hitteñ teñ Al Kurun mere irde ga ma fernayin?” yiniñ. ⁴¹ Irdeb, “Ferde ma Al Kurun mere irde hinayin. Gogab unñura wañ tunañ durkeb epte ma katanayin. Tontinbe Al Kurun mere ird ird niñ wilakneñ nurde hañ. Gega ultinbe piñeñ heñ hañ,” yiniñ. ⁴² Irdeb sopte yubul teñ kun Al Kurun mere irdeb, “Ado, kanduk ga ne beleñ ma tewenbe kanduk gayen pasi irtek beleñ minmon hiyeñ kenem nebe dufayge po gama irdeb tewen,” yiriñ.

⁴³ Be, Al Kurun mere irde pasi heñbe sopte mulgañ heñ kun komatmin karwo gob diliñ kanduk hekeb firtinde hike yiniñ. ⁴⁴ Yenenbe yubul teñ sopte mulgañ heñ kunbe Al Kurun mere iryiñ gwahade po sopte mere iryiñ.

⁴⁵ Be, mulgañ heñ kunbe komatmin yago goyen, “Denbe usañ heñ firtinde po hañ? Ga kennañ! Ne Al Urmin gayen mata bulun mar haniñde nerd nerd nalu gobe bikkeñ gago forok yihi. ⁴⁶ Huwarke kunin! Asogo haniñde nertek albe bikkeñ gago waya geb,” yiniñ.

Yesu teñ fere tiyamin

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu gobe gwaha yeñ hikeyabe komatmin kura Yudas gobe al yade wayamiñ. Al buda gobe fuleñare niñ bidilaya nukwaya yade wayamiñ. Mel gobe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyañ mar parguwakya beleñ yad yerke wayamiñ. ⁴⁸ Yesu go asogom haniñde kertek al goreb tetek

mar go gaha yinyin: “Kun forok yenbe mata kura tiyen geb. Al kura aman aman irde ulunde u irmeke kenenbe al gobe gog po yenbe kun tenayin,” yinyin.⁴⁹ Be, Yudas go bikken mere gwahade yinyinde geb, kun forok yen Yesu hitte kunbe, “Wawun, Tisa,” inenbe ulunde u iryin.⁵⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Kadne, gwaha tiye yen wayha go gwaha tiya,” inyin. Irkeb al wayamin mar goreb wan ten fere tiyamin.⁵¹ Irkeb Yesu komatmin kura yen binde hinhin goreb fulehare nin bidilamin marde pris buda gote kurunminde meten almin kura kirmin sapa iryin.⁵² Irkeb Yesu belen, “Bidi-lage go gasunende kera! Al kura bidila belen al gasa yiryen gob hani wol hekeb gwaha mat po mayke kamyen.⁵³ Adone gusunan irmekeb goyare po miyonmin budam wor po yad yerke katen faran nurnayin gobe ma nurde ha? ⁵⁴Goyenbe mata gwahade tiyenbe Al Kurunyen asande mata gwahade gwahade forok yiyyen yitin goyen daha mat forok yiyyen? Epte mon,” inyin.

⁵⁵ Gwaha inenbe Yesu go yen ten fere titek mar goyen, “Ne gayen kawo mar yad kun hime geb, gago fulehare nin bidilaya nukwaya manan wan nawarnin ten han? Nebe nan kahalmi nan kahalmi Al Kurunyen ya bana saba tagalde himekeyabe ma nade hanjen.⁵⁶ Goyenbe Al Kurunyen asande mere basan marmen belen kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen yen kayamin goyen den belen gago ten han,” yinyin. Be, komatmin yagobe tumnan Yesu tubul ten busaharamin.

Yesu pris buda gote kurunmin diling mar huwaryin

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Yon 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Be, Yesube pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas hitte tukamin. Gorbe Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar par-

guwak yagoya gabu iramin.⁵⁸ Be, Pita go mel gore Yesu ten kun hikeya gisaw yarham po hen gama irde kurin. Kun kunbe pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafasyen ya koya belen po milgu irtin bana gon al gabu irde hanjen sawaware hurkurin. Hurkunbe daha kura tike kenen yen ya go doyan irde hanjen mar keperde hinhande gor kun kipiriyin.

⁵⁹ Be, pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan marya goyen tumnan gabu irde da misinde wor po Yesu go mayteke kamyen yen mere sege iramin. Goyenbe min kura ma kenenbe goke nan kenamin.⁶⁰ Irkeb al budam wan Yesu tagal unen unen nin usi mere budam yad forok yiramin. Gega Yesu maytek meremin igin kura ma kenamin. Irkeb kun kun funan al irawa kura wanbe,⁶¹ “Al gareb, ‘Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen upew urde sopte gergen irde nan fay karwore pasi iren,’ yeke nuraru,” yaryum.

⁶² Be, pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas belen huwardeb Yesu goyen, “Mere kurun ulger irhar gabe wol ma hawayin?” inyin.⁶³ Goyenbe Yesu go meremin ma wol hen balmin po hinhin. Irkeb sopte, “Ne belen Al Kurun gwahader hitin gote saninde ginhem geb, gebe Mesaia Al Kurun Urmin ma dahade goyen momon dira,” inyin.⁶⁴ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Dindiken gog po yahaj. Goyenbe ne belenbe den kurun gayen gaha dinen. Kame ne Al Urmin gabe Al Kurun sanin minyan Al gote hani yase belen mat keperde nan kinde gagap hende katen himeke nen nayin,” yinyin.⁶⁵ Irkeb pris buda gote kurunmin gore mere goyen nurdeb, “Al gabe Al Kurun sukal ira,” yen bin ar yeke ulinhormin erek irdeb, “Ninggeb dani mere hoyan nin nan kentek? Al Kurun sukal ira gobe den tumnan nurhan gago.⁶⁶ Ninggeb denbe dahade nurde han?” yinen gusunan yiriyin. Irkeb wol

heñbe, “Kamyen po!” inamiñ. ⁶⁷ Irdeb al gor hinhan goreb Yesu kimiñde meyan iramiñ. ⁶⁸ Irdeb kimiñ mala tenbe haniñ mupi irde mayamiñ. Kura belegenbe palasi irdeb, “Mesaia, ganuñ belegen muguna? Momonj dira!” inamiñ.

Pita belegen Yesu niñ helwan hiriñ

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62;
Yon 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Be, goyarebe Pita go ya go biñ bana sawsaware gor keperde hinhin. Irkeb meten bere kura gore wanbe, “Ge manañ Yesu Galili niñ al goya kuñ hinaryum,” inyiñ. ⁷⁰ Irkeb Pita belegenbe al tumñan gor hinhan gote diliñ mar helwan heñbe, “Neb goke kura yen ha yen ma nurde hime,” inyiñ. ⁷¹ Irdeb gasuñ hinhin go tubul tenbe kuñ yamere huwarde hikeb bere kura gore wan keneñbe al buda gor hinhan goyen, “Al gabe Nasaret niñ al Yesuya kuñ haryen,” yiriñ. ⁷² Irkeb Pita gore teban po helwan heñbe, “Fudinde wor po, nebe al gobe ma nurde unen hime,” yiriñ.

⁷³ Be, hitñen muñ kura tenbe al gor hinhan goreb Pita goyen, “Mere tike melakge nurhet gobe Yesu gama irde hanñen mar al kurabe ge gago yen nurhet,” inamiñ. ⁷⁴ Irkeb Pita belegenbe mere fudinde po tihim yen biñ tenbe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Neb al goke yen han yen ma nurde hime,” yinyiñ. Irkeb goyare po tatirok mere tiyyiñ. ⁷⁵ Irkeb Pita go Yesu belegen, “Tatirok ma mere tikeyabe ne niñ yen wawuñ karwore, ‘Al gob ma nurde unen hime,’ yawayiñ,” inyiñ goke biñ bak yiriñ. Irkeb siñare kateñ kuñ mata tiyyiñ goke biñde misiñ wor po nurdeb esiriñ.

Yesu go Pailat hitte ten kwamiñ

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Yon 18:28-32)

27

Be, wampot muñ wor pobe pris buda gote karkuwanmñya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya

belegen mere maydeb, “Yesube mayteke kamyen,” yamiñ. ² Irdeb haniñ fere tenbe Pailat hitte tukamiñ. Pailatbe Roma gabman al Yudia naja doyan irde hiyen.

Yudas kamyiñ

(Aposel 1:18-19)

³ Be, asogo haniñde kiryiñ al Yudasbe Yesu go merem yan irde mayke kamtek heke keneñbe mata buluñ tiyyiñ goke buninen nuryiñ. Irdeb silwa hora 30 damu iramiñ goyen pris buda gote karkuwanmñya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya hitte yumulgan tiyyiñ. ⁴ “Mata buluñ miñmon al goyen kami yen hantiñde kirmiñ. Ningeb mata buluñ timiñ,” yinyiñ. Irkeb wol heñbe, “Gobe nende samuñ mon be. Gere kanduk geb,” inamiñ. ⁵ Gwaha inkeb biñ ar yekeb hora go Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon yemeyde kuriñ. Kuñbe bejen ten kamyiñ.

⁶ Be, hora yimiyyiñ gobe pris buda gote karkuwanmñ belegen pilgan heñbe, “Hora gabe al kami yen damu titiñ. Moseyen sabarebe hora gahade gayen epte ma Al Kurun niñ unnayiñ yitiñ. ⁷ Ningeb hora ga yade naja hoyande niñ mar Yerusalem wan kamke mete ten hitek yen kuwe ird ird alyen megen goyen damu titek,” yen mere sege iramiñ. ⁸ Goke tenbe naja tapum gobe “Al Kamtiñde” inamiñ. Gayenter wor gwahade po inen han. ⁹ Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere basan al Yeremaia belegen mere kayyiñ gobe gwaha mat iginen kawan hiriñ. Merebe gahade:

“Israel marbe yen mayteke kami yenbe silwa hora 30 gore al damu tiyamiñ. ¹⁰ Irde Doyan Al Kurun belegen gwaha gwaha tiyayiñ ninyiñ gwahade po, mel gobe hora go tenbe kuwe ird ird alyen megen damu tiyamiñ,” yitiñ hi. *Sekaraia 11:12-13; Yeremaia 32:6-9*

Gebe Yuda marte doyan al kurun we?
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Yon 18:33-38)

¹¹ Be, mel go goñ gwaha teñ hikeyabe Yesu gobe Roma gabman al Yudia naña doyan irde hiyen al Pailat diliñ mar huwariñ. Irkeb, “Ge gayenbe Yuda marte doyan al kurun we?” inyiñ. Irkeb, “Gwaha, gigen yaha gog po,” inyiñ.

¹² Be, pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya beleñ tagal unamiñ. Gega Yesube meremiñ wol ma hiriñ. ¹³ Irkeb Pailat beleñ, “Mel gare miñge girde tagal guney hañ gabe kura ma wol hawayiñ?” inyiñ. ¹⁴ Goyenpoga Yesu beleñ mel gote mere go mun kura ma po wol hiriñ. Irkeb Pailat beleñ go keneñbe diliñ fot yiriñ.

Pailat beleñ Yesu tubul timeke kwi yiriñ

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25;
Yon 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Be, goyenterbe damam damam Pa-soba dula nalurebe Pailat beleñ koyare hinhan mar goyen al kura teñ siña irde hiyen. Al gobe Yuda mar beleñ al gwahade inke gab gwaha teñ hiyen. ¹⁶ Be, goyenterbe al bulun wor po yeñ nurd uner hanjen al Barabas goyen koyare hinhin.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Be, Pailatbe yingen dufaymindeb, ‘Yuda marte doyan mar gabe al budam Yesu gayen gama irde hike yeneñbe daniñ neñ gwahade moñ yeñ nurdeb yeñ ge igiñ ma nurde mayke kami yeñ gago tawayhañ,’ yeñ nuryiñ. Ningeb al buda kurun goyen gabu irkeb, “Al damiñ tubul timeke kuyen? Barabas ma Mesaia iney hañ Yesu gayen?” yeñ gusunañ yiryiñ.

¹⁹ Be, Pailat go mere nurd nurd gasunde keperde hikeyabe berem beleñ mere gahade asande kañ teñ kerke wayyiñ: “Al go daha wet kura ire

ire ma tiyayiñ. Yenbe merem moñ. Hañka mite tihim. Ningeb bener ga yeñ ge kandukneñ wor po nurde hime. Tubul po tiyayiñ,” inyiñ. ²⁰ Goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya beleñ al buda kurun gabu iramiñ goyen hakot biñ yawaramiñ. Irde, “Barabas tubul tike kwi. Munañ Yesube mayke kami,” in-nayiñ,” yinamiñ.

²¹ Be, Pailat beleñ al buda go, “Al irawa gayen ganunbe tubul timeke kuyen?” yineñ gusunañ yiryiñ. Irkeb, “Barabas,” yamiñ. ²² Irkeb wol heñbe, “Ningeb Mesaia iney hañ al gab daha ireñ?” yinyiñ. Irkeb al buda kurun goreb, “Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yamiñ. ²³ Irkeb Pailat beleñ, “Daniñ? Al gabe da mata bulun kura tiyuy?” yinyiñ. Gega uguñ po, “Kuruse hende mayke kami ko!” yamiñ.

²⁴ Be, Pailat go gwaha kura titek ma hiriñ. Irde al buda kurun go fuleña forok irniñ tike yeneñbe fe teñ mel gote diliñ mar haniñ halyiñ. Irdeb, “Al ga kameñ tiya gabe neya neya moñ. Gabe dende samun po geb,” yinyiñ. ²⁵ Irkeb, “Igiñ, yeñ kamyey gote merembe neñya diriñniniñ yago kame forok yenayiñ gore tetek,” inamiñ. ²⁶ Irkeb Barabas go mel gote mere nurdeb tubul tike kuriñ. Goyenbe Yesu go usalak teñ kuruse hende maynañ yeñbe fuleña marmiñ haniñde tubul tiyyiñ.

Fuleña mar beleñ Yesu giwgiw iramiñ
(Mak 15:16-20; Yon 19:2-3)

²⁷ Be, Roma gabmanyen fuleña mar go Yesu teñ Pailatyen ya kurun bana goñ tukamiñ. Irdeb fuleña mar kadom goya tumnañ Yesu milgu iramiñ. ²⁸ Irdeb uliñhormiñ tumnañ yugu teñ gab doyan marte uliñhor bukkeñ yara goyen kerd unamiñ. ²⁹ Irdeb kañ hirwanañ yañ goyen bili bili irde doyan al kurunyen tonañ umña irhet usi teñ tonande

keramiŋ. Irde doyaŋ alyen kutum kura teŋ haniŋ yase beleŋ kerde fuleŋa mar gore Yesu diliŋde waŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe, “Fudinde wor po, Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ,” iney giwgiw irdeb bak mayde iramiŋ. ³⁰ Irde meyaŋ irde kutum tanarde hinhin goyen po goray irde tonaŋde mayde tebaŋ irde hinhan. ³¹ Gwaha irde giwgiw irdeb uliŋhor bukkeŋ yara go tugu teŋbe yende uliŋhor wor po goyen yerde unamiŋ. Irdeb tukuŋ kuruse hende maytek yeŋ teŋ kwamiŋ.

Kuruse hende mayke kamyiŋ

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk
23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27)

³² Be, beleŋyaŋ hako kuŋ heŋyabe al kura Sairini taunde niŋ al deŋem Saimon keneŋbe Yesuyen kuruse tawa iney pakku irke tiriŋ. ³³ Be, kuŋ kuŋ naŋa deŋe kura Golgota gor forok yamiŋ. Golgota gote miŋbe “al tonaŋ kiŋkiniŋde”. ³⁴ Gorbe wainya he fimiŋ urekya suluk irtiŋ goyen unke ninam uryiŋ gega, nen nen niŋ bada hiriŋ. ³⁵ Yesu go kuruse hende kerde hikeb uliŋ umŋamiŋ ganuŋ beleŋ yawaryeŋ yeŋ yende matare tiliŋ tanardeb pota yiramiŋ. ³⁶ Gwaha teŋbe daha kura tike kenteŋ yeŋ keperde keneŋ hinhan. ³⁷ Irde da misiŋde Yesu mayamiŋ goyen he parwek hende katiŋ goyen kuruse tonaŋ beleŋ keramiŋ. Merebe gahade:

AL GABE YESU. YUDA

MARTE DOYAŋ AL KURUŋ

³⁸ Be, kawe al irawa kura goyen wor kuruse hende yeramiŋ. Kurabe Yesuyen kuruse yase beleŋ mat, munan kurabe tapa beleŋ mat keramiŋ. ³⁹ Al kuŋ waŋ teŋ keneŋbe biriŋ biriŋ teŋ giwgiw irdeb, ⁴⁰ “Ge gayen Al Kurunyen ya balem upew urde sopte gergeŋ irde naŋa fay karworeb pasi ireŋ yawaŋ al gobe ge gago? Irde geb Al Kurun Urmiŋ keneŋbe tareŋger kuruse hende mat

kata,” inamiŋ. ⁴¹ Irde pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ wor gwahade po iney ayaŋ keramiŋ. ⁴² “Al gabe al hoyanbe faran yurde hinhin gega, yingenge epte ma faran uryeŋ. Yeŋbe Israel marte doyaŋ al kurun go. Kuruse hende mat katke keneŋ gabe dufayniniŋ yeŋ ge saŋiŋ irniŋ be! ⁴³ Yeŋbe Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hiyen, irde “Neb Al Kurun Urmiŋ,” yeŋ hiyen geb, tubul tike Al Kurun beleŋ faran ureŋbe faran uri,” inamiŋ. ⁴⁴ Irkeb kawe al irawa kuruse hende hinaryum go wor gwahade po sukal iraryum.

Yesu kamyiŋ

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk
23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Be, naŋa baŋkahal wor po hekeyabe naŋa bana kurun gob tumŋan kidoma beleŋ aw urtiŋde hike kuŋ kuŋbe wawuŋbana 3 kilok heweŋ tiyyiŋ. ⁴⁶ Be, 3 kilok binde hekeb Yesu go ug po, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani!” yiriŋ. Mere gote miŋbe, “Al Kurunne, Al Kurunne, daniŋ nubil taha!”

⁴⁷ Be, mere go al kura gor huwarde hinhan gore nurdeb, “Elaia deŋe urde hi,” yamiŋ. ⁴⁸ Irdeb araŋ po al kura kup yeŋ kuŋ amil erek irde wain fimiŋ mukkuweŋ bana goŋ kerke uliŋ hekeb teŋ kutum ulyaŋde giti irdeb Yesu unyiŋ. ⁴⁹ Goyenbe al hoyan goreb, “Elaia wet waŋ faran urke kenteŋ geb, tubul tike gwaha kura tiya yeŋ kinniŋ,” yamiŋ.

⁵⁰ Be, sopte po Yesu go uguŋ po mere teŋbe biŋ sul yiriŋ. ⁵¹ Goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana amil gasuŋ himam wor po diba irtiŋ hinhin goyen kahalte po hem beleŋ mat erek yeŋ bam beleŋ katiŋ. Megen manan diririt yeŋ hora karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋbe gil-galaŋ iramiŋ. ⁵² Al hakwam yirtiŋ be-mba goyen hol yeŋ tukamiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun diliŋde al wukkeŋ heŋ kamamiŋ

goyen budam sopte huwaramiñ. ⁵³Irde bamba siñare kateñbe kame Yesu sopte huwaryiñ nalureb Yerusalem taun kurunđe kuñ al budam hitte forok yeke yenamiñ.

⁵⁴Be, Roma gabmanyen fuleña marte doyañ alya fuleña marmiñya Yesu doyañ irde hinhan goyen niniñaya mata gor forok yiriñ kurun go keneñ kafura heñbe, “Fudinde wor po, yeñbe Al Kurun Urmiñ,” yamiñ.

⁵⁵Bere budam Galili nañare mat Yesu gama irde farañ urde kuñ hanñen goyen wor gor heñ gisaw mat keneñ hinhan. ⁵⁶Bere goyen kurabe Makdala niñ Maria, Yemsya Yosepyat miliñ Maria, irde Sebedi urmiñ warañ Yemsya Yonyat miliñ.

Yesu mete tiyamiñ

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Yon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷Be, Yesu kamyiñ goyen kuñ wawunbana wor po hewen tikeb Arimatea taunde niñ al samunmiñ budam kura goyen wayyiñ. Denembe Yosep. Yeñ wor Yesu gama irde hiyen. ⁵⁸Be, al gore kuñbe, “Yesu hakwam nunke mete tiye,” inen Pailat gusunañ iryiñ. Irkeb Pailat beleñ, “Igiñ, gwaha tiyayiñ,” inyiñ. ⁵⁹Irkeb Yosep beleñ Yesu hakwam goyen ten amil faykek gergeñ beleñ po mala ten ⁶⁰tukunbe yingen, “Kammeke nernayiñ,” yiriñ bamba goyen bana kiryiñ. Irde hora kurun miliñ kura goyen yenya kwamiñ marya gore gilongilon irde tukun bamba gote yamem pet tenbe kwamiñ. ⁶¹Irkeb bere iraw kura horabok gote diliñ mar siña hoyañ beleñ mat hinaryum. Makdala niñ Mariayabe Maria hoyañ kura goya beleñ gwaha tiyaryum.

Bemba doyañ irde hinhan mar

⁶²Be, Sabat nalu fay urkeb pris buda gote karkuwanmiñya Farisi marya beleñ

Pailat hitte kwamiñ. ⁶³Kuñbe, “Doyañ al, usi al gar go hinhinyabe, ‘Kamenđe mat kuñ yerenkek hekeb huwaren,’ yeñ hinhin goyen bininiñ bak yekeb gago wayhet. ⁶⁴Ningeb fuleña marge hulyañ yirke hanğa mat kuñ molye bana goyen bamba go doyañ irde hinayiñ. Monggo komatmiñ yago beleñ war hakwam goyen hoyande tukunbe, ‘Kamtiñde mat huwarun,’ yenayiñ geb. Irkeb al budam usi mere go nurde dufaymiñ bulun henayiñ. Gote kandukbe hanğapya, ‘Nebe Mesaia,’ yinen al usi yirde hinhin gote kanduk fole iryen,” inamiñ. ⁶⁵Irkeb Pailat beleñ, “Fuleña marne kura yukun den nurhan gwahade po kenkela yinke bamba go doyañ irde hinayiñ,” yinyiñ. ⁶⁶Irkeb mel go kuñ bamba yamere niñ hora kurun goyen al kura beleñ ma fegelnayiñ yeñ bisam irde go hende diba iramiñ. Irdeb fuleña mar goyen, “Gar heñ kenkela doyañ irde hinañ ko!” yinamiñ.

Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryiñ

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10)

28 Be, Sabat nalu hubu heñ kuñ wawun heñ fay ureñ tiyyiñ. Irkeb Makdala niñ Mariaya Maria hoyañ kura goya gore Yesu hakwam keramiñ gasun goyen kenye yeñ kwaryum.

²Be, bembare gorbe niniña kurun forok yiriñ. Gobe Doyañ Al Kurun hitte mat miyonmiñ kura kateñ bamba gote yame hora kurun go kan kan irde hol irde go hende keperde hinhin geb, gogo tiyyiñ. ³Yeñbe uliñya dinsokyabe dagamel go gwahade epte ma kenkela kenteñ hinhin. Uliñhormiñ manañ faykek wor po.

⁴Be, fuleña mar gor hinhan gobe miyon go keneñbe kafura wor po heñ barbar yeñ kamtiñ hakwam yara hamiñ.

⁵Be, miyon gore bere irawa go yenenbe, “Kafura heñ ma. Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamuñ al goke nankenen

har yey nurde hime. ⁶Gega yeybe gar ma hi. Huwarey yey hinhin go gwahade po huwara. Iginge way hakwam keray gasuy ga kinyi. ⁷Irde araney kun komatmiy yago goyen, 'Yesube kamunde mat huwara geb, yey wa mehey hey Galili nanare kwey tiya. Goñ gab kun kennayin,' yiniryey. Mere gayen momon dire yey gago wayhem geb," yinyin.

⁸Be, bere iraw gob kafura haryum. Goyenbe mere go nurdeb amay haryum. Irdeb bamba go aray po tubul tey Yesuyen komatmiy yago momon yirye yey kup yey kwaryum. ⁹Be, bere go mata gwahade forok yewey tiya yey ma nurde kun hikeya Yesu beleñ forok yeybe, "Wampot," yinyin. Irkeb irem gobe keneñ bebañ teñbe kun kahanñe tanarde doloñ iraryum. ¹⁰Irkeb, "Kafura hey ma. Kun dine yago yinke Galili nanare kun gab nennayin," yinyin.

Fuleña mar beleñ usi teñ hinhan

¹¹Be, bere irawa go hako ga mulgañ hey hikeyabe fuleña mar bamba doyan irde hinhan mar goyen kura beleñ taunde kunbe mata forok yeke yenamiñ kuruy goyen pris buda gote karkuwanmiñ momon yiramiñ. ¹²Irkeb Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak hitte kun momon yirdeb mere kura sege iramiñ. Irdeb fuleña mar go hora kuruy yunenbe gaha yinamiñ. ¹³"Siñare kunbe mere gahade al momon yirde tukun hi-nayin: 'Neñbe wawun ferde ug hetekeya

komatmiy yago beleñ way hakwam goyen kawem teñ kwan,' gwaha yey hinayin. ¹⁴Munay mere momon gayen kun doyan altiñ Pailat hitte forok yekebe neñ beleñ kun keneñbe igin mat mere irtek geb, deñbe merem yan ma diryey," yinamiñ. ¹⁵Gwaha yinkeb fuleña mar gobe horamiñ go yadeb mel gore yinamiñ gwahade po tiyamiñ. Niñgeb goyen mere gobe tagalkeb way way gayenter niñ Yuda mar wor tagalde han.

Komatmiy metey kuruy yunyin

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49;

Yon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

¹⁶Be, Yesu yirin gwahade po komatmiñ 11 go Galili nanay bana goñ niñ dugu kura gor kunayin yinyinde gor kwamiñ. ¹⁷Kun keneñbe doloñ irde turuy iramiñ. Munay kurabe dufay kura kura hamiñ. ¹⁸Irkeb Yesu go bindere waybe, "Nanñiñya megenya kuruy gayen doyan yird yird tareñbe ne nuntiñ hi. ¹⁹Niñgeb deñ beleñ kun al megen hike kwa kuruy gayen merene basay hey tagalde tukunayin. Irde merene nurnayin marbe Al Kurunya Urmiñyabe Holi Spiritiyat deñemde baptays yirde komatne yirde hinayin. ²⁰Irde mata gwaha gwaha teñ hinayin dineñ hinhem kuruy goyen mel go wor gama yirnañ yey saba yirde hinayin. Fudinde wor po, nebe dubul ma wor po tiyey. Deñya tumñay hiteke kun kun nalu funay forok yiyyey," yinyin.

Mak

*Mak beleŋ Mere igiŋ
Yesu niŋ yitiŋ kayyiŋ*

Yon Baptais beleŋ gitik iryiŋ

1 Baraŋ igiŋ gabe Yesu Kristu, Al Kurun Urmiŋ gote baraŋ fudinde goyen miŋ ureŋ tihim.

² Be, Al Kurun beleŋ Urmiŋ mere iryiŋ goyen mere basaŋ almiŋ porofet kura Aisaia beleŋ asaŋde gahade kayyiŋ:

“Meterŋ alne teŋ kermeke meheŋ heŋ kuyeŋ.

Kuŋbe beleŋge kerde gunyeŋ.”^{¶¶} *Malakai 3:1*

³ “Sawsawa po kurun naŋa bana goŋ al kura forok yeŋbe alya bereya beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama ird ird niŋ dufay gitik teŋ teŋ ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyeŋ:

‘Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen beleŋ kernaŋ. Beleŋmiŋ sope ird huwa irnaŋ,’ yiriŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 40:3*

⁴ Niŋgeb Yon Baptaisbe sawsawa po kurun naŋa bana forok yeŋbe alya bereya baptais yirde saba tagalde hin-hin. Sabamiŋbe gahade: “Mata bulunŋtiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kurun niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ henaŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun beleŋ mata bulunŋtiŋ halde dunke baptais tenayiŋ,” yineŋ hinhin. ⁵ Irkeb alya bereya Yudia naŋa goyen bana niŋ taun kurun Yerusalemya naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taun hoyanya hoyanya goyen budam wor po Yon hitte kuŋ hinhan. Kuŋbe mata bulunŋmiŋ ge Al Kurun pohogay irkeb Yon beleŋ Yodan fete baptais yirde hinhin.

⁶ Yonbe dapŋa kamel wuyŋeŋ beleŋ uliŋhor irtiŋ goyen hor irdeb dapŋa

sikkeŋ gore po teŋ kaŋmiŋ irde uliŋhor kerkek goyen mal temdere giti irde hiyeŋ. Irdeb biŋge igiŋ kura ma nene hiyeŋ. Gusuya yalaŋgu fimiŋya nene hiyeŋ. ⁷ Yeŋbe mere gahade tagalde hin-hin: “Ne harhoknerbe al kura wayyeŋ. Yende saŋiŋbe kurun wor po, nere folek. Niŋgeb ne gahade gare epte ma yeŋ ge teŋ meterŋ kurun titek hime. Kahaŋ basaŋmiŋde niŋ kaŋ urgun kaŋ yugu teŋ teŋ gobe meterŋ kurun moŋ gega, go wor ne beleŋ epte moŋ yeŋ nurde hime. ⁸ Nebe fe uliŋ po baptais dirde hime goyenpoga yeŋbe Holi Spirit beleŋ baptais diryeŋ,” yineŋ hinhin.

Yesu baptais tekeb Satan beleŋ tuŋaŋ uryiŋ

(*Matiyu 3:13–4:11; Luk 3:21–22; 4:1–13*)

⁹ Be, go kamereb Yesu beleŋ Galili bana go niŋ taun dirŋeŋ Nasaret tubul teŋ Yon hitte Yodan fe siŋare wayyiŋ. Irkeb Yon beleŋ tukun fe alare baptais iryiŋ. ¹⁰ Be, Yesu gob baptais teŋbe fe ala tubul teŋ siŋare wakeb goya goyen po naŋkiŋ hol yiriŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ keneŋ hikeya Holi Spirit beleŋ yeŋ hitte kalyiŋi foy teŋ kattin yara teŋ kateŋ kipiriŋ. ¹¹ Irde naŋkiŋ hol yitiŋ bana gore al melak kura forok yeŋ Yesu mere iryiŋ: “Gebe urne, bubulkunne wor po. Ge niŋ amaŋeŋ wor po nurde guner hime,” inyiŋ.

¹² Be, go kamereb Holi Spirit beleŋ Yesu goyen sawsawa po kurun naŋa bana goŋ bul irde tukuriŋ. ¹³ Tukukeb wawun 40 goŋ hinhin. Irkeb ungurayen kurunmiŋ Satan beleŋ Yesu mata bulun tiyi yeŋ tuŋaŋ urde hinhin. Dapŋa duwi fuleŋam yaŋ kahal bana hikeya Al Kurunyen miyon beleŋ doyaŋ irde faran urde hinhan.

^{¶¶}1:2 Mere gabe Aisaia beleŋ ma kayyiŋ. Malakai beleŋ kayyiŋ. Gega Aisaia be Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ mar kurun bana goŋ niŋ al deŋem keŋkelakbe gogo geb, Mak beleŋ Aisaia deŋem kayyiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yawaryiŋ

(*Matiyu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11*)

¹⁴ Be, Galili naŋare niŋ doyaŋ al kurun Herot Antipas beleŋ Yon teŋ ko-yare kiryiŋ. Go kamereb Yesu go Galili naŋare kuŋbe Al Kurunyen mere iŋiŋ goyen tagalde hinhin. ¹⁵ Mere tagalde hinhinbe gahade: “Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yireŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ nalu kiryiŋ gobe gago binde hihi. Niŋgebe yeŋ yufuk bana hitek yeŋ nurde haŋ kenem mata bulunŋtiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kurun niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ heŋbe meremiŋ ge dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

¹⁶ Be, Yesu go Galili Makaan feren kuŋ heŋyabe Saimonya kuliŋ Andruya makaŋde kamaŋ temeyde hike yinyiŋ. Ire itiŋya gobe makaŋ dapŋa yad yad mar. ¹⁷ Be, Yesu beleŋ irem go yeneŋbe, “Wayyi. Waŋ ne gama niryi. Irkeb al yade Al Kurun hitte yukuŋ yukuŋ mar direŋ,” yinyiŋ. ¹⁸ Irkeb goyare po kamaŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Yesu gama iraryum.

¹⁹ Be, muŋ kura kutŋeŋ teŋbe Yem-sya kuliŋ Yonyabe naniŋ Sebediya meten marmiŋya hakwamiŋ hende heŋ kamaŋ sope irde hike yinyiŋ. ²⁰ Yeneŋbe ire itiŋya goyen wor hoy yiryiŋ. Irkeb irem go naniŋya meten marmiŋya hakwa bana po yubul teŋbe Yesu gama iraryum.

Yesu beleŋ unŋura takira tiyyiŋ

(*Luk 4:31-37*)

²¹ Be, Yesuya komatmiŋ meheŋde yawaryiŋ goya irde Kapeneam taunde kwamiŋ. Kuŋbe Yuda marte usaŋ nalu Sabat hekeb Yesu beleŋ Yuda marte gabu ya bana hurkuŋbe gabu ya bana goŋ hinhan mar goyen saba yiryiŋ. ²² Irkeb sabamiŋ go nurdeb saba gobe Moseyen saba tagalde haŋ mar beleŋ tagalde haŋyen yara moŋ, irde Al Kurunyen saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ beleŋ saba titiŋ yara saba tike keneŋbe diŋoŋ kok yamiŋ. ²³ Be, goyare goyenbe unŋura ketal ur-

tiŋ al kura gabu ya bana goŋ hinhin gore kekew tiyyiŋ. ²⁴ Kekew teŋbe gaha inyiŋ: “Yesu, Nasaret niŋ al! Gebe daha dire yeŋ wayha? Gwamuŋ dure yeŋ wayha? Neb nurde gunen hime. Gebe Al Kurunyen Urmiŋ wor po,” inyiŋ. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ mere hitemde po, “Bada hawa, irde al go tubul teŋ kat kwa!” inyiŋ. ²⁶ Irkeb unŋura gore al goyen uguŋ po aŋgor aŋgor irde kekew teŋbe tubul teŋ kat kuriŋ.

²⁷ Be, al gor hinhan mar gore keneŋbe hurkuŋkat wor po teŋbe tigiri teŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ. “Ey, gab dahadebe gago? Saba gabe tiŋeŋ wor po, Al Kurunyen saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ. Niŋgebe unŋura wor meremiŋ nurdeb al go tubul teŋ busaharhaŋ!” yamiŋ. ²⁸ Irkeb Yesuyen mere momoŋ gobe Galili nana bana goŋ bemel po kurun heŋ kuriŋ.

Yesu beleŋ al budam guram yirde hinhin

(*Matiyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41*)

²⁹ Be, Yem-sya Yonya irde Yesuya komatmiŋ hoyan kura goya gobe gabu ya go tubul teŋbe goyare po Saimonya Andruyat yare kwamiŋ. ³⁰ Yare gorbe Saimon teŋakbe aygaŋ bulun po irke ferde hinhin. Irkeb goke Yesu momoŋ iramiŋ. ³¹ Irkeb kuŋ keneŋbe haniŋde tanarde faraŋ urde isaŋ hekeb aygaŋ gob tubul tiyyiŋ. Irkeb bere go huwardebe Yesuya komatmiŋya goyen bingele kan yuniŋ.

³² Be, Yesuyen mere momoŋ nuramiŋ mar beleŋbe goyen wawunbanare goyen numtuk urde hikeb Sabat nalu hubu hihi yeŋbe Yesu hitte garbam marya unŋura beleŋ ketal yurtiŋ marya kurun goyen yade wayamiŋ. ³³ Be, Kapeneam taunde niŋ al buda kurun goyen waŋ Yesu hinhin ya goyen diliŋ mar gabu iramiŋ. ³⁴ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ garbammiŋ kurayen kurayen goyen sope yiryiŋ. Irdeb unŋura beleŋ al ketal yurtiŋ goyen wor yakira tiyyiŋ. Goyenbe unŋura gore Yesube al

gwahade yeŋ nuramiŋ. Gega, “Ne niŋ ma tagalnayiŋ,” yineŋ utaŋ yiryiŋ.

**Yesube Galili naŋa
bana saba tagalde hinhin**

(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Be, naŋa hako ga fay urde hikeyabe Yesu huwarde ya go tubul teŋ naŋa al miŋmonde kuriŋ. Kuŋbe Al Kurunya mere teŋ hinaryum. ³⁶ Irkeb Saimonya kadam yagoya beleŋ kuŋ yeŋ ge naŋkenen hinhan. ³⁷ Irde kenenbe, “Al buda kurun gayen ge niŋ naŋkenen han,” inamiŋ. ³⁸ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol henbe, “Nebe saba tagal tagal niŋ wamiriŋ. Niŋgeb wake tiyuŋ biŋyaŋ biŋyaŋ ga wor kuniŋ. Kuŋ goyaŋ wor saba tagalde tuken,” yinyiŋ. ³⁹ Gwaha yeŋbe Galili naŋa bana kuŋ Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ saba tagalde unŋura yakira teŋ hinhin.

**Yesu beleŋ al kura
busuka miŋyaŋ sope iryiŋ**

(Matiyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Be, al kura busuka miŋyaŋ beleŋ Yesu hitte waŋ kahaŋ miŋde kuku kaŋbe eseŋ mere irde, “Dufayger wilakneŋ nurde ha kenem igiŋ sope nirayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁴¹ Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ bunineŋ wor po nurdeb haniŋ temeyde al go tanariŋ. Irdeb, “Igiŋ sope giren geb, igiŋ hawa!” inyiŋ. ⁴² Irkeb goyare po usu buluŋ go hubu hekeb igiŋ hiriŋ. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Al hoyan kura mata gake momoŋ ma yirayiŋ,” inen hayhay irdeb, “Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar hitte po kuŋ ulge yikala yirayiŋ. Irkeb ulge go keneŋ fudinde igiŋ hihi yekeb Mose beleŋ bikken yiriŋ mata goyen gama irde dapŋa kura teŋ mel go yunkeb ge niŋ teŋ Al Kurun kumba teŋ unnayiŋ. Irkeb al tumŋaŋ fudinde

igiŋ haha yeŋ gennayiŋ,” inenbe, “Iginge kwa!” inyiŋ. ⁴⁵ Goyenpoga al go siŋare kuŋbe igiŋ hiriŋ goke mali po tagalde tukuriŋ. Irkeb mere go kuŋ kurun hiriŋ. Goke teŋbe Yesu goyen taunyaŋ kawan heŋ kutek ma irkeb al miŋmon naŋayaŋ po heŋ kuŋ hinhin. Goyenbe albe tiyuŋ kurhan mat kurhan mat kinniŋ yeŋ waŋ hinhan.

Yesu beleŋ al uliŋ kamtiŋ sope iryiŋ

(Matiyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

2 Be, wawuŋ karwo ma sipte wet kura henbe Yesu go tebaŋ Kapeneam kuriŋ. Kuŋ yare hikeb albe nuramiŋ. ² Nurdeb kinniŋ yeŋ al budam waŋ yare gor gabu iramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ saba tagalde hinhin. Ya biŋ bana goŋbe gasuŋ makiŋ wor po hiriŋ. Ya siŋare wor gwahade po. ³ Gwaha teŋ hikeb al sipte kura gore al uliŋ kamtiŋ sapirte teŋ wayamiŋ. ⁴ Gega beleŋ gwaha mat kura Yesu hitte tukutek moŋ yirkeb teŋ ya goyen hende hurkamiŋ. Hurkuŋbe Yesu hinhin turte gor yameŋ iramiŋ. Irdeb garbam al go sapirte palgir irke Yesu hinhin binde kurkuriŋ. ⁵ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ go yenenbe al uliŋ kamtiŋ goyen, “Urne, mata bulunŋe halde gunhem,” inyiŋ.

⁶ Goyenterbe Moseyen saba mar kura gor keperdeb binde po, ⁷ “Al gabe al dahade niŋgeb mere gwahade tiya? Al Kurun po gab alyen mata buluŋ halde hiyen. Yeŋbe Al Kurun sukal irde hi,” yeŋ dufay heŋ hinhan. ⁸ Gwaha teŋ hikeb Yesu beleŋ yeneŋ bebak teŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Daniŋ dufay gwahade kerde han? ⁹ Damiŋbe meteneŋ? ‘Mata bulunŋe halde gunhem,’ inhem goyen ma ‘Huwarde sapirge teŋ kwa,’ inen goyen? ¹⁰ Gogab deŋ beleŋ, ‘Nebe Al Urmiŋ,^{§§} meŋen niŋ marte mata buluŋ

§§2:10 Al Urmiŋ gote miŋbe alye bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe deŋem Al Urmiŋ goyen hi.

halde halde sañi minyan, yey nennayin, yinyin. Gwaha yinenbe garbam al goyen, ¹¹ “Ne gare ginhem. Huwarde sapirge tej yager kwa!” inyin. ¹² Inkeb al tumñan keneñ hikeya huwardeb sapirmin tej sinare kat kurin. Irkeb al tumñan gor hinhan goreb hurkunat teñbe, “Ey, mata gahade kura ma keneñ hityen. Da matabe gago?” yeybe Al Kurun turun iramin.

Yesu beleñ Liwai hoy iryin

(Matiyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³ Be, Yesu go teban Galili fe ala kurun ferenyan kun hikeb al budam yey hitte wayamin. Irkeb saba yirde hinhan. ¹⁴ Kun heñyabe Alfius urmin Liwai teks yad yad gasunde* keperde meten tej hike kinyin. Keneñbe, “Gama nira,” inkeb Liwai go huwarde gama iryin.

¹⁵ Be, Yesu go komatminya Liwaiyen yare kunbe Liwaiyen meten kadam yagoya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irkeb Yuda marte tikula sañi po gama irde hanñen Farisi mar beleñ “mata bulun mar” yinen hanñen mar goya dula tej hinhan. Al budam yenya hinhan. ¹⁶ Gwaha tej hikeb Farisi mar kura Moseyen saba tagalde hanñen mar beleñ yeneñbe Yesuyen komatmin goyen yinamin: “Dahade ningeb yeybe teks yad yad marya ‘mata bulun mar’ yinen hityen mar goya dula tej han?” ¹⁷ Gwaha yinke nurdeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Al ulinde iginbe guram al nin ma nurde hanñen. Garbam al po gab guram al nin nurde hanñen. Nebe neñ al huwak yey nurde han mar goyen faran yure yey ma wamirin. Gwaha titenbe neñbe mata bulun mar yey nurde han mar faran yure yey wamirin,” yinyin.

Farisi mar beleñ bingge kutña ird ird mata nin Yesu gusunñ iramin

(Matiyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatya Farisi maryabe bingge kutña irde hinhan. Irkeb al kura Yesu hitte wanbe, “Yonyen komatya Farisi marte komatyabe bingge kutña irde han gega, daniñ geb komatgebe gwaha ma tej han?” inen gusunñ iramin. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe gaha yinyin: “Dahade ningeb tikiñ mere min al yingen hikeya bingge netek marbe bingge kutña irnayin? Gobe epte mon. ²⁰ Gega kame kura tikiñ mere min al go yubul tej kuke gab igin bingge kutña irde hinayin.

²¹ “Al kura amil gergen tej amil bikkekya ma gada iryen. Gwaha iryen gobe amil gergen gote kan beleñ amil bikkek yulun tikeb yamen go kurun wor po hiyyen. ²² Al kura wain fimin gergen tej dapña sikken beleñ po wain fimin heñ heñ irtin bikkek bana gon ma unyen. Gwaha iryenbe wain fimin gergen goreb wain fimin heñ heñ bikkek goyen kuma tike erek nene wok yey pasi hekeb det irawakde tumñan bulun hiriryen. Ningeb wain fimin gergenbe wain fimin heñ heñ gergen bana po untek,” yinyin.

Yesube Sabat nalu gote min al

(Matiyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

²³ Be, Sabat nalu kurare kurab Yesuya komatminya wit† metenyan kun hinhan. Kun heñbe komatmin beleñ wit iginen yad namini. ²⁴ Go nene hikeya Farisi mar beleñ wan yeneñbe Yesu goyen, “Sabat nalure mata gwaha ma tej hinayin yitin goyen komatge yago beleñ mata tej han gabe dahade?” inamin. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu

*2:14 Roma gabmanyen teks hora tej tej gasun. Roma gabmande hora tej tej goke Yuda mar beleñ igin ma nurde hinhan.

†2:23 Witbe rais yara. Gore beret irde hanñen.

beleṅ wol heṅbe gaha yinyiṅ: “Dewitya kadomya biṅge kamde mata tiyamiṅ gobe ma kapyāṅ heṅ nurde haṅyen? ²⁶Abiatar beleṅ Al Kurunṅ doloṅ ird ird mata doyaṅ mar gote kurunṅmiṅ hin-hinyabe Dewit beleṅ Al Kurunṅyen ya balem bana hurkunṅ biṅge himam Al Kurunṅ doloṅ ird ird mata doyaṅ marte kudineṅ goyen yade kadomya namiṅ. ²⁷Niṅgeb Al Kurunṅ beleṅ albe Sabat nalu niṅ ma iryiṅ. Sabat nalube al niṅ iryiṅ. ²⁸Niṅgeb Sabat nalu goyen wor ne Al Urmiṅ gabe gote miṅ al,” yinyiṅ.

Al haniṅ nonbo hitiṅ sope iryiṅ

(*Matiyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11*)

3 Be, wawuṅ kurare kurab Yesu go Yuda marte gabu yare hurkuriṅ. Bana goṅbe haniṅ nonbo hitiṅ al kura hinhin. ²Ya bana goṅ hinhan mar goyen kurabe Yesu beleṅ Sabat nalure sope irke goyenter merem yaṅ irniṅ yeṅ kintinṅde kintinṅde hinhan. ³Irkeb Yesu beleṅ al haniṅ nonbo hitiṅ goyen, “Kuṅ al diliṅ mar huwara,” inyiṅ. ⁴Irdeb gor hinhan mar goyen, “Sabat nalure mata dahadebe igiṅ? Mata buluṅ ma mata igiṅ? Niṅgeb al sope yirtek ma yubul titeke kamnanyiṅ?” yineṅ gusuṅaṅ yiryiṅ. Gwaha yinkeb mel gobe merem moṅ, doṅ uramiṅ. ⁵Irkeb Yesu beleṅ tonanṅ tareṅ mar goyen yeneṅ tukunṅbe biṅ ar yiriṅ gega, bunineṅ nurde yunyiṅ. Irdeb al go, “Hange giṅ ira,” inkeb haniṅ giṅ iryiṅ. Irkeb goya goyen po igiṅ hiriṅ. ⁶Gwaha tike keneṅbe Farisi mar gobe kat kuṅ Herotyen marya gabu heṅ daha mat kura Yesu mayteke kami yeṅ mere sege iramiṅ.

Al budam Yesu gama irde hinhan

⁷Be, Yesuya komatmiṅnya gobe gor mat Galili fe ala kurunṅ siṅgare kurkamiṅ.

Kurkukeb Galili naja bana goṅ niṅ al budam gama iramiṅ. ⁸Yesu mata teṅ hinhin gote mere momoṅ nurdeb al budam Yerusalem, Saidonyabe, Tair taunde niṅya Yudiaya Idumea naja bana goṅ niṅ alya Yodan fe siṅa kurhan kurhan mat waṅ Yesu hitte gabu iramiṅ. ⁹⁻¹⁰Yeṅ beleṅbe al budam sope yiryiṅ. Irkeb garbam mar kura gor hinhan goreb Yesu sisanṅ urniṅ yeṅ kadom weṅ yupepel yirde kwamiṅ. Al budam gwaha tikeb Yesu beleṅ komatmiṅ yago goyen, “Hakwa kura tawaṅ nunnāṅ. Gogab al farkaka ma nirnanyiṅ ge,” yinyiṅ. ¹¹Be, ungura al ketal yurtiṅ hinhan goreb Yesu keneṅ kafura heṅbe, “Gebe Al Kurunṅ Urmiṅ wor po!” ineṅ meṅen kateṅ kekew teṅ hinhan. ¹²Gega Yesu beleṅ, “Al hoyanṅ goya momoṅ yirde ma!” yineṅ sanṅiṅ po hayhay yirde hinhin.

Yesu beleṅ komatmiṅ 12 yawaryiṅ

(*Matiyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16*)

¹³Be, Yesu go naja donḍonḍonḍe kura gor hurkunṅ al goyen yaware yeṅ nurde yuneṅ hinhin mar go po deṅe yurke yeṅ hitte hurkamiṅ. Yeṅ hitte kukeb al 12 yawaryiṅ. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Irdeb al 12 gokeb, “Yeṅbe neya hitek. Irde hulyanṅ yirmeke kuṅ saba tagalde tukunṅ hinanyiṅ. Tareṅ yunmeke ungura yakira teṅ hinanyiṅ,” yeṅ mel goyen “Komatne yago” yinyiṅ. ¹⁶Al 12 yawaryiṅ gote deṅembe Saimon, deṅe gergeṅ unyiṅbe Pita, ¹⁷Sebedi urmiṅ waranṅ Yemsya kuliṅ Yon deṅem gergeṅbe Boaneges. Deṅe gote miṅbe mohonṅ ukam yaṅ daga kuliṅ yara. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Kurabe Andru, Filip, Batolomiyu, Matiyu, Tomas, Yems yeṅbe Alfius urmiṅ, Tadius, Saimon yeṅbe Selot,[‡] irde Yudas Iskariot. Yudas Iskariot gobe kame Yesu niṅ asogo hay hiriṅ al go goyen.

[‡]3:18-19 Roma gabman asogo irde hinhan mar gote deṅembe Selot.

Yesuya Ungura Belsebulya

(Matiyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Be, Yesuya komatminya gobe yare hurkunbe, “Binge nini,” yamin. Gega al budam hej ga moñ sopte wañ gabu irkeb epte ma dula titek hamin. ²¹ Goyenterbe Yesu taynej goyen, “Yesube kukuwa hej hi,” mere momon nuramin. Irdeb Yesube ya goyenter hi yej nurdeb tiyuminde ten kuniñ yej wayamin. ²² Gwaha ten hikeyabe Moseyen saba mar kura Yerusalem mat katen Yesu niñ yejbe, “Al gabe ungurayen kurunmin Belsebul belen ketal urtin geb, Belsebul gote tarende ungura yakira ten hi,” yamin. ²³ Gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu belen wanañ yinke wañ gabu irkeb siraw merere gaha yinyiñ: “Dahade ningeb Satan belen ungura kadam yakira tiyyen?” ²⁴ Al miñ kurun kura belen yingen uliñ kadam asogo gird ten bur yenayin gobe tareñ ma hej tumñan bulun henayin. ²⁵ Irde al miñ unkurun wor gwahade po yingen uliñ kadam asogo gird ten bur yenayinbe tumñan mugol nenayin. ²⁶ Ningeb gwahade goyen po Satan belen ungura yej yufukde hañ goyen bulun bulun yiryenbe dahadem sanin henayin? Epte moñ. Gwaha tinayinbe tareñmin hubu hiyyen.

²⁷ “Al kura epte ma al tareñ minyanje yare hurkun detmin yawaryen. Gwaha tiye yejbe al sanin minyan go wa ten fere tike hike gab epte detmin yawaryen. ²⁸ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Mata bulunya sukal meretinyabe Al Kurun belen igin halde dunyen. ²⁹ Gega Holi Spirit sukal irnayinbe epte ma wor po halde dunyen. Mata buluntin gobe huginen hiyen,” yinyiñ. ³⁰ Yesu belen gwaha yinyiñ gobe Farisi mar gore yej ge yej, “Yenbe unguram yañ,” yekeb gogo gwaha yinyiñ.

Yesu miliñya kuliñ wenya

(Matiyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

³¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha ten gor hikeb miliñya kuliñ wenya wañ forok yejbe Yesu hinhin ya goyen sinare heñbe yej ge keya hamin. ³² Irkeb Yesu hitte wañ milgu irde keperde hinhan mar belen nurdeb, “Momkeya kolge yagoya wañ sinare ga heñ ge niñ yej hañ,” inamin. ³³ Gwaha inkeb, “Ganunbe mamneya kolne wenya?” yinen gusunay yiryiñ. ³⁴ Irdeb alya bereya keperde milgu iramin mar goyen yenenbe, “Mamneya kolne wenyabe gago hañ!” ³⁵ Alya bereya Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde hañ marbe kolne, hayneya mamne yagoya,” yinyiñ.

Yasun alyen maya mere

(Matiyu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

4 Be, Yesube Galili fe ala kurun sinare kura gor teban sabamin miñ uryiñ. Gorbe al budam wor po gabu iramin. Ningeb Yesu go hakwa dirnen kura goyen hende hurkun keperde saba yirde hike albe fe sinare heñ sabamin palña irde hinhan. ² Sabamin budambe maya mere mat yirde hinhin. Maya meremin kurabe gahade: ³ “Ga nurnan! Al kura wit muyken tur ire yej metenminde kuriñ. ⁴ Kunbe wit muyken tur irde tukuriñ. Goyenbe kura soñ heñbe belenyan katamin. Katkeb nu belen namin. ⁵ Kurabe hora arat geb, megen halgayiñ bana katamin. Irdeb aran po kawan hamin. ⁶ Goyenbe filginin tareñ ma hitin geb, naja belen kunga yirke algup nen kamamin. ⁷ Wit muyken kurabe soñ heñ yamuñ duwi bana katamin. Irde igin kawan hamin gega, yamuñ duwi belen awrum yurke nonbo heñ iginen ma hamin. ⁸ Goyenpoga kurabe megen iginyan wor po katamin. Katen kawan heñ karkuwan heñbe iginen budam wor po forok yamin. Iginen kurabe 30, kurabe 60, irdeb kurabe 100

gwahade forok yamiñ,” yinyiñ. ⁹Gwaha yinenbe, “Mere teñ hime gayen bebak tiniñ yeñbe keñkela palña irde gab bebak tinayiñ,” yinyiñ.

¹⁰Be, al hoyañ bur yeñ pasi hekeb komatmiñya al kura yeñ gama irde hinhan marbe yeñ hitte wañ kalyañ kerdeb siraw mere tiyyiñ goke gusuñañ iramiñ.

¹¹Irke wol heñbe gaha yinyiñ: “Deñbe Al Kurun beñ alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird mata banare hiyen goyen gago kawan dikala dirhem. Gega ne ma neñkela heñ hañ marbe siraw mere teñ hime gate miñ ma nurnayiñ. ¹²Ga mata gake Al Kurun mere basañ al Aisaia beñ bikkeñ gahade kayyiñ:

‘Yeñbe keneñ hinayiñ, gega bebak ma teñ hinayiñ, irde mere nurde hinayiñ, goyenbe miñ go ma nurde hinayiñ.

Moñ manhan biñ mulgañ hekeb Al Kurun beñ mata bulunmiñ halde yunwoñ,’ katiñ hi,” yinyiñ. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

Yesu beñ yasun alyen maya mere gote miñ tagalyiñ

(Matiyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

¹³Irdeb sopte gaha yinyiñ: “Yasun alyen maya mere gate miñbe mun kura ma nurde hañ? Ningeb daha matbe siraw mere hoyañ goyen miñ bebak tinayiñ?

¹⁴Yasun alyen maya mere gote miñbe gahade: yasun al beñ wit muykeñ tur iryeñ gote miñbe al kura beñ Al Kurun mere tagalde tukuyeñ. ¹⁵Al kurabe wit muykeñ belenyañ kattin go gwahade goyen. Al Kurun mere nurkeb goyare po Satan beñ wañ binde mere goyen gorañ yiryen. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Munañ kurabe Al Kurun mere nurde amañ henayiñ. Goyenbe mere goke teñ kanduk forok yekeb Al Kurun mere goyen arañ po tubul tinayiñ mar gobe wit muykeñ hora arat bana kattin go gwahade goyen. ¹⁸Al kurabe wit muykeñ yamun duwi dugu bana kattin yara. Yeñbe

Al Kurun mere nurnayiñ. ¹⁹Gega heñ heñmiñ ge ug po dufay heñ kandukneñ nurde, megen niñ samunya det kurayen kurayen yad yad niñ po biñ harde hike gore Al Kurun mere biñ bana hiyeñ goyen hika tikeb nonbo heñ igineñ ma hiyyeñ. ²⁰Munañ kura marbe wit muykeñ megen iginyañ kateñ kawañ heñbe igineñbe budam 30, 60, kurabe 100 gwahade forok yenayiñ go gwahade yara. Al gobe Al Kurun mere nurde binde kerde gama irdeb gote igineñ budam wor po forok yiryen,” yinyiñ.

Hulsiyen maya mere

(Luk 8:16-18)

²¹Irdeb sopte gaha yinyiñ: “Al ganun kura hulsi usun urde tukuñ koron teñ aw urde hiyen? Ma tukuñ pon bana kerde hiyen? Hubu wor po. Gwaha irtineñbe teñ omasiñ hende bingun irde hiyen. ²²Ningeb det kura banare hañ goyen kamebe tumnañ kawan forok yenayiñ. Irde det kura malare hañ gobe tumnañ kamebe hol yirke kawan heke yennayiñ. ²³Mere tihim ga miñ nurniñ yeñbe keñkela palña irde bebak tinayiñ,” yinyiñ.

²⁴Gwaha yinenbe sopte gaha yinyiñ: “Mere nurhañ gake keñkela dufay henayiñ. Mere gabe fudinde yeñ gama irkeb go hendeb Al Kurun beñ dufay igiñ budam dunyeñ. ²⁵Fudinde, al kura mere gate miñ nurde biñ hol iryeñbe Al Kurun dufay makiñ wor po hiyyeñ. Goyenpoga mere gobe nuryen gega, gama irtek ma iryeñ al gobe Al Kurun beñ bikkeñ dufay untin go wor tumulgañ tiyyeñ,” yinyiñ.

Det muykeñ kawañ heñ heñyen siraw mere

²⁶Be, Yesu beñ sopte gaha yinyiñ: “Al Kurun beñ alya bereyamiñ doyañ yirde hiyen gote matabe gahade: al kura metenñde kun wit muykeñ tur iryeñ.

²⁷ Irde mulgañ heñ yare wañ ferd fay hiyeñ kuruj gobe wit muyken goyen gwaha mat kura pul yeñ kawañ heñ hi yeñ ma nurde hiyeñ. ²⁸ Hiyeñ kuruj gobe megeñ fimiñ teñbe kawañ heñ kuruj heñ hiyeñ. Hañkapyabe pigin wa forok yiyyeñ. Irkeb gor matbe fuwala hiyyeñ. Irde go kamereb igineñ budam wor po henayin. ²⁹ Wit sak yeñ yeñ nalu hekeb meteñ miñ al wañbe wit wal wal bidila tukun walde yawaryeñ,” yinyin.

Mastet he bilmiñ gote siraw mere

(Matiyu 13:31-32,34; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Be, Yesu beleñ sopte gaha yinyin: “Al Kuruj beleñ alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird gobe dahade yeñ nurtek? Irde da siraw merere tagalte? ³¹ Al Kuruj beleñ alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird gobe mastet he bilmiñ dirreñ muñ wor po megeñ kawañ hiyyeñ go gwahade goyen. ³² Kawañ heñ kuñ kuruj heñ haniñ karkuwañ hekeb nu beleñ wañ goyañ hagam yirde hinayin,” yinyin.

³³ Be, Yesube maya mere budam gahade gayen po igin bebañ tinayin mat saba yirde hinhin. ³⁴ Yeñbe siraw merere po saba yirde hinhin. Gega komatmiñ yagoya po heñbe siraw mere gote miñ banare niñ goyen kawan bebañ yirde hinhin.

Yesu beleñ meñeya dubaya masi yiriyin

(Matiyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Be, goyen wawuñbanabe Yesu beleñ komatmiñ goyen, “Fe ala siña kurhan iroñ kuniñ,” yinyin. ³⁶ Gwaha yinkeb al buda kuruj goyen gor po yubul teñbe Yesu hinhin hakware gor hurkuñbe kwamiñ. Irkeb al hoyañ wor hakwa kura hende hurkuñbe Yesu gama iramiñ. ³⁷ Kuñ hikeb meñe tareñ po huwaryin. Irkeb fe goyen makañ duba yara karkuwañ huwarde wañ hakwa siñsiñyañ mayde biñ bana kurkuñ

hinhin. ³⁸ Goyarebe Yesu go hakwa kimyañ beleñ kalku hende ferde hinhin. Irke komatmiñ beleñ igin ma nurde isañ heñbe, “Tisa, kamniñ teñ hite gabe igin nurde ha?” inamiñ. ³⁹ Irkeb Yesu go huwardeb meñeya dubaya goyen masi yirde, “Bada hiri!” yinkeb goya po yul yeñ kamaryum. ⁴⁰ Irkeb Yesu beleñ komatmiñ yago goyen, “Deñbe sañiñne ma keneñ bebañ teñ hañ geb, gago kafura heñ hañ?” yinyin. ⁴¹ Irkeb komatmiñ yago gobe kafura wor po heñ kadom gusuñañ gird teñbe, “Da albe gago? Meñeya makañya wor meremiñ nurhar!” yamiñ.

Yesu beleñ al unguram yañ sope iriyin

(Matiyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

5 Be, Yesuya komatmiñya gobe Galile fe ala kuruj siña kurhan Gerasa marte nañare forok yamiñ. ² Irdeb Yesu gobe hakwa tubul teñ siñare kat kukeb al kura unguram yañ beleñ Yesu kene yeñ bembare mat wayyin. ³ Al gobe bembayañ ferde kuñ hiyen. Yeñbe al beleñ epte ma tanarde fere titek. Kañ tareñ sende wor epte ma fere titek hiyen. ⁴ Tanarde kahañya haniñya fere teñ hanñen. Gega sen kiritiktuk heñ kahañde niñ ain manañ yukala teñ hiyen. Niñgeb al beleñ epte ma hikaka irde fere titek hiyen. ⁵ Yeñbe hugiñeñ duguyañ kuñ bembayañ heñ kekew teñ sikken hora po ilka teñ hiyen.

⁶ Be, al gore Yesu go gisaw mat po keneñbe kup yeñ wañ Yesu kahañ minde kateñ dokolhon yugulun tiyyin. ⁷⁻⁸ Irkeb Yesu beleñ ungura goyen, “Ungura, gebe nurde guneñ hime. Al ga tubul teñ kat kwa!” inkeb ungura gobe woywoy yeñ kekew teñbe, “Yesu! Gebe Al Kuruj tareñmiñ kuruj wor po gote Urmiñ. Daha nireñ teñ ha? ‘Buluñ ma gireñ,’ ninenbe masi tiyayin,” yeñ esen mere iriyin. ⁹ Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Deñgebe ganuñ?” inyin. Irkeb wol heñbe, “Neñbe

budam po hite geb, deŋnebe Legiyon,”¹¹ inyiŋ. ¹⁰Irdeb, “Naŋa hitere gar mat hoyande ma dakira tiyayiŋ,” inen esen mere irde parsay iryiŋ.

¹¹Be, mel go hinhan bindere gorbe bu budam wor po dugu dabayiŋde kura gor nuku ten dulaŋ ten hinhan. ¹²Irkeb ungura buda goreb, “Ge beleŋ ok dinkeb kuŋ bu iro ketal yurniŋ,” inen Yesu esen mere iramiŋ. ¹³Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Igiŋ,” yinkeb ungura buda goyen al go tubul ten kuŋ bu buda goyen ketal yuramiŋ. Irkeb bu buda 2,000 goyen tumŋaŋ hul yen kuŋ hamulare mat fe ala bana kurkuŋ fe nene kamamiŋ.

¹⁴Irkeb bu doyaŋ mar beleŋ mata goyen keneŋbe busaharde tiyuŋmiŋyaŋ irde metenyaŋ kuŋbe mata forok yiriŋ goke tagalde tukamiŋ. Irkeb mere go nurdeb al budam mata goyen kinniŋ yen kwamiŋ. ¹⁵Kuŋbe ungura ketal urtiŋ al go dufaymiŋ wuk yitiŋde umŋa tenbe Yesu hinhide gor keperde hike keneŋbe kafura hamiŋ. ¹⁶Irkeb mata go forok yeke kenamiŋ mar goreb ungura ketal urtiŋ al goyen daha mat igiŋ hiriŋ goyabe bu fe nene kamamiŋya goyen goke momoŋ yiramiŋ. ¹⁷Irkeb al buda gore mere go nurde kafura heŋbe Yesu goyen, “Naŋa ga tubul ten kwayiŋ,” inamiŋ. ¹⁸Gwaha inkeb hakwa hende hurkuŋ hikeb sope iryiŋ al goreb, “Yesu, igiŋ gama giren?” inyiŋ. ¹⁹Irkeb Yesu beleŋ ok ma inenbe, “Mulgaŋ heŋ tayge hitte kuŋ Al Kurun beleŋ buninen girde sope gira goke momoŋ yirayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ²⁰Irkeb Dekapolis naŋa bana Yesu beleŋ sope iryiŋ goyen tagalde tukun hinhin. Tukukeb al budam al go keneŋ meremiŋ nurdeb diliŋ fot yamiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ garbam bereya bere dirŋen kamtiŋ sope yiriŋ

(Matiyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹Be, Yesu gob sopte mulgaŋ heŋ fe ala kurun siŋa kurhan Kapeneam kuŋ fe siŋare hikeb al budam waŋ gabu irde kalyaŋ keramiŋ. ²²Irkeb gor niŋ Yuda marte gabu ya doyaŋ al kura Yairus gore Yesu hitte wayyiŋ. Waŋ keneŋ yende palap matare Yesu kahaŋ minde urgun kaŋ kuku tenbe, ²³“Werne kameŋ ten hi. Niŋgeb araŋ waŋ hange kerd unkeb igiŋ heŋ huwaryen,” inen esen mere iryiŋ. ²⁴Irkeb meremiŋ goyen nurde Yesu go yenya kwaryum. Kuŋ hikeyab al budam kalyaŋ kerde tawtaŋ irde gama irde hinhan.

²⁵Be, goya goyenbe bere kura danduku miŋyaŋ goyen al gabu irde kuŋ hinhan bana goŋ kuŋ hinhin. Garbam gobe gayakkek moŋ. Damamiŋbe 12. ²⁶Niŋgeb bere gobe garbam goke guram al budam hitte sope nirnaŋ yen kuŋ heŋbe horamiŋ go hende pasi irde hiyen. Goyenpoga guram kurayen kurayen gore igiŋ ma irde hiyen. Igiŋ hitŋenbe bulun wor po heŋ hiyen. ²⁷⁻²⁸Gega Yesuyen mere momoŋ nurde hiyen geb, “Kuŋ amilmiŋ po sisaŋ urdeb igiŋ hewen,” yen dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irdeb kuŋ al buda goyen pota yirde Yesu harhok beleŋ mat amilmiŋ sisaŋ uryiŋ. ²⁹Irkeb dari temeyde hiyen goyen goyare po hubu hiriŋ. Irkeb, “Garbam go nubul tiya,” yen nuryiŋ.

³⁰Be, goya goyen po Yesube tareŋmiŋ tubul ten kuriŋ goyen nuryiŋ. Nurdeb al budam gama irde hinhan goyen fulgaŋ kaŋbe, “Ganuŋ beleŋ sisaŋ nura?” yinen gusuŋaŋ yiriŋ. ³¹Irkeb komatmiŋ yago beleŋ, “Al karim ma kalyaŋ gerde haŋ gayen go ma yenenbe ‘Ganuŋ sisaŋ nura?’ yen gusuŋaŋ heŋ ha?” in-

¹¹5:9 Legiyon gote miŋbe fulenja mar budam 5,000 niŋ yitiŋ.

amin. ³²Gega Yesube, “Ganuḅ beleḅ sisaḅ nura?” yeḅ naḅkeney po hinhin. ³³Irkeb bere gobe uliḅde mata forok yiriḅ goyen nurdeb kafura heḅ barbar yeḅbe waḅ Yesu kahaḅ miḅde kateḅ dokolhoḅ yuguluḅ teḅbe, “Ne beleḅ ti-him,” ineḅ garbam bikkeḅ hiyen goyen goke fudinde po momoḅ iriyiḅ. ³⁴Irkeb Yesu beleḅ, “Werne, Al Kuruḅ beleḅ du-fayge tareḅ go keneḅbe sope gira geb, kandukge hubu hihi. Niḅgeb amaḅeḅ nurde kwayiḅ,” inyiḅ.

³⁵Be, Yesu beleḅ bere goyen mere irde hikeyabe al kura gabu ya gote doyaḅ al Yairusyen yare mat waḅbe, “Werge bikkeḅ kama geb, tisa ga tuktawaḅ irde ma,” inamiḅ. ³⁶Gwaha inkeb Yesu mere go nurdeb Yairus inyiḅ. “Kafura heḅ ma yo. Al Kuruḅ niḅ po dufayge saḅiḅ irayiḅ.” ³⁷Gwaha ineḅbe yeḅ gama irde hinhan mar gob tumḅaḅ yakira teḅbe Pita, Yemsya kuliḅ Yonya po yade kuriḅ.

³⁸Be, kuḅ Yairusyen yare forok yeḅbe gor hinhan mar gore eseḅ naḅa teḅ kekew teḅ epte ma teḅ hinhan goyen yinyiḅ. ³⁹Irdeb ya bana hurkuḅbe, “Daniḅ kekew teḅ eseḅ buluḅ po teḅ haḅ? Diriḅ gabe ma kama. Duliḅ ferde hi,” yinyiḅ. ⁴⁰Gwaha yinkeb gor hinhan mar gore hinmaḅ iramiḅ. Irkeb Yesu beleḅ ya bana hinhan mar go, “Siḅare kunaḅ!” yineḅ yakira teḅbe diriḅ gote miliḅya naniḅya irde komatmiḅ karwo go po yade diriḅ hakwam hinhin bana goḅ hurkamiḅ. ⁴¹Irdeb diriḅ gote haniḅ tanarde, “Talita, kum!” inyiḅ. (Meremiḅ gote miḅbe, “Bere diriḅ, ne beleḅ ginhem ge. Huwara!”) ⁴²Irkeb goyare po bere diriḅ go huwarde goyaḅ go kuḅ waḅ tiyiḅ. (Yeḅbe damamiḅ 12.) Gwaha tikeb go kenamiḅ marbe diliḅ fot yamiḅ. ⁴³Irkeb Yesu beleḅ, “Mata kenhaḅ gayen gake ma wor wor tagalde tukunayiḅ,” yineḅbe, “Bere diriḅ ga biḅge kura unke niwi,” yinyiḅ.

Yesu go tiyuḅmiḅ Nasaret mat takira tiyamiḅ

6 Be, Yesu beleḅ naḅa bana go tubul teḅ komatmiḅya tiyuḅmiḅ Nasaret hurkamiḅ. ²Irkeb Yuda marte usaḅ nalu Sabat forok yekeb gabu yamiḅde kuḅ saba tagalyiḅ. Sabamiḅ gob hoyaya wor po nurdeb hurkuḅkat teḅbe, “Al gabe saba dare niḅ tiyuḅ? Dufaymiḅ yago wor folekkeḅ. Yeḅbe mata tiḅeḅ tiḅeḅ yirde hi! ³Yeḅbe kapenta moḅ? Irde Maria urmiḅ moḅ? Kuliḅ yagobe Yems, Yosep, Yudasyaḅ Saimonya. Haymiḅ yagobe neḅya ma gar tumḅaḅ hityen?” yamiḅ. Irde biḅde buluḅ nurd unamiḅ. ⁴Gwaha tikeb Yesu beleḅ, “Al Kuruḅyen mere basaḅ albe tayḅeḅya tiyuḅmiḅde niḅ marya beleḅ palap ma irde hanḅyen,” yinyiḅ. ⁵Irdeb Al Kuruḅyen tareḅde mata tiḅeḅ turḅuḅ yaḅ kura epte ma irtek hiriḅ. Gorbe garbam mar yuḅkureḅeḅ po haniḅ kerd yuneḅ sope yiryiḅ. ⁶Tiyuḅmiḅde niḅ mar beleḅ Yesu mata teḅ hinhin go keneḅ fudinde yeḅ ma nurde hikeb kukuwamḅeḅ nuryiḅ.

Yesu beleḅ komatmiḅ 12 hulyaḅ yiryiḅ

(Matiyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Be, gwaha teḅbe Yesu tiyuḅ kurayaḅ kurayaḅ kuḅ saba tagalde hinhin. ⁷Irde komatmiḅ 12 go hoy yirke waḅ gabu irkeb irawam irawam hulyaḅ yiryiḅ. Irdeb uḅgura yakira teḅ teḅ tareḅ manaḅ yunyiḅ. ⁸⁻⁹Komatmiḅ yago goyen kuniḅ teḅ hikeb gaha yinyiḅ: “Deḅbe biḅge, kalwa, horaya det hoyaya goya ma yawarnayiḅ. Kahaḅ basaḅtiḅ po yerde genuḅ po yanarde kunayiḅ. Uliḅhorbe uliḅde haḅ gog ep. Hoyaya ma yawarnayiḅ. ¹⁰Kuḅ tiyuḅde kura forok yeḅbe ya uḅkureḅde po heḅ metey teḅ hinayiḅ. Ya kurar kurar ma hinayiḅ. Irdeb metey pasi irdeb tiyuḅ go tubul teḅ hoyande

kunayin. ¹¹ Gega tiyuj kurar kura kuj forok yeke sabatin ma nurde dakira tikeb kahanjinde nin tupi yaran ten tiyujmin go tubul ten kunayin. Gwaha tike gab Al Kuruj dilinde mata buluj titekeb gogo gwaha tahan yen nurnayin,” yinyin.

¹² Gwaha yinkeb mel go tubul ten kwamin. Irde mata buluj yubul ten Al Kuruj nin bin mulgan hen hen mata goyen alya bereya hitte tagalde kuj hinhan. ¹³ Irde al budam ungura ketal yur-tin goyen yakira ten al budam garbam minyan goyen olip fiminde sam yirde haniy yerd yunke igin hen hinhan.

Yon Baptais kamyin

(Matiyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Be, Yesu denembe kuruj wor po hen tukukeb Galili nana doyan al kuruj Herot Antipas manan nuryin. Al kura marbe, “Yon Baptais kamyin goyen mulgan hiyuj geb, gogo mata tinen turuj yan Al Kuruj po titek goyen ten hi,” yen hinhan. ¹⁵ Al kura marbe, “Yenbe Elaia,” yen hinhan. Munan kurabe, “Al Kurujyen mere basan al bikkek hinhan go goyen kura yara,” yen hinhan. ¹⁶ Be, Herot gobe al belej Yesu nin gwaha mat mere ingogaha uguj po ten hinhan go nurdeb, “Yon binin walmeke kamyin al go gago sopte huwaruj,” yirin. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yen belej gwaha yirin gote minbe gahade: bikken Yon diwili hinhinya Herot belej kulij Filipyen berem Herodias kawem tirin. Irkeb Yon belej goke tenbe, “Kolger bere kawem tawan gobe gwaha ma tiyayin yitin goyen tiyan,” inen hinhin. Irkeb Herot belej Herodias nin tenbe meten marmen hulyan yirke kuj Yon haniy fere ten tukuj koyare keramin. ¹⁹ Gwahade geb bere gobe Yon nin binde igin ma nurde unenbe, “Daha mat kura maymeke kamwon?” yen nurde hinhin. Gega yingenbe epte mon. ²⁰ Gobe Herot belej Yonbe al huwak wor po, irde Al Kurujyen meten al fudinde wor po yen

kenenbe palap irde asogo maynayin yen kenkela doyan irde hinhin geb, gogo epte ma bere gore mayke kamtek hinhin. Herotbe Yon belej saba irke kandukjen nurde hiyen gega, sabamin go nurtek po irde hiyen.

²¹ Be, Herodias belej, “Daha mat kura Yon mayen?” yen nurde hinhin goyen nalu go forok yirin. Herot go milin kawan kiryin nalu goke tenbe binde kuruj tenbe yende meten mar gote doyan mar hoy yirke wayamin. Fuleja marte doyan marya Galili nana doyan irde hanjen marya manan yinke yende yare gabu iramin. ²² Goyen nalure Herodias wirin belej gabu kurunde gor Herotya kadam yagoya binde nene hinhande gor wan tiki hen gege igin wor po tiyjin. Irkeb gor gabu iramin mar goya Herotya aman hamin. Irdeb Herot belej aman henbe bere goyen, “Det kuraj nurdeb mali po gusujan nirayin. Irkeb igin gunen geb,” inyin. ²³ Irdeb, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Nana ne belej doyan irde hime ga manan igin kurhan tubul ten gunmeke doyan yirde hayin,” inyin.

²⁴ Irkeb bere go milin hitte kujbe, “Da det nin gusujan hewen?” inkeb milin Herodias belej, “Kujbe Yon tonan nin inayin,” inyin. ²⁵ Irkeb bere go bemel po Herot hitte mulgan henbe, “Hanka ga po Yon binin walde tonan koronde kerde tawan nunayin,” inyin. ²⁶ Gwaha inkeb Herot go kandukjen wor po nuryin. Gega hankepaya kadam dilinde mere sanin po tiyjin goke me-myha henbe Herodias wirin gote mere po gama iryin. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Irdeb goyare po meten almin unkuken kura hulyan irke koyare kujbe Yon binin walde tonan ten koronde kerde tawan bere go unyin. Unkeb tukuj milin unyin. ²⁹ Irkeb Yonyen komatmin belej mere momon go nurdeb wan Yon hakwam po tukuj mete tiyamin.

Yesu beleŋ al 5,000 bingge paka yiriyiŋ

(*Matiyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14*)

³⁰ Be, komatmiŋ 12 kwamiŋ go mul-
gaŋ heŋ gabu irdeb kalyaŋ kerde mata
tiyamiŋ irde al saba yiramiŋ goyen
tumŋaŋ Yesu momoŋ iramiŋ. ³¹ Gwaha
teŋ hikeyab al budam po waŋ gabu irke
binge netek ma hamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ,
“Deŋ po wake kuŋ usaŋ hetek naŋare
kura neya balmiŋ hiniŋ,” yinyiŋ. ³² Be,
gwaha yinenbe tumŋaŋ hakwa hende
hurkuŋ naŋa al miŋmoŋde kwamiŋ.
³³ Gega Yesuya komatmiŋya go al buda
kuruŋ go yubul teŋ kukeb naŋa gor ku-
niŋ tahaŋ yeŋ bebak tiyamiŋ. Ningeb
taun buda kuruŋ bana go niŋ marbe
Yesuya komatmiŋya kuniŋ teŋ hinhan
gasuŋde gor yeŋ wa kuŋ forok yamiŋ.
³⁴ Be, Yesu waŋ forok yeŋ yenenbe al
buda kuruŋ go diriŋ kagew yara buniŋeŋ
yinyiŋ. Irdeb det budam niŋ saba yiriyiŋ.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Saba yirke kuŋ kuŋ wawuŋbana
wor po hiriŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ
waŋbe, “Kidoma dura, irde naŋa gaŋbe
tiyuŋ binde miŋmoŋ. Ningeb al buda ga
yakira tike kuŋ tiyuŋyaŋ ma metenyaŋ
gwahade yingen bingge kura naŋkenen
damu teŋ nenayiŋ,” inamiŋ. ³⁷ Gwaha
inkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Moŋ, deŋ beleŋ bingge
kura yunke nenaŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb ko-
matmiŋ beleŋ, “Al buda kuruŋ gabe da-
hadem bingge yuntek? 200 denari[§] teŋ
gore bingge damu teŋ yunniŋ yeŋ dinen
ha?” inamiŋ. ³⁸ Gwaha inkeb wol heŋbe,
“Biŋgetiŋbe dahade haŋ? Kuŋ yennaŋ,”
yinyiŋ. Irkeb kuŋ yenenbe, “Beretbe
siptesoŋoŋ, irde makaŋ dapŋa yadibe
irawa ga haŋ,” inamiŋ. ³⁹ Irkeb Yesu
beleŋ, “Al gabu kuruŋ go pota yirke
kuŋ yamuŋyaŋ go keperde tukunaŋ,”
yinyiŋ. ⁴⁰ Irkeb pota yirke keperamiŋ

goyen gabu kurabe 50, munan kurabe
100 gwahade ala po keperde tukamiŋ.
⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ beret siptesoŋoŋya
makaŋ dapŋa yadi irawaya goyen yade
Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋbe beret go
yubala teŋ komatmiŋ yunyiŋ. Irkeb ko-
matmiŋ beleŋ yade yukuŋ al buda go
yunamiŋ. Makaŋ dapŋa manaŋ gwahade
po iriyiŋ. ⁴² Be, al buda go nenebe ep wor
po nuramiŋ. ⁴³ Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ
binge dikŋeŋ goyen gabu yiramiŋbe tiri
12 gayen makin yirtek hamiŋ. ⁴⁴ Biŋge
namiŋ mar al parguwak po kapyan
hamiŋbe 5,000.

Yesu fe yuwalŋeŋ hende huwarde komatmiŋ hitte wayyiŋ

(*Matiyu 14:22-23; Yon 6:15-21*)

⁴⁵ Be, Yesu beleŋ al buda go yakira
teŋbe goyare po komatmiŋ yago goyen,
“Deŋ wa hakwa hende meheŋ heŋ Bet-
saida kunayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. ⁴⁶ Gwaha yinen
yubul teŋbe dugu dabayiŋ beleŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ mere ire yeŋ hurkuriŋ.

⁴⁷ Be, anne silsul irkeb hakwa gob fe
ala kuruŋ kahalte forok yiriŋ. Goyareb
Yesube yeŋ uŋkureŋ po dugu dabay-
iŋde gor hinhin. ⁴⁸ Gor heŋyabe meŋe
kuruŋ po huwarke hakwa go epte ma
kutek hekeb mel goyen foy misiŋeŋ po
heŋ hinhan goyen yenen hinhin. Irdeb
naŋa minge hekeb kuŋ yene yeŋ fe
hende huwarde kuŋbe mel go fole yirde
kweŋ tiyyiŋ. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ
kenenbe, “Uŋgura waŋ hi!” yeŋ kafura
heŋ kekew tiyamiŋ. Irkeb bemel po wol
heŋbe, “Moŋ, ne waŋ hime geb, ka-
fura ma! Taren henaŋ!” yinyiŋ. ⁵¹ Gwaha
yinenbe hakwa hende hurkukeb meŋe
kuruŋ goyen kamiŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋbe
kenenbe diliŋ fot wor po yamiŋ. ⁵² Gobe
Yesu beleŋ al budam bingge yunke namiŋ
gote miŋ goyen tonan taren irde ma nu-

^{§6:37} Denari: Yesu hinhin nalure hora deŋembe gogo. 200 denari gobe gagasi 8yen meter damu hora.

ramiñ geb, gogo mata tiyyiñ go manañ bebak ma tiyamiñ.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Be, mel go kuñ siña kurhan Gene-saret taunde forok yamiñ. Forok yeñ hakwa tubul teñ siñare kurkukeb gor niñ al beleñ Yesu keneñ bebak tiyamiñ. ⁵⁵ Irdeb buñ yeñ kuñ Yesuyen mere momoñ goyen tagalde tukukeb naña kurun bana go niñ mar beleñ garbam mar kurabe sapir hende yerde, kurabe yadeb Yesu tiyuñ damde kura hi yeke nurdeb gor po yukuñ hinhan. ⁵⁶ Yesube tiyuyñanya taunyanyabe tiyuñ mukneñ taun siñayan kuñ hikeb garbam mar maket gasuñde gor yawañ gabu yirde hinhan. Irdeb esen mere irde, “Yesu, ge beleñ igiñ yekeb amilge po sisañ urdeb igiñ hetek,” inamiñ. Irdeb gwaha teñbe garbam mar go igiñ heñ hinhan.

Yesu beleñ asiyen mata walde yunyiñ

(*Matiyu 15:1-9*)

7 Be, Farisi marya Moseyen saba mar kuraya Yerusalem tubul teñ kateñ Yesu hinhinde gor gabu irde kalyañ keramiñ. ²⁻³ Goyarebe Yesuyen komatmiñ yenamibe haniñ ma haldeya bingeyanarde nene hinhan. (Yuda marte matabe haniñ ma haltiñ gobe tikiñ minyañ yeñ nurde mali ma dula teñ hanñen. Ningeb yeñbe asem yagot haniñ hal hal belneñ goyen gama irde hanñen. Farisibe goyen mata po keñkela gama irde hanñen mar. ⁴ Go mar gobe gabu karkuwañyañ al maliya suluk heñ kuñ hinayiñ goyen wañ yamiñyañ heñbe fe gemde ga dula teñ hanñen. Matamiñ gwahade budam hañ. Kuramiñbe gisu, koronña, fe kañguya hal hal belneñ minyañ. Mali mali ma teñ hanñen.)

⁵ Gwahade ningeb Farisi mar goya Moseyen saba marya beleñ Yesu gusuñyañ iramiñ: “Daniñ geb komatge yagobe asiniñ yagot mata ma gama irde haniñ ma halde ga dula teñ hañ?” inamiñ. ⁶ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Deñ usi

mar gahade gake teñbe bikkeñ Aisaia beleñ asañde kayyiñ gobe fudinde wor po. Mere kayyiñbe gahade:

‘Al gabe mohoñde po turuñ nirde hañ. Gega bindebe ne niñ ma wor po nurde hañ.

Hoyañde wor po hañ.

⁷ Mel gabe megen niñ marte saba po gama irde al saba yirde hañ.

Mel gabe biñ hende hende po doloñ nirde hañ,’ yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 29:13*

⁸ Deñbe Al Kurunyen saba fudinde go yubul teñ mata al beleñ forok yirtiñ go po ga tareñ yanarde hañ,” yinyiñ.

⁹ Irde sopte yinyiñ: “Deñbe asetiñ yagot mata goyen po gama irniñ yeñbe Al Kurunyen merebe dindikeñ ge nurdeb yad yigigiri yird yird dufay epte wor po hañ. ¹⁰ Ga dineñ hime gate miñbe gahade: bikkeñ Mose beleñ, ‘Mamtiñya nantiñya palap yirde hinayiñ,’ yiriñ. Munañ, ‘Al kura miliñya naniñya karan yuryeñ gobe al go mayke kamyeñ,’ yiriñ. ¹¹ Gega deñbe gwaha mat ma alya bereya saba yirde hañ. Gwaha titneñbe, ‘Dawet kura mamtiñya nantiñya yuntek goyen Al Kurun untek yineñ go ma yuneñ hinayiñ,’ yeñ saba yirde hanñen. ¹² Deñ beleñ gwaha mat saba yirde hikeb naniñya miliñya farañ yurde hitek goyen gwaha ma yirde hanñen. ¹³ Irdeb asetiñ yagot mata gore bitiñ pet titiñ hañ geb, Al Kurunyen merebe dawet mali kura yara irde hanñen. Mata kurabe gago. Mata budam hoyañ wor gwaha po teñ hanñen,” yinyiñ.

Da det beleñbe Al Kurun diliñde al buluñ iryeñ?

(*Matiyu 15:10-20*)

¹⁴ Be, Yesu beleñ al gabu iramiñ go hoy yirdeb sopte gaha yinyiñ: “Merene keñkela palña irde miñ nurnañ ko. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Binge damiñbe igiñ yitiñ mere goya dula teñ teñ matatiñya goyen keñkela ma gama irtekebe Al Kurun diliñde bu-

luṅ dinyeṅ yeṅ hanṅen gega, gore epte ma buluṅ diryeṅ. Dawet al biṅde forok yeke mata buluṅ tiyyeṅ gore gab buluṅ iryeṅ,” yinyiṅ.**

¹⁷ Be, al gabu kuruṅ go yubul teṅ kuṅ ya biṅde hurkuṅbe komatmiṅ yago beleṅ siraw mere gote miṅ niṅ gusuṅaṅ iramiṅ. ¹⁸ Irkeb Yesu beleṅ, “Deṅ wor gwahade po, go ma nurde haṅ? Dawet kura teṅ niyyeṅ gore daha mat Al Kuruṅ diliṅde buluṅ iryeṅ? Epte moṅ. ¹⁹ Det niyyeṅ gobe kuṅ dufaymiṅde ma kuyeṅ, arayṅeṅde kuṅbe kat kuyeṅ,” yinyiṅ. (Mere gate miṅbe biṅgebe buluṅ miṅmoṅ, netek ala po yeṅ yiryiṅ.)

²⁰ Be, Yesu beleṅ saba goyen basan heṅ gaha yinyiṅ: “Al biṅde mat dufay buluṅ forok yeṅ mohonṅde mat kat kuyeṅ gore gab Al Kuruṅ diliṅde buluṅ iryeṅ. ²¹ Al biṅde matbe det buluṅ gahade forok yeṅ hanṅen: dufay buluṅ buluṅ, leplep mata, kawe mata, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, al berem yaṅ beleṅ bere hoyanṅ duwan yird yird mata, ²²⁻²³ det ug po yad yad niṅ dufay heṅ heṅ mata, al buluṅ yird yird dufay, al usi yird yird mata, uliṅde po amanṅ hetek dufay po gama ird ird mata, kadom igiṅ mat hike yeneṅbe daniṅ neṅbe gwahade moṅ yeṅ nurd nurd mata, mere buluṅ mat teṅ teṅ mata, parpar mata, kumhaka mataya gore gab al biṅde mat forok yeṅ Al Kuruṅ diliṅde al go buluṅ irde hanṅen,” yinyiṅ.

Fonisia bereyen dufay saṅiṅ

(*Matiyu 15:21-28*)

²⁴ Be, Yesube tiyuṅ go tubul teṅ Tair taun bindere kuriṅ. Irde al beleṅ gor hi yeṅ nurd nurd goke bada heṅbe ya kura goyen bana hurkuṅ balmiṅ goṅ hinhin. Gega yeṅ gor hi mere moṅmoṅ gobe gwaha mat kura bana kertek

ma hiriṅ. ²⁵ Gwahade niṅgeb bere kura wiriṅ diriṅeṅ uṅgura ketal urtiṅ gore Yesuyen mere momoṅ nurdeb goyare po waṅ Yesu kahanṅ miṅde kateṅ dokolhonṅ yuguluṅ tiyyiṅ. ²⁶ Yeṅbe Yuda mar bere moṅ. Siria naṅare niṅ Fonisia taunde gor kawanṅ hiriṅ. Be, bere gore waṅ wiriṅ uṅgura ketal urtiṅ miṅyaṅ goyen Yesu beleṅ uṅgura takira tiyyeṅ yeṅ esenṅ mere iryiṅ. ²⁷ Irkeb Yesu beleṅ Yuda marya al miṅ hoyanya goke tagale yeṅ maya mere mat gaha inyiṅ: “Diriṅ yubul tike yeṅ wa biṅge nenaṅ. Diriṅde biṅgebe kulu epte ma yuntek,” inyiṅ. ²⁸ Gwaha inkeb bere gore wol heṅbe, “Be, Doyanṅ Al Kuruṅ. Mere taha gobe fudiṅde. Gega diriṅ dula tike biṅge dikṅeṅ katkeb kulu wor nene hanṅen,” inyiṅ. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu beleṅ, “Be niṅ, mere gobe igiṅ mat wol haha geb igiṅge kwa. Uṅgura buluṅbe werge tubul tiya geb,” inyiṅ. ³⁰ Irkeb bere gobe yamiṅde kuṅ wiriṅbe uṅgura go tubul teṅ kuke igiṅ heṅ gasuṅde ferde hike kinyiṅ.

Yesu beleṅ al melak kandukya kirmiṅ titmiṅya sope iryiṅ

³¹ Be, Yesu go Tair taun siṅakyaṅ tiyuṅ hanṅ goyen yubul teṅ Saidon taunde kuriṅ. Gor matbe kurkuṅ Galili fe ala kuruṅ siṅayaṅ mat kuṅbe Dekapolis naṅare kuriṅ. ³² Irkeb kura mar beleṅ al kura kirmiṅ titmiṅ irde melak kanduk geb mere keṅkela ma teṅ hiyen al goyen teṅ yeṅ hitte waṅ haniṅ kerde sope ird unwoṅ yeṅ esenṅ mere iramiṅ.

³³ Irkeb Yesube al budam hinhan goyen yeneṅ al go muṅ po teṅ tapat irde haniṅ faw yade al gote kirmiṅ bana yerdeb haniṅ meyaṅ irde al go melak sisaṅ uryiṅ. ³⁴ Irdeb al go buniṅeṅ keneṅbe Al Kuruṅ gusuṅaṅ irdeb al go “Efata!” inyiṅ. (Mere gote miṅbe

**7:15-16 Asanṅ hoyandebe gahade hi: “...tikiṅ iryeṅ. ¹⁶ Al kura nurtek kenem nuryeṅ,” yinyiṅ.

“Fegela!”³⁵ Goyare po al go kirmij wuk yirij, irde melak kanduk go hipirkeñ heke mere kenkela tiyyij.

³⁶ Irkeb Yesu beleñ al buda go, “Mata kenhañ gake tagalde ga ma!” yineñ hayhay yiriyij. Goyenbe hayhay yirman hirij gega epte moñ. Mata tiñej kenamin goke tagalde tururu urde tukuj hinhan. ³⁷ Yesu beleñ kirmij titminya melak kandukya minyañ al sope iriyij goyen gote mere momoñ nurdeb al budam hurkujkat teñbe, “Yej det yirde hi gob igij ala po. Kirmij titminya melak kandukya minyañ mar wor sope yirke igij heñ hañ!” yamin.

Yesu beleñ al 4,000 bingge yunij

(Matiyu 15:32-39)

8 Be, Yesu go Dekapolis naña bana goñ hinhin goya goyenbe al budam tebañ gabu iramin. Goyenbe bingge go kura netek miñmoñ hekeb Yesu beleñ komatmin yago hoy yirde gaha yinyij: ² “Nebe al buda ga bunijey yeneñ hime. Ney a hike kuj kuj yereñkek hihi. Irde bingem moñ geb, go kura netek miñmoñ hañ. ³ Al kurabe naña gisaw mat wayañ. Ningeb bingge nenmin moñ tiyuntijde kunañ yineñ gob kurabe kuj beleñyañ kamnayij,” yinyij. ⁴ Gwaha yinkeb komatmin beleñ, “Tiyuj binde miñmoñ bana gabe dare arañ kuj bingge yawañ yuntek?” inamin. ⁵ Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Binggebe dahade hañ?” yineñ gusunañ yiriyij. Irkeb, “Beretbe 7 hañ,” inamin.

⁶ Gwaha iney yawañ unkeb Yesu beleñ al gabu iramin goyen, “Megen kepernañ,” yinyij. Irdeb beret 7 go yade Al Kuruj igij nurd uneñ yubala teñ al gale yirnañ yeñ komatmin yago yunij. Yunqueb komatmin yago beleñ al gale heñ yunke namin. ⁷ Makaan dapña mukneñ kura goyen wor yade Al Kuruj

igij nurd uneñ komatmin yago yunqueb go wor al gale yirde tukamin. ⁸ Irkeb al buda kuruj goyen bingge go nene ep wor po namin. Irkeb Yesuyen komatmin yago beleñ bingge dikneñ goyen gabu yiramin gobe tiri 7 gwahade makin hetek hamin. ⁹ Gor bingge namin mar goyen al parguwak po kapyañ haminbe 4,000. Be, Yesu beleñ al buda goyen yinke bur yamin. ¹⁰ Irkeb Yesuya komatmin yagoya hakwa hende hurkujbe Galili fe ala kuruj siña kurhan Dalmanuta nañare kwamin.

¹¹ Be, goñ kukeb Farisi mar kura beleñ wañ Yesu tunañ urnij yenbe, “Al Kurunyen tareñde mata tiñej tunuj yañ kura dikala dira,” iney gusunañ iramin. ¹² Irkeb Yesu go bingde kandukneñ wor po nurdeb, “Daniñ geb gayenter niñ marbe Al Kurunyen mata tiñej niñ po gusunañ nirde hañ? Fudinde wor po dinhem. Epte ma mata tiñej kura dikala direñ,” yinyij. ¹³ Gwaha yineñbe yubul teñ hakwa hende mulgañ heñ hurkuj fe ala kuruj goyen siña kurhan wor komatminya kwamin.

Yesu beleñ Farisi marte mata niñ maya mere mat yirij

(Matiyu 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Goyabe komatminbe bingge yad yad niñ biñ sir yeke beret unjkureñ po teñ kwamin gobe hakware hinhin. ¹⁵ Be, hakwa hende kuj heñyabe Yesu beleñ Farisi marya Herotyat saba buluj gore alya bereya budam gote dufaymin buluj irde hiyen goke saba yirde hayhay yirdeb, “Farisi marya Herotyat mata niñ kenkela heñ ga hinayij. Gobe yis^{††} yara geb,” yinyij. ¹⁶ Gwaha yinkeb komatmin beleñ, “Bingge kura ma yade wayhet goke teñbe gago dina,” yeñ yingey ulij sege iramin. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu beleñ yeneñ

^{††} **8:15** Yisbe dirneñ mun kura palawa bana kerkeb hilyañ kuyen go gwahade yara Herotya Farisi maryat mata bulunbe gwahade goke Yesu beleñ hayhay yiriyij.

bebak tenbe gusungan yiriyin. “Danin geb bingeninin minmon yen han? Da belej bitin pet ten hike dufaytin mun kura ma wuk yen hi?” ¹⁸Diwiltinya kirmintinya minyan gega, danin mata ten hime gayen nenen nurde bebak ma ten han? ¹⁹Beret siptesonon yade yubala ten dunmeke 5,000 al yunan gote diknenbe tiri dahade makin yirtek goyen gabu yiran?” yinyin. Gwaha yinkeb, “Tiri 12,” inamin. ²⁰Irkeb sopte po, “Munan beret 7 yade yubala ten dunmeke 4,000 al yunhan gote diknen gabu yirhan gobe tiri dahade makin hetek hahan?” yinkeb, “Tiri 7,” inamin. ²¹Gwaha inkeb, “Go yenenbe dufaytin mun kura ma wuk yen hi?” yinyin.

Yesu belej Betsaida nin al dilin titmin kura sope iryin

²²Be, Yesu komatminya gob kun Betsaida taunde forok yamin. Irkeb al kura belej al dilin titmin kura goyen tawanbe, “Al ga sope ird ird nin sisan ura,” inen esen mere iramin. ²³Irkeb Yesu belej al dilin titmin goyen haniinde tanarde tiyun sinare tukurin. Tukunbe diwiliinde meyan ten hani belej busan henbe, “Det kura yenha?” inen gusungan iryin. ²⁴Gusungan irke nankenen tukunbe, “Albe he yara yenen himeke kun wan ten han,” inyin. ²⁵Irkeb sopte po Yesu belej al go dilin hende hani kiryin. Irde hani tubul tikeb dilin hol irde naninyin. Irdeb dilin wuk yeke kenkela wor po dawet yinyin. ²⁶Irkeb Yesu belej, “Betsaida taunde gar ma mulgan hen kwayin,” inkeb yaminde kurin.

Pita belej Yesube al gwahade yen tagalyin

(*Matiyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21*)

²⁷Be, Yesu go komatmin yagoya Betsaida taun goyen tubul ten Sisaria Filipai taun gote sinakan tiyun muknen

muknen goyen fole yirde kun henyabe, “Ne gakeb al belej ganun yen han?” yinen komatmin gusungan yiriyin. ²⁸Irkeb komatmin belej wol henbe, “Al kura belej gebe Yon Baptais, kurabe Elaia, munan kurabe Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura yen han,” inamin. ²⁹Irkeb Yesu belej, “Munan denbe daha yen han?” yinkeb Pita belej wol henbe, “Gebe Mesaisa,” inyin. ³⁰Gwaha inkeb Yesu belej, “Al kura momon ma yirnayin,” yinen hayhay yiriyin.

Yesu belej kamde kamdemin ge bebak yiriyin

(*Matiyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27*)

³¹Be, Yesu go saba yirde henjab gaha yinyin: “Ne Al Urmin gabe ulne misin kurun katen. Irkeb Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwaminnya Moseyen saba marya kurun goreb ne nin bin ar yekeb sabane nurtek ma yirkeb mununke kamej. Goyenbe yerenkek hekeb sopte huwarej,” yinyin. ³²Yenbe mere kenkelak po bebak yiriyin. Irkeb Pita belej, “Geya mun kura mere tiyye,” inen Yesu yen mun po ten tapat irde inen tenbe, “Mere taha gobe igin ma nurhem,” inyin. ³³Irkeb Yesu belej pinen nurd unen harhok unenbe komatmin hoyan goyen yenen henya Pita goyen inen tenbe, “Satan, wan harhokne belej kwa! Begerbe alen dufay belej po makin hitin hi. Al Kurunyen dufay nin ma nurde ha,” inyin.

³⁴Gwaha inenbe al buda kurun gor hinhan goyen hoy yiriyin. Irkeb wan komatminya gabu irde keperamin. Irkeb Yesu belej tumnande gaha yinyin: “Al kura ne gama nire yen nurdeb yingen ge ma nurde ne nin ten igin kanduk ten kamej yen nurde gab gama niryen. ³⁵Ningeb al kura yingen ge po nurde hiyenbe Al Kurun belej pinen nurde unkeb Al Kurunyen dirin ma hiyyen. Gega

al kura neya mereneya niŋ nurde goyen goke kanduk tiyyen gobe Al Kurun beŋ igiŋ nurde unyeŋ. ³⁶ Al kura merene ma gama irde megen niŋ samuŋ yade pipkatoka irde, ‘Ne ep hihim,’ yeŋ nuryeŋ gega, kame kamde kak alare kuyeŋ gobe igiŋ ma dahade? Gobe igiŋ moŋ. ³⁷ Al kura kak alare kuyeŋbe dahadem detmiŋ gore kak alare mat tumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ? Go wor epte moŋ. ³⁸ Al Kurun harhok uneŋ mata buluŋ po teŋ haŋ nalure gayen al kura ne niŋ memya heŋ merene ma tagalde hiyeŋ gobe kame ne Al Urmiŋ gare wor Nanner tareŋ turuŋ yaŋ teŋ miyoŋmiŋ wukkeŋ wor po goya kateŋya goyenbe al gote matamiŋ goyen wol heŋbe yeŋ ge memya heweŋ,” yinyiŋ.

9 Be, Yesu go gwaha yineŋbe, “Fudinde wor po dinhem. Deŋ gar huwarde haŋ gayen kuratiŋ kurabe go ma kamdeya Al Kurun beŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird goyen saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ forok yeke kennayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Yesu uliŋ hoyan hiriŋ

(Matiyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

² Be, gor mat naŋa fay 6 hubu hekeb Yesu beŋ komatmiŋ karwo Pita, Yonyabe Yemsa po yade dugu kurunde kura gor hurkuriŋ. Gorbe yeŋ po hinhan. Irkeb Yesu go mel gote diwiliŋ mar po uliŋ hoyan heke kenamiŋ. ³ Irkeb Yesuyen uliŋhor yerde hinhin gobe tukfor yeŋ faykek wor po heŋbe sorŋoŋ miŋyaŋ hiriŋ. Megen niŋ al beŋ det kura halke epte ma wor po gwahade hiyyeŋ. ⁴ Gwaha teŋ hikeb goyare po Moseya Elaiaya forok yeŋ Yesuya mere teŋ hike komatmiŋ beŋ yenamiŋ. ⁵ Irkeb Pita beŋ, “Tisa, garbe igiŋ wor po niŋgeb, ya yok karwo yirtek. Kurabe ge niŋ, kurabe Mose niŋ, irde kurabe Elaiya niŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁶ Go inyiŋ gobe Pitaya kadam waranya goyen kafura wor po heŋbe gwaha kura yihim yeŋ ma nurdeya gogo mali ga mere

tiyyiŋ. ⁷ Irkeb goyare po gagap kura forok yeŋ alu yuryiŋ. Gagap bana goŋbe al melak kura nuramiŋ. Meremiŋbe gahade: “Gabe Urne. Yeŋbe bubulkunne wor po. Niŋgeb yende mere po nurde gama irde hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ. ⁸ Be, mere go nurdeb goya goyen po naŋkenamiŋ gega al kura ma kenamiŋ. Yesu po hike kenamiŋ.

⁹ Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya gobe gasuŋ hinhan goyen tubul teŋ mulgaŋ heŋ katamiŋ. Kateŋ heŋyabe Yesu beŋ, “Mata kenhan gake al hoyan kura momoŋ ma yirnayiŋ. Ne Al Urmiŋ gare metere mat huwareŋ goyare gab momoŋ yirnayiŋ,” yineŋ hayhay tareŋ po yiryiŋ. ¹⁰ Irkeb meremiŋ go nurdeb komatmiŋbe yingeŋ uliŋ, “Al kamtiŋbe dahadem metere mat huwaryeŋ?” yeŋ kadam gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ. ¹¹ Irdeb, “Munaŋ daniŋ geb Moseyen saba mar beŋ al kura Elaiya beŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhin gwahade meteŋ titek al go wa meheŋ heŋ wake gab Mesaia wayyeŋ yeŋ hanjen?” ineŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. ¹²⁻¹³ Irkeb Yesu beŋ wol heŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura Elaiya yara meteŋ titek al go wa meheŋ heŋ waŋ det sope iryeŋ yeŋ hanjen gobe fudinde. Goyenbe al gobe yeŋ wa bikkeŋ wayuŋ. Irkeb Al Kurunyen asaŋde mere kayamiŋ gwahade goyen po al beŋ gwaha irtek yeŋ nurde hinhan gwahade po buluŋ buluŋ iran. Niŋgeb ne Al Urmiŋ gayen wor Al Kurunyen asaŋde mere kayamiŋ gwahade po kanduk kurun teŋ ulne misiŋ kateŋ kameŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Yesu beŋ diriŋ ungura miŋyaŋ sope iryiŋ

(Matiyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Be, mel goyen mulgaŋ heŋ kateŋbe al buda kurun gabu irtiŋ bana goŋ Yesuyen komatmiŋ hoyan goya Moseyen saba marya kadam mohonde teŋ hike yenamiŋ. ¹⁵ Gor gabu iramiŋ mar gobe

Yesu wayen tiya yen ma nurde hikeya wake kenenbe hurkunat wor po tenbe pere irnin yen kup yen kwamin.¹⁶ Irkeb, “Danin kadom mohonde ten han?” yinen gusunjan yiriyin.¹⁷ Irkeb gabu kurun bana gor al kura belen wol henbe, “Tisa, urne ungura belen ketal urke mere ma ten hiyen goyen ge hitte ten wayhem.¹⁸ Kurarebe ungura gore ten megen temeyke dadilok mohonde ala hen misin njirjedek irde ulin horam hen hiyen. Komatge yago gayen, ‘Ungura go takira tina,’ yinhen gega yenbe epte mon,” iniyin.¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen meremin goyen wol henbe, “Denbe dahade? Dufaytin taren mon. Gayak ga denya hi-tyen? Dirin go tawanan,” yinyin.

²⁰ Be, dirin go Yesu hitte tawayamin. Tawakeb ungura gore Yesu kenen go-yare po dirin go hambor irde ten megen kan kan irkeb dadilok hol yirin.²¹ Irkeb Yesu belen dirin nanin goyen, “Garbam ga daha nana tirin?” inen gusunjan iriyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Dirin han kapok hinhinya po.²² Ungura belen maymeke kami yen fe alaya kak alaya bana ten temeyde hiyen. Ningeb ge epte kenem buninen dirde faran dura,” iniyin.²³ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Taren min mon yen nenen gusunjan nirde ha? Al kura ne nin dufaymin sanin irde hiyenbe det kura epte ma metenen iryen,” iniyin.²⁴ Irkeb nanin belen go-yare po wol henbe, “Dufayne ge nin taren irhem geb, faran nurke dufay budam budam ma hewen,” iniyin.

²⁵ Be, Yesu go al buda goyen wan gabu irke yenenbe ungura goyen inen tenbe, “Kirmin titminya mohon kat-tinyat ungura, ne gare ginhem, dirin ga tubul ten kat kwa! Irde ma wor po mulgan hawayin!” iniyin.²⁶ Irkeb ungura go kekew ten dirin goyen hambor bulun po irde tubul ten kat kurin. Dirin go kenaminbe ugalam mon, kamtin yara heke kenenbe al kura belen, “Ey, kama!”

yamin.²⁷ Gega Yesu belen haniinde tanardeb isan heke huwaryin.

²⁸ Be, go kamere Yesube komatminya ya binde hurkamin. Hurkunbe komatmin yago belen, “Dahade ningeb nenbe ungura go takira titekeb mereninin ma nura?” inen gusunjan iramin.²⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Ungura gahade gab Al Kurun gusunjan irke taren dirke gab igin takira tinayin,” yinyin.³⁰ Be, Yesube al yenen yilwa yirde balmin kun hiniyen yen nurdeb tiyun go tubul ten balmin Galili nana goyen fole iramin.³¹ Gobe komatmin buda goyen saba yirde hinhin geb gogo tiyyin. Yenbe komatmin saba yirde henyabe, “Ne Al Urmin gabe al kura belen tagalde nunke megen nin al belen nad bulun bulun nirde mununke kame. Gega yerenkek hekeb sopte huware,” yinyin.³² Goyen-poga komatmin yagobe mere gote min bebak ma tiyamin. Irdeb min goyen tagalke bulun nurtek yenbe gusunjan ird ird nin kama hamin.

Ganun albe degen kurun wor po?

(Matiyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-50)

³³ Be, Yesuya komatminya Kapeneam taunde forok yamin. Irdeb ya bana hurkunbe, “Belenbe danin kadom mohonde taha?” yinen komatmin yago gusunjan yiriyin.³⁴ Goyenpoga mel gobe wan henya, “Ganunbe folek geb, doyan al hiyyen?” yen kadomde tiyamin geb, goke memya hen mere ma tiyamin.³⁵ Irkeb Yesu go keperdeb komatmin 12 tumgan hoy yirdeb, “Be, al kura, ‘Al Kurun dilinge denne yan hewe,’ yiyyenbe yingen ge ma nurdeb al hoyan kurun gote meten almin hiyyen,” yinen saba yiriyin.³⁶ Irdeb Yesu belen dirin dirnen kura komatmin yago hinhande gor hinhin goyen ten besa irdeb,³⁷ “Ne nin ten al bulunen kura dirin gahade gayen gar-gar iryen gobe ne niryen. Munan al kura ne igin igin niryen gobe ne po ma niryen.

Nad nerke wamirin al goyen manañ igin igin iryen,” yinyin.

³⁸ Irkeb Yon beleñ nurdeb, “Tisa, al kura nende al moñ gega, denđer unğura yakira teñ hıke keneñbe utañ irtin,” inyin. ³⁹ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol henbe, “Utañ ma ırnayin. Al kura ne denđer Al Kurunyen sañinde mata tıñen turğun yañ forok ıryen gobe daha mat tıgiri teñ bulun nıryen? Epte moñ. ⁴⁰ Al kura asogo ma diryen al gobe nende al. ⁴¹ Fudinde wor po dıneñ hime. Al kura den denenbe Mesaiyen albe gago yen bebak tenbe ne nin teñ fe kura dunyen gobe murunğem tiyyen wor po,” yinyin.

⁴² Be, Yesu beleñ sopte gaha yinyin: “Goyenpoga dirin gahade gayen ne nin dufay hekeya al kura beleñ mata bulun tiyi yen bin tiyyen al gwahade gobe hora kurun kura teñ bininde fen teñ makañ alare temeytek yara. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ningeb hange kura mata bulunde gukukeb walayin. Hange unğuren po teñ Al Kurun hitte hurkayin wor igin. Monço hange irawakde hiriryen gore kak kamde ma hiyen bana goñ gukuriryen.” ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Kahange kura beleñ mata bulunde gukukeb walayin. Kahange titmin hen Al Kurun hitte hurkayin wor igin. Monço irawakde hiriryen gobe gore kak alare gukuriryen. Ningeb hangeya kahanğeya kurhan kura waltınenbe mata bulun hugınen yubul tiyayin gogo. ⁴⁷ Delge kura beleñ mata bulunde gukukeb marayin. Delge unğuren po henya Al Kurun hitte hurkayin wor igin. Monço delge tumin hiriryen gobe gore kak ala bana gukuriryen. ⁴⁸ Gorbe kundu hugınen benbon teñ hanıen. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen. ⁴⁹ Dapña faw urke bida ma hen ulyande po hanıen

go gwahade goyen, kak alare han mar kurun gobe kak beleñ hugınen kuma yırtinde gwahade po hinayin. ⁵⁰ Be, fawbe det igin gega, hapek hubu hekeb daha mat hapek go sopte gasunen ırnayin? Ningeb dındiken goyen faw hapek minyan gwahade yara hen gab hinayin. Irdeb bitin kamke awalikde po hinayin,” yinyin.

İre unya hen hen mata

(Matiyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

10 Be, Yesuya komatmin yagoya taun go tubul teñ Galili nanare mat Yudia nanare kwamin. Irdeb gor mat kun Yodan fe sin kurhan Perea nanare kwamin. Kukeb al budam sopte yen hitte wan gabu ıramin. Irkeb yende matabe gwahade go ningeb saba yiryin.

² Gwaha teñ hikeyabe Farisi mar kura wan tunan urnin yenbe, “Al beleñ berem takira tiyyen gobe Mo-seyen sabareb mata huwak yitin?” inen gusunan ıramin. ³ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol henbe, “Goyen mata gokeb Mose beleñ asande daha teñ hinayin yen kayyin?” yinyin. ⁴ Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Mo-seyen sabarebe, ‘Al kura berem takira tiye yenbe igin asan kan unenbe takira tiyyen,’ katin hi,” inamin. ⁵ Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Tonantin taren wor po saba ma nurtek goke tenbe Mose beleñ asan gogo kan dunyin. ⁶ Gega hanıapya wor po Al Kurun beleñ megenya nanıkinya ırde det kurun gayen yirıynıyabe al ırde bere ırde ıryin. ⁷ Gwahade ningeb albe nanınya milinıya yubul teñ kun beremya gabu hiriryen. ⁸ Irdeb irawa goyen unğuren po hiriryen. Ningeb irawa goyen hoyan hoyan ma hiriryen. Unğuren po hiyyen. ⁹ Gwahade geb Al Kurun beleñ bereya aly a gabu hen hen mata goyen irtin go

⁴⁴ 9:43-44 Asan kurarebe: ... gukuriryen. ⁴⁴ Gorbe kundu hugınen benbon teñ hinayin. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen.

⁴⁶ 9:45-46 Asan kurarebe: ... gukuriryen. ⁴⁶ Gorbe kundu hugınen benbon teñ hinayin. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen.

deñ al beleñ epte ma walde bur yir-nayin,” yinyin.

¹⁰ Be, sopte hurkun ya binde henya-be komatmin yago beleñ mere goke gusunñ iramin. ¹¹ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol henbe, “Al kura berem takira teñ bere hoyañ tiyyen gobe Al Kurun beleñ al gobe berem bikkek tubul teñ lelep mata tiya yeñ kinyen. ¹² Bere kura uñ mekerde al hoyañ tiyyen gobe Al Kurun beleñ bere gobe uñ bikkek tubul teñ lelep mata tiya yeñ kinyen,” yinyin.

Yesuya dirin muknenya

(Matiyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Be, al kura mar beleñ dirinmin muknen goyen Yesu beleñ hanin tonanđe yerde tareñ heñ heñ ge guram yiri yeñ yawañ hikeyabe komatmin yago beleñ al goyen yinen tiyamin.

¹⁴ Gwaha yirke yenenbe Yesu go bin ar yekeb komatmin wen goyen gaha yinyin: “Dirin muknen go yubul tike ne hitte wanañ. Utañ yirde ma. Al kura Al kurunyen dirin wor po hiniñ yenbe dirin muknen yara henayin. ¹⁵ Gabe fudinde wor po dinen hime. Dirinbe taynen yufuk bana han gwahade goyen al kura Al Kurunyen yufuk bana hime yeñ ma nuryenbe epte ma Al Kurunyen dirin hiyyen,” yinyin. ¹⁶ Gwaha yinenbe dirin muknen go yade besa yirde hanin tonanñan yerde guram yirde sanin yiriyin.

Samunmin budam minyan al

(Matiyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Be, Yesube gor mat hako ga kwen teñ hikeyabe al kura kup yeñ wanbe kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun tenbe, “Tisa, gebe al igin. Goyenbe neb daha teñ gab igin Al Kurunyen dirin wor po hewen?” inen gusunñ iryin. ¹⁸ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol henbe, “Gebe ne nenenbe megen nin saba al igin kura yeñ nurd nunen ha? Mon, nebe megen gar nin

mon. Megen nin al kura igin minmon, Al Kurun mun po gab igin. ¹⁹ Gebe Mo-seyen sababe nurde ha. Al ma gasa yirke kamnayin, bere hoyañ kura duwan ma yirde hayin, kawe ma teñ hayin, al usi ma yirde hayin, al usi yirde detmin ma yade hayin, momkeya nanakeya palap yirde hayin,” inyin. ²⁰ Irkeb al goreb, “Tisa, ne dirin henya po saba goyen nurde gama irde wan wan gago hime,” inyin. ²¹ Irkeb Yesu beleñ al go kenenbe binde bubulkunne wor po yeñ nurde un-enbe, “Gebe dawet unkurin po son hen ha geb, kun samunge tumnan yukun al buniñ det minmon mar goyen yunen tukayin. Irkeb Al Kurun beleñ nere hihi yeñ ginyen. Irke gab wan gama nirayin,” inyin. ²² Gega al gob samunmin budam wor po geb, mere goke kanduknen nurdeb bin bida heke kurin.

²³ Gwaha tike kenenbe Yesu go komatmin yago goyen, “Al samunmin budam minyan marbe Al Kurun dirnen wen hen henbe metenen wor po,” yinyin. ²⁴ Be, mel gob al samunmin budam gobe Al Kurun beleñ guram irkeb gogo yeñ nurde hanyen geb, mere go nurdeb dinon kok yamin. Irkeb Yesu beleñ gaha yinyin: “Mel, Al Kurun dirnen wen hen henbe metenen wor po. ²⁵ Dapna kurun kamel beleñ amil haran hen hen kutum yamen dirnen mun wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyen. Gwahade goyen po al samunmin budam wor Al Kurun beleñ alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hurkunayin. Ningeb dawet irawa gobe tumnanđe metenen gega, daminbe metenen wor po? Gobe samunmin budam minyan al gore Al Kurun beleñ alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkun hurkun gobe metenen wor po,” yinyin. ²⁶ Gwaha yinkeb komatmin gob hurkunat tenbe, “Ningeb ganun po ga epte Al Kurun dirnen wen henayin?” yeñ yingen ulin kadam gusunñ gird tiyamin. ²⁷ Irkeb Yesu

beley yenenbe, “Gobe alyen tarende epte moŋ. Gega Al Kurunyen tarendebe epte. Al Kurunbe al beley meteneŋ nurde haŋ goyen igiŋ ala yiryen,” yinyiŋ.

²⁸ Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita beley, “Neŋbe gama girniŋ yeŋ detniniŋ tumŋaŋ yubul titiriŋ,” inyiŋ. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Irkeb Yesu beley gaha yinyiŋ: “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Al kura neya ne niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋya goke teŋ yamiŋ, kuliny a itiny a, haymiŋya babamya, miliŋya naniny a, dirneŋ weŋ, irde metenmiŋ yubul tiyyen al gobe megen hiyyenya gayen wolmiŋenbe det yubul tiyyen goyen folek kurun wor po yawaryen. Gega go hendebe kanduk man aŋ teŋ hiyeŋ. Irdeb kame Al Kurunya awalik heŋ yenya hugineŋ hiriryen. ³¹ Goyenpoga al budambe al hoy aŋ folek deŋniniŋ yaŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ mar gobe Al Kurun beley deŋem moŋ yiryen. Mun aŋ al kura al maliŋen yeŋ nurde haŋ marbe Al Kurun beley deŋem yaŋ wor po yiryen. Gobe al budam meheŋ henayiŋ marbe kame wor po henayiŋ, mun aŋ al kamere haŋ marbe meheŋ henayiŋ go gwahade goyen,” yinyiŋ.

Yesu kamde kamde miŋ ge sopte momoŋ yiryiŋ

(Matiyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Be, Yodan fe tubul teŋ Yerusalem hurkun henya be Yesu go meheŋde kun hinhin. Irkeb komatmiŋbe Yesu go Yerusalem hurkun hurkun niŋ kafura ma heŋ kun hike keneŋbe diliŋ fot yamiŋ. Irkeb al hoy aŋ kame gama irde hinhan mar go man aŋ kafura hamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu gore sopte komatmiŋ muŋ po yapat yirdeb mata gwahade forok yeŋ nunyen yeŋbe goyen goke gaha yinyiŋ: ³³ “Neŋ Yerusalem hurkun hite gayenbe ne Al Urmiŋ gayen gor niŋ mar beley Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen

saba maryat haniŋde nernayiŋ. Irkeb mel goreb kamyen po yeŋbe nad Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoy aŋ haniŋde nernayiŋ. ³⁴ Irkeb mel gore sukaŋ nirde meyaŋ nirde nusulak teŋ teŋbe mununke kameŋ. Goyenbe yerenkek hekeb huwareŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Yemsa Yonyat gusuŋaŋ

(Matiyu 20:20-28)

³⁵ Be, Sebedi urmiŋ war aŋ Yemsa Yonya beley Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Tisa, dawet kuraŋ gusuŋaŋ giryekeb igiŋ irde dunayiŋ?” inaryum. ³⁶ Irkeb Yesu beley, “Da ird duni yeŋ nineŋ har?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. ³⁷ Gwaha yinkeb wol heŋbe, “Gebe denge turŋuŋ yaŋ hiyyenya goyenbe deyya wa den deren yaŋ dirayiŋ. Irkeb geya sosora heŋbe al doyaŋ yirde hitek,” inaryum. ³⁸ Irkeb Yesu beley, “Meretiriŋ gobe miŋ ma nurde henya gusuŋaŋ nirde har. Niŋgeb ne beley Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde kanduk tewen gwahade goyen der man aŋ igiŋ tiriryen?” yinyiŋ. ³⁹ Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Deyya epte,” inaryum. Irkeb Yesu beley gaha yinyiŋ: “Ne beley Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde kanduk kurun tewen gwahade gobe der wor igiŋ tiriryen. ⁴⁰ Gega deŋtiriŋ yaŋ heŋ ketalner derd derd saŋiŋ pota irde duner duner gobe nere meten moŋ. Tareŋ gobe Al Kurun beley al basiŋa yirtiŋ mar goyen yunyen,” yinyiŋ.

⁴¹ Be, komatmiŋ kadom 10 gore mere go nurdeb Yemsa Yonya niŋ biŋ ar yamiŋ. ⁴² Irkeb Yesu beley tumŋaŋ hoy yirdeb gaha yinyiŋ: “Megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋbe al doyaŋ yirhet usi teŋ yiŋgeŋ ge po nurde kanduk yunen haŋyen. Irde yende meten marmiŋ man aŋ deŋniniŋ yaŋ hihit yeŋ nurdeya al kanduk yunen haŋyen. ⁴³ Gega deŋbe gwahade moŋ. Al kura deŋ haŋ bana gayen fole dirde ne po deŋne yaŋ hewe yeŋ nuryen al gobe yiŋgeŋ ge ma nurde

dende meten al po hiyyen. ⁴⁴Ningeb al kura doyan al hewe yenbe yingen ge ma nuryen. Irde almin ge po dufay hen yende meten al po hiyyen. ⁴⁵Gwahade ningeb ne Al Urmin gayen wor al belej igin igin nirnan yen ma katmin. Ne belej po ga al igin igin yire yen katmin. Irdeb darine wok irde kamen goreb alya bereya kurun gate mata bulunmin halde yunyen yen katmin,” yinyin.

Batimeus diwiliñ titmin goyen nanjkinin

(*Matiyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43*)

⁴⁶Be, Yesu go gwaha tenbe komatminya Yeriko taunde kwamin. Kun taun go tubul ten kun hikeyabe al kura diliñ titmin goyen belej sinare keperde al dawet kanan yirde hinhin. Al gobe Batimeus, Timeus urmin. ⁴⁷Be, al gobe, “Nasaret nin al Yesu wan hi,” yeke nurdeb hokde po, “Yesu, Dewit urmin, ne ga nenen faran nura be!” yirin. ⁴⁸Irkeb al budam belej inen ten, “Bada hawa!” inamin. Gega goyabe ug po hoy yirin. “Dewit urmin, ne ga nenen faran nura be!” yirin. ⁴⁹Irkeb Yesu kun hinhin goyen meremin go nurdeb tek yen huwaryin. Huwardeb, “Al go inke wayi,” yinyin. Irkeb al diliñ titmin goyen, “Ge nin yen hi geb, aman hen huwara!” inamin. ⁵⁰Irkeb aman henbe meje diba ulinhormin hende nin goyen tuguya ten temeyde kururu uner Yesu hitte kurin. ⁵¹Kukeb Yesu belej, “Daha niri yen hoy nirde ha?” inyin. Irkeb al diwiliñ titmin goreb, “Tisa, nankenmewon wor po yen nurde hime,” inyin. ⁵²Gwaha inkeb Yesu belej, “Dufayge ne nin tareñ irha goke sope girhem geb kwa!” inkeb goyare goyen po diliñ nankenenbe Yesu kun hinhin belej go po gama iryin.

Yesu Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkurin

11 Be, Yesuya komatmin yagoya gobe Yerusalem binde binde hamin. Irdeb Betfage taundeya Betani taundeya gor kwamin. Taun irawa gobe Olip dugu dabayinde gor haryen. Be, Yesu belej taun kura hinhide gor matbe komatmin irawa kura hulyan yirdeb gaha yinyin: ²“Taun iroyenter iro kuri. Kunbe donki fonen kura al go hende ma kun hitin goyen fenje hike kiniryen. Kenenbe hol irde ten wayiryen. ³Al kura belej, ‘Gob daha ten har?’ dinkeb, ‘Doyan Al Kurun belej gake yihi. Ningeb hen ga mon tumulgan tiyyen,’ iniryen,” yinyin.

⁴Ningeb kunbe Yesu belej yinyin gwahade po donki goyen ya sinakde fen titin kenaryum. ⁵Irde kun hol irde hikeb al gor hinhan goreb, “Daha irye yen donki go hol irde har?” yinamin. ⁶Irkeb Yesu belej yinyin gwahade po wol hekeb yubul tike ten kwaryum.

⁷Be, donki go Yesu hitte tawanbe ulinhormin yugu ten donki go hende ugamkeb go hende hurkun keperde kurin. ⁸Kun hikeb al budam Yesu go palap irnin yen ulinhormin yugu ten belejyan ugamamin. Irkeb al kurabe Yesu turun irnin yen belej umja ird ird nin patila yuwalnen walde yawayamin goyen belejyan sar irde tukamin. ⁹Al kurab mehen hekeb kurab kame henbe tumnan ala denem isan hen gaha yamin: “Hosanna!”^{§§}

Doyan Al Kurunyen denemde wan hi al gobe Al Kurun belej guram irde tareñ iryen!

¹⁰Asininin Dewit belej alya bereyamin doyan yirde hinhin gwahade yara yen belej doyan diryen gobe Al Kurun belej guram irde sanin iryen.

^{§§}11:9 Hosanna gote minbe ‘Al Kurun, ge po turun girde hitek!’

Hosanna! Al Kurun, tareng kurun wor po!" yamin.

¹¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem forok yenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkurin. Irdeb dawet kurun bana goyen yenen tukurin. Gega nana hubu hiri geb, komatmin 12ya Betani kwamin.

**Yesu Al Kurunyen ya balem
bana hurkun ya haran hiri**

(*Matyu 21:18-19*)

¹² Be, fay urkeb Betani tubul ten henryabe Yesu go binde irin. ¹³ Irkeb fik he yuwalhen digula urtin goyen kenenbe iginen minyan daw yen kun kinyin. Kun minde mat nan kinyin gega, iginen minmon, yuwalhen belen po aw urtin kinyin. Fik ferd ferd nalu mon geb, iginen minmon kinyin. ¹⁴ Gwahade kenenbe Yesu belen he goyen, "Al kura iginenge sopte ma niyyen," inen karan uryin. Irkeb mere tiyyin goyen komatmin yago belen nuramin.

¹⁵ Be, kun Yerusalem forok yenbe Yesube Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtin bana gon hurkun al buda kurun gor det damu ten hinhan goyen kwep kwep yirde yakira tiyyin. Irde hora kapyan hen hen marte* gasun yad yabolon ten nu damu ten hinhan marte keperd keperd gasun manan yad yabolon ten yunin. ¹⁶ Irdeb, "Damu ten ten de nin dawet ya balem dilinyan goyan gore sopte yukyawan ma yirnayin," yinyin. ¹⁷ Irdeb saba yirde henryabe, "Al Kurunyen asandebe, 'Nere yabe megen nin al buda kurun gayen gare wan gabu irde mere nird nird ya hiyyen,' yitin goyen ma nurde hanyen?

Gega denbe ya gayen ten kaw marte bana kun kun gasun irde han," yinyin. ¹⁸ Gwaha yinkeb al buda kurun gor gabu iramin mar gore meremin go nurde dinon kok yamin. Ningeb goke Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba maryabe kafura henbe, "Daha mat kura mayteke kamyen?" yen bele nin nan kenen hinhan. ¹⁹ Be, wawun hekeb Yesuya komatminya gobe taun kurun go tubul ten mulgan henbe hinhande gor kwamin.

Fik he torok yirin

(*Matyu 21:20-22*)

²⁰ Be, wampot Yerusalem mulgan hen kun henryabe fik he goyen filgininde mat po torok yitin kenamin. ²¹ Kenenbe Pita gobe bin bak yekeb, "Tisa, fik he karan uran gob torok yiyun iro kena," inyin. ²² Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Dufaytinbe Al Kurun nin po tare irnayin. ²³ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al kura dugu gayen, 'Kun makan alare kata!' inen binde dufay budam ma iryen. Irdeb dufayminde, 'Mere tihim gabe forok yen nunyen,' yen nuryen gobe gwahade po forok yen unyen. ²⁴ Gwahade ningeb gago dinhem. Det kuran Al Kurun gusun irnayin gob dufaytindebe tihit wor po yen nurnayin. Irkeb dende hiyyen. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Ningeb Al Kurun mere irde henya kadtin belen bulun dirtin goyen bitin bak yekeb goyare po halde yunen hinayin. Irke gab Adotin sanjimin kurun wor po goreb dende wor halde dunyen," yinyin.†

*11:15 Hora kapyan hen hen marbe Roma gabmanyen horaya Yuda marte horaya goyen al belen yen yunke Al Kurunyen ya balemde nin hora ten wolminen al go yunke gab Al Kurun galak yirde hanyen.

†11:25-26 Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: ²⁶ *den bele kadtin bulun dirtin goyen ma halde yunen bitin bana po yerde hinayinbe Adotin taremin kurun wor po goreb mata buluntin goyen ma halde dunyen.*

Yesu tarengmin ge gusunaj iraminj

(Matiyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Be, Yesuya komatminja goyen sopte kunj Yerusalem forok yaminj. Irdeb Yesu go Al Kurunjen ya balem goyen koya milgu irtin bana hurkun kunj wan ten hikeb pris buda gote karkuwanminja Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belej yen hitte wayaminj. ²⁸ Irdeb Yesu gusunaj irdeb, “Mata ten ha gayenbe ganunjen denjemde ten ha? Ganun belej gwaha ten hayin ginkeb gago ten ha?” inaminj. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Ne wor gusunaj unjukan kura diren tihim goyen wol hena ko. Irke gab al goyen denjemde mata ten hime yen momon diren. ³⁰ Yon Baptais belej al baptais yirde hinhin goyenbe Al Kurunjen denjemde ma aljen denjemde? Momon nirnan!” yinyin. ³¹ Irkeb mel go yingen ulin mere sege irdeb, “Al Kurunjen denjemde intek gob, ‘Munan dani geb sabamin goyen usi yen nurde gama ma irde hinhan?’ dinyen,” yaminj. ³² Munan aljen denjemde yetek gobe al buda kurun gob Yon Baptaisbe Al Kurunjen mere basan al fudinde wor po yen nurde hinhan geb, goke kafura haminj. ³³ Ningeb mel goreb, “Nenbe go ma nurde hite,” inaminj. Irkeb Yesu belej, “Ne wor mata ten hime gayen al gote denjemde ten hime ma dinen,” yinyin.

Yuda mar belej Yesu mayke kamyen gote maya mere

(Matiyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

12 Be, gwaha tenbe Yesu belej Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminja Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya goyen maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Al kura wain meten harde koya kerde milgu iryin. Irdeb wain fimin

gilyan hen hen nin mete talde det gitik iryin. Irdeb wain meten go doyan ird ird ya yok manan iryin. Irdeb meten gobe meten mar hoyan haniinde kerdeb nana gisaw kurin. ² Be, wain fin heke yad yad nalureb meten min al gore almin kura hulyan irke meten doyan irde hinhan mar hitte wayyin. Wanbe, ‘Wain kura nunke yad kwe,’ yinyin. ³ Gega mel goreb al goyen mayde mayde takira tike dulin kurin. ⁴ Gwaha irkeb meten almin hoyan wor ten kerke wayyin. Irkeb al gobe tonande mayde nanyan irde bulun bulun irde takira tiyaminj. ⁵ Be, sopte po al hoyan hulyan iryin. Gega al gobe mayke kamyin. Irkeb meten min al belej sopte al yad yerke wan hinhan po goyenbe kurabe gasa yirde yakira ten hinhan. Munan kurabe gasa yirke kamde hinhan. Meten marmen tumnan bulun bulun yirde hinhan. ⁶ Be, go po tike kunj kunj funanbe, ‘Urne gab palap irnayin,’ yenbe urmin bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unen hiyen al goyen ten kerke wayyin. ⁷ Gega wain meten doyan irde hinhan mar gobe kadom momon gird tenbe, ‘Meten gate min aljen urminbe gago ningeb, wake mayteke kami. Gogab meten gate min al minmon hekeb nen belej po tetek,’ yaminj. ⁸ Irdeb meten min al gote urmin goyen mayke kamkeb tukun meten sinare gor temeyaminj.

⁹ “Gwaha tikeb meten gote min al belej wanbe daha yiryen yen nurde han? Gobe wan gasa yirke kamnayin. Irdeb meten go ten al hoyan haniinde kiryen. ¹⁰ Mere ga dinhem gate min goke Al Kurunjen asan katin goyen kapyan ma hen hanjen? Mere gobe gahade:

‘Ya yird yird mar belej igin mon yen nurde pel iraminj hora goyen al hoyan belej ten go hende ya sanjen wor po iryin.

¹¹ Go iryin gobe Doyan Al Kurun belej iryin.

Dilniningdebe kenenmin kusamun wor po,' yitin hi," yinyin. *Tikin 118:22-23*

¹² Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, "Siraw mere gabe nen ga po dinen hi," yen nuramin geb, goke igin ma nurdeb daha mat kura ten fere tinin yen belej nin nankenamin. Gega mel gobe al buda kurun goke kafura henbe tubul ten kwamin.

Yesu tunan urnin yen teks yad yad mata nin gusunan iramin

(Matiyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ Be, go kamereb Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya goreb Yesu goyen meremde kura son heke tenayin yenbe Herotyen alyabe Farisi mar kuraya hulyan yirke Yesu hitte kwamin. ¹⁴ Kunbe, "Tisa, gebe mere fudinde po ten hayen. Irde al kura al denem yan ma denem mon goke ma nurde hayen geb, al nin kafura ma hen hayen. Irdeb fudinde mat po Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hayen. Ningeb gusunan kura girtek. Moseyen saba gama irde hite mar gare Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisar nin teks kertek gobe igin ma dahade? Untek ma, gonmin?" inamin. ¹⁵ Gega Yesu go usi matamin goyen yenen bebak tenbe, "Danin lomlom nirde han? Hora kura tawan nunke kene," yinyin. ¹⁶ Gwaha yinkeb hora mulowom unjkuren tawayamin. Tawakeb, "Gabe ganunde tonejya denemya har?" yinej gusunan yiriyin. Irkeb wol henbe, "Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisaryen," inamin. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu belej, "Dawet kura Roma gabmanyen kenenbe Roma gabman po unen hinayin. Gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyenbe Al Kurun po unen hinayin," yinyin. Irkeb mere go nurdeb dinon kok yamin.

Sadusi mar belej al kamtin huward huward nin Yesu gusunan iramin

(Matiyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Be, go kamereb Sadusi mar belej Yesu hitte wayamin. Go mar gobe al kamtinbe epte ma huwarnayin yen hanjen. Be, mel goreb, ¹⁹ "Tisa, Mose belej asande gahade kayyin: 'Al kura dirin minmon henya berem tubul ten kamkeb kulin kura hiyen goreb itin beretap goyen tenbe itin ge dirin forok irde unyen,' yitin hi. ²⁰ Be, kamay itinya mel 7 kura hinhan. Itin kurunbe berem yan gega, dirin minmon henya kamyin. ²¹ Irkeb kulin belej beretap go tirin. Gega yen wor dirin minmon henya kamyin. Yende kulin wor gwahade po kamyin. ²² Be, gwahade po kun kun kulin funan ge wor beretap go tirin goyen dirin kura forok ma irdeya kamyin. Funanbe bere goyen wor kamyin. ²³ Be, ire itinya mel gote berembe unjkuren gogo po hinhin geb, kame al kamtin huward huward nalurebe bere gobe ganunde berem hiyyen?" inamin.

²⁴ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, "Denbe Al Kurunyen tarenya merem asande katinja goyen kenen wuk ma yen hanjen. Gwahade geb son hen han goyen go ma kenen han? ²⁵ Al kamtin huwarnayin nalurebe al belej bere yade bere belej al kun kun mata go minmon hiyyen. Yenbe Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkunbe yende miyon yara henayin. ²⁶ Al kamtin huward huward matabe Moseyen asande kapyan ma hen hanjen? Al Kurun belej he gergen melak hen hinhin bana gore mat Mose mere irde, 'Nebe Abraham, Aisakya Yekopyat Al Kurun,' inyin gobe ma kapyan hen hanjen? Mel gobe kamamin gega, tonejbe yenya han geb, gogo gwahade yirin. ²⁷ Ningeb Al Kurunbe al kamtinde Al Kurun mon, dilin gergen

hañ mar gote Al Kurun. Deñ gab soñ wor po heñ hañ,” yinyiñ.

Moseyen saba gote miñ wor pobe da?

(*Matiyu 22:34-40;*
23:1-36; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Be, goyenterbe Moseyen saba al kura gor heñbe mel gore bulun mat Yesu gusunañ iramiñ goyen Yesu beleñ wol heñ yunerñ hike palña irde hinhin. Irdeb Yesu beleñ meremiñ keñkela po wol heñ yunerñ hike nurdeb yeñ wor, “Saba budam kurun nurde hite gote miñ wor pobe damiñ?” iney gusunañ iryiyiñ. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Saba miñ wor pobe gahade. Deñ Israel mar nurnañ ko. Doyañ Al Kurunñiniñbe Al Kurun yeñ unjkuren po hi. ³⁰ Ningeb bubulkunñinde mat, bitiñde mat, irde dufaytiñde mat wor po Al Kurun niñ amañey nurde uney hinayiyiñ. Tareñtiñ manañ tumñañ gabu irde yeñ ge amañey nurd uney hinayiyiñ. ³¹ Saba gote kurhanbe al kadtiñ goyen dindigen ge amañey nurde hanñen gwahade goyen po nurde yunerñ hinayiyiñ. Saba hoyañ kura iraw gayen fole yirtiñ ma hañ,” inyiyiñ. ³² Gwaha inke al goreb, “Tisa, Al Kurunbe yeñ unjkuren gog po, hoyañ miñmon yaha gobe fudinde wor po yaha. ³³ Bubulkunñinde mat, bitiñde mat, irde dufaytiñde mat wor po Al Kurun niñ amañey nurde uney hinayiyiñ. Tareñtiñ manañ tumñañ gabu irde yeñ ge amañey nurd uney hinayiyiñ, irde dindiken ge amañey nurde hanñen gwahade goyen po kadtiñ ge bubulkunñinde mat amañey nurd yunerñ hinayiyiñ gobe Al Kurun diliñde galak mataya dapña kumga teñ kasor ird ird mataya goyen fole wor po yirde hi,” inyiyiñ. ³⁴ Be, al gore Yesuyen mere goyen keñkela wol hekebe, “Gebe Al Kurunya awalik hetek binde wor po haha,” inyiyiñ. Gwaha inkeb gor hinhan mar beleñ gusunañ ird ird niñ kama hamiñ.

**Yesu beleñ Farisi marte
sikken tagaliyñ**

(*Matiyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-47*)

³⁵ Be, Yesube Al Kurunñen ya balem koya beleñ po milgu irtiñ bana goñ al saba yirde hinhin. Saba yirde heñyabe gaha yinyiyiñ: “Dahade ningeb Moseyen saba mar beleñbe Mesaiaabe Dewityen foneñ yeñ hanñen? ³⁶ Dewit yingeybe Holi Spirit beleñ ketal urke mere tiyyiñbe gahade:

‘Al Kurun beleñbe Doyañ Al Kurunñe gaha inyiyiñ:

“Wañ ketalner heñ al deñem yañ wor po hawayiyiñ.

Irkeb asogo girde hañ mar goyen bul yirde yawamekeb gasa yirde yufurka tiyayiyiñ,” inyiyiñ, yitiñ hi. *Tikiñ 110:1*

³⁷ Dewit yiriy gwahade po Mesaia goyen Doyañ Alne inyiyiñ. Gega dahade ningeb, Moseyen saba mar beleñ bul mat Mesaia gobe Dewityen foneñ yeñ hanñen? Gobe kukuwamñey wor po,” yinyiyiñ. Irkeb al buda kurun gore mere go nurdeb amañey nuramiñ.

³⁸ Be, saba yirde heñyabe gaha yinyiyiñ: “Moseyen saba mar niñbe keñkela po heñ ga hinayiyiñ. Yeñbe al beleñ deneñ palap dirnñ yeñbe uliñhormiñ somborney yerde al diliñyay wilwul teñ hanñen. ³⁹ Irdeb Yuda marte gabu ya bana dula nalu karkuwanñay kun heñbe al deñem yañde gasunñay po keperde hanñen. ⁴⁰ Irdeb beretapyen samun komkom heñ hanñen. Gega al beleñ turun dirnñ yeñ Al Kurun mere irhet yeñbe mere ulyañ wor po tulun teñ hanñen. Al gwaha teñ hinayiyiñ mar gobe gote murunñem bulun kurun wor po tenayiyiñ,” yinyiyiñ.

Beretap beleñ Al Kurun galak iriyin gote mere

(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Irdeb Yesube Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon Al Kurun nin hora yerd yerd gasun goyen sinja kurhan keperdeb alya bereya hora yawan yerde hike yenen hinhin. Yenen hikeya al samun minyan mar budam hora karkuwan yawan yerde hinhan. ⁴² Gega beretap kura wanbe hora mulowom irawa yiryin. ⁴³ Irkeb Yesu beleñ komatmin yago tumnan hoy yirdeb, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Beretap buninen garebe al budam gor hora yerhan mar goyen fole yirde hora kurun po kera. ⁴⁴ Samun minyan marbe samunmin yufut yunen hora yerhan. Munan bere gabe siksuknen ningebe, horamin basina irtek yara gega tumnan yawan yera,” yinyin.

Nalu funande nin mata

(Matiyu 24:1-35; Luk 21:5-33)

13 Be, Yesu go Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen tubul ten kun henya komatmin unkuwen kura beleñ, “Tisa, hora karkuwan ga yena. Ya gabe tanarde tubul wor po titin,” inyin. ² Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol henbe, “Ya kurun hora beleñ irtin kenen han gayen kamebe hora unkuwen mun kura kadom hende ma hiyen. Tumnan gilgalan irde katen pasi henayin,” inyin.

³ Be, Yesu go hurkun Olip dondonde keperde ya balem goyen kenen hikeyabe Pita, Yems, Yonya Andruya po wanbe, ⁴ “Daha nanabe mere dirha go forok yenayin? Irde da mata kenenbe go dinha goyen bebak titek?” inen gusunan iramin. ⁵ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol henbe, “Kenkela hen ga hinar ko. Monjo al usi dirnayin geb. ⁶ Al budam nere mere ten wayhet yen, ‘Nebe Mesaia,’ dinen usi dirnayin. ⁷ Goyenterbe fulenja forok yen hinayin. Goyenbe fulenja forok yen yen

mere momon nurde goke hurkunat ma ten hinayin. Fulenja mata gobe forok yen hinayin gega, nalu funanbe kame wor po ga wayyen. ⁸ Fudinde, al min kura beleñ huwarde al min hoyan kuraya arde hinayin. Gabman kura beleñ gabman hoyanya fulenja ten hinayin. Nininja karkuwan nana kurar kurar forok yen hinayin. Binje kamde kamde nalu forok yen hinayin. Kanduk kurun gobe bere beleñ hanpaya dirin kawan kere yen ulin misin katyen go gwahade goyen po, kanduk go wa forok yeke gab nalu funan forok yiyyen.

⁹ “Ningebe kenkela po hen ga hinayin. Ne nin tenbe asogotin beleñ Yuda marte gabu yayan dukukeb doyan mar beleñ dusulak ten hinayin. Irdeb merem yan dird dird nin tiyunde nin doyan marya gabman doyan mar karkuwan dilinde dukukeb gor huwarde ne nin momon yirnayin. ¹⁰ Mere igin ne nin yitin gobe megen kurun gayen tagalde tukuke nurde pasi heke gab nalu funan forok yiyyen. ¹¹ Ningebe al kura dukun merere derke goya daha yewen yen goke kanduknen ma nurde hinayin. Mere ten ten albe Holi Spirit, den mon. Ningebe yen beleñ mere dunkeb go po yen hinayin.

¹² “Goyenter mata kurabe ire itinja yingen ulin kadom al hay hen gunen tike al beleñ wan gasa yirke kamnayin. Nanin beleñ dirinmin wor gwahade po yiryen. Dirin manan nanin milin kaknar yirde al hoyan yinke wan gasa yirke kamnayin. ¹³ Ne nin nurkeb al budam beleñ haram dirnayin. Gega al kura tareñ hen kanduk go fole yiryenbe Al Kurun beleñ tumulgan tiyyen.

¹⁴ “(Ge, asan gayen ga kapyan hen ha albe kenkela bebak tiyayin.) Al Kurunyen ya balemde mata kukuwam kura gor forok yetek mon gega, forok yeke kenenbe den Yudia nanare hinayin marbe busaharde dugure hurkun bana kunayin. ¹⁵ Goyenterbe al kura ya hende

hiyen goyen katen yamin bana hurkun detne kura yade ga busahare ma yiyyen.¹⁶ Al kura metenmin tubul ten yare kun amilne ten ga ma yiyyen.¹⁷ Goyen naturebe bere bin minyanya bere dirin besare nin minyanyabe meten ten wor po yiryen.¹⁸ Ningeb goke Al Kurun gusunjan irde hinayin. Monggo kanduk kurun goyen nalu bulunde forok yiyyenkek geb.¹⁹ Goyen natureb megen gabe kanduk kurun wor po tiyyen. Hanjapya Al Kurun bele megen iryin wan wan ga hitere irde kame wor kanduk gwahade kura ma kentek. Go kanduk gobe baran wor po duryen.²⁰ Ningeb Al Kurun bele nalu bulun goyen ulyande po tubul tike manhan al tumnan kamwon. Gega al nere yirin goke tenbe nalu goyen wer irdeb dolfon iryin.²¹ Goyen nature al kura bele Mesaia nin yen ingog gag dirkeb goyen nurde gama ma yirnayin.²² Mesaia falkukya Al Kurun mere basan mar falkukya bele wanbe alya bereya Al Kurun bele basina yirtin goyen daha mat kura usi yirteke katnan yen mata tinen turun yan kurayen kurayen forok yirnayin.²³ Ningeb kenkela hen ga hinayin. Merebe nalu go forok ma yen hikeya pet ten gago momon dirde hime geb.

²⁴ “Ningeb kanduk kurun goyen kamereb,
‘Nana kidoma hiyyen, irdeb gagasi ma timiyyen.

²⁵ Nanjinde mat dinambe suk yen katnayin.

Irdeb nanjinde nin dawet kurun goyen angor iryen.’ *Aisaia 13:10; 34:4*

²⁶ Irde go natureb al tumnan ne Al Urmin gayen sanjine turun yan wor po kigarinjin faykek hende katmeke nenayin.²⁷ Irdeb miyonne yad yermeke

kun megen murun kurhan mat kun megen murun kurhan nin alya bereya nigen ge basina yirtin goyen yawan gabu yirde nunnayin.

²⁸ “Ningeb fik he ga kenen gor mat dufay tenan. He hani goyen beda urde yuwaljen gergen forok yekeb beda nana hewen tiya yen nurde hanjen.²⁹ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, kame mata gayen forok yeke yenenbe nalu funanbe binde wor po hili yen nurnayin.³⁰ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Alya bereya gayen nature han gayen ma kamkeya mata kurun gayen forok yiyyen,” yinyin.³¹ Megenya nanjinyabe hubu hiriryen. Gega merenebe hubu ma hiyyen.

Nalu funanbe bebakken mon

(*Matiyu 24:36-44*)

³² Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Al kura nalu goyen bebakken ma nurde hi. Hubu wor po. Nani po ga nurde hi. Urminya miyomin yingenya han goyen wor ma nurde han.³³ Nalu goyenter dawet go wayyen yen ma nurde han ningeb, kenkela hen doyan hen hinayin.³⁴ Gobe ya min al kura nana gisaw kwe yen meten marmen haniinde meten kurayen kurayen yunenbe ya doyan al goyen, ‘Ne wan wan nalu nin dufay hen kenkela doyan hen hayin,’ inen kuyen go gwahade goyen.³⁵ Ningeb ya gote min al mulgan hen hen nalu ma nurde han geb, kenkela hen ga hinayin. Wawunbana daw, wawun binde daw tatirok mere ma tiyyenya daw ma biram kerkeya yara kura wayyen gobe ma nurde han.³⁶ Monggo ferde ug hen hikeya wan bemel diryen geb.³⁷ Mere ga dinen hime gabe den po ma dinen hime. Al tumnan yinen hime. Ningeb kenkela hen ga hinayin,” yinyin.

**Yesu mayde mayde
niñ sege irdে hinhan**

(*Matiyu 26:1-5; Luk
22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53*)

14 Be, Yuda marte asem yago belen Isip naja tubul tiyamiñ goke biñ bak yeñ yeñ ge gabu ird ird nalu kurun Pasoba³ inen hanjen goya beret yis minmon nen nen nalu kurun goya goyen molye go yeñ henja pris buda gote karkuwanminja Moseyen saba marya belen daha mat kura al dilin banare Yesu ten mayteke kami yeñ balmiñ mere sege iramiñ. ²Gega yingen mere mayde, “Dula nalu kurun gayenter ma gwaha titek. Monjo al belen fuleña dirnak ge,” yamiñ.

**Bere kura nat fimiñ
ten Yesu tonande wok iryiñ**

(*Matiyu 26:6-13; Yon 12:1-8*)

³Be, Yesu go Betani taunde Saimonyen yare hen bingen nene hinhan. Saimon gobe bikken busuka minjan hiyen goke tenbe Saimon Busuka inen hanjen. Bingen nene hikeyabe bere kura belen nat he filginiñ gote fimiñ hamiñ igiñ mun wor po yalin alabasta hora po irtin bana hitin goyen tawan migisun mardeb Yesu tonande wok iryiñ. Nat fimiñ gobe damum hende wor po. ⁴Be, bere gore gwaha tikeb al gor hinhan gore go keneñ biñ ar yekeb, “Diniñ dawet igiñ mun gayen titminiñ bulun ira?” yeñ yingen ulin tagalde hinhan. ⁵Tagalde henya, “Det goyen damumbe al kura dama unkuñde meten ten hora tiyyen gote folek. Ningeb hora go tenbe al buniñ samun minmon faran yurtek

igiñ gega, gwaha ma tiya,” yeñ inen ten bulun iramiñ. ⁶Irkeb Yesu belen, “Tubul tinañ. Diniñ dufaymin bulun irdে han? Yenbe mata igiñ mun wor po nira. ⁷Al buniñ samun minmonbe hugiñ denja hikeb igiñ faran yurde hinayiñ. Goyenpoga nebe denja hugiñ ma hitek. ⁸Yen belen mata nirtakbe gag po nira. Nat fimiñ sam nira gabe ne kam-meke mete nirnayin goke ten gago gitik nira. ⁹Ningeb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Ne niñ naja kurun gayen tagalde tukun henbe bere gare mata tiya gake wor tagalde hike nurde hinayiñ,” yiniñ.

¹⁰Irkeb Yesuyen komat kura denjembe Yudas Iskariot gore pris buda gote karkuwanmin haniñde pel ire yeñ kuriñ. ¹¹Kun yenkeb yende mere goyen nurde aman henbe horare damu girtek inamiñ. Irkeb Yudas go daha mat kura Yesu goyen mel gote haniñde kenen yeñ dufay hen hinhan.

**Yesuya komatminja
dula funan tiyamiñ**

(*Matiyu 26:17-25; Luk
22:7-14,21-23; Yon 13:21-30*)

¹²Be, hanja wawunbe beret yis minmon nen nen nalu min ureñ tiya yeñ nurdeb Yesuyen komatmin yago belen, “Damde kun Pasoba nalure niñ bingen goyen gitik irniñ?” yeñ gusunjan iramiñ. Go nalure goyenterbe Pasoba niñ ten sipsip dirnen gasa yirde kuma ten hanjen. ¹³Irkeb Yesu belen komatmin irawa kura hulyan yirdeb, “Yerusalem kunbe al kura fe kuwe ten wan kuke keneñbe gama iriryen. ¹⁴Ya binde hurkukeb gama irdে hurkun ya min al goyen keneñbe, “Tisa belen,

³**14:1** Bikken Israel mar Isip naja tubul ten Kenan kuniñ tiyamiñyabe Al Kurun belen sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yiniñ. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamiñ marbe Al Kurunen miyon belen wanbe mel gote urmin matalinja dapnamin matalinja goyen tumnan gasa yirke kamamin. Gega meremin gama iramiñ marbe miyonmin belen yubul tiyamiñ goke dufay hen hen ge dula mata ten hinhan.

“Gasuŋ darebe neya komatneya Pa-sobayen bingge netek?” yihi,’ iniryen.¹⁵ Gwaha inkebi ya bana goŋ gasuŋ kuruŋ kura hende hi, bikkeŋ sope irtiŋ goyen dikala diryen. Irkeb gasuŋde gorbe dula teŋ teŋ det goyen gitik iriryen,” yinyiŋ.¹⁶ Irkeb irem go Yerusalem kuŋbe yeŋ yinyiŋ gwahade po yenaryum. Irdeb Pa-soba bingge goyen gitik irdeb mulgaŋ haryum.

¹⁷ Be, wawuŋbana hekeb Yesuya komatmiŋ 12ya goyen yare gor kuŋ forok yamiŋ. ¹⁸ Irdeb ya biŋde goŋ hurkuŋ keperde dula teŋ hinhan. Dula teŋ heŋyabe Yesu beleŋ, “Fudinde wor po dinhem. Al uŋkuren kura tumŋaŋ dula teŋ hite bana gare po asogoner haniŋde niryen,” yinyiŋ. ¹⁹ Irkeb komatmiŋ weŋ gor hinhan gobe kandukŋen nuramiŋ. Irdeb yuŋkuren yuŋkuren waŋbe, “Ne niŋ daw yeŋ ha?” iney gusuŋaŋ irde hinhan. ²⁰ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Gobe al neya tumŋaŋde beret teŋ fe koron yuŋkuren bana fakamde hi al goreb gwaha tiyyen. ²¹ Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe Al Kuruyen mere basaŋ al beleŋ bikkeŋ asaŋde kayamiŋ goyen po gama irdeb kameŋ. Goyenpoga ne Al Urmiŋ gayen asogoner haniŋde niryen al gobe kanduk kuruy wor po tiyyen. Al gobe kawaŋ ma hiriŋ manhan kanduk buluŋ goyen go ma kenwoŋ,” yinyiŋ.

²² Irdeb biŋge nene heŋyabe Yesu beleŋ beret teŋbe Naniŋ igiŋ nurd uneybe ubala teŋ komatmiŋ yunyiŋ. Yunenbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po nebe deŋ ge teŋ kameŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe beret gabe gasoŋne geb, teŋ nenaŋ,” yinyiŋ. ²³ Irdeb wain fimiŋ gisu bana hitiŋ goyen teŋbe sopte po Al Kuruy igiŋ nurd uneybe, “Ga nenaŋ,” yinen yunkeb tumŋaŋ nitiŋ ala tiyamiŋ. ²⁴ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Al megen haŋ kuruy gake Al Kuruy beleŋ biŋa tareŋ tiyyiŋ goke teŋ darine wok irde kameŋ. Niŋgeb wain nahaŋ gobe darine.

²⁵ Fudinde dinen hime. Wain fimiŋ gayen tebaŋ ma newen. Kuŋ kuŋ Al Kuruy beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yiryen goyenter gab denya tumŋaŋ sopte wain fimiŋ gergen netek,” yinyiŋ.

²⁶ Be, go kamereb tikiŋ hamiŋ. Irdeb Olip doŋdoŋde hurkamiŋ.

Pita beleŋ helwan hiyyen goke tagalyiŋ

(*Matiyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38*)

²⁷ Be, hurkuŋ gor heŋbe Yesu beleŋ gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋ tumŋaŋ nubil teŋ busaharnayiŋ. Mata gote merembe hakot asaŋdeb,

‘Sipsip doyaŋ al go maymekeb sip-sipbe burgagaw kernayiŋ,’ katiŋ hi.

Sekaraia 13:7

²⁸ Gega kameŋ goyen sopte huwardeb ne wa meheŋ heŋ Galili kwen,” yinyiŋ.

²⁹ Irkeb Pita beleŋ, “Al hoyan gabe gubul tinayiŋ gega, nebe epte ma wor po gwaha tiyen,” inyiŋ. ³⁰ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Fudinde wor po ginen hime. Haŋka wawuŋ tatirok irawa ma irkeya ge wa wawuŋ karwore ne niŋ helwan heŋ, ‘Al gobe ma nurd uney hime,’ yawayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ³¹ Gega Pita beleŋ, “Geya wor igiŋ kamyen. Go ma wor po gubul tiyen,” iney tareŋ po hiriŋ. Irkeb kadom yago manaŋ huwardeb tumŋaŋ gwaha ala inamiŋ.

Yesu Getsemani heŋ Al Kuruy mere iryiŋ

(*Matiyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46*)

³² Be, gor mat kuŋ naŋa deŋe kura Getsemani iney haneyende gor forok yeŋbe komatmiŋ goyen, “Gar keperde doyaŋ nirde hike nebe Al Kuruy mere iren,” yinyiŋ. ³³ Irdeb Pita, Yems, Yonya po yadeb gasuŋ hoyande kwamiŋ. Goyareb Yesube dufaymiŋya biŋyabe kanduk wor po hiriŋ. ³⁴ Irkeb mel karwo goyen yinyiŋ. “Kanduk kuruy wor po mununa.

Irkeb kamtek wor po nurhem. Ningeb gar hej kejkela hej hinar ko,” yinyin.³⁵ Gwaha yinenbe gor mat muŋ kura singir teŋ kuŋbe megen kateŋ dokol-hoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe beleŋ hoyan kura hi kenem kanduk kurun yeŋ hitte forok yetek nalu goyen forok ma yewoŋ yeŋ Al Kurun mere iryin.³⁶ “Ado, mata budam kurun gabe delgerbe meteneŋ kuram moŋ. Ningeb beleŋ hoyan kura hi kenem kanduk gayen go ma tewen. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayin. Gigen dufay go po gama irayin,” inyin.³⁷ Irdeb mulgan hej kuŋ komatmin karwo gobe firtingde hike yinyin. Gwahade yenenbe Pita goyen, “Saimon, bikkeŋ ferha gago? Epte ma keperde muŋ kura doyan hawayin?”³⁸ Arkup ma yo, irde Al Kurun mere irde ga hayin. Gogab Satan wan lom girkeb go ma katayin. Begerbe wilakneŋ nurde ha. Gega ulgebe kanduk hej hi,” inyin.

³⁹ Irdeb sopte yubul teŋ kuŋ hanƙapya Al Kurun mere iryin gwahade po inyin.⁴⁰ Be, mulgan hej wanbe mel karwo goyen dukpu hika yirke sopte po firtingde hike yinyin. Irkeb mel go huwardeb feramin goke warga heŋbe Yesu goyen gwaha mat kura mere irtek ma nuramin.

⁴¹ Gwahade yenenbe mulgan hej Al Kurun mere irde hinhin gasunde kurin. Irdeb funan mel karwo go hitte wanbe, “Huwarnan! Ep ferde usan hahan nin. Ne Al Urmin gayen mata bulun mar haninde nertek nalube gago forok yihi.⁴² Huwarke kunin. Asogoner haninde nertek albe gago bikkeŋ waya geb,” yinyin.

Wan Yesu tanaramin

(*Matiyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:3-12*)

⁴³ Gwaha yinen hikeyab Yesuyen komatmin kura Yudasabe Yesu teŋ teŋ marya goyen wayamin. Fulejare nin bidilaya nukwaya yanarde

wayamin. Go mar gobe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya irde Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya beleŋ hulyan yirkeb gogo wayamin.⁴⁴ Be, Yesu asogom haninde kertek al goreb belen wan heŋya Yesu tetek mar goyen yinyin. “Kun forok yeŋbe mata kura tiyeŋ geb. Al kura aman aman irde ulunde u irmeke nenenbe gog po yeŋ kuŋ tenayin. Irdeb upsineŋ po tanarde teŋ kunayin,” yinyin.⁴⁵ Irdeb forok yeŋ goyare po Yesu hitte wanbe, “Tisa,” inenbe yende pere ird ird matare ulunde u iryin.⁴⁶ Irkeb al buda gore wan tanaramin.⁴⁷ Gwaha tikeb Yesu komatmin kura yeŋ binde hinhin goreb fulejare nin bidilamin mardeb pris buda gote kurunminde meten al gote kirmin sapa iryin.⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ yeŋ tetek mar goyen, “Ne gayen fuleja mar yad kuŋ hime geb, gago fulejare nin bidilaya nukwaya manan wan nawarin teŋ han?”⁴⁹ Nebe denya hugineŋ hinhet. Al Kurunyen ya balem bana saba tagalde hinhem. Gega go ma nade hinhan. Goyenbe goŋmin. Al Kurunyen asande mere katin hi gwahade po forok yiyyen,” yinyin.⁵⁰ Irkeb komatmin yago tumnan Yesu tubul teŋ busaharamin.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Goyenterbe al foŋen kura amil faykek po aw teŋ Yesu gama irde hinhin. Goyenbe yeŋ manan mel gore tanarkeb amil goyen gor po afuyan heŋbe kupson busaharyin.

Yesube pris buda gote kurunmin diliŋde huwaryin

(*Matiyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Yon 18:13-14,19-24*)

⁵³ Be, Yesube pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas hitte tukukeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya, Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakyabe Moseyen saba marya tumnan gabu iramin.⁵⁴ Be, Pitabe Yesu gama irde kurin gega, gisaw yarham

po hinhin. Irdeb pris buda gote kurunminde ya kurun goyen milgu irtin koya bana gon gabu gasunde hurkurin. Irdeb gorbe ya goyen doyan irde hinhan marya tumnan kak kateh hinhan.⁵⁵ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwaminya Yuda marte doyan mar tumnan goya gabu irde da misinde kura Yesu mayteke kami yen mere sege iramin. Gega mere min igin kura ma kenamin.⁵⁶ Gorbe al budam Yesu merem yan irnin yen usi mere fakaka iramin. Gega meremin kurun gobe son ala heke min kenkelak kura ma forok yirin.⁵⁷ Gwaha ten kun kunbe al kura beleh huwardeb usi mere gahade tiyamin.⁵⁸ "Al gareb, 'Al Kurunyen ya balem al haniinde irtin gabe upew ureh. Irdeb nankahal karworeb hoyan ireh. Goyenbe al haniinde irtin gahade mon,' yeke nurtirin," yamin.⁵⁹ Gega merem goyen wor son ala hen min kenkelak ma forok yirin.

⁶⁰ Irkeb pris buda gote kurunmin beleh gor gabu iramin mar dilin mar huwardeb, "Mere ulger irde han gayen kura mun wol ma hawayin? Dahade nurde ha?" inen Yesu gusunan iryin.⁶¹ Gega Yesu gobe haywan ma irde balmi po hinhin. Irkeb sopte po gusunan irdeb, "Ge gayenbe Mesaia, Al Kurun nen beleh dolon irde hi-tyen gote Urmin?" inyin.⁶² Irkeb Yesu beleh wol henbe, "Gwaha, nebe ge yaha gog po. Ningeb ne Al Urmin gayenbe al denem yan wor po hen Al Kurun sanjimin kurun wor po gote hani yase beleh keperdeb kigarin kin faykek hende kateh himeke nennayin," inyin.⁶³ Gwaha inkeb pris buda gote kurunmin goreb Al Kurun sukal ira yen bin ar yeke ulinhormin erek irdeb, "Yingen gwaha yihi geb, dani merem yan irtek al hoyan nin nurtek?" yirin. Irdeb al buda goyen,⁶⁴ "Al Kurun sukal ira gab dahade nurde han?" yinen gusunan yirin. Irkeb mel

goreb binde bulun nurde Yesu goyen kamyen wor po yamin.⁶⁵ Irkeb kura beleh meyan irde amil ten dilin mala ten hani buda irde mayde henjab, "Tagala. Ganun beleh muguna?" inamin. Irdeb pris buda gote kurunminde ya goyen doyan irde hanjen mar beleh tukunbe usulak tiyamin.

Pita beleh Yesu nin helwan hiri

(*Matiyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Yon 18:15-18,25-27*)

⁶⁶ Be, Pitabe pris buda gote kurunminde ya kurun koya beleh po milgu irtin bana gon al gabu irde hanjen sawsawa kurun kura goyenter hikeyabe pris buda gote kurunminde meten bere kura wayyin.⁶⁷ Yenbe kak kateh hinhin. Gwaha ten hikeya bere gore wan kenkela irdeb, "Ge manan Nasaret nin al Yesuya hinhan," inyin.⁶⁸ Goyen-poga Pita beleh helwan irdeb, "Gebe da nin yen ha? Neb goke kura yen ha yen ma nurde hime," inenbe gabu gasun go tubul ten hoyande kurin.⁶⁹ Be, bere goreb Pita sopte po kenenbe gor huwarde hinhan mar goyen, "Yesuyen kadam kurabe gago," yinyin.⁷⁰ Irkeb teban po helwan hiri.

Be, mun kura hitnen tenbe yen bindere hinhan mar goreb, "Fudinde, gebe Galili nin al. Ningeb kuraminbe ge gago," inamin.⁷¹ Irkeb huwardeb mere hitem po yirdeb, "Nebe Al Kurun beleh nenen hikeya fudinde wor po dinen hime. Nebe al goke yen han yen ma nurde hime," yinyin.⁷² Irkeb goyare goyen po tatirok wawun irawa iryin. Irkeb Yesu beleh, "Tatirok iraw ma irkeya ge wa wawun karwore ne nin yen, 'Al gob go ma nurd unen hime,' yawayin," inyin goyen goke bin bak yirin. Irkeb mata tiyyin goke kanduknen wor po nurde esen epte ma tiyyin.

Yesu Pailat dilinje huwaryin

(Matiyu 27:1-2,11-14;

Luk 23:1-5; Yon 18:28-38)

15 Be, wampot wor po pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar par-guwakya doyan mar tumnan wan gabu irde mere sege irdeb, “Mayteke kami,” yamin. Irdeb Yesu haniƙ fere teƙ Pailat, Roma gabman beleƙ teƙ kerke Israeƙ wayyin doyan al goyen hitte tukamin. ²Irkeb Pailat beleƙ huwardeb, “Yuda marte doyan al kurun yeƙ haƙ gobe ge gago?” iney gusunay iryin. Irkeb Yesu beleƙ wol heƙbe, “Gwaha, gigen yaha gog po,” inyin. ³Be, pris buda gote karkuwanmin beleƙ det budam nin Yesu goyen minƙe iramin. ⁴Irkeb Pailat beleƙ, “Dahade ningeb mere ulger irde haƙ kurun gayen kura mun ma wol heƙ ha?” iney sopte gusunay iryin. ⁵Goyenbe go ma haywan irke keneƙbe dilin fot yirin.

⁶Be, Pasoba dula nalu kurun gwahade goyenterbe Pailat beleƙ al koyare hanƙen goyen Yuda mar beleƙ po deƙe urkeb unƙureƙ kura teƙ siƙa irde hiyen. ⁷Goyare goyenbe al kura deƙem Barabasya kadom yagoyabe bikkeƙ Roma gabman asogo irde fuleƙa teƙ al gasa yirke kamkeƙ yade koyare yeramin goyen hinhan. ⁸Be, nalu goyenter Pailat beleƙ mata teƙ hiyen go gwahade po diri yeƙ nurdeb Yuda mar goyen Pailat gusunay irnin yeƙ wayamin.

⁹⁻¹⁰Be, Pailatbe al budam pris buda gote karkuwanmin yubul teƙ Yesu gama irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanmin beleƙ keneƙ daniƙ neƙ ma gama dirhaƙ yeƙ nurdeb gogo Yesu nin igin ma nurde yeƙ hitte tawayamin goyen bikkeƙ yeneƙ bebaƙ tiyyin. Ningeb Pailat gore huwardeb, “Deƙbe Yuda marte doyan al kurun gayen tubul teƙ dunwon yeƙ nurde haƙ?” yineƙ gusunay yiryin. ¹¹Gega pris buda gote karkuwanmin

beleƙ al buda kurun goyen, “Barabas siƙa ira innayin,” yeƙ biƙ yade tukamin.

¹²Be, Pailat beleƙ huwardeb, “Be, gwaha yahaƙ geb, deƙ beleƙ Yuda marte doyan al kurun iney haƙ al gayenbe daha ireƙ?” yineƙ gusunay yiryin. ¹³Irkeb al buda kurun goreb hokde po, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yamin. ¹⁴Irkeb Pailat beleƙ sopte gusunay yirdeb, “Da misindeƙ gogo yahaƙ? Da mata bulun tiyun?” yinyin. Gega al buda kurun gore mere nurtek ma hamin. Irdeb hokde wor po, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yeƙ tebaƙ tiyamin. ¹⁵Irkeb Pailat beleƙ al buda kurun goyen gwaha yirmeke binde igin nurnay yeƙbe Barabas teƙ siƙa irdeb Yesube teƙ fuleƙa marmineƙ haniƙde kiryin. Irkeb tukun usu-lak teƙbe kuruse hende maynin yeƙ tukamin.

Roma gabmanƙen fuleƙa mar beleƙ Yesu giwgiw irde hinhan

(Matiyu 27:27-31; Yon 19:2-3)

¹⁶Be, go mar goreb Pailatƙen ya kurun goyen siƙa kurhan tukunbe fuleƙa mar pasi po hoy yirke wan gabu iramin. ¹⁷Irdeb doyan al kurunƙen umƙa irhet yeƙ amil umƙam bukkeƙnya digulakya suluk yirke bukkeƙ yara hitin kura goyen tawan Yesu hor irde uneneƙbe doyan al kurunƙen tonanƙhor irhet yeƙbe kaƙ daƙ-danƙen yaƙ teƙ tiga ilde tawan Yesu tonanƙde misineƙ yaƙ po keramin.

¹⁸Be, gwaha irdeya gab doyan al kurun turun irde hanƙen gwahade irhet yeƙ giwgiw irdeb, “Gebe Yuda marte doyan al kurun. Amaƙen nurde turun girhet,” iney baƙ mayde epte ma irde hinhan. ¹⁹Irdeb he nukware tonanƙde mayde tebaƙ irde meyan irde Yesu ka-haƙ minde kateƙ dokolhon yugulun teƙ doyan al kurun palap irde hanƙen gwahade irtin yara irde hinhan.

²⁰ Be, mel gobe gwaha mat Yesu go gi-wgiw irde amil umnam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukkeŋ yara hitiŋ kura hor irde unamiŋ goyen tugu teŋbe yende amil po sopte hor irde unamiŋ. Irdeb tukuŋ kuruse hende mayniŋ yeŋ teŋ siŋare kwamiŋ.

Yesu kuruse hende mayamiŋ

(*Matiyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27*)

²¹ Be, goyare goyenbe Sairini niŋ al kura deŋembe Saimon goyen tiyuŋ hoyande mat waŋ Yerusalem kuŋ hinhin. Irkeb fuleŋa mar beleŋ belen keneŋbe Yesu faran urde kuruse tiwi yeŋ pakku iramiŋ. Saimon gobe Aleksandaya Rufusyat naniŋ.

²² Be, mel gore Yesu goyen tukuŋ naŋa deŋe kura Golgota inen hanjyende gor tukamiŋ. (Golgota deŋe gote miŋbe ‘al tonan kiŋkiniŋde’.) ²³ Gorbe uliŋ misiŋ falmuk ird irdde niŋ he fimiŋya wain fimiŋya suluk irtiŋ goyen Yesu unamiŋ. Gega go ma niriŋ. ²⁴ Irkeb teŋ kuruse hende kerde kahaŋya haniŋya goyen heya karki yirde nil po teŋ yuramiŋ. Irdeb amilmiŋ yugu tiyamiŋ goyen ganuŋ beleŋ yawaryeŋ yeŋbe hora wet ma he parwek wet kura det kuldiŋ irtiŋ goyen teŋ yende matare tilin tanaramiŋ.

²⁵ Be, Yesube 9 kilok wampot kuruse hende mayamiŋ. ²⁶ Irdeb da misiŋde mayke kamyiŋ goyen he parwek kura teŋ gahade kaŋbe kuruse tonanŋde keramiŋ:

YUDA MARTE DOYAN AL KURUŊ

²⁷⁻²⁸ Be, go nature goyen po kawe mar irawa kura goyen wor kuruse hende gasa yiramiŋ. Irdeb Yesuyen kurusebe kahalte kerdebe al irawa gotebe kurhan kurhan yeramiŋ.¹

²⁹ Be, al goyan fole teŋ kuŋ hinhan gore keneŋbe biriŋ biriŋ teŋ, “Be, gebe, ‘Al Kuruŋyen ya balem goyen pir irde pasi heŋbe epte naŋkahal karwore po ireŋ,’ yariŋ go? ³⁰ Niŋgeb kuruse hende mat gigen tareŋger katke ginniŋ be,” inen ayan keramiŋ. ³¹⁻³² Al hoyan beleŋ irde hinhan gwahade goyen po pris buda gote karkuwanmiŋya Moseyen saba marya yiŋgeŋ uliŋ wor huwardeb, “Al ga kennan ko. Al hoyanbe faran yurde hiyen. Munan yiŋgeŋbe epte moŋ. Yeŋbe fudinde Israel marte doyan al kuruŋ Mesaia kenem mal po kuruse hende mat kati. Irke keneŋbe fudinde wor po yeŋ nurtek,” inen giwgiw irde ayan kerde epte ma tiyamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu bindere hinaryum al irawa kuruse hende gasa yiramiŋ gore wor gwahade po inaryum.

Yesu kamyiŋ

(*Matiyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30*)

³³ Be, kuŋ kuŋ naŋa baŋkahal wor po hekeb megeŋ kuruŋ gabe kidoma beleŋ po alu urke kuŋ kuŋbe 3 kilok wawuŋbana hiriŋ. ³⁴ Be, 3 kilok wawuŋbana hekeb Yesu beleŋ hokde po Al Kuruŋ goyen, “Eloi, Eloi, Lama Sabaktani!” inyiŋ. Gote miŋbe “Al Kuruŋne, Al Kuruŋne, daniŋ nubul taha!” ³⁵ Irkeb al goyan huwarde hinhan gore nurdeb, “Elaia hoy ira go nurnan,” yamiŋ. ³⁶ Goyen nurdeb al kura kup yeŋ kuŋ amil erek irdeb tukuŋ wain fimiŋ mukkuweŋ bana gon duk irdeb kutumde taw irdeb tawan, “Nawa,” inenbe, “Be, Elaia beleŋ wan faran urde teŋ kerke katyeŋ daw niŋge, mekerke keneŋ hiniŋ,” yiriŋ. ³⁷ Be, Yesu gobe uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ wor po kateŋ, “Woy!” yeŋbe yayeŋa funan,

¹15:27-28 Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: ²⁸ Kame mata gwahade fudinde forok yiyyeŋ yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asanŋde gahade katiŋ hi: “Yeŋbe mata buluŋ marya kamyiŋ.”

“Ha!” irdeb kamyiŋ. ³⁸Irkeb goyare po Al Kurunyen ya balem bana amilbe hende mat kahalte po erek yeŋ kateŋ iraw haryum. ³⁹Be, fulenja marte doyaŋ almiŋbe Yesu diliŋ mat heŋ Yesu mere teŋ daha mat kamyiŋ goyen keneŋbe, “Fudinde, al gabe Al Kurun Urmiŋ!” yiriŋ.

⁴⁰Be, goyarebe bere buda kura gisaw mat huwarde keneŋ hinhan. Bere gobe Galili mat Yesu gama irde Yerusalem wayamiŋ. Makdala niŋ Mariaya Yosesya Yems dirŋenjat miliŋ Maria, irde Salome manan gor hinhan. ⁴¹Bere karwo gabe Yesu Galili hinhinyabe gama irde faran urde dawet kuran nurde hikeb unen hanŋyen bere go goyen.

Yesu mete tiyamiŋ

(*Matiyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Yon 19:38-42*)

⁴²Be, Yesu kamyiŋ nalu gobe Sabat nalu goke gitik teŋ teŋ nalure kamyiŋ. Nalu gobe Gitik teŋ teŋ Nalu inen hanŋyen. Be, Yesu kamyiŋ goyen wawunbanamiŋdebe, “Heŋ ga ma Sabat nalu heweŋ tiya go,” yeŋ nurdeb ⁴³Arimatea niŋ Yosep beleŋ Yesu hakwam teke al hoyan beleŋ al gobe Yesu gama irde hiyen al kurabe gogo yeŋ bulun nurde untek goke ma nurdeb Pailat hitte kun Yesu hakwam teŋ teŋ niŋ gusunjan iryiŋ. Yeŋbe tiyuŋ doyaŋ mar gabu irde hanŋyen goyen bana niŋ al. Al budam beleŋ nurd unen hanŋyen. Yingenbe Al kurun beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird nalu goke doyaŋ heŋ hiyen. ⁴⁴Be, Yosep gore gusunjan irkeb Pailatbe Yesu kama mere goyen nurdeb dinon kok yiriŋ. Irdeb fulenja marmiŋde doyaŋ al niŋ keya heke wakeb, “Yesube bikken kama?” inen gusunjan iryiŋ. ⁴⁵Irkeb al goreb, “Fudinde, gwaha tiya,” inke Pailat beleŋ nurdeb Yesu hakwam goyen Yosep tubul teŋ unyiŋ. ⁴⁶Irkeb

Yosep gobe kadomya kun amil fayken damu teŋ tawan Yesu hakwam goyen faran teŋbe mala teŋ tukun al hakwam yerd yerd niŋ horabok taltiŋ bana gon keramiŋ. Irdeb hora kurun goyen kan kan irdeb tukun horabok mohon pet tiyamiŋ. ⁴⁷Makdala niŋ Mariaya Yoses miliŋ Mariayabe Yesu hakwam goyen gor kerhan yeŋ kenaryum.

Yesu kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ

(*Matiyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10*)

16 Be, Yuda marte usaŋ nalu, Sabat go hubu hekeb Makdala niŋ Mariaya Yems miliŋ Mariayabe Salomeya gobe Yesu kamyiŋ hakwam goyen sam irtek yeŋ he fimiŋ kura hamiŋ igiŋ mun goyen damu tiyamiŋ. ²Irdeb fay urke Sande wampot mun naja pirik irkeyabe horabok bembare kwamiŋ. ³Kun henŋyabe, “Horabok mohon pet titiŋ hora kurun gobe ganun beleŋ kan kan irde siŋa ireŋ tiya?” yeŋ kadom gusunjan gird tiyamiŋ. ⁴Gega hurkun henŋyabe horabok bembamohonde nankenenbe hora kurun wor po goyen bikken teŋ siŋa irtiŋ kenamiŋ. ⁵Gwahade keneŋbe kun forok yeŋ horabok bana hurkunbe al fonen kura uliŋhor faykek manan yase beleŋ mat keperde hike keneŋbe kafura hamiŋ. ⁶Irkeb al goreb, “Kafura heŋ ma. Nasaret niŋ al Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamun goke wayhan gobe gar ma hi. Yeŋbe bikken huwara. Keraŋ gasundebe hubu ga kennan. ⁷Ningeb kunbe komatminiŋ Pitaya yeneŋ momon yirnan. Yesube yingen yiyun gwahade po, yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ Galili kuyeŋ. Gor gab kennayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. ⁸Irkeb bere gobe kafura heŋ barbar yeŋ kukuwamnen nurdeb horabok bembamohonde kafura heŋbe busaharde kwamiŋ. Gega kafura heŋbe mata kenamiŋ goke al kura ma momon yiramiŋ.

**Yesu belen komatmin hulyan
yirdeb Al Kurun hitte hurkurin**

[⁹ Be, Yesu wampot mun huwaryin goya goyen han kapyabe Makdala nin Maria dilinde wa forok yirin. Yenbe ungura 7 ketal urtin hinhin goyen Yesu belen sope irke igin hirin bere go goyen. ¹⁰ Be, bere go Yesu kenej mulgan hej kunbe Yesu gama irde hanjen marya Yesu kamyin gote dolojde hej esen hinhan marya goyen momon yiriyin. ¹¹ Gega mel gobe bere gore, “Yesube kamunje mat huwara. Irke kenhem,” yinyin go nurdeb fudinde yen ma nuramin.]

¹² Be, go kamereb Yesube komatmin irawa kura Yerusalem tubul ten tiyun hoyande kun hikeya al hoyan yara hej yen hitte forok yirin. ¹³ Forok yeke kenej bebak tenbe mulgan hej kun kadam yago momon yiraryum. Gega yenbe irem gore yaryum goyen manan fudinde yen ma nuramin.]

¹⁴ Be, go kamereb Yesu yingen komatmin 11 goyen ya bana hej dula ten hikeya forok yirin. Forok yenbe al belen huwaryin kamere kenej momon yirke ga tonan taren irde usi tahan yen nurde wasak po tiyamin mar goyen goke yinen ten saba yiriyin. ¹⁵ Irdeb, “Kun nana kurun al hike kwa goyen bana ne nin

yitin mere igin gayen tagalde momon yirde tukunayin. ¹⁶ Al kura baran gayen fudinde yen dufaymin sanin irde baptais tenayin mar gobe Al Kurun belen yumulgan tiyyen. Gega al gwaha ma tinayin mar gobe Al Kurun belen merem yan yiryen. ¹⁷ Ne nin dufaymin taren irnayin mar gobe Al Kurunyen taren mata tinen gahade ten hinayin: denner ungura yakira ten hinayin, nana hoyande nin mere mat Al Kurun mere irde hinayin, ¹⁸ hanijde kunere duwi yanarke yisinyayin gega go ma kamnayin, fe det bulun minyan nene kamtek goyen nenayin gega go ma kamnayin. Irdeb al gore garbam mar hani yerde yunen Al Kurun gusunan irkeb igin henayin,” yinyin.]

¹⁹ Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen mere yiriyin go kamereb Nani Al Kurun belen tumulgan tike hurkun al denjem yan hej hani yase belen kipiriyin.]

²⁰ Be, go kamereb Yesuyen komatmin belen kun yen ge yitin mere igin goyen nana al hike kwa kurun gayen bana tagalde tukamin. Gwaha ten hikeyabe Doyan Al Kurun belen komatminya hej meten ten mel gore mere ten hinhan goyen fudinde yen nurd nurd nin tenbe mata tinen turun yan kurayen kurayen goyen manan forok yirde hinhin.]

Luk

*Luk beleŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ
mere iŋiŋ kayyiŋ*

Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere fudinde Luk beleŋ Tiofilus hitte kayyiŋ

1 ¹⁻²Be, doyaŋ al Tiofilus, nebe Yesu niŋ momoŋ giren tihim. Be, al kurabe Yesu beleŋ metenmiŋ miŋ urde meten tenbe kuŋ kuŋ pasi iryiŋ goyen yenya diliŋde wor po keneŋ hinhan geb, asaŋde goyen kayamiŋ. Irde kamebe al kura yen niŋ tagalde tukun hinhan mar gore wor baraŋmiŋ asaŋde kayamiŋ. Munan kurabe mohonde tagalamiŋ. Al budam hoyan wor gwahade goyen po Al Kurun beleŋ mata gwahade forok yiyyen yiriŋ goyen neŋ hitte forok yekebe daha mat kura basaŋ heŋ tagalniŋ yen kurut yen hinhan, irde gayenter wor gwahade po ten haŋ. ³ Ningeb nebe daha mat mat kuŋ Yesu go forok yiriŋ, irde gor mat kuŋ mata ten meten ten hinhin kurun goyen tumnan nigen kenkela utma ten tukumiŋ. Irde nigen bebaŋ tenbe ge wor ne nurmiŋ gwahade nurwon yenbe baraŋ goyen minde mat forok yen kuŋ buminde hiriŋ goyen gago kaŋ gunen tihim. Gwaha tiyenbe iŋiŋ yen nurde hime. ⁴ Gogab Yesu niŋ mere momoŋ girde hike nurde hayen goyen fudinde yen nurayiŋ.

Al Kurunyen miyon beleŋ Yon Baptais kawan hiyyen goke tagalyiŋ

⁵ Be, Yudia nanare niŋ doyaŋ al kurun Herot hinhin goya goyenterbe Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ al kura hinhin. Denembe Sekaraia. Asembe Abaisa. Abaisa gobe Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ irde hinhin. Ningeb asem yago kamekkeŋ wor mata goyen po ten hinhan. Sekaraia berembe Elisabet. Elisa-

betbe Aronyen minde mat watiŋ. Aronbe hanƙapya wor po Al Kurun beleŋ yen doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte kurunmiŋ iryiŋ. ⁶ Be, ire unya gobe Al Kurunyen mereya matayabe kenkela po gama irde heŋbe uliŋde mere minmon hinaryum. Al Kurun beleŋ wor huwak po yenen hinhin. ⁷ Gega berembe niga geb, diriŋ kura ma besa irde hinhin. Duliŋ heŋ kuŋ kuŋbe tumnande alik wor po haryum.

⁸ Be, Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata goyen Liwai mar min hoyan hoyan beleŋ meten ten hinhan. Ningeb Abaisayen minde niŋ marte nalu forok yekebe yen beleŋ gabu irdeb tonan heŋ meten ten hinhan. Ningeb Sekaraia manan gor heŋ meten ten hinhin. ⁹ Be, mel go gwaha ten heŋyabe ganun beleŋ Al Kurunyen ya balem bana goŋ gasun himam bana hurkun det hamnen yan kuma ten doloŋ iryen yenbe yende matare tiliŋ tanaramiŋ. Irkeb Sekaraia denembe harkeb gasun himam bana goŋ hurkuriŋ. ¹⁰ Irde det hamnen yan kura insens goyen kuma ten Al Kurun doloŋ irde hikeyabe al siŋare hinhan marbe tumnan Al Kurun mere irde hinhan.

¹¹ Be, Sekaraia gore gasun himam bana goŋ heŋ alta diliŋ mar huwarde det hamnen yan goyen kuma ten hikeyabe Al Kurunyen miyon kura alta gote yase beleŋ mat forok yen huwarde hinhin. ¹² Irkeb Sekaraia beleŋ miyon go keneŋbe kafura wor po heŋ barbar yiriŋ. ¹³ Gega Al Kurunyen miyon gore, “Sekaraia, kafura heŋ ma yo. Al Kurunbe diriŋ niŋ gusunan irde hinhan goyen bikkeŋ nuryiŋ. Ningeb berge Elisabetbe diriŋ al diriŋ kura kawan kiryen. Irkeb denembe ‘Yon’ inayiŋ. ¹⁴ Irde beger matbe yen ge iŋiŋ wor po nurde aman hawayiŋ. Al budam wor aman henayiŋ geb. ¹⁵ Yenbe Al Kurunyen diliŋde denem yan wor po hiyyen. Irde bikkeŋ Al Kurun beleŋ

metenmin kurun kura iryen yen basin iriyin geb, wainya fe tarenya ma nene hiyen. Dirin gobe milin binde hikeya Holi Spirit belej ketal urdeb hiryonmin iryen. ¹⁶Yen belej gab Israel mar budam Al Kurun harhok unamin goyen yumulgan ten Al Kurun hitte yukuyen. ¹⁷Kame Doyan Al Kuruninin wayyen goke tenbe Yon wa mehen henbe Holi Spiriten tarende bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaia belej meten kurun ten hinhin goyen tarende meten ten hiyen. Al saba yirde hikeb nurdeb nanin yago belej dirinmin ge bin mulgan hen hinayin. Irde Al Kurunyen mere bada hen go ma nurhet nurhet ten hinayin mar goyen saba yirke Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde huwak henayin. Alya bereya kurun gobe Yon belej gwaha mat saba yirke dufaymin bek yenayin. Irkeb yen kamereb Doyan Al Kurun wan mere tike goyen nurtek yen ga hinayin,” inyin. ¹⁸Gwaha inkeb Sekaraia goreb, “Nebe alik wor po. Berne manan dirin kawan kertek nalube hubu hirin geb, daha matbe mere gayen fudinde ninha yen nuren?” inen gusunjan iryin. ¹⁹Irkeb miyon goreb gaha inyin: “Nebe Gebriel. Al Kurun dilin mar hime geb, yen belej po nad nerke katenbe mere igin yen belej alya bereyamin yumulgan ten ten gayen gago momon girde hime. ²⁰Irde Al Kurun belej mata goyare forok yiyyen yen nalu kiryin goyen momon girmeke ga gebe usi yen nurha. Ningeb mohonge katyen. Irdeb hanika mat kun kunbe mata ginhem goyen forok yeke gabe sopte mere tiyayin,” inyin.

²¹Goyare goyen Sekaraia gobe gasun himam bana gon mat aranen ma katkeb al sinare hinhan mar gore doyan heman hemanbe, “Al gabe daha kura ten aran ma katen hi?” yen kukuwamnen nuramin. ²²Be, Sekaraia go sinare katenbe mere ma yiriyin. Mere titek epte mon geb, hanin belej po tunan yirde hike

kenenbe, “Al ga gasun himam bana gon henya mata kura forok yeke kena,” yen nuramin. Sekaraia gobe mohon kattin gwahade po hinhin.

²³Be, metenmin gor hubu hekeb Sekaraia gobe mulgan hen tiyunminde kurin. ²⁴⁻²⁵Hitnen tenbe berem Elisabet goyen bin hirin. Irdeb, “Dirinmem mon henyabe memyak nurde himyen. Gega Al Kurun belej buninen nurd nunke gago dirinmem yan hihim. Ningeb memya ma hewen,” yen amanen nuryin. Irde gagasi 5 gayen yaminde po hen wilwul ma ten hinhin.

**Al Kurunyen miyon belej
Yesu kawan hiyyen yen
Maria momon iryin**

²⁶Be, Elisabet go bin hirin goyen kun kun gagasim 6 hekeb Al Kurun belej miyonmin Gebriel ten kerke Galili nana bana gon nin taunde Nasaret kurin. ²⁷Kunbe bere fonen kura alya ma hitin hitte forok yirin. Bere gobe al kura denem Yosep belej tiyyen yen mekerd untin hinhin. Yosepbe bikken Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewityen minde mat watin. Bere fonen Yosep nin mekerde untin hinhin gote denembe Maria.

²⁸Be, Al Kurunyen miyon go yen hitte kun pere irdeb, “Gebe Al Kurun belej igin wor po nurde gunen hi. Yenbe kenkela doyan girde hi,” inyin. ²⁹Irkeb mere go nurdeb, “Danin geb bere kurun denem yan mere irde pere irtinen nira?” yen kanduknen nurde meremin goke kukuwamnen nuryin. ³⁰Irkeb miyon goreb, “Maria, kafura hen ma yo. Al Kurun belej igin wor po nurd gunen hi. ³¹Ningeb bege yan henbe dirin al dirin kura kawan kerayin. Irdeb denembe ‘Yesu’ inayin. ³²Yenbe al denem yan wor po hiyyen. Irde Al Kurun tonnen yan wor po, det kurun gayen yiriyin al gote Urmin innayin. Yenbe bikken asem Dewit belej Israel mar goyen doyan yirde

hinhin al gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya gote Doyan Al Kurunmin iryen. ³³ Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya Yekopyen dirnen wen goyen huginen doyan yirde hiyen. Hubu ma wor po hiyyen,” inyin. ³⁴ Gwaha inkeb Maria belen wol henbe, “Nebe fonen wor po, alya ma hitin. Gega daha matbe ge yaha goyen forok yiyyen?” inyin. ³⁵ Irkeb miyon gore, “Mon, Holi Spiritbe ge hitte katyen. Irke Al Kurun tonnen yan wor po det kurun gayen yiryn al gote tarenbe ge hitte katyen. Irkeb dirin kawan kerayin. Dirin gobe Al Kurun hitte mat wayyen ningeb, yenbe mata bulun minmon, al wukkek wor po hiyen. Goke tenbe dirin gobe Al Kurunyen Urmin wor po inen hinayin. ³⁶ Be, nononge Elisabet nin nura. Yenbe alik bulun wor po, epte ma dirin kawan kertek gega, bin yan hi. Gabe gasim 6 hihi. ³⁷ Ningeb Al Kurun dilingdeb det kura metenen ga mon,” inyin. ³⁸ Gwaha inkeb Maria gore, “Nebe Doyan Al Kurunyen meten bere po. Ningeb daha kura nire yenbe igin ala, yen nura gwahade po niryen,” inyin. Be, gwaha inkeb Al Kurunyen miyon go Maria tubul ten kurin.

Maria kun Elisabet kinyin

³⁹ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon belen mere iryin go kamereb Maria gobe mere goyen kenkela bebak tiye yen gitik tenbe aranen po nononmin Elisabet hitte kurin. Yenbe Yudia nanare nin dugu bana gon taun kura gor hiyen geb gor po kurin. ⁴⁰ Kun Sekaraiyen yare forok yen Elisabet kenenge pere iryin. ⁴¹ Irkeb pere iryin goyen Elisabet belen nurkeb dirin Elisabet binde hinhin gore diruk tiyyin. Goyare goyenbe Holi Spirit belen Elisabet ketal uryin. ⁴² Irkeb nononmin Maria go kawan po gaha inyin: “Gebe Al Kurun belen guram girde igin igin wor po giryen. Ningeb gebe bere hoyan

yara mon. Irde dirin ten besa irayin goyen manan Al Kurun belen guram irde igin igin iryen! ⁴³ Da mata igin goyen timekeb Al Kurun belen ne nin amanen nurd nunenbe Doyan Al Kurunner miliin gare ne hitte waya! ⁴⁴ Ge belen wan pere nirkeb goyare po dirin bener hi gare aman hen diruk tiya. ⁴⁵ Gebe Al Kurun belen mata kame forok yiyyen goke mon girun goyen fudinde yen dufayge taren iran. Ningeb Al Kurun belen ge nin amanen nurd gunyen!” inyin.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁹ Irkeb Maria gobe gaha yirin:

“Nebe Al Kurunyen meten bere po, denem mon. Gega ne nin nurd-kakala nirde hiyen.

Ningeb Doyan Al Kurunbe denem turun yan irde hime.

Irde Al Kurun, Numulgan ten ten Al goke bener mat amanen wor po nurde unen hime.

Al Kurun sanin minyan belen ne hitte mata kurun forok yirun.

Ningeb gayenter mat kun kun al kame kame forok yen hinayin goreb ne nin yen,

‘Yenbe Al Kurun belen amanen wor po nurd unyin,’ yen hinayin.

Al Kurun po ga turun yan wor po.

⁵⁰ Al Kurunbe yen palap irde han mar goyen buninen nurde yunen hiyen.

Yenbe al kame kame forok yen palap irde hinayin goyen wor gwahade po yirde hiyen.

⁵¹ Yenbe taren minyan geb, haniinde meten karkuwan karkuwan ten hinhin gwahade ten hiyen.

Irde al kura mar dufayminde nen po ga igin yen han mar goyen gasa yirde yakira tike bur yen kun hinayin.

⁵² Yenbe megen nin doyan mar karkuwan, ‘Nen po ga igin,’ yen han mar goyen denem mon yiryen.

Gega al yingen turun ma yirde han marbe denem yan yiryen.

⁵³Yenbe al kura tarennininde epte ma meten titek yen haɲ mar goyen faran yurde iɲi iɲi yirde hiyen.

Munan saɲɲinininde epte meten titek yen haɲ mar gobe uliɲ uliɲ yakira ten hiyen.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵Be, bikken Al Kurunbe asininin Abrahamya foneɲmin yagoya hitte biɲa ten hinhin.

Yenbe mel go buninen yirdeb biɲa ten hinhin goyen goke biɲ sir ma yen hinhin.

Ningeb Al Kurunbe meten marmen Israel mar goyen huginen buninen nurde yunenbe faran yurde hiyen,” yirin.

⁵⁶Be, Maria go gagasi karwo gwahade Elisabetya henbe mulgan hen tiyuminde kurin.

Yon Baptais kawan hiriɲ

⁵⁷Be, Elisabet dirin kawan kerd kerd nalum forok yekeb dirin al dirin kawan kirin. ⁵⁸Irkeb Elisabet gote taynenya al buda taunde gor hinanya gore mere momonmin nurdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun belen buninen nurd unun geb, gogo dirin kawan kera,” yenbe tumnan aman hamin.

⁵⁹Be, dirin go kawan hiriɲde mat kun naɲa fay 8 hekeb guba yen unniɲ yen wayamin. Irdeb guba yen unenbe denembe naniɲ go po den eke kirin yamin. ⁶⁰Gega mere go nurde miliɲ belen huwardeb, “Mon, denembe Yon intek,” yirin. ⁶¹Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Geya almegeyat taytirin yago kura den gwahadem mon!” inamin. ⁶²Irdeb naniɲ wor haniɲ tunande po, “Urge denembe ganun?” yen gusunan iramin. ⁶³Irkeb Sekaraia gore wol hen urmin den kaye yen haniɲ tunande po kan kanɲe niɲ he parwek niɲ yiniɲ. Irkeb tawan unkeb go hende, “Denembe

Yon,” gwahade kayyin. Irkeb al buda kurun gor gabu iramin goyen diliɲ fot yamin. ⁶⁴Irkeb goyare po Sekaraia go melak hipirkeɲ heke mere tiyyin. Irdeb Al Kurun niɲ amanen nurde turun iryin. ⁶⁵Gwaha tikeb al buda tiyun goyenter hinhan mar gobe dinon kok yamin. Irdeb mata kurun yenamin go tagalde tukukeb taun Yudia nanare niɲ dugu bana hinhan gor niɲ mar belen mere momon goyen nurde tukutin ala tiyamin. ⁶⁶Dirin gobe Al Kurun belen doyan irde hinhin geb, al tumnan mere go nuramin marbe mata kurun goke dufay po hen hinhan. Irde, “Dirin go kun kurun henbe al dahade hiyen?” yen kadom gusunan gird ten hinhan.

Sekaraia belen kame mata forok yiyyen goke tagalyin

⁶⁷Be, Yon naniɲ Sekaraia go Holi Spirit belen wan ketal urkeb kame mata forok yiyyen goke gaha yirin:

⁶⁸“Israel marte Al Kurunbe Doyan Al Kurun.

Yen belen wanbe alya bereyamin kidoma bana mat yingen hitte yumulgan tiyyen.

Ningeb yen po ga amanen nurde unen turun irde hitek.

⁶⁹⁻⁷¹Yenbe bikken mere basan marmen yinke meremin basan henbe,

‘Al Kurun belenbe bulun nurd dunen asogo dirde han marte yufukde mat dumulgan tiyyen,’ yinen asininin yago momon yirde hinhan.

Ningeb Al Kurunbe yingen yen hinhin gwahade goyen po,

nen dawartek al tareɲ minyan wor po goyen^s meten almin Dewityen minde mat forok irde dunyen.

⁷²⁻⁷⁵Al Kurunbe asininin yago buninen nurde yunen hinhin.

^{§1:69-71} Hiburu merere katin asandebe, “bulmakaw hirkam” gwahade katin hi. (Liwai 4:7,18,25)

Goke tenje hanƙapya asinini Abraham hitte gahade biya tiyyin:

‘Israel marbe asogom yufukde mat yawarenj.

Irkeb kafura ma hej ne doloj nirde hinayin.

Hinayin kuruj goyenbe tumɗan delner wukkenj wor po, huwak po hej gab doloj nirde hinayin,’ yirin.

Al Kurunbe asinini yago hitte biya tarenj wor po gwahade tenj hinhin goyen biɗ sir ma yej hiyen.

⁷⁶ Be, urne Yon, gebe Al Kuruj tonnenj yanj wor po belen mere basanj alminj giryen.

Irkeb ge wa mehenj hej Doyan Al Kuruj wayyen yitinj goke belen kerayin.

⁷⁷ Ningeb gebe daha mat Al Kuruj belen yende alya bereyat mata bulun halde yunenbe yumulganj titek belnen goyen yikala yirde hayin.

⁷⁸ Al Kurunbe binde mat wor po buninenj nurde dunenj hiyen.

Ningeb Doyan Al Kuruj gobe kame nen hitte wayyen.

Yen wayyen goreb nana fay urke wuk yen tuka go gwahade diryen.

⁷⁹ Ningeb yen belenbe al kidoma bana hej mata bulun tenj Al Kuruj dilinde kamtinj mar goyen Al Kuruj dirnenj wenj hej hej belen goyen yikala yirde hiyen.

Irdeb binininj kamke iginj hej hej belnenj gor dukuyenj,” yirin.

⁸⁰ Be, Sekaraia urminj Yon gobe binde mat Al Kuruj ninj hekenj wor po nurdya nurdya kuruj hiriɗ. Irdeb sawsawa po kuruj nana bana kurin. Kun gonj hej henbe nalu untinde gorbe metenminj min ure yenj Israel mar dilinde forok yirin.

Yesu kawan hiriɗ nalu

2 Be, goyarebe Ogastus belen Roma gabmanyen doyan al kuruj Sisar hinhin. Be, al gore metenj marminj gaha yinyin: “Ne belen nana doyan yirde hime

bana kuruj goyen alya bereya denjem yawarnayin. Irke gab teksbe dahade forok yiyyen yen nurtek,” yinyin. ² Be, Al kapyan hej hej mata gobe tinenj gogo po ga tiyaminj. Goyareb Kwiriniusbe Siria nanare ninj doyan al kuruj hikeya al kapyan hej hej mata goyen forok yirin. ³ Irkeb Roma gabman belen nana doyan yirde hinhin bana gonj ninj mar gobe taunminyan taunminyan denininj yirin yen kwaminj. ⁴ Ningeb Yosepbe Galili nanare ninj taun Nasaret matbe Yudia nanare ninj taun Betlehem kurin. Yenbe Dewityen minde ninj al ningeb, Dewityen taun Betlehem inenj hanjende gor kurin. ⁵ Mariabe Yosep mekerd unaminj geb, tumɗan denjere yere yen kwaryum. Goyen nalureb Maria go dirin kawanj kertek binde hiriɗ. ⁶ Betlehem gor hikeyabe dirin fulganj hiriɗ. ⁷ Gorbe ya kura al gisaw ninj wanj damu tenj ferd ferd ya goyen makinj hej tukaminj. Ningeb gor kura hej dirin kawanj kertek monj hiriɗ. Irkeb al wanj ya damu tenj ferd ferd ya kura gote yufuk bana, dapɗa yerde hanjen gasunde gor kun urminj matalin kawanj kiryin. Irdeb sope irde tenj amil po mala tiyyin. Irde tenje dapɗa belen yamun nene hanjen koronj yara kuruj goyen bana gonj tubulɗan tike hinhin.

Sipsip doyan mar belen Yesu kawan hiriɗ goyen nuraminj

⁸ Yesu kawan hiriɗ goyen wawunbe sipsip doyan mar kura sipsipminj taun sinare doyan yirde hanjen gwahade tenj hinhan. ⁹ Irke Al Kurunyen miyonj yen hitte forok yeke Doyan Al Kurunyen sanj turɗun yan goyen hulsi yara hej nana timiytinjen tenj milgu yiryin. Irkeb kafura wor po haminj. ¹⁰ Gega Al Kurunyen miyonj belen, “Kafura hej ma yo. Nebe mere iginj megen ninj mar belen nurde amanj hetek mere goyen monj diren tihim geb. ¹¹ Hanƙabe den

gayan Al Kurun hitte Dumulgan ten ten Al goyen Dewityen taun Betlehem gor kawan hihi. Yenbe Mesaia, Doyan Al Kurun. ¹²Ningeb dirin go kinnin yen kunbe amil po mala titin dapna belen yamun nen hanjen koron yara kurun bana gon hike kenej gab mere momon dira gobe gago yen nurnayin,” yinyin. ¹³Gwaha yinkeb goyare po Al Kurunyen miyon budam wor po forok yen kadom goya hejbe Al Kurun nin amanen nurde turun irde,

¹⁴“Al Kurun tareminj kurun wor po go gab turun irde isoka irnin.

Munan megen nin mar Al Kurun belen amanen nurde yunen hi gobe bin kamke ga hinayin,” yamin.

¹⁵Al Kurunyen miyon go gwaha tenbe yubul ten Al Kurun hitte mulgan hamin. Irkeb sipsip doyan mar goreb, “Betlehem kuni. Irde Doyan Al Kurun belen mere dira go kun kinnin,” yamin. ¹⁶Irdeb aran po Betlehem kunbe Yosepya Mariaya yenamin. Dirin han kapok gobe dapna belen yamun nen hanjen koron yara kurun bana gon hike kenamin. ¹⁷Kenejbe dirin goke Al Kurunyen miyon belen yinyin goyen taunde gor nin al hoyan wor momon yirde tukamin. ¹⁸Irkeb mel gote mere go nurdeb hurkunat tiyamin. ¹⁹Munan Mariabe sipsip doyan mar belen mere tiyamin kurun goyen ten binde kerde goke huginen dufay hen hinhin. ²⁰Be, sipsip doyan mar go kunbe Al Kurunyen miyon belen yinyin gwahade po kenamin geb, mulgan hen hen yabe Al Kurun nin amanen nurde denem turun yan irde kasor irdya irdya kwamin.

Yesu go Al Kurun nin unaryum

²¹Be, kawan hirinde mat kun nan kahal 8 heke Yuda marte tikulare guba yen unen denembe Yesu inaryum. Denen

gobe Yesu goyen milin binde ma forok yekeya Al Kurunyen miyon belen denen urde unyin. ²²⁻²³Be, Maria go dirin kawan kiryin goyen kun ig ulin titek hekeb Moseyen saba gama irde wuk yen yen mata** tiye yenbe Yerusalem kwaryum. Goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen saba asandeb, “Al dirin matalinbe ne nin nunen hinayin,” yirin geb, go po gama irye yen Yesu manan ten kwaryum. ²⁴Ire unya gobe Moseyen saba gama irdeb Maria ig ulin ten ten ge tenbe kalyin irawa gwahade kura yukun Al Kurun dolo ird ird mata doyan mar yunyeke kunga tinayin yenbe Yerusalem kwaryum.

²⁵Be, Yerusalem gorbe al salangen kura hinhin. Denembe Simeon. Yenbe Al Kurun dilinde al huwak po hen Al Kurunyen mata kenkela gama irde hinhin. Yenbe Holi Spirit ketal urtin hiyen. Simeonbe Israel mar kanduk bana han goyen daha nana gab Al Kurun belen faran yuryen yen doyan hen hinhin. ²⁶Yenbe Holi Spirit belen hakot, “Gebe delge hikeya po Al Kurunyen Mesaia forok yeke kenayin,” inyin. ²⁷Ningeb ire unya gore Moseyen saba gama irde gwaha gwaha tinayin yitin goyen tiyye yen Yesu ten Al Kurunyen ya balemde kwaryum goya goyenbe Holi Spirit belen al goyen bul irde Al Kurunyen ya balemde tukurin. Be, ire unya go yare gor wakeb ²⁸Simeon belen dirin go ten besa irde amanen nurde Al Kurun turun irde gaha yirin:

²⁹⁻³⁰“Doyan Al Kurun, gere alya bereya Yumulgan ten ten Al nin ninarin gob han ka gago delner kenhem.

Ningeb Israel mar nin kanduknen nurde himyen gobe hipirken nurhem geb, ninarin gwahade po igin kamen.

**2:22-23 Moseyen sabarebe bere kura dirin kawan kerde wawun 40 heke gab Al Kurunyen ya balemde kun ig ulin tiyyen gwahade katin hi. (Liwai 12:2-8)

³¹ Al gabe megen niŋ alya bereya beleŋ tumŋaŋ diliŋde kennayiŋ yeŋ forok irar.

³² Yeŋbe al miŋ hoyar Yuda mar moŋ goyen Al Kurur hitte kuŋ kuŋ beleŋ goyen yikala yirde hiyeŋ.

Irde yeŋ beleŋ gere al kudiŋer Israel mar hitte mat forok yitiŋ goke al hoyar beleŋ Israel mar deŋem tururur yar yirde hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ.

³³ Be, Simeon beleŋ Yesu niŋ mere tiyiŋ go nurdeb ire unya gobe dinor kok yaryum. ³⁴ Irdeb ire unya goyab urmiŋya goyen Simeon beleŋ guram yirde tareŋ yirdeb Yesu miliŋ Mariabe gaha inyiŋ: “Yuda mar budambe diriŋ gare yirke saŋiŋ henayiŋ. Munar kurabe bulur nurde katnayiŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kurur beleŋ teŋ kerke wayur goyen al budam igiŋ ma nurde unnayiŋ. ³⁵ Yeŋ beleŋbe alen dufay banare niŋ goyen yade kawan yiryer. Irkeb goyen goke daha wet kura irnayiŋ goreb bubulkurŋe tutma tike bege misiŋ kurur wor po katayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

³⁶ Be, goya goyenbe Asa mar biriŋ kura deŋembe Ana wor gor hinhin. Nanibe Fanuel. Bere gobe Al Kurur yen mere basar heŋ heŋ bere. Yeŋbe dama 7 po unya hikeb ur kamiŋ. ³⁷ Irkeb beretap heŋ kuŋ kuŋbe damam 84 hiriŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kurur yen ya balem goyen mur kura tubul teŋ hoyande ma kuŋ hiyeŋ. Irdeb hugiŋer narŋkahalya wawur ya gor heŋ yende alya bereya Al Kurur beleŋ farar yuri yeŋ gusurur irde dolor irde, kurareb biŋge kutja irde heŋya gab gusurur irde hiyeŋ.

³⁸ Simeon beleŋ Maria mere irde hikeyabe Ana wor kuŋ yeŋ hitte heŋ Al Kurur niŋ amaner nurde uner kasor

iryiŋ. Irdeb Yuda mar Al Kurur beleŋ yu-mulgar teŋ teŋ niŋ doyar heŋ hinhan mar goyen diriŋ goke momor yiryiŋ.

³⁹ Be, ire unya gobe Moseyen saba goyen gama irde tukur pasi irdeb urmiŋ teŋ tiyurmiŋ Galili narare niŋ taun Nasaret mulgar haryum. ⁴⁰ Gor heŋyabe diriŋ go kurur heŋ hinhin. Yeŋbe dufaymiŋ wukker wor po, diriŋ hoyar yara moŋ. Al Kurur beleŋ kerŋela wor po farar urde igiŋ igiŋ irde hinhin.

Yesube foneŋmiŋde Al Kurur yen ya balemde kurur

⁴¹ Damam damam Yesu miliŋya naniŋya gobe hugiŋer Pasoba^{††} dula nalu kurur goke teŋ Yerusalem kuŋ hinhan. ⁴² Be, Yesu go damam 12 hiriŋya wor teŋ hinhan gwahade po Pasoba niŋ teŋ Yerusalem kwamiŋ. ⁴³ Be, Pasoba nalu go hubu hekeb Yesu naniŋya miliŋya go Yerusalem tubul teŋ narar mulgar heŋ hinaryum. Gega Yesube Yerusalem hinhin goyen go ma nuraryum. ⁴⁴ Al budam kuŋ hinhan geb, Yesube gar tumŋar kuŋ hite yeŋ nurde hinaryum. Be, kuŋ wawurana heke urmiŋ ge teŋ tayŋer kadom yagoya goyen gusurur yirde narŋkenaryum. ⁴⁵ Gega ma po kenaryum. Irde fay urkeb mulgar heŋ Yerusalem kuŋ narŋkenye yeŋ kwaryum. ⁴⁶ Kuŋ sar kumar kumar hekeb wawur hiriŋ. Be, fay urke gab sopte narŋkenenbe Al Kurur yen ya balem koya beleŋ po milgu irtiŋ bana hurkurbe kenaryum. Yeŋbe Yerusalem gor niŋ Moseyen saba mar kahal bana heŋbe merem palŋa yirde, gusurur yirde teŋ hinhin. ⁴⁷ Irdeb al buda gore gusurur irde hikeb kerŋela po wol heŋ

^{††}2:41 Bikker Israel mar Isip nana tubul teŋ Kenan kuniŋ tiyamiŋyabe Al Kurur beleŋ sipsip al diriŋ direr gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayar sam yirnar yinyiŋ. Munar al kura gwaha ma tiyamiŋ marbe Al Kurur yen miyor beleŋ warbe mel gote urmiŋ mataliŋya dapŋamiŋ mataliŋya goyen tumŋar gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Gega meremiŋ gama iramiŋ marbe miyor miŋ beleŋ yubul tiyamiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge dula mata teŋ hinhan.

yunej hinhin. Irde mere tej hinhin go manaj nurdeb, “Dirij gabe bij bak yitij wor po be!” yej hurkunat tiyami. ⁴⁸Be, Yesu go gwaha tej hikeb naniya miliya belej urmiy go kenej hurkunat tiyaryum. Irdeb miliy belejbe, “Eke, daniy geb gwaha diraj? Nanakeya neyabe ge nij galgaljen nurde nanjeney gago wayhar,” iniy. ⁴⁹Irkeb Yesu belej wol henje, “Daniy geb ne nij nanjeney har? Naniye yare hi yej ma nurde har?” yinyij. ⁵⁰Gega mere yiriy gote miñbe gwahade yej ma nuraryum.

⁵¹Be, Yesu go gwaha inenje Mariaya Yosepya irde mulgan hen Nasaret kwamiy. Irdeb hinhin kuruj gobe meremiy po nurde gama irde hinhin. Munaj miliy Mariabe dirij gore mata tej hinhin goyen biñde po kerde nurde hinhin. ⁵²Be, Yesu gob kuruj hen hinhin. Irkeb dufaymiy manaj wuk yej hinhin. Al Kuruj belej amajen nurde unej hinhin. Irkeb al belej manaj gwahade po nurde unej hinhan.

Yon Baptais belej Yesu nij tagaliyij

(*Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Yon 1:19-28*)

3 Be, Taiberius belej Roma gabmanyen doyan al kuruj Sisar henje naja kuruj goyen doyan yirke kuj kuj dama 15 hiri. Goya goyenbe Roma gabman al Pontius Pailat belej Yudia naja goyen doyan irde hinhin. Goyenterbe Galili nanabe Herot nij tubul tike doyan irde hinhin. Irkeb kulin Filipbe Ituria nanaya Trakonitis nanaya doyan yirde hinhin. Munaj Abilene nanabe al kura denem Lisania belej doyan irde hinhin. ²Go nalu goyenterbe Anasya tejak Kaiafasya belej Al Kuruj doloj ird ird mata doyan marte kurumij hi-naryum.^{††}

Be, goya goyenbe Al Kuruj belej Sekaraia urmiy Yonbe sawsawa po kuruj naja bana goj hinhin goyen hoy iriy. ³Irkeb Yodan fe siña naja hinhan bana go kuj hinhin. Kuj henjabe alya bereya goyen, “Mata buluntij yubul tej Al Kuruj nij bitij mulgan henaj, irde baptais tenaj. Irkeb Al Kuruj belej mata buluntij halde dunyen,” yej tagalde kuj hinhin. ⁴Yon Baptais belej Doyan Al Kuruj wayyen goke alya bereya bij gitik yirde ga hinayij yej gwaha tej hinhin kuruj goke bikken Al Kurujyen mere basan al Aisaia belej asande gahade kayyij hi:

“Sawsawa po kuruj naja bana goj al kura forok yenje alya bereya belej Doyan Al Kurujyen mere nurde gama ird ird nij dufay gitik tej tej ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyej:

‘Doyan Al Kuruj waj waj ge tej belej kerna.

Belemij sope irde huwa irnan.

⁵Gwaha tiniy yenje naja dukuj dukuj dan yunke waj hurkunayij.

Duguya higiliya yawarke katen bantoto henayij.

Belej kokañ yade huwa yirdeb belej hurkunatjen yade sirsarjen yirayij.

⁶Irkeb Al Kuruj belej alya bereya yumulgan tej tej mata goyen al tumñan kennayij,’ yej hiyej,” yitij. *Aisaia 40:3-5*

⁷Be, yitij gwahade po Yon belej meten gwahade tej hikeb al budam yej hitte baptais tiniy yej waj hinhan. Irkeb go mar goyen yenenbe gaha yinyij: “Denje mata buluj po tej han gega, mali baptais tiniy yej wayhan? Den gab dufaytij buluj wor po kunere dirjen wen yara. Goyenbe mali baptais tetek gab Al Kurujyen bearar go ma ken-

^{††}**3:2** Anasbe alik henje Al Kuruj doloj ird ird mata doyan ird ird meten goyen tubul tike tejak Kaiafas belej gasumij tej meten go tej hinhin. Gega Anas belej Kaiafas goyen dufaytij unej hinhin.

tek yeq nurde han? Ganu belen gwaha dinu? Epte ma wor po busaharnayin! ⁸Ningeb fudinde wor po mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan han gote iginen Al Kurun dilinde mata igin huwak goyen po ten hinayin. Munan, 'Nenbe Abraham dirnen wen geb, Al Kurunyen bearar ma tetek,' yen hanjen. Gega mata buluntin ma yubul tinayinbe meretin gobe min minmon wor po hiyyen. Al Kurunbe igin hora gayen yade Abrahamyen dirnen wen yiryen geb. ⁹Saporbe bikken he minde ilde ilde nin ep irtin hi yara Al Kurun belen mata buluntin gote murungem duntekbe binde wor po hi. Ningeb he kura iginen ma hen hiyen gobe ilde kak alare temeynayin gwahade goyen po, den gayen mata buluntin ma yubul tinayinbe Al Kurun belen yende al ma dirde dakira tiyyen," yinyin.

¹⁰Irkeb al buda gore, "Ningeb nenbe daha ten gab igin hetek?" inamin. ¹¹Irkeb wol henbe, "Al kura ulinhormin irawa kenem unkenenbe al go minmon goyen unyen. Irdeb al kura bingem yan wor go minmon al kenenbe gwaha po tiyyen," yinyin. ¹²Be, Yuda mar kura Roma gabman nin teks yade hanjen mar manan baptais tinin yen wan gor hinhan. Ningeb yen belen, "Tisa, nenbe daha titek?" yen gusunan iramin. ¹³Irkeb wol henbe, "Gabman belen dunen hiyen hora goyen po yade hinayin. Munan go hende sopte ma yade hinayin," yinyin. ¹⁴Irkeb fulena mar gor hinhan gore wor, "Munan nenbe daha titek?" inamin. Irkeb Yon Baptais belen wol henbe, "Denbe hora yawarnin yen al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde detmin kawem ma yade hinayin, irde usi matare goya merere ma yuku hinayin. Horabe meten ten hanjen gote murungem po tenbe ep gogo yen nurde hinayin," yinyin.

¹⁵Be, Yuda mar gobe tumnan Mesaia nin hakot po doyan hen hinhan geb,

Yon Baptais belen mata ten hinhin goyen kenenbe yenbe Mesaia wet yen dufay hen yingen ulin tagalde hinhan. ¹⁶Irkeb Yon belen nurdeb, "Nebe fe ulin po baptais dirde hime. Gega harhoknerbe al kura wayyen. Al gote tarenbe kurun wor po. Yenbe al turun yan wor po geb, ne gahade gare epte ma yen ge ten meten kurun titek hime. Kahan basanminde nin kan urgun kan yugu ten ten gobe meten kurun mon gega, go wor nebe epte mon yen nurde hime. Yen belen gab Holu Spiritiya kakya belen baptais diryen. ¹⁷Irde yenbe al kura wit iginen yawaren yen kutummin tukun iginenya sikkenya pota yirde iginenbe goyen yerd yerd ya bana yerde sikken go yade kunga tiyyen go gwahade diryen. Ningeb al kame wayyen goreb meremin ma gama irde hinayin marbe kak huginen hitekde gor yimiyyen," yinyin.

¹⁸Be, Yonbe alya bereya saba budam hoyan manan momon yirde taren yirde hinhin. Irde mere igin Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin yumulgan tiyyen goke momon yirde saba yirde hinhin. ¹⁹Irdeb Galili nana gote doyan al kurun Herot belen kulinde bere Herodias goran iryin goke ten Yon belen, "Mata bulun tiyan," inen goke inen tiyyin. Goyenbe go po mon. Mata bulun hoyan ten hinhin kurun goke manan kawan po momon iryin. ²⁰Gega Herot gobe mata bulun ten hinhin goyen bada hitnenbe go hende po bak unen fulena marmen yinke Yon go ten koyare keramin.

Yesu baptais tirin irde Yesuyen megen nin asem yago

(*Matiyu 1:1-17; 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11*)

²¹Be, Herot belen Yon Baptais ten koyare ma kirinyabe al Yesuyen budam Yon hitte kun baptais ten hinhan. Goya goyenbe Yesu manan yen hitte baptais tirin. Be, Yesu go baptais tenbe Al Kurun mere irde hikeb goya goyen

po nanŋin hol yiriŋ. ²² Irkeb Holi Spirit beleŋ kawan po Yesu hitte nu foy teŋ kattin yara teŋ kateŋ kipiryin. Irkeb al melak kura nanŋinde mat, “Gebe urne, bubulkunne wor po. Nebe ge nin bener mat amanen wor po nurde gunen hime,” yirin. ²³ Be, Yesube damam 30 gwahade heŋ baptais go teŋbe metenmin min uryin.

Be, Yesu gobe al beleŋ Yosep urmin yen nurde unen hinhan. Yesu asem yago yitinbe gahade: Yosepbe Heli urmin.

²⁴ Helibe Matat urmin. Matatbe Liwai urmin. Liwaibe Melki urmin. Melkibe Yanai urmin. Yanaibe Yosep urmin.

²⁵ Yosepbe Matatias urmin. Matatiasbe Amos urmin. Amosbe Nahum urmin. Nahumbe Esli urmin. Eslibe Nagai urmin.

²⁶ Nagaibe Mat urmin. Matbe Matatias urmin. Matatiasbe Semen urmin. Semenbe Yosek urmin. Yosekbe Yoda urmin.

²⁷ Yodabe Yoanan urmin. Yoananbe Resa urmin. Resabe Serubabel urmin. Serubabelbe Sealtiel urmin. Sealtielbe Neri urmin.

²⁸ Neribe Melki urmin. Melkibe Adi urmin. Adibe Kosam urmin. Kosambe Elmadam urmin. Elmadambe Er urmin.

²⁹ Erbe Yosua urmin. Yosuwabe Eliese urmin. Eliesebe Yorim urmin. Yorimbe Matat urmin. Matatbe Liwai urmin.

³⁰ Liwaibe Simeon urmin. Simeonbe Yuda urmin. Yodabe Yosep urmin. Yosepbe Yonam urmin. Yonambe Eliakim urmin.

³¹ Eliakimbe Melea urmin. Meleabe Mena urmin. Menabe Matata urmin. Matatabe Natan urmin. Natanbe Dewit urmin. ³² Dewitbe Yesi urmin. Yesibe Obet urmin. Obetbe Boas urmin. Boasbe Salmon urmin. Salmonbe Nason urmin.

³³ Nasonbe Aminadap urmin. Aminadapbe Atmin urmin. Atminbe

Arni urmin. Arnibe Hesron urmin. Hesronbe Peres urmin. Peresbe Yuda urmin.

³⁴ Yudabe Yekop urmin. Yekopbe Aisak urmin. Aisakbe Abraham urmin. Abrahambe Tera urmin. Terabe Nahor urmin.

³⁵ Nahorbe Seruk urmin. Serukbe Reu urmin. Reube Pelek urmin. Pelekbe Eber urmin. Eber gobe Sela urmin.

³⁶ Selabe Kainan urmin. Kainanbe Arpaksat urmin. Arpaksatbe Siem urmin. Siembe Noa urmin. Noabe Lamek urmin.

³⁷ Lamekbe Metusela urmin. Metuselabe Enok urmin. Enokbe Yaret urmin. Yaretbe Mahalalel urmin. Mahalalelbe Kenan urmin.

³⁸ Kenanbe Enos urmin. Enosbe Set urmin. Setbe Adam urmin. Irde Adambe Al Kurun beleŋ iryin.

Satan beleŋ Yesu tuŋaŋ uryin

(*Matiyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13*)

4 Be, Yesu gob Yodan fete Yon hitte baptais teŋbe fe go tubul teŋ kuriŋ. Goya goyenbe Holi Spirit beleŋ ketal urdeb teŋ sawsawa po kurun nana bana goŋ tukuriŋ. ² Goŋ kunbe nanŋahal 40 hinhin. Goyare goyenbe Satan beleŋ mata bulun kurayen kurayende tuŋaŋ urtinde hinhin. Goŋ hinhin goya goyenbe binŋe kutŋaŋre hinhin geb, kun kun nanŋahal 40 go murunde hekeb binŋe bulun wor po iryin.

³ Be, Satan beleŋ goyen kenenbe hora kura ikala irde, “Gebe fudinde Al Kurun Urmin kenem hora ga inke beret hekeb nawa,” inyin. ⁴ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al Kurunyen asaŋdeb, ‘Albe binŋe hende po ma hanŋen,’ yitin hi,” inyin.

⁵ Be, gor matbe Unŋura gore Yesu go nana kota tukunbe alya bereya megen haŋ kurun goyen wawun unŋurende po ikala iryin. ⁶ Irdeb, “Megen haŋ mar

kurun gayen doyan yird yird sanin gobe ne nuntin. Ningeb al kura une yenbe igin ala yubul ten unen. Ningeb gunen. ⁷ Goyenbe mali ma gunen. Turun nirde doloŋ nirke gab det kurun goyen yubul ten gunmeke gere henayin,” in-
yinj. ⁸ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol henbe, “Al Kurunyen asanbebe, ‘Al Kurun po gab dende Doyan Al Kurun geb, yen po ga turun irde doloŋ irde yen ge po meten ten hinayin,’ yitin goyen go ma nurde ha?” iniyin.

⁹⁻¹¹ Be, Unŋura go Yesu ten Yerusalem tukunbe Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun hende hoyan goyenter ten hurkurin. Irdeb gaha iniyin: “Al Kurunyen asanbebe,
‘Ge nin tenbe Al Kurun beleŋ miyonmin yinke kenkela doyan girnayin.

Irdeb gakteŋ mugunyen goyenbe haniŋde gisaŋ heke kahanŋe hora beleŋ muŋ kura umulaw ma uryen,’ yitin. *Tikin 91:11-12*

Ningeb gebe Al Kurun Urmin kenem gar gare solok yen kurka,” iniyin. ¹² Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol henbe, “Al Kurunyen mere asanbe kura katinbe, ‘Al Kurun po ga Doyan Al Kurunge. Ningeb tunan urde teban ma irayin,’ yitin hi,” iniyin.

¹³ Be, Unŋura gobe Yesu tunan urman urmanbe bada hen kurare kura ga sopte tunan ureŋ yenbe tubul ten kurin.

Nasaret nin marbe Yesu nin bada hamin

(Matiyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go Holi Spirit ketal urde tareŋ irke mulgan hen Galili nanare kurin. Irdeb meten ten hikeb al Galili nana bana hinhan kurun goyen mere momonmin nurtin ala tiyamin. ¹⁵ Yenbe Yuda marte gabu yayan kun al saba

yirde hinhin. Irkeb al meremin nurde hinhan goreb turun irde hinhan.

¹⁶ Be, Galili nana bana gon meten ten henyabe Nasaret kurin. Yenbe taun goyenter hen kurun hiriŋ. Be, yenbe Sabat nalure huginen ten hinhin gwa-hade goyen po, Sabat nalu hekeb Yuda marte gabu yare kurin. Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere kapyan hewe yen huwaryin. ¹⁷ Irkeb gabu ya goyenter nin meten faran al kura beleŋ asan kura Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia beleŋ kayyin bili irtin hinhin goyen ten Yesu unyin. ¹⁸ Irkeb hol irde mere kura katin goyen kenenbe kapyan hiriŋ. Merebe gahade:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Doyan Al Kurunbe alya bereya yumulgan ten ten mere igin goyen al buniŋen momon yirde saba yirde hayin yen basiŋa niryin.

Irde nad nerke kwen timekeya, ‘Kunbe kanduk bana han mar goyen faran yurde yad siŋa yirayin,’
irde al diliŋ titminbe sope yirayin,’
ninun.

Irdeb, ‘Al bulunyen yufukde hen goltapnen nurde han mar goyen faran yurde yad siŋa yirayin,

irde Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereya igin yird yird nalube gago waya yen momon yirayin,’ ninun.

Ningeb goke tenbe Doyan Al Kurun beleŋ basiŋa niryin geb, Holi Spirit beleŋ ketal nurtin hime,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 61:1-2; 58:6*

²⁰ Be, kapyan hen pasi irdeb asan go bili irdeb tumulgan ten gabu yare gor nin meten al go unenbe kipiryin. Irkeb al buda gor hinhan kurun go diliŋbe Yesu hende po iramin. ²¹ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Mere kapyan hemeke nurhan gote iginbe ne gago nenhan,” yinyin.

¹⁸4:17 Asan gobe Aisaia beleŋ han kapyay kayyin wor po goyen mon. Gabe basan hen sopte kayamin kurun goyen kuraminbe gago.

²² Be, gor hinhan mar gobe tumṇaṇ sabamiṇ iḡiṇ nurde yeṇ ge tagalamiṇ. Irde meremiṇbe tareṇ miṇyaṇ wor po goyen nurdeb dinonṇ kok yamiṇ. Gega Yesu go keneṇ bebak teṇbe, “Al gabe Yosep urmiṇ moṇ?” yamiṇ. ²³ Mel gore gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu beleṇ gaha yiniṇ: “Deṇbe al beleṇ mere kura gahade teṇ hike nurde haṇyen. Mere gobe gahade: ‘Guram al, neṇ sope dire yeṇbe giḡeṇ wa sope irayiṇ,’ yeṇ haṇyen. Niṇgeb gwahade goyen po ne gayen deṇ beleṇbe, ‘Tiyuṇger gar gayen Kapeneam taunde mata teṇ hike nurtiṇ goyen tike dilniniṇde yentek,’ ninniṇ tahaṇ. ²⁴ Gwahade yenayiṇ gega, fudinde wor po diniṇ hime, Al Kurunyen mere basaṇ marbe tiyuṇmiṇde niṇ mar beleṇ meremiṇ nurtek ma yirkeḡ yakira teṇ haṇyen,” yiniṇ.

²⁵ Irde sopte gaha yiniṇ: “Fudinde wor po diniṇ hime. Al Kurunyen mere basaṇ al Elaia hinhin natureb Al Kurun beleṇ naṇkiṇ pet tikeḡ dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen kigariṇ yilik muṇ kura ma tiyyiṇ. Gwaha tikeḡ Israel naṇa kurunṇ gobe biṇge kamde kamde nalu kurunṇ forok yiriṇ. Goyare goyen bana goṇbe beretap budam hinhan. ²⁶ Gega Elaiabe Al Kurun beleṇ Israel niṇ beretap kura hitte ma teṇ kerke kuriṇ. Gwaha ir-tiṇeṇbe Saidon naṇa bana goṇ niṇ beretap kura Sarefat taunde hinhin geb, Elaia go teṇ kerke yeṇ hitte kuriṇ. ²⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen mere basaṇ al kura Elisa hinhin natureb Israel naṇarebe al budam busuka miṇyaṇ hinhan. Gega yeṇbe Israel al kura ma sope iryiṇ. Gwaha ir-tiṇeṇbe al miṇ hoyan Siria naṇare niṇ al Naman po gab sope iryiṇ,” yiniṇ.

²⁸ Be, Yesu beleṇ gwaha yinkeḡ al gabu ya bana hinhan mar kurunṇ gobe biṇ ar yamiṇ. ²⁹ Irkeḡ huwarde Yesu go hamulare tukunṇ timiyniṇ yeṇ upepel urde teṇ taun siṇakde naṇa hamulare gor teṇ kwamiṇ. ³⁰ Gega Yesu gobe daha

mat wet kura al buda goyen kahal pota yirde kuriṇ.

Yesu beleṇ ungura takira tiyyiṇ

(Mak 1:21-28)

³¹ Be, Yesube gor mat Galili naṇare niṇ taun kura Kapeneam gor kurkuriṇ. Irdeḡ kunṇ gor Sabat nalu hekeḡ Yuda marte gabu yare hurkunṇ al saba yiriṇ.

³² Irke gor hinhan mar beleṇ sabamiṇ saṇiṇ miṇyaṇ geb, pel irtek moṇ yeṇ nurdeb diliṇ fot yamiṇ.

³³ Be, gabu ya bana goyenbe al unguram yaṇ kura hinhin. Be, al gore kekew teṇbe, ³⁴ “Ey, Yesu Nasaret niṇ al! Gebe daha dire yeṇ wayha? Bulunṇ dire yeṇ wayha? Gebe al gwahade yeṇ nurd gunenṇ hime. Gebe Al Kurunyen, Al Wukkeṇ wor pol!” inyiṇ. ³⁵ Irkeḡ Yesu beleṇ misiṇeṇ po, “Bada hawa. Irde al go tubul teṇ kat kwa!” inyiṇ. Irkeḡ ungura goreḡ gabu iramiṇ mar diliṇ mat po al go temeyke katkeḡ tubul teṇ kuriṇ. Gega al gobe dagi kura ma tiyyiṇ. ³⁶ Irkeḡ gor hinhan mar gore mata go keneṇbe hurkunṇkat wor po teṇ yingeṇ uliṇ, “Saba gabe dahade wor po? Turunṇ yaṇ wor po. Irde meremiṇ pel irtek moṇ, tareṇ miṇyaṇ geb, go hende ungura yakira tikeḡ kat kwahaṇ!” yamiṇ. ³⁷ Be, Yesu beleṇ mata tiyyiṇ gote mere momoṇbe alya bereya tiyunṇ Kapeneam taun biṇyaṇ hinhan goyen nurde tukutiṇ ala tiyamiṇ.

Yesu beleṇ al garbam miṇyaṇ budam sope yiriṇ

(Matiyu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

³⁸ Be, Yesu gobe Yuda marte gabu ya go tubul teṇbe Saimon, deṇem kurabe Pita gote yare kuriṇ. Goya goyenbe Saimon teṇakbe ayganṇ bulunṇ wor po irke Saimonyen yare hinhin. Niṇgeb faraṇ uri yeṇ Yesu momoṇ iramiṇ. ³⁹ Irkeḡ kunṇ gasuṇmiṇ ketalde huwarde urgunṇ kaṇ keneṇbe ayganṇ go kwep irde takira tikeḡ tubul tiyyiṇ. Irkeḡ bere gobe goyare po

huwardeb Yesuya yenya wayaminj mar goke bingge kayyinj.

⁴⁰ Be, naja gurgur yenj hikeb Sabat nalu hubu hiriñ geb, igiñ det kanduk yad belen kutek haminj. Irkeb al garbam miñ kurayen kurayen Yesu hitte yawayaminj. Irkeb yun̄kurenj yun̄kurenj haniñ ulin̄de yerdeb guram yirde tukukeb igiñ haminj. ⁴¹ Goyenbe garbam po ma sope yiriyin. Ungura al ulin̄de hinhan goyen mananj yakira tike al budam yubul tenj kat kwaminj. Ungura goyen Yesube Mesaia yenj nurde unenj hinhan geb, kat kunj hen̄yabe kekew tenj, “Gebe Al Kurun̄ Urm̄in!” inenj hinhan. Gega Yesu belen̄be mere tinak yenj yinenj tenj utanj yirde hinhin.

⁴² Be, naja hako ga fay urde hikeb Yesu go naja migiriñ miñmon̄de kura gor kuriñ. Irkeb al belen̄ yenj ge nan̄kenen̄ hinhan. Nan̄kenen̄ kunj kun̄be yenj hin̄hinde gor forok yenj kenaminj. Irdeb, “Dubul ma tenj kwayin̄. Gan̄ po hayin̄,” inen̄ basiña iraminj. ⁴³ Gega Yesu belen̄ wol hen̄be, “Mon̄, nebe Al Kurun̄ belen̄ alya bereyaminj doyan̄ yird yird mere igiñ goyen tiyun̄ hoyan̄de mananj tagalde kunj hen̄. Goke ten̄be Al Kurun̄ belen̄ nad nerke wamirin̄,” yinyin̄. ⁴⁴ Irdeb Yuda marte naja bana kurun̄ go kunj hen̄ya gabu yayan̄ mere tagalde kunj hinhin.

Yesu belen̄ komatminj yawaryin̄

(*Matiyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20*)

5 Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go Galili fe ala kurun̄, den̄em kurabe Genesaret inen̄ han̄yen goyen siñare huwarde hen̄ Al Kurun̄yen mere tagalde hikeb al budam nurnin̄ yenj wan̄ kalyan̄ keraminj. ² Irkeb Yesu belen̄ nan̄kenen̄ hakwa irawa kura yawan̄ fe siñare yubul titin̄ yinyin̄. Miñ marbe kaman̄minj halde hinhan. ³ Irkeb Yesu go hakwa kura hende gor hurkuriñ. Hakwa gobe Saimonyen.

Be, hurkun̄be Saimon goyen, “Alare mun̄ kura irke kurki,” inyin̄. Irdeb hakwa hende keperdeb al fe siñare hinhan mar go saba yiriyin̄.

⁴ Be, sabaminj pasi irdeb Saimon goyen, “Alare kun̄be digeya kaman̄ temeyde dap̄ña yawarnan̄,” inyin̄. ⁵ Irkeb Saimon belen̄be, “Doyan̄ al, nen̄be wawun̄ soba kurun̄ gab kurut yeteke kun̄ kun̄ gago fay dura. Goyenbe dawet kura ma yawarhet. Goyenpoga ge belen̄ yaha nin̄geb, alare kun̄ kaman̄ temeyen̄ tihim,” inyin̄. ⁶ Irdeb Yesu belen̄ inyin̄ gwahade po, hakwa go tenj alare kun̄be kadom kura hakwa hende hinhan goya kaman̄ temeyaminj. Irdeb dap̄ña budam wor po yawarkeb kaman̄minj dildil yenj hako ga tiktuk iraminj. ⁷ Irkeb meten̄ kadom hakwa hoyan̄de hinhan goyen wan̄ faran̄ durnan̄ yenj haniñ po tun̄an̄ yiraminj. Irkeb hakwaminj go tenj wan̄be tum̄nan̄ kaman̄ goyen tulun̄ tenj dap̄ña hakwa hende wok yirke hakwa irawakde dap̄ña belen̄ po makin̄ heke son̄ dolok naryum.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Be, dap̄ña kurun̄ yawaramin̄ goyen kenen̄be Saimon den̄em kurabe Pitaya kadom yago hakwa hende yen̄ya hinhan mar gobe tum̄nan̄ hurkun̄kat wor po tiyaminj. Irde Pita gote kadom waran̄ Sebedi urmin̄ Yemsya Yonya faran̄ urye yenj hakwamin̄de wayaryum goyen mananj hurkun̄kat wor po tiyaryum. Nin̄geb Saimon goreb kafura hen̄ Yesu kahan̄ min̄de urgun̄ kan̄be, “Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄, nebe mata bulun̄ al wor po geb, epte ma delge mar huwaren̄. Nin̄geb nubul tenj kwa,” inyin̄.

Irkeb Yesu belen̄ wol hen̄be, “Kafura hen̄ ma yo. Gayenter matbe dap̄ña yawartinen̄be al yade hayin̄ geb,” inyin̄. ¹¹ Irkeb hakwaminj go yawan̄ siñare yirdeb dawet kurun̄ go okohom po yubul ten̄be Yesu gama iraminj.

Al kura garbam bulun busuka minyan

(Matiyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

¹² Be, Yesu go Galili nana bana gon niñ taun kura goyenter hikeb al kura busuka beleñ uliñ teñ pasi irtiñ gore wayyiñ. Wañ Yesu keneñbe yeñ beleñ gab faran nuryeñ yeñ nurde kahan minde wulgurut yiriñ. Irdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, dufayger wilakneñ nurdeb sope nirke igiñ heweñ,” iney esen mere iryiñ. ¹³ Irkeb haniñ temeyde al go uliñde kerdeb, “Igiñ guram gireñ. Niñgeb igiñ hawa,” inyiñ. Irkeb goyare po busuka gobe tubul tikeb igiñ hiriñ. ¹⁴ Irkeb Yesu beleñbe, “Igiñ haha gake al kura ma momon irayiñ,” inyiñ. Irdeb, “Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyan mar hitte kun sikkenge yikala yirke keneñbe fudinde igiñ haha ginayiñ. Irke gab Mose beleñ bikken yiriñ mata goyen gama irde dapña kura mel go yunnayiñ. Irkeb ge niñ teñ Al Kurun niñ dapña go kunga tinayiñ. Irkeb al tumñan fudinde igiñ hihi yeñ genayiñ,” inyiñ. ¹⁵ Gega Yesuyen mere momonbe kurun wor po heñ kuriñ. Irkeb al budam, “Kun sabamiñ nurniñ, irde al garbam minyanbe sope diri,” yeñ nurde wayamiñ. ¹⁶ Gega Yesu gob gor heñ meten teñ hinhinyabe al yubul teñ nana migiriñ minmonde yeñ unjkuren po kun Al Kurun mere irde hinhin.

Al uliñ kamtiñ kura sope iryiñ

(Matiyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go teñ hinhin gwahade po saba tagalde hinhin. Gwaha teñ hikeyabe Yuda marte tikula tareñ po gama irde hanñen Farisi maryabe Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya budam Yesu saba tagalde hinhinde gor

wayamiñ. Go mar gobe tiyun tumñan Galiliya Yudiaya nana bana gon niñ beleñ wayamiñ. Irde kurabe Yerusalem taun kurunde gor mat wayamiñ. Be, mel go wañ gor keperdeb Yesu beleñ al saba yirde hinhin goyen palña irde hinhin. Goyenterbe Doyan Al Kurunyeñ sañiñ garbam mar sope yird yird gobe Yesu hitte hinhin.

¹⁸ Be, Yesu go al saba yirde hikeb al buda kura gore al uliñ kamtiñ sapir hende tawayamiñ. Irdeb tukun Yesu hinhin ya bana gon hurkun kahan minde kirniñ yeñ beleñ niñ nankenamiñ. ¹⁹ Gega al forfor yeñ hinhin goreb beleñ minmon yiriñ. Irkeb bada heñ ya go hende hurkunbe^{§§} Yesu hinhin turte gor yamen keramiñ. Irdeb al uliñ kamtiñ goyen sapirte gwahade po ferde hikeya al forfor yeñ hinhin bana gor kanje po pangir irke Yesu hinhin turte po kurkuriñ. ²⁰ Irkeb Yesu beleñ mel gote dufay tareñ go yeneñbe al uliñ kamtiñ goyen, “Kadne, mata bulunje halde gunhem geb,” inyiñ.

²¹ Irkeb Farisi marya Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya beleñ mere go nurdeb dufaymindeb, “Al Kurun po ga alyen mata bulun halde halde tareñ minyan. Munan al gabe ganun geb, Al Kurun sukal irde hi?” yeñ nurde hinhin. ²² Irkeb Yesu beleñ dufaymin yeneñ bebak teñbe, “Daniñ gwahade dufay heñ han? ²³ Damiñbe meteneñ yeñ nurde han? ‘Mata bulunje halde gunhem,’ yihim goyen ma ‘Huwarde kwa,’ yeweñ goyen? ²⁴ Nebe deñ beleñ meteneñ nurde han goyen ireñ tihim. Irmeke gab megen garbe ne Al Urmin* gabe alyen mata bulun halde halde gote sañiñ minyan yeñ neneñ bebak tinayiñ,”

§§5:19 Yuda marte ya armobe nende yara mon, megen teñ bantoto irtiñ. Irde ya sinak beleñ gor hurkun hurkun beleñ minyan. Kurareb gor hurkun keperde usan heñ meñ teñ hanñen.

*5:24 Al Urmin gote minbe alye bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgan teñ teñ Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe denjem Al Urmin goyen hi.

yinyiŋ. Irdeb al uliŋ kamtiŋ goyen, “Ne gare ginhem. Huwarde gasunġe teŋ yager kwa,” inyiŋ. ²⁵ Irkeb al go goyare po al buda gote diliŋ mar po huwardeb ferde hinhin gasunġmiŋ goyen sope irde teŋbe amaŋ wor po heŋ Al Kurunġ turunġ irdya irdya kuriŋ. ²⁶ Irkeb al buda go mata goyen keneŋ hurkunġat teŋbe Al Kurunġ turunġ iramiŋ. Irdeb kafura wor po heŋbe, “Haŋkabe mata tiŋeŋ wor po hakot gwahade kura ma keneŋ hityen goyen kenhet,” yamiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Liwai hoy iryiŋ

(Matiyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷ Be, go kamereb Yesu go biŋde mat siŋare kateŋbe kuriŋ. Kuŋ heŋyabe Roma gabmanyen teks yad yad al kura deŋem Liwai beleŋ teks yad yad gasunġe keperde hike kinyiŋ. Irdeb kuŋbe, “Gama nira,” inyiŋ. ²⁸ Irkeb Liwai go huwarde dawet kurunġ go gor po yufuyanġ heŋbe Yesu gama iryiŋ.

²⁹ Be, Liwai beleŋ yamiŋde kuŋbe Yesu niŋ dula mata kurunġ gitik iryiŋ. Irde metenġ kadom yagoya al hoyanġ mananġ hoy yirke waŋ gabu irde Yesuya biŋge nene hinhin. ³⁰ Irkeb Farisi mar kura Moseyen saba tagalde hanġyen goya Farisi mar hoyanġya gore mata goyen keneŋbe igiŋ ma nurdeb Yesuyen komatmiŋ goyen, “Deŋbe daniŋ teks yad yad marya nende saba keŋkela ma gama irke ‘mata bulunġ mar’ yineŋ hityen mar goya tumŋande dula teŋ haŋ?” yinamiŋ.

³¹ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ meremiŋ go nurdeb, “Al uliŋde igiŋ po hiyenbe guram al niŋ ma nuryenġ. Garbam al po gab guram al niŋ nuryenġ. ³² Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, nebe neŋ al huwak yeŋ nurde haŋ mar goyen hoy yire yeŋ ma wamiriŋ. Gwaha titteŋbe neŋbe mata bulunġ mar yeŋ nurde haŋ mar gwahade goyen hoy yirmeke mata bulunġmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kurunġ niŋ biŋ mulġanġ hewonġ yeŋ wamiriŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Kutŋa mata niŋ tagalyiŋ

(Matiyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Be, nalu hoyanġde kurarebe Farisi mar beleŋ Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Yon Baptaisyen komatmiŋbe hugiŋeŋ biŋge kutŋa irde Al Kurunġ mere irde hanġyen. Farisi marte komatmiŋ mananġ gwahade po teŋ hanġyen. Gega dahade geb komatgebe dula titiŋde po haŋ?” inenġ gusunġanġ iramiŋ. ³⁴ Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Albe tikiŋ mere miŋ alya heŋyabe biŋge kutŋa ma irde hanġyen. ³⁵ Gega tikiŋ mere miŋ al goyen asogom beleŋ waŋ teŋ kuke gab yeŋ ge nurde kutŋa irde hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb kame nalu forok yeke yubul teŋ kumeke gab biŋge kutŋa irnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

³⁶ Irdeb sopte po maya mere mat gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura uliŋhormiŋ gerġen walde teŋ bikkek erek yitiŋ goyen pet teŋ gada ma iryenġ. Gwaha irkeb gerġen gobe bulunġ hiyyenġ. Irde uliŋhor bikkek go hende gerġen beleŋ gada irtiŋ goyen wor keneŋmiŋbe igiŋ ma hiyyenġ. ³⁷ Irdeb al kura wain fimiŋ gerġen teŋ dapŋa sikkeŋ beleŋ po kanġu irtiŋ bikkek bana goŋ ma unenġ hiyenġ. Gwaha irkeb wain fimiŋ gerġen goreb wain kanġu bikkek go kumga tike gerġen yeŋ bulunġ hiyyenġ. Irde wain mananġ wok yeŋ hubu hiyyenġ. ³⁸ Niŋgeb albe gwaha ma teŋ hanġyen. Wain fimiŋ gerġenbe kanġu gerġen bana po unenġ hanġyen. ³⁹ Gega albe wain fimiŋ yerke bikkek hitiŋbe gerġen folek geb igiŋ yeŋ nurde hanġyen. Niŋgeb al wain fimiŋ bikkek nenebe gerġen netek ma yirde hiyen. Gwahade goyen po al kura mata bikkek niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hanġyen marbe mata gerġen ne beleŋ yikala yirde hime gayen gama irtek ma yirde hi,” yinyiŋ.

Yesube Sabat nalu gote miŋ al

(Matiyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

6 Be, Sabat nalu kurareb Yesuya komatmiŋya gobe wit metenġ

kahalyan kuñ hinhan. Kuñ henryabe komatmin belej wit bilmin kura yad haniñde sugula yirke sisihik wok yekeb igineñ nene hinhan. ²Irkeb Farisi mar kura belej yeneñbe, “Daniñ geb Sabat nalurebe mata gwaha ma teñ hinayin yeñ bisam irtin goyen teñ han?” yinamin. ³Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Deñbe Al Kurunyen asañde Dewitya kadam yagoya binje kamde mata tiyamin gote baramin goyen go ma wor po kapyan heñ nurde hanjen?” ⁴Dewitbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkunbe beret Al Kurun untiñ himam, Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyan marte kudineñ goyen yad niriñ. Irdeb kadam wor yunke namiñ. Dewitbe Mose belej gwaha ma teñ hinayin yitiñ goyen wor gogo tiyyin gega, goke kanduk kura ma kinyin. ⁵Ningeb ne Al Urmin gabe Sabat gote min al geb, komatne yago gayenbe Sabat nalure igin gwaha gwaha teñ hinayin yineñ,” yinyin.

**Sabat nalure al haniñ simsimam
kura goyen sope iryin**

(Matiyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶Be, Sabat nalu hoyañde kurare kurab Yuda marte gabu yare hurkun saba tagalde hinhin. Ya bana goñbe al haniñ yase simsima hitin goyen kura goñ hinhin. ⁷Be, Farisi marya Moseyen saba tagal tagal maryabe daha mat kura Yesu goyen ulin de merem yan irnin yeñ nurde hinhan. Ningeb Yesu goyen Sabat nalure al guram yirke kenteñ yeñ kenkela keneñ hinhan. ⁸Goyenbe Yesube du-faymin bikkeñ yeneñ bebañ teñbe al haniñ simsimam goyen, “Huwarde al buda diliñ mar ga wañ huwara,” inyin. Irkeb al go kuñ huwaryin. ⁹Irkeb Yesu belej mel goyen, “Be, gusunañ kura dire. Moseyen sabarebe Sabat nalureb da matabe igin titek yitiñ hi? Mata igin ma mata bulun? Al garbam minyan goyen faran yurtেক ma yeneñ wasak titeke

kamnayin?” yinyin. ¹⁰Gwaha yineñ gab al buda kurun go yeneñ tukunbe al goyen, “Hange gin ira,” inyin. Irkeb haniñ gin irkeb haniñ gob igin wor po hiriñ. ¹¹Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gobe bin ar wor po yeke Yesu gobe daha kura irnin yeñ yingey ulin mere sege iramin.

Yesuyen mere basañ mar 12

(Matiyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹²Be, nalu kurare kurab Yesube Al Kurun mere ire yeñbe dugu dabayin de kura gor hurkurin. Irdeb Al Kurun mere irke kuñ kuñ fay uryin. ¹³Irkeb wampotbe komatmin yago goyen hoy yirke wakeb bana goñ al 12 po yapat yirde mere basañ marmineñ yiryin. ¹⁴Basiñ yiryin marbe gahade: Saimon deñem kura Yesu belej unyin gobe Pita, kulin Andru, Yems, Yon, Filip, Batolomiyu, ¹⁵Matiyu, Tomas, Saimonya Alfius urmin Yem-sya. Munan Saimonbe Selot ineñ hinhan. ¹⁶Irde Yems urmin Yudas yabe Yudas Iskarioty. Yudas Iskariot gobe kame Yesu nin asogo hay hiriñ.

**Yesube garbam mar
budam sope yirde hinhin**

(Matiyu 4:23-25)

¹⁷Be, go kamereb Yesu go mere basañ marmineñ goya tumnan naja bantotore komatmin budam hinhande gor kurkurin. Gorbe Yudia nanare nin marya naja bana goñ taun kurun Yerusalem mat al budam wayamin goyen gor hinhan. Irde makañ siñare nin taun Tairya Saidonya nin mar budam wayamin gor hinhan. Taun irawa gobe Fonisia naja bana go nin taun. ¹⁸Be, mel gobe Yesuyen saba nurnin yeñ wayamin. Irde garbam minyanbe yeñ belej gab sope diryen yeñ wayamin. Irkeb ungura belej bulun yirtin goyen manan guram yirkeb igin hamin. ¹⁹Irdeb Al Kurunyen tareñbe Yesu ketal urke al gar-

bam minyan sope yirke kenejbe mel gore Yesu sisa urde gab igij hiniy yey kurut yey hinhan.

**Al igij henayinya al bulun
henayinya goke tagalyin**

(Matiyu 5:1-12)

²⁰ Be, Yesu belej komatmin buda goyen yenej hejbe gaha yinyin:

“Dej dettin minmon marbe Al Kurun belej doyan dirde hi geb, goke amaney nurde hinayin.

²¹ Dej binje kamde han marbe kamebe binje kenkela nene hinayin geb, goke amaney nurde hinayin.

Dej kanduk yenej esej han marbe kamebe aman hej hinman tej hinayin geb, goke amaney nurde hinayin.

²² Ne Al Urmin gake tej al belej igij ma dennayin.

Irde, ‘Gebe nende al yara ma ha,’ dinen dakira tej harhok dunnayin, nanyan dirnayin,

irde dehtin bulun bulun yirde dakira tinayin.

Goyenbe kanduk goke amaney nurde hinayin.

²³ Bulun dirde hinayin mar gote asem wej wor bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan mar bulun bulun po yirde hinhan.

Ningeb dej wor gwaha dirke goya goke ma nurde hinayin. Aman hej solok solok yey hinayin.

Kanduk gote murungem iginbe kame ga Al Kurun belej kurun wor po dunyey.

²⁴ Munan dej hora marbe megen nin samun igij igij yade goke po aman hej han.

Gega kamebe kanduk po yennayin.

Ningeb goyen goke buninjen nurde dunen hime.

²⁵ Dej binje igyen igyen kenkela nen han marbe kamebe binje kamnayin.

Ningeb goyen goke buninjen nurde dunen hime.

Dej megen nin mata po gama irde han marbe goke aman hej hinman tej han.

Gega kamebe dindiken ge buninjen nurde esej hinayin. Ningeb goyen goke buninjen nurde dunen hime.

²⁶ “Dej turun dirde han mar gote asem yago belejbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkuk bikkek goyen turun yirde hinhan. Ningeb gayenter nin dirnen wej belej turun dirke goke amaney nurde han gobe dej wor mere basan mar falkuk yey nurde hime geb, goyen goke buninjen nurde dunen hime,” yinyin.

**Bulun dirde han mar nin
buninjen nurd yunen hinayin**

(Matiyu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

²⁷ Irdeb Yesu go sopte po gaha yinyin:

“Gega dej merene palja irde han mar saba diren tihim geb, kenkela nurnan ko. Asogo dirde hinayin mar goke buninjen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde dej nin bulun nurde hinayin mar gobe igij igij yirde hinayin. ²⁸ Irde al karan durde hinayin mar gobe Al Kurunyen tarende guram yirde igij igij yirde hinayin. Irde bulun bulun dirde hinayin mar goke manan buninjen nurdeb Al Kurun gusunjan irde hinayin. ²⁹ Al kura belej ulunger sen gurkeb, wol ma hejbe kurhan wor tigi tiyayin. Al kura mene diba ulinhorge hende nin goyen teke goya ulinhorge binde nin goyen basija ma irayin. Go manan nuna ginkeb unayin. ³⁰ Irde al belej det kurun gusunjan girkeb yunayin. Irdeb al kura belej dawetge kura tiyyey goke tumulgan tiye yey denjen ma yawayin. ³¹ Al hoyan belej ne gwaha nirde hiwon yey nurde ha gwahade goyen po ge wor al hoyan gwaha yirde hayin.

³² “Al kura dej ge amaney nurde han mar goke po amaney nurnayinbe Al Ku-

run belej goke turun diryen yen nurde han? Mon, epte mon. Farisi mar belej 'mata bulun mar' yinen hanjen mar manan al kura belej yen ge amanen nurkeb al goke amanen nurde hanjen.³³ Irde al kura igin dirnayin mar go po ga igin igin yirde hinayinbe Al Kurun belej goke turun diryen yen nurde han? Mon. Mata gobe megen nin mar manan gwahaten hanjen.³⁴ Irde al kura dawet yunteke wolminen dunnayin yen nurdeya ga dawet yunnayin gobe Al Kurun belej goke turun diryen yen nurde han? Mon, epte mon. Mata gobe megen nin mar wor gwaha ala ten hanjen.

³⁵ "Ningeb gwaha titjenbe asogotin yago nin amanen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde igin igin yirde hinayin. Irdeb det kura yunteke wolminen dunnan yen ma nurdeya gab dawettin yunen hinayin. Al Kurun tonnen yan wor po gobe buninen dufaymin kurun wor po geb, yen amanen ma nurd unen han marya mata bulun ten han marya goyen tumnan buninen nurd yunen igin igin yirde hiyen. Ningeb den belej asogotin gwaha yirnayinbe Al Kurun belej matatin gote murungem igin goyen kurun wor po dunyen. Irdeb yende dirnen wen diryen.³⁶ Al Kurun belej buninen nurd yunen hiyen gwahade goyen po den manan mel goyen buninen nurde yunen hinayin," yinyin.

**Kadger mata nin bulun
mat ma tagalayin**

(*Matiyu 7:1-5*)

³⁷ Irde meremin sopte basan hen gaha yinyin: "Be, denbe Al Kurun hihit yen al kurate mata goyen yenenbe bulun ma igin ma yinen hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun wor gwaha ma diryen. Irdeb al kurate mata kenenbe dindiken de dufayde po al gobe bulun tiya yen goke ma inen hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun wor gwaha ma diryen. Irde al kura belej bulun bu-

lun diryen gega, mata bulunmin goyen halde unen hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun wor mata buluntin halde dunyen.³⁸ Irdeb al kura det kurun nurke yenenbe dawettin yunen hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun wor dunyen. Yen belej dune yenbe kurun wor po dunke ep hiyyen gega, go hende sopte bak dunyen. Den belej al hoyan dawettin dahade yunen hinayin gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun wor gwahade po dunyen. Dirnen yunnayinbe Al Kurun wor gwahade dunyen, munan budam yunkeb Al Kurun belej wor budam po dunyen," yinyin.

³⁹ Irdeb maya mere gayen manan yinyin: "Al kura diling titmin belej kadam diling titmin epte tanarde kun kun belej goyen ikala irde tukuyen? Epte mon. Gwaha tiyyenbe kun tumnan de mete bana yakten gasa yiryen.⁴⁰ Saba al kurate komatminbe epte ma saba yirde hiyen al goyen fole irnayin. Gega sabamin kenkela ten pasi irnayinbe saba yirde hiyen al goyen yara po henayin.⁴¹ Denbe kadtin yagot diling de mukun yenenbe goke yen han gega, dani geb he parwek diltin pet ten hi goyen go ma yenen han? ⁴² He hakwa gore diltin pet titin han goyen go ma yenenya dahade ningeb, 'Kadne, mukun delger hi go ten sija ire,' innayin? Dulin usi mar wor wor, mehen debe dindiken de diltin de nin he parwek go wa yade sija yirnayin. Irde gab kenkela nankenenbe kadtin de diling de mukun goyen igin yad sija yirnayin," yinyin.

Heya iginenya

(*Matiyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35*)

⁴³ Be, sopte gaha yinyin: "He iginen kura al ma nene hitin gobe he iginen al nene hitin de goyenter ma iginen hiyyen. Irde gwahade goyen po, he iginen al nene hitin gobe he iginen al ma nene hitin goyenter ma iginen hiyyen.⁴⁴ Ningeb hebe iginen belej gab

he gobe igiñ ma buluñ goyen dikala dirke gab keneñ bebak titek. Fik he igiñbe kañ hirwañeñ yañ hende ma igiñbe heñ hañyen. Gwahade goyen po, wain igiñbe he siñsiñeñ mali hereñ ma igiñbe heñ hañyen. ⁴⁵ Gwahade goyen po, al manañ da kura biñde hiyeñ gobe mohonde mat mere gwahade po kat kuñ hiyeñ. Niñgeb al igiñbe biñde dufay igiñ hañ geb, mata igiñ po teñ hañyen. Munañ al buluñbe biñde dufay buluñ hañ geb, mata buluñ po teñ hañyen,” yiniñ.

Ya ird ird al irawa

(Matiyu 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Irdeb sopte gaha yiniñ: “Be, denbe ‘Doyañ Al Kuruñ, Doyañ Al Kuruñ,’ nineñ hañ gega, daniñ geb merene ma gama irde hañ? ⁴⁷ Al kura ne hitte wañ merene nurde gama iryeñ al gobe gahade yeñ momoñ direñ tihim. ⁴⁸ Al gobe ya ire yeñbe tola metemiñ dukuñ po taldeb hora po daluñ unyeñ go gwahade goyen. Niñgeb naja buluñ heke figilu teñeñ yañ yare go kuyeñ gega, ya gobe tola miñ kenkela yimiñtiñ geb, sañiñ huwarde hiyeñ. ⁴⁹ Gega al kura merene nurde ga gama ma iryeñ al gobe al kukuwa kura mulowo hende ya iryeñ go gwahade goyen. Niñgeb figilu teñeñ yañ kateñbe ya go tekeb kateñ buluñ wor po hiyeñ,” yiniñ.

Fuleña marte doyañ al

(Matiyu 8:5-13)

7 Be, Yesu beleñ al saba yirde hinhin go pasi irdeb mel go yubul teñ Kape-neam taunde kuriñ. ² Gorbe Roma gabmanyen fuleña marte doyañ al kura hinhin. Doyañ al goreb meteñ almiñ kura goke igiñ wor po nurde hinhin gega, garbam buluñ wor po heñ kameñ teñ hinhin. ³ Niñgeb Yesu taunde gor wayyiñ gote mere momoñ nurdeb Yuda marte doyañ mar parguwak kura goyen kuñ Yesu inke wañ meteñ alne ga sope iri

yeñ yad yerke wayamiñ. ⁴⁻⁵ Mel go Yesu hitte wañbe, “Al gobe Roma al gega, neñ Yuda mar niñ amañeñ nurde hiyen. Irde gabu yaniniñ manañ irde dunyiñ. Yeñbe al igiñ wor po. Niñgeb ge beleñ igiñ meteñ almiñ goyen sope irde unwoñ wor po yeñ nurde gago wayhet. Niñgeb igiñ kutek we?” ineyñ parsay iramiñ. ⁶ Irkeb Yesube mel goya kwamiñ.

Be, kuñ fuleña marte doyañ al gote ya bindere hekeb doyañ al gore dufaymiñ kura kadom weñ momoñ yirdeb, “Kuñ innañ,” yiniñ. Irkeb Yesu hitte wañbe, “Kadniniñ beleñ kuñ gaha innayiñ dina: ‘Doyañ Al Kuruñ, ge beleñ ne al gahade gate yare watek moñ. Niñgeb kahange mayde wañ ma yo. ⁷ Irde nigeñ manañ al huwak moñ geb, ge hitte kutek epte moñ yeñ nurdeb gago bada hihim. Niñgeb gor po heñ mere po tikeb meteñ alnebele igiñ hiyyeñ. ⁸ Nebe doyañ alner yufukde heñ meremiñ gama irde himyen. Irde ne wor fuleña mar kura doyañ yirde hime geb, al goyen kura, “Kwa,” inmekeb kuyeñ, irde al hoyañ kura, “Waya,” inmekeb wayyeñ. Irde meteñ alne manañ, “Gwaha gwaha tiya,” inmeke gwaha po tiyyeñ. Niñgeb gebe tareñge yañ geb, gor po heñ duliñ po mere tiyayiñ. Irkeb merege nurdeb garbam go meteñ alne tubul teñ kuyeñ,’ yihi,” inamiñ.

⁹ Irkeb Yesu go mere gwahade nurdeb dinoy kok yiriñ. Irdeb tigiri teñ al buda kuruñ gama irde hinhan mar goyen yeneñ heñbe, “Fudinde wor po, Israel bana ga niñ al kura ne niñ dufaymiñ tareñ gahade irtiñ kura ma kinmiñ. Hubu wor po,” yiniñ. ¹⁰ Be, keya kwamiñ mar gob mulgañ heñ fuleña marte doyañ al gote yare kuñbe meteñ al go igiñ hiriñ goyen kenamiñ.

Beretap kura gote urmiñ kamtiñ goyen isañ hiriñ

¹¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha teñ go kamereb taun denem kura Nain gor kuriñ. Irkeb

komatmiŋ yagoya al buda kurun go manan gama irde kwamiŋ. ¹² Kun hora beleŋ po koya kurun hende wor po kerde milgu irtiŋ taun gote yame kurun goyen binde heŋ hikeb al hakwa kura takteŋ mete tiniŋ yeŋ taun binde mat teŋ siŋare kateŋ hinhan goyen yenamiŋ. Miliŋbe beretap, urmiŋbe unkuŋen gogo po. Taun bana go niŋ al buda kurun gob beretap goya kateŋ hinhan. ¹³ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu beleŋ beretap go keneŋbe yeŋ ge buniŋen wor po nurdeb, “Eseŋ ma yo,” inyiŋ. ¹⁴ Irdeb kun sapir go tanaryiŋ. Irkeb al sapir teŋ kun hinhan mar gob tek yamiŋ. Irkeb, “Diriŋ, ne beleŋ ginhem geb huwara,” inyiŋ. ¹⁵ Irkeb diriŋ kamtiŋ go huwarde keperdebe mere tiyyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ diriŋ go miliŋ ge tubul tiyyiŋ.

¹⁶ Be, al buda gor heŋ go keneŋbe hurkuŋkat teŋ kafura manan heŋbe Al Kurun turun iramiŋ. Irdeb, “Al Kurunyen mere basan al saŋiŋmiŋ kurun wor po neŋ hitte gago waya. Al Kurunbe alya bereyamiŋ faran yure yeŋ gago waya,” yamiŋ. ¹⁷ Be, Yesu beleŋ al kamtiŋ isan hiriŋ gote mere momonbe Yudia nanaya nanja biŋyan hinhan goyen nurde tukamiŋ.

Yesuya Yon Baptaisya

(Matiyu 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatmiŋ beleŋ Yesu beleŋ mata teŋ hinhin kurun goke kun Yon momon iramiŋ. Go nurdeb komatmiŋ irawa hoy yirdeb, ¹⁹ “Yesu hitte kunbe, ‘Hakot al kura wayyen yitiŋ al gobe ge gago ma al hoyan niŋ doyan hetek?’ yeŋ gusuŋan iriryen,” yineŋ Doyan Al Kurun Yesu hitte yad yerke kwaryum. ²⁰ Irkeb irem go Yesu hitte kunbe, “Yon Baptais beleŋ Yesu hitte kunbe, ‘Hakot al kura wayyen yitiŋ al gobe ge gago ma al hoyan niŋ doyan hetek?’ yeŋ gusuŋan iriryen dinke gago wayhar,” inaryum.

²¹ Be, go nature wor wor goyenbe Yesu beleŋ al garbam kurayen kurayen goyen sope yirde hinhin. Irde ungura beleŋ al ketal yurtiŋ miŋyan yakira teŋ, al diliŋ titmiŋ manan budam sope yirde hinhin. ²² Niŋgeb Yesu beleŋ Yonyen komatmiŋ irawa gote mere goyen wol heŋbe, “Mulgan heŋ kunbe mata diltiriŋde gar yenhar irde mere nurhar goyen Yon momon iriryen. ‘Al diliŋ titmiŋbe nankenhan, al kahan kamtiŋbe huwarde kun han, al busuka miŋyanbe igiŋ hahan, al kirmiŋ titmiŋbe mere nurhan, al kamtiŋbe huwarhan, irdeb al buniŋen wor Al Kurun beleŋ yumulgan teŋ teŋ mere igiŋ goyen nurhan,’ iniryen. ²³ Irdeb kunbe, ‘Al kura ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde go ma katyenbe Al Kurun beleŋ guram irde tareŋ iryen,’ yihi gwaha iniryen,” yinyiŋ.

²⁴ Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatmiŋ irawa go yubul teŋ kukeb Yesu beleŋ al buda goyen Yon niŋ momon yire yeŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋbe da kinniŋ yeŋ sawsawa po kurun nanja bana gon kwan? Duliŋ yamuŋ meŋe beleŋ tama urtiŋ goyen kinniŋ yeŋ kwan? ²⁵ Goke mon kenem da wor po kinniŋ yeŋ kwan? Al kura umŋa igiŋ titiŋ kura yinniŋ yeŋ kwan? Mon. Al horam yan umŋa igiŋ teŋ det igiŋ igiŋ niŋ po nurde han marbe megen niŋ doyan mar karkuwan yen ya igiŋyan po han. ²⁶ Goyenbe da kun kinniŋ yeŋ kwan? Al Kurunyen mere basan al? Gwaha, fudinde. Gega yeŋbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar hoyan goyen yara mon. Yeŋbe gote folek. ²⁷ Al goyen goke teŋbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katiŋ hi:

‘Mere basan alne teŋ kermeke yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ kuyen.

Yeŋ beleŋ meheŋ heŋ kunbe belenge sope irde gunyen,’ yitiŋ hi. *Malakai*

3:1

²⁸ Be, yitiŋ gwahade po meten tiyun al gobe al hoyan mon, Yon beleŋ tiyun. Niŋgeb fudinde wor po, bere beleŋ

kawaŋ yirtin haŋ kurun gayen Yonyen meten go epte ma fole irnayin. Yen beleŋ meten tiyun gobe meten hoyan kurun gote folek wor po. Gega yenbe ne gayen neŋkela ma heŋ hi geb, al kura denem mon gega, neŋkela heŋ bebak tiyyen al gobe Al Kurun diliŋdeb Yon goyen folek kinyen,” yinyin.

²⁹ Be, al budamya teks yad yad marya goyen Yon hitte baptais taminde geb, Yesu beleŋ Yon nin gwaha yeke nurdeb Al Kurunyen matabe fudinde huwak yamin. ³⁰ Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gobe Yon hitte baptais ten ten ge bada hamin geb, Al Kurun beleŋ yen ge dufay kiryin goyen yingen bada heŋ harhok unamin.

³¹ Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte gaha yirin: “Ningeb gayenter nin marbe da det kura nin yen, ‘Yenbe gwahade,’ yewen? Yenbe da kura yara yetek? ³² Be, go mar gobe dirin kura gabu gasunde heŋ kari ten yingen ulin kadam mohonde ten hanjen go gwahade. Dirin gobe kari ten heŋya kadam ginen tenbe,

‘Neŋ beleŋ buleluŋ fuk irde tikiŋ heŋ dunhet gega gege ma taŋaŋ.

Irde esinayin daw yen al hakwa ambo ird irdde nin tikiŋ heŋ dunhet gega ma esahan,’ yinen kwep kwep yirde hanjen.

³³ Ningeb dirin ten hanjen gwahade goyen po, mel gobe mere fudinde nurtek ma yirde hi. Ningeb Yon Baptais beleŋ beretya wainya ma neke kenenbe, ‘Al gobe unguram yan,’ inan. ³⁴ Munan ne Al Urmin gabe beretya wainya nemeke nenenbe, ‘Al gabe bingeya feyare nin al wor po. Irde yenbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba keŋkela ma gama irde hike “mata buluŋ mar” yinen hityen gote kadam,’ ninen haŋ. ³⁵ Gega Al Kurun dirinen wenbe Yonya neya beleŋ Al Ku-

runyen dufay wukken tagalde haryen goyen fudinde yen nurde haŋ,” yinyin.

Mata buluŋ bere kura gore Yesuyen kahan halyin

³⁶ Be, go kamereb Farisi al kura gore, “Wake yaner kun bingge netek,” inyin geb, kun Farisi al gote yare bingge niniŋ yen gor hinhan mar goya keperamin.

³⁷ Taun goyenterbe bere kura goyen mata buluŋ ten hike gor nin marbe keŋkela nurde unen hinhan. Be, bere gore Yesube Farisi al gote yare heŋ dula ten hi yeke nuryin. Irdeb det kura fimin hamin kusamuŋ wor po goyen yalin igin muŋ alabasta hora beleŋ po irtin bana gon hitin goyen ten Yesu hinhin yare gor kurin. ³⁸ Irdeb Yesu bulgan yitnen ten kahan yimiyyin beleŋ gon wan huwaryin. Irdeb dokolhon yuguluŋ ten esike diliŋ fimin katen Yesu kahan bida yirde hikeb tonan yuwalnen po utma ten hinhin. Irdeb Yesu palap wor po irde hinhin geb, goyen ikala irhem yenbe kahan u irde teban irde hinhin. Irdeb det fimin hamnen igin wor po goyen Yesu kahan wogorde sam iryin.

³⁹ Irkeb Farisi al Yesu hoy irde gargar iryin al gore goyen kenenbe dufayminde po, “Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al manhan bere gwahade beleŋ sisin nurde hi yen nurdeb bada hawa inwon. Gega bere gobe mata buluŋ bere yen ma nurde hi geb, gogo kenen wasak ten hi,” yen nuryin. ⁴⁰ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ dufaymin kenenbe, “Saimon, nebe mere kura momon giren tihim geb,” inyin. Irkeb al gore, “Tisa, iginge momon nira,” inyin. ⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ gaha inyin: “Al irawa kura al horam yan hitte kunbe kame ga horage wol heŋ gunyen inenbe hora yawararyum. Al kurabe 500 denari[†] yawaryin, mu-

[†]7:41 Denari: Al beleŋ wampot mat meten tenbe wawunbana nanja sul yeke bada heŋbe metenmin gote murungembe denari unkenen tiyyen.

nañ kurabe 50 denari yawaryiñ. ⁴²Be, al irawa gobe gwaha mat kura al gote hora wol hetek ma haryum. Irkeb hora yunyiy al gore buniyen yirdeb gonmin yinyiy. Ningeb al damin beleñbe horamin ma wol heke gonmin yinyiy al goke amaney wor po nurde uneyen?" yen gusunay iriyiñ. ⁴³Irkeb Farisi al Saimon gore wol henbe, "Al hora kurun tiriñ al gore yen nurhem," iniyiñ. Irkeb Yesu beleñbe, "Fudinde yaha," iniyiñ. ⁴⁴Irdeb bere go hinhin beleñ fulgañ kanbe Saimon go sopte, "Bere ga kenha? Nebe yager wayhem gega, nende matare kahanne hal hal fe kura ma nunha. Goyen-poga bere gabe wañ diliñ fimiñ beleñ po kahanne halde tonañ yuwahen beleñ po utma tiya. ⁴⁵Irde gebe yager wayhemyabe pere nirde uluñner muñ kura u ma nirha. Gega bere gabe wañ kahanne u irde tebañ tiya. ⁴⁶Irde gebe yager wayhem goke amaney nurde olip fimiñ gwahade muñ kura ten tonañner ma wogorha. Gega bere gabe det fimiñ hamñen kusamuñ damum hende wor po goyen kahanñner wogora. ⁴⁷Ningeb fudinde ginhem. Bere gabe mata bulunmin ge goltapñen wor po nurde hiyen geb, Al Kurun beleñ mata bulunmin kurun goyen halde unkeb goke amaney wor po nurde nunenbe mata gago tiya. Gega al kura mata bulunmin ge goltapñen ma nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun beleñ mata bulunmin halde uneyen goyen goke amaney wor po ma nuryen," iniyiñ. ⁴⁸Irdeb bere go kenen henryabe, "Mata bulungeb halde gunhem," iniyiñ. ⁴⁹Irkeb Saimon beleñ hoy yirke wayamin mar gore mere go nurdeb, "Al gabe ganuñ geb, aliyen mata bulun wor halde hime yen hi?" yen yingen uliñ mere tiyamin. ⁵⁰Gega Yesu beleñ mel go mere ten hinhan go haywañ yirtinenbe bere goyen, "Gebe ne niñ dufayge sañiñ irha. Goke ten Al Ku-

run beleñ gumulgañ tiya. Ningeb bege kamke igiñ po nurde kwayiñ," iniyiñ.

Yesu gama irde hinhan bere

8 Be, go kamereb Yesu go taunya tiyunya kurar mat kurar kuñbe mere igiñ Al Kurun beleñ alya bereyamin doyañ yird yird goke momon yirde kuñ hinhin. Goya goyenbe mere basañ marmin 12 go manañ yenya kuñ hinhan. ²Irde bere wor Yesu gama irde kuñ hinhan. Bere kurabe unguram yañ gega Yesu beleñ ungura yakira tiyyiñ, irde kurabe garbam minyañ goyen sope yirke igiñ hamin. Bere goyen kurabe Makdala niñ Maria. Yenbe bikken ungura 7 beleñ ketal urtiñ goyen Yesu beleñ ungura yakira tike igiñ hiriñ. ³Irde bere kurabe Susanaya Yoanaya. Yoana gote un Kusabe Herotyen samuñ doyañ ird ird al. Irde bere go po mon. Bere budam hoyañ manañ Yesu gama irde kuñ hinhan. Irdeb yingenbe horaya detmin budamya gore Yesuya komatminya farañ yurde yukun hinhan.

Yasuñ aliyen maya mere

(Matiyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴Be, taun kurar niñ kurar niñ alya bereya budam wor po Yesu hitte wañ gabu irde hinhan. Irkeb maya merere saba gahade yiryiñ: ⁵"Al kura wit muyken tur ire yen metenminde kuriñ. Kuñ metende muyken go tur irkeb kurabe meten siñak al kuñ kuñ beleñyañ katamin. Irkeb al beleñ go ma yenen yufuramin. Kurabe nu beleñ wañ namin. ⁶Munañ kurabe megen halgayiñ hora arat heren katamin. Irdeb kawañ hamin gega, megen fimñen mon geb, alup nen kamamin. ⁷Munañ kurabe yamuñ hirwañ yañ bana katen yamuñ goya tumñañ kawañ hamin. Gega yamuñ duwi gore hurkun awrum yurkeb nonbo hamin. ⁸Be, wit muyken kurabe megen igiñyañ katen kawañ henbe iginen bu-

dam hamiñ. Muykenj unjkurenbe 100 ig-inen gwahade hamiñ,” yiriñ. Be, Yesu gob maya mere goyen tagaldeb, “Al kura mere ga miñ bebak tiniñ yenbe kenkela palña irde nurnañ ko,” yiriñ.

Maya mere igiñ bebak teñ teñ mata

(Matiyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

⁹ Irkeb komatmiñ belem maya mere gote miñ momoñ dira inen gusuñan iramiñ. ¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu belem gaha yiniñ: “Al Kurun belem alya bereyamiñ doyan yird yird mata gote miñbe banare hi geb, al hoyañ belem epte ma bebak titek. Gega denbe Al Kurunyen tarenbe miñ goyen igiñ bebak tinayin. Goyenbe al hoyañ ne niñ ma nurde hañ marbe mata gote miñ goyen maya mere mat po momoñ yirde hime. Go mar gobe merene gama irtek ma yirde hiyen geb, maya mere go nurnayin gega, bebak ma tinayin. Goke teñbe Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi:

‘Mel gobe merene nurde hinayin irde kenen hinayin gega, bebak ma po teñ hinayin,’ katiñ hi,” yiniñ. *Aisaia 6:9*

Yasun alyen maya mere gote miñ

(Matiyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

¹¹ Irdeb gaha yiniñ: “Be, maya mere gote miñbe gahade: wit muykenj gobe Al Kurunyen mere. ¹² Muykenj belemyan kattin gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere nurnayin gega, Satan belem mere binde hinayin goyen yad siña yiryen go gwahade. Ungura belem al gobe daha mere go nurde Al Kurun niñ dufaymin taren irke yumulgan tiyyenkek yenbe gogo gwaha yiryen. ¹³ Munan wit muykenj hora hereñ kattin gote miñbe al kura Al Kurunyen mere tiñenya nurdeb aman henayin. Gega hora arat geb, filginiñ kenkela ma kutin belem teñ hanjen go gwahade goyen po, al go manan Al kurunyen mere binde kenkela ma kipiryen.

Irde kadila hekeb aran po algup nene kamde hanjen go gwahade goyen po, kanduk kura forok yekeb goyare po Al Kurun harhok unnayin. ¹⁴ Wit muykenj yamuñ duwi hirwanen yan bana kattin gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere nurnayin gega, megen niñ samun yad yad niñ po nurnayin go gwahade. Go mar gobe ulinje po aman hetek mata go po titek titek yirde hiyen. Irde yen hitte kanduk kura forok yiyyen goke kafura henayin. Go mar gobe megen niñ det gwahade gore dufaymin awrum yirkeb wit muykenjbe iginen henayin gega, nonbo henayin go gwahade goyen po, merebe nurnayin gega, gote iginenbe kenkela ma forok yenayin. ¹⁵ Goyenpoga wit muykenj megen iginyan kater igin ala po kawan hen iginen budam hamiñ gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere fudinde wor po binde kerde gama irde hinayin go gwahade goyen. Irde kanduk yenen hinayin gega, sanin po hen kun kunbe gote iginenbe Al Kurun dilingdebe mata igin igin forok yirde hinayin,” yiniñ.

Hulsiyen maya mere

(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Irdeb sopte po maya mere hoyan kura gaha yiniñ: “Al kura hulsi usun urde teñ kuwe bana ma kerde hiyen. Irde pon bana wor kerde hiyen mon. Gwaha irtinjenbe teñ omasin hende bingun irde hiyen. Gogab al kura ya bana gon wanbe hulsi go kawan hen hike kinyen. ¹⁷ Gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun belem yende alya bereya doyan yird yird mata gote miñ banare hitin gobe kawan hiyyen. Irde matamin epte ma bebak titek goyen kawan forok yen hike al budam wor po yenen bebak titin ala tinayin. ¹⁸ Niñgeb kenkela wor po merene palña irde nurde hinayin. Al kura binde mat fudinde wor po Al Kurunyen mere nurde hikeb Al Kurun belem meremin igin goyen unen teban irde hiyen. Munan al kura gwa-

hade moŋ gobe Al Kurunyen mere biŋde muŋ kura hi goyen wor teŋ siŋa iryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Yesuyen miliŋya kuŋiŋ yagoya

(*Matiyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35*)

¹⁹ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu miliŋya kuŋiŋ weŋya beleŋ kinniŋ yeŋ Yesu hinhiŋde gor wayamiŋ. Gega albe budam wor po geb, muŋ kura binde ma kwamiŋ. ²⁰ Irkeb al kura beleŋ goyen yeneŋbe kuŋ Yesu goyen, “Momkeya kolge weŋya ginniŋ yeŋ waŋ siŋare ga haŋ,” inyiŋ. ²¹ Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Mamneya kolne weŋya fudiŋde wor pobe alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama irde haŋ mar gago,” yiriŋ.

Meŋe kurun Yesu beleŋ inke kamiŋiŋ

(*Matiyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41*)

²² Be, nalu kurare kurab Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yago goyen, “Wake fe ala kurun siŋa kurhan kuniŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irdeb hakwa kura goyen hende kwamiŋ. ²³ Be, kuŋ hinhan goyabe Yesube dukpu irkeb ferd uguŋ po hiriŋ. Goya goyenbe meŋe kurun dugure mat katkeb duba huwariŋ. Irkeb fe beleŋ hakwa bana goŋ hurkuŋ ala heŋ hinhin. Irkeb soŋ po yeŋ miŋmoŋ hamiŋ. ²⁴ Gega Yesu go firiŋde po hikeb komatmiŋ yago beleŋ keneŋbe, “Doyaŋ al, Doyaŋ al, neŋ miŋmoŋ hiniŋ tihit niŋ, araŋeŋ huwara,” ineŋ isaŋ hamiŋ. Irkeb huwardeb meŋeya dubaya epte ma tiyaryum goyen masi yirkeb pultik po yaryum. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yago goyen, “Deŋ gab ne niŋ hekkeŋ ma nurde haŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb mel go kafura wor po heŋbe, “Gab da albe gago? Meŋeya makaŋya manaŋ meremiŋ nurhar!” yeŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ.

Al ungura ketal urtiŋ goyen sope iryiŋ

(*Matiyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20*)

²⁶ Be, meŋe kamkeb mel go kuŋ Galili fe ala goyen siŋa kurhan Gerasa marte naŋare kuŋ forok yamiŋ. Go mar gobe Yuda mar moŋ, al miŋ hoyaŋ. ²⁷ Be, hakwa go tubul teŋ siŋare kukeb taunde gor niŋ al kura ungura budam beleŋ ketal urtiŋ manaŋ hiyen goyen Yesu hitte wayyiŋ. Al gobe hiyen kurun gob kup-soŋ po hiyen. Irdeb tiyuŋde ma ferde hinhin. Mali bembayaŋ heŋ kuŋ hinhin. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Al gobe ungura beleŋ hugiŋeŋ ketal urde mali tukuŋ hinhin. Irkeb gor niŋ mar beleŋ busaharyeŋkek yeŋbe sen po haniŋya kahaŋya fere teŋ doyaŋ irde hinhan. Goyenbe al gobe ungura gote tareŋde sen goyen kiritiktuk heŋbe ungura gore bul irke naŋa al miŋmoŋ bana kuŋ hinhin. Be, Yesu beleŋ al go keneŋbe, “Ungura, al go tubul teŋ kat kwa,” inyiŋ. Irkeb al go Yesu keneŋ waŋbe kahaŋ miŋde gor wulgurut yeŋbe kekew teŋ, “Yesu, gebe Al Kurun turuŋ yaŋ gote Urmiŋ yeŋ nurde guneŋ hime. Niŋgeb daha nireŋ wayha? Buluŋ ma nirayiŋ,” ineŋ eseŋ mere iryiŋ. ³⁰ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Deŋgebe ganuŋ?” inyiŋ. Irkeb al gobe ungura budam wor po beleŋ ketal urtiŋ hinhin geb, “Deŋnebe Legiyon,”[‡] inyiŋ. ³¹ Irdeb ungura gore, “Uliŋ misiŋ kurun kateŋ kateŋ gasuŋde gor ma dakira tiyayiŋ,” ineŋ tebaŋ irde eseŋ mere iryiŋ.

³² Goya goyenbe bu buda kurun goyen dugu dabayiŋde kura gor dula teŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb ungura goreb, “Ge beleŋ ok dinkeb bu iro kuŋ ketal yurniŋ,” ineŋ eseŋ mere iramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ igiŋ yinyiŋ. ³³ Irkeb ungura gobe al go tubul teŋ kuŋbe bu buda go ketal yuramiŋ. Irkeb bu go kup yeŋ kuŋ hamulare mat fe ala kurkuŋbe fe nene kamamiŋ.

[‡]8:30 “Legiyon” gob fulerŋa mar buda kurun goke yitiŋ.

³⁴Be, bu doyan yirde hinhan mar go mata goyen kenejbe busaharde taunya tiyunya kuñbe goke tagalde tuku-tiñ ala tiyamiñ. ³⁵Irkeb al budam mata forok yiriñ goyen kinniñ yeñ Yesu hin-hinde gor wayamiñ. Wañbe al goyen ungura beleñ tubul teñ kukeb igiñ heñ dufaymiñ wuk yeke uliñ umña titiñ manañ Yesu kahañ miñde gor keperde hike kenejbe Yesu niñ kafura hamiñ. ³⁶Irkeb al gor heñ mata forok yeke kenamiñ mar goreb daha mat al go igiñ hiriñ goyen momoñ yiramiñ. ³⁷Irkeb al buda Gerasa marte nanareñ niñ mar go tumñañ kafura wor po heñbe Yesu goyen, “Ge goya gar ma hayiñ. Dubul teñ kwa ko,” inamiñ. Irkeb Yesube al buda goyen yubul teñ kuniñ yeñ komatmiñya hakwa hende hurkamiñ.

³⁸Be, mel go yubul teñ kweñ tiyyiñya goyenbe sope irke igiñ hiriñ al goreb, “Neya kure,” iney esey mere iryiñ. ³⁹Gega Yesu beleñ, “Moñ, tiyunger kuñ Al Kurun beleñ buniñ girde sope girke igiñ haha gayen gor niñ alya bereya momoñ yirayiñ,” iney teñ kerke kuriñ. Irkeb al gobe taunmiñde mulgañ heñ kuñbe Yesu beleñ buniñ irde igiñ iryiñ goyen gor niñ mar tumñañ momoñ yirde tuku-tiñ ala tiyyiñ.

Bere dirñey kamtiñ goya bere kura danduku miñyañ sope yiriñ

(Matiyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

⁴⁰Be, Yesu go mulgañ heñ Kapeneam kukeb al buda yeñ ge doyan heñ hinhan geb, aman heñ wañ kalyañ keramiñ. ⁴¹⁻⁴²Goyarebe al kura denjembe Yairus gore Yesu hitte wayyiñ. Yenbe Yuda marte gabu yare gor wañ hañyen mar gote doyan al. Goyenbe wiriñ unkuñen muñ gogo po damambe 12 goyen garbam buluñ wor po heñ kameñ teñ hinhin. Ningeb al gore Yesu hitte wañ palap matare dokolhoñ yuguluñ teñbe, “Werne garbam buluñ wor po heñ kameñ tiya

geb, yaner wañ guram irayiñ,” iney esey mere iryiñ. Irkeb Yesube yenya yamiñde kure yeñ kwaryum.

Be, Yesu go al gote yare kuñ hikeb al buda forfor yamiñ goreb upepel urde farkaka iramiñ. ⁴³Goya goyenbe bere kura dama 12 gayen danduku manañ hiyen goyen al buda kuñ hinhan mar goya kuñ hinhin. Bere gobe al kura beleñ epte ma wor po sope irtek hinhin. ⁴⁴Be, bere gore Yesu harhok beleñ mat kuñbe Yesuyen uliñhor hende niñ gote muruñde sisan uryiñ. Irkeb goyare po dari temeyde hinhin goyen hubu heke nuryiñ.

⁴⁵Be, goya goyen po Yesu beleñ, “Ganuñ beleñ sisan nura?” yeñ al buda goyen gusuñyañ yiriñ. Irkeb al buda gore, “Neñ moñ,” inkeb Pita beleñ huwardeb, “Doyañ Al Kurun, al buda farkaka girde hañ kurun gab ma yenenbe, ‘Ganuñ beleñ sisan nura?’ yeñ gusuñyañ heñ ha?” inyiñ. ⁴⁶Gega Yesu beleñbe, “Moñ, fudiñde al kura sisan nura. Irkeb Al Kurunyañ tareñ kat kuke nurhem,” yiriñ. ⁴⁷Irkeb bere go uliñde mata forok yiriñ goyen, “Yesube nenen bebañ tiya geb, epte ma bana kweñ,” yeñ nurde barbar yeñ wañ Yesu kahañ miñde kateñ dokolhoñ yuguluñ tiyyiñ. Irdeb al buda kurun goyen diliñde miñ daniñ sisan uryiñ irde goya po igiñ hiriñ goyen Yesu momoñ iryiñ. ⁴⁸Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Werne, ne niñ hekenñ nurha goke teñbe Al Kurun beleñ sope gira. Ningeb bege kamke kwayiñ,” inyiñ.

⁴⁹Be, Yesu beleñ bere go mere irde hinhin goya goyab al kura Yairusyen yare mat wañbe, “Wergebe bikken kama geb, saba al gayen titmiñ tuktawañ ma irayiñ. Inke bada hiyyey,” inyiñ. ⁵⁰Gega meremiñ nurdeb Yesu beleñ Yairus goyen, “Kandukñen ma nurayiñ. Ne niñ po dufayge sañiñ irayiñ. Irkeb werge goyen igiñ hiyyey,” inyiñ.

⁵¹⁻⁵³ Be, Yesu go kuɲ Yairusyen yare forok yeɲbe alya bereya doloɲde hinhan goyen esen epte ma teɲ hike yinyiɲ. Irdeb, “Bada henaɲ. Yeɲbe ma kama. Duliɲ ferde hi,” yinyiɲ. Gwaha yinkeb fudinde wor po kamyiɲ yeɲ nurde hinhan geb, mel gore kukuwa wet heɲ hi yeɲ hinman faykek iramiɲ. Irkeb Yesu go al hoyan kura ma yubul tike diriɲ hakwam hinhin bana goɲ hurkamiɲ. Komatmiɲ karwo Pita, Yemsa Yonyabe diriɲ gote miliɲya naniɲya po yadeb diriɲ hakwa hinhin bana goɲ hurkamiɲ. ⁵⁴ Irdeb diriɲ gote haniɲ tanardeb, “Werne, huwara,” inen isan hiriɲ. ⁵⁵ Irkeb toneɲ mulgaɲ hekeb goya goyen po huwariɲ. Irkeb Yesu beleɲ, “Det netek kura unke niwi,” yinyiɲ. ⁵⁶ Irkeb miliɲya naniɲya mata go keneɲbe diliɲ fot wor po yaryum. Gega Yesu beleɲ, “Mata forok yihi gake go ma tagaliryen,” yinen utan yiryiɲ.

Yesu beleɲ komatmiɲ 12 goyen meten tinaɲ yeɲ yad yerke kwamiɲ

(*Matiyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13*)

9 Be, go kamereb Yesu beleɲ mere basan marmiɲ 12 goyen hoy yirke wan gabu irkeb unɲura kurayen kurayen kurun goyen yakira teɲ teɲ tareɲya garbam sope yird yird tareɲya goyen yunyiɲ. ² Irdeb, “Kuɲ Al Kurun beleɲ alya bereyamiɲ doyan yird yird mata goyen tagalde tukun heɲbe garbam mar sope yirde hinayiɲ,” yinyiɲ. ³ Irde gaha yinyiɲ: “Kuniɲ yeɲbe genun, kalwa, biɲge, horayabe uliɲhor hoyan ma yawarnayiɲ. Uliɲhorbe uliɲde han gogo ep, det hoyan wor kura ma po yawarnayiɲ. ⁴ Tiyun kurar kura kuke al kura beleɲ yaner wanaɲ diniɲ hoy dirkeb ya hoyande ma kunayiɲ. Unkurende gor po heɲ heɲbe tiyun go tubul teɲ hoyande kunayiɲ. ⁵ Munan tiyun kurar kura kuke gor niɲ mar beleɲ meretiɲ pel irde dakira tikebe, ‘Al Kurunyen mere

pel irhet,’ yeɲ bebak tinaɲ yeɲbe ka-hantiɲde tupi yaran tinayiɲ,” yinyiɲ. ⁶ Be, Yesu beleɲ komatmiɲ yago gwaha yinkeb tiyun kurar kurar kwamiɲ. Irde nana kurun goyen kuɲ heɲyabe mere igiɲ Al Kurun beleɲ alya bereya yumulgan teɲ teɲ goke yitiɲ goyen tagalde saba yirde tukun hinhan. Irdeb garbam mar manan sope yirde kuɲ hinhan.

Herot beleɲ Yesuyen mere momon nuriɲ

(*Matiyu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29*)

⁷⁻⁸ Be, Galili nana doyan al kurun Herot beleɲ Yesuya komatmiɲ yagoya mata teɲ hinhan kurun goyen nuriɲ. Yeɲbe bikken fuleɲa marmiɲ yinke Yon Baptais mayke kamyiɲ. Gega al kura beleɲbe, “Yon Baptais kamun gega, gogo sopte huwarde meten teɲ hi,” yamiɲ. Irde al kurabe, “Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaia forok yeɲbe gogo meten teɲ hi,” yamiɲ. Munan kurabe, “Al Kurunyen mere basan al bikkek kura gore sopte huwarde gogo meten teɲ hi,” yeke Herot go nurde kukuwamnen nuriɲ. ⁹ Irdeb, “Yon Baptaisbe biɲiɲ walmeke kamun. Munan mere momonmiɲ nurde hime al gabe ganun?” yeɲ Yesu goyen kene yeɲ kurut yeɲ hinhin.

Yesu beleɲ al 5,000 paka yiryiɲ

(*Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Yon 6:1-14*)

¹⁰ Be, Yesuyen mere basan mar go mulgan heɲ wanbe metenbe gwaha gwaha titiɲ inen momon iramiɲ. Irkeb Yesu beleɲ al hoyanbe gor yubul teɲbe komatmiɲ yago po yade Betsaida taunde kuriɲ. ¹¹ Gega al buda kurun gob Yesube gor kwa yeɲ nurdeb kame gama yirde kwamiɲ. Irkeb yenenbe, “Iginge wanaɲ,” yinenbe Al Kurun beleɲ alya bereyamiɲ doyan yird yird goke saba yiryiɲ. Irdeb garbam minyan igiɲ hiniɲ

yeŋ nurde hinhan mar goyen sope yiriyiŋ.

¹² Be, gwaha teŋ teŋbe naŋa sul yewen tikeb mere basan marmiy aposel 12 gore Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Naŋa neŋ hitere gabe tiyuŋ bindem moŋ geb, al buda ga yinke taunyaŋ tiyuŋ mukŋenyaŋ kuŋ yingey bingey niŋ naŋkeney damu teŋ nenayiyiŋ. Irde goyaŋ po fernayiyiŋ,” inamiŋ.

¹³ Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Moŋ, deŋ beleŋ bingey kura yunke nenayiyiŋ,” yinyiyiŋ. Irkeb mel goreb, “Neŋbe beret sipte-soŋonyabe makaŋ dapŋa irawaya po haŋ. Kuŋ hoyan ma damu titekbe gare epte ma yiryey,” inamiŋ. ¹⁴ Al po kapyan hamiŋbe 5,000 gwahade gor hinhan. Be, mel gore gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Al buda ga yinke gabu uŋkurenŋde al 50 gwahade keperde tukunaŋ,” yinyiyiŋ.

¹⁵ Irkeb komatmiŋ yago goyen yeŋ yinyiyiŋ gwahade po tiyamiŋ. Irkeb al buda kuruy goyen Yesu beleŋ yiriŋ gwahade po keperde tukamiŋ. ¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ beret siptesoŋonya makaŋ dapŋa irawaya goyen yade kotan kaŋ naŋk-inŋde naŋkeney Al Kurunyaŋ saŋinŋde guram yirdeb yubala teŋ al yunnaŋ yeŋ komatmiŋ yago yuniŋ. ¹⁷ Be, gale heŋ yunke al buda kuruy go neneb ep wor po namiŋ. Irdeb bingey dikŋey gabu yiramiŋ gobe tiri 12 gayen igiy maŋiy yirtek hamiŋ.

Pita beleŋ, “Yesu gebe Mesaia,” iniyiŋ

(*Matiyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29*)

¹⁸ Be, kurareb Yesu go yeŋ uŋkurenŋ po heŋ Al Kuruy mere irde hinhin. Goya goyenbe komatmiŋbe gor hinhan. Irkeb huwardeb, “Al beleŋ nebe ganuŋ yeŋ nurd nuneŋ haŋ?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiyiŋ. ¹⁹ Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Al kurabe Yon Bap-tais yeŋ haŋ. Kurabe Elaia yeŋ haŋ. Munay al kurabe Al Kurunyaŋ mere basan al kura bikken kamyiy goyen sopte huwarde wayuŋ yeŋ nurd guney haŋ,” inamiŋ. ²⁰ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Mu-

naŋ deŋbe ganuŋ yeŋ nurd nuneŋ haŋ?” yinkeb Pita beleŋ huwardeb, “Gebe Al Kuruy hitte Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al Mesaia, Al Kuruy hitte mat wayan yeŋ nurde hite,” iniyiŋ. ²¹ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Pita beleŋ ne niŋ yihi goyen basan heŋ al kura ma momoŋ yir-nayiyiŋ,” yinenŋ utaŋ yiryiyiŋ. ²² Irdeb komatmiŋ yenenŋ heŋbe, “Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwak goya Al Kuruy doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseya saba marya beleŋ nakira teŋ mununkeb ulne misiŋ kuruy kateŋbe kameŋ. Goyenpoga kameŋde mat yerenkek hekeb sopte huwareŋ,” yinyiyiŋ.

²³⁻²⁴ Be, go kamereb komatmiŋya al gabu iramiŋ marya goyen gaha yinyiyiŋ: “Al kura gama nirde heŋ kanduk yenenbe yingey ge kafura heŋ harhok nunyen al gobe kame kanduk kinyey. Munay al kura ne gama nirde kanduk kuruy teŋ uliy misiŋ kateŋ hiyen al gobe kame igiy hiyen. Ningeb al kura ne gama nire yeŋbe megen niŋ dufayya mataya harhok yunyen. Irdeb gise haŋka kanduk yenenŋ hiyen gega, yingey ge ma nurde gama po nirde hiyen. ²⁵ Goyenbe al kura yingey ge po nurde megen niŋ det kuruy yawaryey irde kurabe deŋem yaŋ hiyyey gega, Al Kurunyaŋ bearar bana heŋ kame gote muruŋgem buluŋ tiyyeybe daha tiyyey? Gobe igiy moŋ, buluŋ wor po. ²⁶ Ningeb al kura ne niŋ memya heŋ merene harhok unyenbe kame ne Al Urmiŋ gare wor al goyen keneŋbe go ma nurde unhem iney harhokne uney. Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe neya Nanneyabe miyonyiŋ yago wukken wor poya gote tareŋ turuŋ yaŋ manaŋ kateŋ goyenterbe gogo gwaha tiyen. ²⁷ Goyenpoga deŋ gar haŋ gayen kurabe go ma kamdeya Al Kuruy beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird goyen kennayiyiŋ. Mere gabe fudinde wor po dinhem,” yinyiyiŋ.

Yesu uliŋ hoyan hiriŋ

(Matiyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

²⁸ Be, Yesu beleŋ mere tiyyiŋ go kuŋ naŋa fay 8 gwahade kamereb Al Kurun mere ire yeŋbe Pita, Yonyabe Yemsysa po yadeb doŋdoŋde kura gor hurkuriŋ. ²⁹ Irdeb gor Al Kurun mere irde hinhin goyabe dinsok hoyan wor po hiriŋ. Irkeb uliŋhormiŋbe dagamel go gwahade hiriŋ. ³⁰⁻³¹ Goya goyenbe Moseya Elaiaya gore bemel po forok yeŋbe Yesuya mere teŋ hinhan. Irem gobe Al Kurunyen tareŋ turunŋ yaŋ wor po gore ketal yurtiŋ. Irde Yesube Al Kurun beleŋ bikkenŋ dufaymiŋ kiriŋ go gwahade po gama irde Yerusalem gor kamde Naniŋ hitte mulgan hiyyeŋ goke mere sege iramiŋ.

³² Be, haŋkapyas Yesu go Al Kurun mere irde hinhinyabe Pitaya kadam waranya gobe dukpuk bulun po yirkeb arkup teŋ hinhan. Gega biŋ bak yeke nankenenbe Yesube saŋiŋmiŋ turunŋ yaŋ wor po heŋ al irawa goya huwarde hike yenamiŋ. ³³ Be, Moseya Elaiaya gore Yesu tubul teŋ kureŋ tikeb Pita beleŋ, “Doyaŋ al, naŋa gabe igiŋ wor po. Gar hiniŋ. Niŋgeb igiŋ dinkeb deŋ karwo gote heŋ heŋ gasuŋ kura yiriŋ. Gasuŋ kurabe ge niŋ, kurabe Mose niŋ, munan kurabe Elaia niŋ,” inyiŋ. Be, Pita gobe mere tiyyiŋ kurun goyenbe gwaha yihim yeŋ ma nurdeya mere tiyyiŋ.

³⁴ Be, Pita mere teŋ hinhin goya goyabe gagap beleŋ waŋ mel goyen aw yuryiŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ karwo goyen gagap bana goŋ hokoyaŋ heŋ kafura wor po hamiŋ. ³⁵ Irkeb al melak kura gagap bana gor mat mere teŋbe, “Al gabe Urne. Meterne tiyyeŋ yeŋ ne beleŋ po tapat irde basiŋa irmiriŋ. Niŋgeb meremiŋ nurde gama irde hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ. ³⁶ Be, mere nuramiŋ go kamere nankenenbe Yesu po hike kenamiŋ. Irdeb mata forok

yiriŋ goyen goke al hoyan momoŋ ma yiramiŋ. Biŋde po nurde hinhan.

Diriŋ unguram yaŋ guram iryiŋ

(Matiyu 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

³⁷ Be, fay urkeb doŋdoŋde gor mat Yesu go Pita, Yemsysabe Yonya irde katamiŋ. Katkeb al karim ma Yesu hitte waŋ gabu iramiŋ. ³⁸ Irkeb al buda kurun bana goŋ mat al kura beleŋ ne nini yeŋ uguŋ po, “Tisa, urne gabe unkuŋeŋ po geb, giŋeŋ kenwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. ³⁹ Yeŋbe ungura beleŋ ketal urde bulun bulun irkeb bemel po kekew teŋ hiyen. Irde teŋ megen temeyke yoryor yeŋ dadilok peltek yeŋ hiyen. Ungura go urne tubul ma teŋbe bulun bulun irde hiyen. Niŋgeb urne go keneŋ sope irwoŋ yeŋbe gago eseŋ mere girde hime. ⁴⁰ Ungura goyen takira tinaŋ yeŋ komatge yago eseŋ mere yirhem gega, tunan urman urman bada hahan,” inyiŋ. ⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Deŋ gayenter niŋ mar, dahade niŋgeb dufaytiŋ ne niŋ muŋ kura tareŋ ma irde han? Saba dirman dirmanenŋ, tonantiŋ tareŋ wor po! Gayak ga ma neya hityen gega, hako po han. Daha naŋa ga saba dirmeke wuk yenayiŋ?” yinyiŋ. Irdeb al goyen, “Urge go teŋ gar waya,” inyiŋ. ⁴² Be, diriŋ goyen naniŋ beleŋ teŋ Yesu hitte waŋ hikeyab ungura gore diriŋ go teŋ megen temeyke yoryor yeŋ hinhin. Gega Yesu beleŋ ungura go inen teŋ takira teŋ diriŋ goyen sope irdeb naniŋ ge tubul tiyyiŋ. ⁴³ Irkeb al buda kurun gore mata go kenenbe Al Kurunyen saŋiŋbe kurun wor po yeŋ dinon kok yamiŋ.

Yesu kamyen goyen goke sopte komatmiŋ momoŋ yiryiŋ

(Matiyu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Irdeb goke dufay heŋ tagalde epte ma teŋ hinhan goya goyenbe Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yago goyen, ⁴⁴ “Mere direŋ ti-

him gayen kenkela nurnan ko. Ne Al Ur-min gabe al kura beleŋ asogo haniŋde niryeŋ,” yinyiŋ. ⁴⁵ Gega mel gobe Yesu mere tiyyiŋ goyen miŋ gwahade niŋ dina yeŋ bebak ma tiyamiŋ. Mere tiyyiŋ gote miŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ bana kerkeb miŋ gwahade yeŋ ma nuramiŋ. Irdeb asogo haniŋde niryeŋ meremiŋ goke kafura heŋ gote miŋ niŋ gusuŋaŋ ird ird niŋ kama hamiŋ.

Ganuŋbe kurun?

(*Matiyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37*)

⁴⁶ Be, kurarebe Yesuyen komat buda goyen ganuŋbe doyaŋ al hiyyeŋ yeŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ ge ma ne teŋ kadom mo-hon-de tiyamiŋ. ⁴⁷ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ mel gote dufaymiŋ yeneŋ bebak teŋbe diriŋ kura teŋ gegelhek beleŋ mat kerke huwariŋ. ⁴⁸ Irkeb gaha yinyiŋ: “Diriŋ diriŋeŋ gahadebe palap ma yirde haŋyen. Gega al kura beleŋ ne niŋ teŋ al hoyan kura diriŋ gahade gayen gargar iryeŋbe al go po moŋ, ne manan gargar niryeŋ. Munan al kura ne gargar niryeŋbe ne po moŋ, Al Kurun nad nerke wamiriŋ al goyen wor gargar iryeŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ bana gayen al kura dufaymiŋde yiŋgeŋ bande irde kadom faran yuryeŋ al gobe Al Kurun diliŋdeb al deŋem yaŋ kurun wor po yeŋ kinyeŋ,” yinyiŋ. ⁴⁹ Irkeb komatmiŋ kura Yon beleŋ huwardeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kurun, al kura beleŋ denge urdeb, ‘Yesu deŋemde dinhem niŋ, kat kunan’ yineŋ unŋura yakira teŋ hiyen. Gega yeŋbe neŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ hite bana gaŋ niŋ al moŋ geb, meteŋmiŋ goyen bada hawa ineŋ utaŋ irtiŋ,” in-yiŋ. ⁵⁰ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al kura asogo ma dirde hi al gobe deŋ faran durde hi geb, utaŋ ma irnayeŋ,” yiriŋ.

Samaria mar kura Yesu pel iramiŋ

⁵¹ Be, Yesu go kamde mulgaŋ heŋ Naniŋ Al Kurun hitte hurkutek nalu go binde binde heŋ hikeb Yerusalem kuŋ

kuŋ niŋ wor po biŋ huwariŋ. ⁵² Irdeb beleŋ kuŋ heŋyabe komatmiŋ kura yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ Samaria nana bana goŋ niŋ tiyuŋde kura gor biŋgeya ferd ferd gasuŋya sope yirnayeŋ yinke yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ kwamiŋ. ⁵³ Gega gor niŋ marbe Yesu goyen Yerusalem kuŋ hi yeke nurdeb Yesuya komatmiŋya goyen tiyuŋmiŋde waŋ heŋ heŋ ge igiŋ ma nurdeb, “Gar ma wanayeŋ,” yinamiŋ. ⁵⁴ Irkeb mulgaŋ heŋ Yesu hitte kuŋ mo-mon irkeb Yesuyen komatmiŋ kura Yem-sya Yonya beleŋ nurdeb, “Doyaŋ Al Ku-run, igiŋ Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ iryeke nan-kiŋde mat kak teŋ kerke kateŋ mel go kunga yiryen?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iraryum. ⁵⁵ Gega Yesu beleŋ fulgaŋ kaŋbe yineŋ teŋ, “Bada hiri,” yinyiŋ. ⁵⁶ Irdeb komat-miŋya tiyuŋ hoyande kwamiŋ.

Yesu gama irniŋ yeŋbe det kura yubul tinayiŋ

(*Matiyu 8:19-22*)

⁵⁷ Be, Yesube komatmiŋ yagoya kuŋ hikeyabe al kura gore waŋbe, “Nebe ge kuŋ heŋ taha kurun gobe gama po girde kuŋ heŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁵⁸ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Kulu duwibe ferd ferd gasuŋ miŋyaŋ, nu wor hagam yaŋ. Gega ne Al Urmiŋ gabe goŋ kura ferde usaŋ hetek gasuŋnem moŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁵⁹ Irdeb al hoyan kura goyen, “Gama nira,” in-yiŋ. Irkeb al goreb, “Doyaŋ Al Kurun, araŋ ma. Kuŋ adone wa teŋ mete teŋ gab waŋ gama gireŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁶⁰ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al kamtiŋ gobe tubul tike al toneŋ kamtiŋ ne niŋ ma nurde haŋ mar gore teŋ mete tinaŋ. Mu-nan gebe kuŋ Al Kurun beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird mata goke tagalde tukayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁶¹ Gwaha inkeb al hoyan kura beleŋ nurdeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kurun, nebe gama gireŋ. Goyen-poga kuŋ diriŋmiŋneya tayne yagoya gwaha tiyeŋ tihim yineŋ gab waŋbe gama gireŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁶² Irkeb wol heŋbe,

“Al kura bulmakaw beleŋ yuluŋ teŋ hike megeŋ ilde haŋyen det tanarde hiyeŋ al goyen harhok beleŋ naŋkeneŋ hiyeŋ gobe epte ma meteŋ keŋkela tiyyeŋ. Gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurunyen meteŋ tiye yeŋbe detmiŋ yubul teŋ meteŋ tiyyeŋ gega, det yubul titiŋ goke uguŋ po nurde hiyeŋ al gwahade gobe epte ma Al Kurunŋ niŋ meteŋ tiyyeŋ,” iniyiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ al 72 yad yerke kwamiŋ

10 Be, go kamereb Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ beleŋ al hoyan 72 wor ya-pat yirde taunya naŋaya yeŋ kutekyan goyen irawam irawam yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ kunaŋ yeŋ hulyan yiriŋ. ²Goyarebe gaha yinyiŋ: “Alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurtek mar gobe wit igineŋ sak naŋare sak yeŋ tukun haŋyen go gwahade haŋ gega, meteŋ marbe budam moŋ. Niŋgeb meteŋ gote miŋ al Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ gusuŋanŋ irnayeŋ. Irkeb meteŋ mar budam yad yerke alya bereya yad yad meteŋ go teŋ hinayeŋ. ³Deŋbe sipsip dirneŋ tareŋ miŋmoŋ go gwahade goyen kulu duwi kahal bana dad dermeke kuniŋ tahaŋ geb. Goyenpoga kafura ma henayeŋ. ⁴Be, kuniŋ yeŋbe kalwa, lawa miliŋ, kahan basan kura ma yawarnayeŋ. Irde kunŋ al kura beleŋyanŋ yeneŋ goya ulyande gor huwarde mere ma yirnayeŋ. Moŋgo meteŋ teŋ teŋ nalube heŋ ga moŋ hubu hiyyeŋ geb.

⁵“Be, al kurate yare hiniŋ yeŋ yamiŋde hurkunbe, ‘Al Kurunŋ beleŋ ya bana haŋ mar gate biŋ yisikamke igiŋ hinayeŋ,’ ineŋ gab hurkunayeŋ. ⁶Irke ya gote miŋ al gore deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nuryeŋbe deŋ beleŋ Al Kurunyen saŋiŋde guram irde tareŋ irnayeŋ gote igineŋbe yeŋ hitte forok yiyyeŋ. Munan gwahade ma diryeŋ gob igineŋ gobe dindikeŋ hitte mulgan heŋ tareŋ diryeŋ. ⁷Be, al kura beleŋ yaner tumŋan hiniŋ yeŋ hoy dirkeb ya unkureŋde gor po

hinayeŋ. Ya kurar mat kurar ma kunŋ hinayeŋ. Irde al gore biŋgeya feya kura dunkeb bada ma heŋ mali po nene hinayeŋ. Deŋbe Al Kurunyen meteŋ mar geb, meteŋ teŋ hite goke damu dira yeŋ nurdeb nene hinayeŋ.

⁸“Be, kunŋ taunde kura forok yeke al gor niŋ beleŋ gargar dirde det kura yawaŋ diltiŋ mar yerde nenanŋ dinkeb mali po nene hinayeŋ. ⁹Irde gor niŋ mar kura garbam miŋyan yeneŋbe Al Kurunyen saŋiŋde sope yirde hinayeŋ. Irdeb, ‘Al Kurunŋ beleŋ doyanŋ dird dird nalube binde wor po hihi,’ yineŋ hinayeŋ. ¹⁰Munanŋ taun kurar kura kuke meretiŋ ma nurde gargar ma dirkeb taun bana go niŋ beleŋyanŋ kunŋ gaha yineŋ gabe taun go tubul teŋ kunayeŋ. ¹¹‘Deŋbe Al Kurunyen mere pel irhan geb, deŋbe neŋya moŋ. Niŋgeb kahaŋniniŋde niŋ tupi busanŋ hihit. Goyenbe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyanŋ yird yird nalu gobe binde wor po hihi geb, mata teŋ haŋ gobe nurde ga teŋ hinanŋ ko,’ yineŋ hayhay yirde hinayeŋ. ¹²Fuŋde wor po dineŋ hime. Taun goyenter niŋ marbe kame Al Kurunŋ beleŋ al igiŋya bulunŋya pota yiryenŋ nalureb mata bulunmiŋ gote murunŋem bulun wor po tenayeŋ. Bikkeŋ Sodom taunde niŋ mar beleŋ mata bulun teŋ hinhan gote murunŋem tamiŋ gote folek wor po tenayeŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.

¹³Irdeb sopte gaha yiriŋ: “Be, ne beleŋ Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyan haŋyen taun Tairya Saidonya gor kunŋ mata tiŋeŋ forok yirmiriŋ manhan mel gob aran po bebak teŋ mata bulunmiŋ ge kandukneŋ wor po nurde amil erekkeŋ hor yirde tupi sam teŋ mata bulunmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kurunŋ niŋ biŋ mulgan hewoŋ. Gega deŋ Yuda mar Korasin taundeya Betsaida taundeya haŋ marbe ne beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen teŋ himeke neneŋ bebak titek yara gega, gwaha ma teŋ asogo nirde haŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ Yuda

marte mata gwahade goke Al Kurun belej biŋ ar yeke gote murungem bulun wor po dunyeŋ geb, goke bunineŋ nurd dunen hime. ¹⁴Tairya Saidonya taunde niŋ marbe mata bulun gote murungem yawarnayin. Gega deŋ Yuda mar merene pel irde hanŋen gote murungembe yende folek, bulun wor po. ¹⁵Irde deŋ Kape-neam taunde niŋ mar, deŋbe dindikeŋ, ‘Neŋbe deŋniniŋ yaŋ,’ yeŋ turun turun teŋ Al Kurun niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ ma heŋ haŋ? Al Kurun belej demeyke kak ala bana kurkunayin geb,” yinyin.

¹⁶Irde sopte gaha yinyin: “Al kura deŋ mere tike nuryeŋ gobe merene nurde hi yeŋ nurd uneŋ. Munan al kura deŋ dakira tiyyeŋ gobe ne nakira tiyyeŋ. Irde nakira tiyyeŋ al gobe hulyan nirke wamirin al goyen takira tiyyeŋ geb,” yinyin. Be, komatmin 72 go gwaha yineŋbe yubul tike kwamin.

¹⁷Be, Yesuyen komat 72 go bur yeŋ kuŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ hinhan. Meteŋ teŋ kuŋ kuŋ meteŋmin pasi irdeb aman wor po heŋ mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, ungura wor tareŋger yakira titekeb mereniniŋ nurdeb yineŋ hinhet goyen po gama irde hinhan,” inamin.

¹⁸Gwaha inkeb wol heŋbe, “Deŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhanya Satanyen tareŋbe dagamel teŋ bemel po kattin yara saŋinmin hubu heke kinmin. ¹⁹Ga nurnan. Ne belej tareŋ kurun wor po dunhem. Niŋgeb unŋurabe al bulun yirtek tareŋ minyan kunereya misiŋ kalpanya yara gega, iŋin yufurka teŋ kuŋ hinayin. Irdeb asogotin Satanyen saŋin goyen fole wor po irnayin. Det kura belej epte ma bulun dirnayin geb. ²⁰Gega unŋura belej meretin nurde busaharke goke amanen ma nurde hinayin. Al Kurun dirneŋ weŋ hitin gobe det kurun wor po yeŋ goke amanen nurde hinayin,” yinyin.

Yesu belej Naniŋ Al Kurun amanen nurd unyin

(Matiyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹Be, goya goyenbe Holi Spirityen tareŋde Yesu go aman wor po heŋbe, “Adone, gebe nanŋinya megeŋya gote Doyan Al Kurun. Gebe al yineŋ dufaymin wukkeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ marya alyen saba karkuwan yawartin marya hittebe meteŋ teŋ hime kurun gate min goyen bana kerde hayen. Gega dirin belej naniŋya miliŋya hitte tawun hitin yara al kura yineŋde tareŋde epte mon yeŋ nurde Al Kurunyen faran niŋ nanŋeneŋ haŋ mar hitte saŋinge yikala yiran goke amanen wor po nurde turun girde hime. Fudinde, buniŋengebe kurun geb, mata gwahade forok iran. ²²Adone beleŋbe det kurun gayen doyan yird yird meteŋ gobe ne nunyin. Nebe yende Urmin wor po geb, yeŋ po ga kenkela nurde nuneŋ hi. Al hoyanbe gwahade ma nurd nuneŋ haŋ. Irde Nannebe neya al ne belej basaŋa yirde hime marya belej po ga nurd uneŋ hite. Al hoyanbe gwahade mon,” yirin.

²³⁻²⁴Irdeb Yesu go fulgaŋ kaŋbe komatmin yago yeneŋbe yeŋ mun po yapat yirde gaha yinyin: “Bikkeŋ Al Kurunyen mere basan marya doyan mar karkuwan ya budam belej det deŋ yeneŋ haŋ gayen yentewon yeŋ nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma yeneŋya kamamin. Mere deŋ nurde haŋ gayen wor nurtewon yeŋ nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma nuramin. Niŋgeb deŋ keneŋ haŋ det gayen kenayin marbe goke amanen nurde hinayin,” yinyin.

Samaria nanare niŋ al gote maya mere

²⁵Be, kurarebe Moseyen saba mar al kura belej Yesuyen dufaymin tunan urde kene yeŋ waŋbe, “Tisa, daha teŋbe Al Kurunya hugineŋ heŋ heŋ mata goyen

nere hiyyen?” inyiñ. ²⁶ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Moseyen sabarebe daha yitiñ hi? Daha mat kapyañ heñ hayen?” inyiñ. ²⁷ Irkeb al gore wol heñbe, “Al Kurunbe gere Doyañ Al Kurun geb, bege, tonge, sañingeyabe dufayger mat wor po yen ge nurde hayiñ. Irdeb al hoyañ niñbe gigen ge nurde hayen gwahade goyen po nurde yunen hayiñ, gwahade yitiñ hi,” inyiñ. ²⁸ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Mere gobe fudinde wor po wol haha. Ningeb kuñ yaha gwahade teñ hayiñ. Irkeb Al Kurunja hugiñen heñ heñ mata goyen gere hiyyen,” inyiñ.

²⁹ Irkeb al go sikken tagalke nurdeb yingen alu ure yenbe, “Ningeb al dahadebe kadne yen nuren?” inyiñ. ³⁰ Irkeb daha mat kura inmeke bebak tiyi yenbe Yesu beleñ barañ kura gahade tagalyiñ: “Be, kurare kurab al kura Yerusalem taun tubul teñ Yeriko taunde kurkuñ hinhin. Irkeb belenbe kawe mar beleñ tanarde detmiñ yugu teñ mayke kamde dagi tikeb tubul teñ busaharamiñ. ³¹ Goyarebe Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyañ al kura beleñ goyen po gama irde kurkuriñ. Gega kuñ al belen hinhin go keneñbe go ma kenhem kenhem irde siña urde fole irde kuriñ. ³² Be, go kamereb Liwai mar al kura Al Kurunyen ya balem bana meter teñ hiyen gore beleñ goyen po kurkuriñ. Kurkuñ al go kinyiñ, goyenbe yen wor keneñ keneñbe beleñ siña urde fole irde kuriñ. ³³ Gega irem go kamereb Samaria nanjare niñ al kura beleñ goyen po kuñbe al go kinyiñ. Samaria niñ marya Yuda maryabe awalikde ma hanjen. Gega Samaria al gore Yuda al goyen keneñbe buniñen wor po nuryiñ. ³⁴ Irdeb olip fiminyä wain fiminyä beleñ dagi tiriñyan goyen sam yirdeb mala teñ unyiñ. Irdeb al go isañ heñ donkimin hende kerdeb teñ kuriñ. Kuñbe ya kura al mali damu teñ ferde hanjende gor tukunbe gor sope

irde doyañ irde hinhin. ³⁵ Irde ferd fay urke kwe yenbe ya doyañ al goyen silwa hora irawa unenbe, ‘Al ga doyañ irde hayiñ. Hora ga hubu hekeb gigen hora beleñ farañ urde hayiñ. Kame mulgañ heñ wañ gab wol heñ gunen geb,’ inyiñ,” yiriñ. ³⁶ Irdeb Yesu beleñbe Moseyen saba tagal tagal al goyen, “Al damiñbe kawe mar beleñ buluñ irke dagi kurun tiriñ al gote kadom yen nurde ha? Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyañ al ma Liwai al ma Samaria niñ al goyen?” inen gusunañ iryiñ. ³⁷ Gwaha inkeb Moseyen saba mar al goreb, “Buniñen nurd unenbe farañ uryiñ al gobe kadom yen nurhem,” inyiñ. Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Ge wor kuñbe mata gwahade goyen teñ hayiñ,” inyiñ.

Yesu beleñ Martaya haymiñ Mariayat yare kuriñ

³⁸ Be, go kamereb Yesu go komatmiñ yagoya Yerusalem kuñ heñya tiyunde kura gor forok yekeb bere kura deñembe Marta gore Yesu goyen yamiñde hoy irke kuriñ. ³⁹ Kuñ gor heñ Yesu beleñ mere tikeb Marta haymiñ deñembe Maria gobe Doyañ Al Kurun kahañ miñde keperde meremiñ palja irde hinhin. ⁴⁰ Gega babam Marta gobe Yesuya komatmiñ yago goke biñge gitik irde kayen teñ hinhin geb, bitbuten wor po nurde hinhin. Gega haymiñ beleñ farañ ma urkeb Yesu hitte kuñbe, “Doyañ Al Kurun, haynebe farañ ma nurde hi gake buniñen ma nurde nunen ha? Inke farañ nuri!” inyiñ. ⁴¹ Irkeb Doyañ Al Kurun beleñ wol heñbe, “Marta, gebe megen niñ det mali kurun gake uguñ po dufay heñbe beger kandukñen nurde ha. ⁴² Al beleñ tetek det igiñ wor po gobe unkuñen po hi. Mariabe det igiñ goyen tihi. Ningeb al kura beleñ epte ma goran iryen,” inyiñ.

Al Kurun mere ird ird mata

(*Matiyu 6:9-13; 7:7-11*)

11 Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go naja kurar kura gor hej Al Kurun mere ird hinhin. Be, Al Kurun mere ird hinhin go pasi irkeb komatmin kura goreb, “Doyan Al Kurun, Yon Baptais belej komatmin yago Al Kurun mere ird ird mata saba yiriyin gwahade goyen ney wor saba dira,” iniyin.

² Irkeb Yesu belejbe, “Al Kurun mere irnin yenbe gahade mere ird hinayin:

‘Ado, gebe tarengge turun yan wor po.

Ningeb turun girde hitek.

Irde ge belej doyan dird dird mata gobe megen gar kawan hej kurun hiyyen.

³ Irde nan kahalmi nan kahalmi bingebe gwahade nene hinayin yen nurd ga dunen hayin.

⁴ Nenbe al hoyan belej bulun dirde han goyen halde yunen hite geb, ge belej wor nende mata bulun halde dunayin.

Irdeb mata bulun titek dufay go walde dunen hayin. Irkeb gwaha ma titek, yen gusunjan ird hinayin,” yinyin.

⁵⁻⁶ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, den gayen al kadti kura goyen belej gisaw wan yatinde forok yekeb wawun binde goyen al kadti hoyan kura yamin binde hiyen go hitte kunbe, ‘Kadne kura gayamun ga yaner waya gega bingenem mon. Ningeb beret karwo gwahade kura nunke yukun une yen ge hitte wayhem. Kame ga wol hej gunen geb,’ innayin. ⁷ Irkeb al gore ya binde mat, ‘Yamebe bikken tan sanjin irhem, irdeb dirimignebe ferhan geb. Monggo ne huward migirin timekeb dirimigne huwarnak geb. Binje ma gunen. Bada hej mulgan hawa,’ inyen. ⁸ Gega fudinde dinej hime. Al gobe bada ma hej gusunjan ird teban ird hiyen. Irkeb yenbe al kadne go yen nurde goke ten binje gogo ma unyen.

Al gore gusunjan ird teban iryen goke tenbe huwarde yen nurde wayyen goyen unyen.

⁹⁻¹⁰ “Goke tenbe gago momon dirde hime: al kura belej det kuran nurde Al Kurun gusunjan irkeb unyen. Irde det kuran nan kenen kurut yekeb ikala iryen. Irde yen belej doyan ird hi gasun bana gon hurkun hurkun yame mayde teban irkeb yame hol ird unyen. Ningeb den wor det kuran nurde Al Kurun gusunjan irtinde po hikeb yen belej dunyen. Det goke nan kenen kurut yitinde po hikeb dikala diryen. Irde yen belej doyan ird ird gasun bana gon hurkun hurkun yame mayde teban irkeb yame hol ird dunyen.

¹¹ “Den gayen kura urtin yago belej makan dapna nin gusunjan dirke gayen igin kunere yunnayin? ¹² Irde tatirok bilmin nin dinke gayen igin misi kalpan yunnayin? Epte ma gwaha tinayin geb. ¹³ Den mata bulun mar wor dirintin yago belej det kuran yekeb det igin po yunin yen nurde hanjen. Ningeb Nanti Al Kurunbe den megen nin mar gote folek geb, Holi Spirit nin gusunjan irkeb det hoyan ma dunyen. Holi Spirit po dunyen!” yinyin.

Yesuya Belsebulya

(*Matiyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27*)

¹⁴ Be, nalu kurarebe Yesu belej al kura unguram yan mere ma ten hinhin goyen sope ire yenbe ungura go takira tikeb al gobe mere tiyyin. Irkeb al buda kurun go mata goyen kenenbe dilin fot yamin. ¹⁵ Gega al kurabe, “Ungurar kurunmin Belsebul belej tarej irkeb gogo ungura yakira ten hi,” yamin. ¹⁶ Munan al kurabe gwaha ird merem yan irnin yenbe, “Mata tinen Al Kurun belej po ga irtek kura forok irke kinnin,” inamin.

¹⁷ Goyenbe Yesu gobe al dufay hej hinhan goyen yenen bebak tenbe gaha yinyin: “Tiyun kurun kura bana al belej

yingen ulin kadam asogo gird ten bur yenayin gobe sanin ma hen tumnan bulun henayin. Irde al min unkenen wor gwahade po, yingen ulin kadam asogo gird ten bur yenayinbe tumnan mugol nenayin. ¹⁸ Ningeb gwahade goyen po Satan beleŋ ungura yen yufukde han goyen bulun bulun yiryenbe dahadem tareŋ henayin? Epte mon. Mere ga tihim gabe den beleŋ ne nin yen, 'Ungurayen kurunmin Belsebul gote tarende ungura yakira ten hi,' yekeb gago dinhem. ¹⁹ Den beleŋ ne nin yen gwahade yen han gega, den gama dirde han mar wor ungura yakira ten han yen goyenbe ganunyen saninde yakira ten han yen? Belsebulyen tarende ma Al Kurunyen tarende? Mel gobe, 'Ungura yakira ten ten saninbe Al Kurun hitte mat wan hi,' yen nurde han geb, den beleŋ ne nineŋ han gobe usi wor po yen nurd dunnayin. ²⁰ Al Kurun beleŋ doyan dird dird mata bikken den hitte forok yitin hi goyen kawan ird irdminbe ne beleŋ Al Kurunyen saninde ungura yakira ten himyen gogo.

²¹ "Be, al tareŋ kura fuleŋare nin det yade yamin doyan irde hikeb al kura beleŋ samunmin go epte ma kawetiyen. ²² Gega al hoyan kura al gote tareŋ folek gore wanbe fuleŋare nin detmin go hende sanin hen hiyen goyen goran irde maydeb samunmin yade yukuŋ kadam yagoya gale henayin. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, tarenebe ungura gote folek geb, alya bereya ungura beleŋ yade bulun bulun yirde hiyen goyen yumulgan ten hime.

²³ "Be, al kura ne nin ma hen han marbe asogone. Irde al kura Al Kurun hitte al yukuŋ yukuŋ nin faran ma nurde han marbe al bur yirde meten go bulun irde han yen nuren.

²⁴ "Be, ungura kura al ulinde nin takira tike kat kuyen gobe mali nana al ma hitek bana gon kun usan hen hen

gasun nin nankenen kun hiyen. Gega gasun kura ma kenenbe, 'Bikken hinhem gasunde gor mulgan hewen,' yiyyen. ²⁵ Irdeb mulgan hen wanbe gasun bikkek gobe halde haran hen sope irtin kinyen. ²⁶ Irdeb kunbe sopte ungura 7 yende tareŋ folek goyen yupi ten tumnan wanbe al goyen ketal urnayin. Gwaha irkeb al gobe han kopya hinhin gwahade mon, bulun wor po hiyyen," yinyin.

²⁷ Be, bere kura gore al buda bana gon hen Yesu mere ten hinhin go nurdeb, "Bere kawan gerde siŋsilaŋ girin gobe aman hiyyen," inyin. ²⁸ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol henbe, "Alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama irde han mar go gab amanen nurde hinayin," inyin.

Mata tinen Al Kurun po forok yirtek nin gusunjan iramin

(Matiyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

²⁹ Be, al budam wor po wan gabu irdeb kalyan kerkeb Yesu beleŋ yenenbe gaha yirin: "Gayenter nin alya bereya gabe dufayminya matamin yabe bulun wor po. Mel gobe mata tinen Al Kurun beleŋ po ga irtek goke po gusunjan hen han. Goyenbe bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Yona hitte mata tinen kura forok yirin gwahade goyen ne hitte forok yiyyen goyen po ga kennayin. Mata tinen hoyan kura ma kennayin. ³⁰ Bikken Yonabe makan dapna kurun wor po gore tohogo tike nan kahah karwo gayen bin bana hen ga katyin goyen tagalke Niniwe taunde nin mar tumnan Al Kurunyen sanin bebaŋ tiyamin. Gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmin hitte mata tinen kura forok yiyyen goyen alya bereya gayenter nin gayen kennayin. ³¹ Bikken Solomon beleŋ Israel nana doyan irde hinhiyabe nana gisaw nin doyan bere kurun Siba beleŋ Solomonyen dufaymin wukken goyen nure yen wayyin. Gega alya bereya gayenter nin gabe ne Solomonyen du-

fay folek gare saba yirde hime gega, go ma nurde hañ. Ningeb kame Al Kurun beļeñ al igiñya bulunya pota yird yird nalurebe doyañ bere Siba beļeñ huwardeb merene ma nurde hañ mar gayen merem yañ yiryeñ. ³² Irde Niniwe taunde niñ mar gobe Yona beļeñ kuñ Al Kurunyen mere basañ heñ tagalkeb mata bulunmiñ yubul teñ Al Kurun niñ biñ mulgañ hamiñ. Gega alya bereya gayenter niñ gabe ne saba teñ hime gabe Yonayen saba folek gega, go ma nurde hañ. Ningeb Al Kurun beļeñ al igiñya bulunya pota yird yird nalurebe Niniwe niñ mar beļeñ huwardeb merene ma nurde hañ mar gayen miñge yirnayin,” yirin.

Uliñde niñ hulsi

(*Matiyu 5:15; 6:22-23*)

³³ Irde sopte gaha yirin: “Al kura hulsi yusuñ yurde ga banare ma yerde hanñyen. Irde koron po aw ma yurde hanñyen. Gwaha yirtinñbe yade hulsi kawan yentek gasunde gor yerde hanñyen. Gogab al beļeñ ya bana wañbe hulsi melak kawan po heñ hike kennayin. Gwahade goyen po, merenebe kawan po tagalde hike nurde hinayin. ³⁴ Irde diltinñbe ulitiñ kurun gote hulsi yara. Ningeb diltinñ iginñ hikeb hulsi beļeñ ya bana melak heñ wuk yiyyeñ go gwahade, nenerñ keñkela bebak teñ merene beļeñ dufaytiñya matatiñya goyen wuk wor po yiryeñ. Munañ diltinñ bulunbe merene bitinñ bana ma hi ningeb, dufaytiñya matatiñya gobe kidoma beļeñ po makinñ hiyyeñ. ³⁵ Goke teñbe hulsi go kamkeb bitinñ bana kidoma po makinñ hiyyenñkek geb, keñkela heñ doyañ yirde hinayin. ³⁶ Merene deñ bana hulsi melak heñ wuk yitiñ yara hiyeñbe kidoma muñ kura gor ma hiyeñ gwahade goyen po dufay bulunya mata bulunya miñmonñ hinayin. Deñ hitte hulsi melak heñ wuk wor po yiyyeñ gwahade po, merene

beļeñ dufaytiñya matatiñya wukken wor po yiryeñ,” yinyin.

Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gote mata bulun

(*Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47*)

³⁷ Be, Yesu beļeñ meremiñ pasi irkeb Farisi al kura gore, “Wake yaner kuñ bingge nere,” ineñbe yamiñde kuñ keperdeb dula tiyyeñ tiyaryum. ³⁸ Gega Yesu beļeñ Yuda marte matare haniñ ma haldeya bingge neke keneñbe diliñ fot yirin. ³⁹ Irkeb Doyañ Al Kurun beļeñ gaha inyin: “Deñ Farisi marbe koronñya gisuya siñak beļeñ po haltinñ yara teñ hañ. Gega bitinñdebe kudiñ mataya mata bulunñ kurayen kurayen kurunñ gore makinñ hitinñ hañ. ⁴⁰ Duliñ kukuwa wor wor, Al Kurun ulitiñ siñare niñ iryinñ gore po bitinñ manañ iryinñ. ⁴¹ Ningeb ulitiñya bitinñya Al Kurun diliñde wukkek hiniñ yeñbe al buninñ det niñ amu heñ hañ mar goyen fudinde mat po farañ yurde hinayin.

⁴² “Deñ Farisi marbe pañinñ metenñbe Moseyen saba keñkela gama irninñ yeñ pañinñ kurayen kurayen goyen pota yirke kuñ buda 10 hekeb buda unñkurenñbe Al Kurun niñ unenñ hanñyen. Gega al hoyañ farañ yurtinñbe bulunñ yirde goke kandukñenñ ma nurde hanñyen. Irde bitinñde mat Al Kurun niñ amañenñ ma nurde hañ. Ningeb kame gote murungem bulunñ tenayinñ goke buninñenñ nurde dunenñ hime. Ningeb al hoyañ farañ yurd yurd mata goyen teñ hinayin. Irde Al Kurun galak ird ird mata goyen wor bada ma heñ gwaha po teñ hinayin.

⁴³ “Deñ Farisi marbe gabu yatinyañ kuñ al denñem yañ beļeñ keperde hitek gasunyañ po keperdek yeñ nurde hanñyen. Irde al budam kuñ wañ teñ hanñyen gasunyañ kuñ hitekeb al beļeñ palap dirde pere dirde hinañ yeñ nurde hanñyen. Ningeb kame mata bulunñtinñ

gote murungem buluj tenayij geb, goke buninij nurde dunenij hime.

⁴⁴“Denj Farisi marbe al hakwa yerde hitij horabok bikkek kura megen belej sam irtij geb al belej ma nurdeya goyen herej kuj hanjen go gwahade goyen, sijare mat denemijbe al huwak mata buluntij minjon yara. Ningeb denj belej al buluj yirde hanj goyen ma nurdeya gama dirdeb yej wor buluj hej hanjen. Ningeb kame mata buluntij gote murungem buluj yawar-nayij goke buninij nurd dunenij hime,” yirij. ⁴⁵Irkeb Moseyen saba kenkela nurtij al kura goreb, “Tisa, Farisi mar po yinhem yej nurha, goyenbe nej Moseyen saba mar manaj sukal dirha geb,” inij. ⁴⁶Irkeb Yesu belej wol hejbe, “Denj Moseyen saba marbe saba kura al belej gama irtek metenij wor po goyen supahakde yerde hanjen. Gega dindikenbe saba unjkurenj muj kura ma gama irde hanjen. Ningeb kame mata buluntij gote murungem buluj yawar-nayij goke buninij nurd dunenij hime.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸“Denj Moseyen saba marbe Al Kurunjen mere basanj mar porofet bikken asetij yago belej gasa yirke kamaminj mar goyen palap yirhet yej meteminj haranj hej umja yirde hanjen. Gega ne belej denemijbe ayanj yerde hanj yej nurd dunenij hime. Irde asetij yago belej Al Kurunjen mere basanj mar gasa yirde hike kamde hinhan goyen igij po yirde hinhan yej nurdeb gogo meteminj umja yirde hanj yej denenij hime. Ningeb kame gote murungem buluj wor po yawar-nayij goke buninij nurd dunenij hime. ⁴⁹Denj belej gwaha tinayij goke Al Kurunj dufayminj wukkek bejenbe, ‘Porofet yagoya Mesaiayen mere basanj mar aposel yagoya yad yermeke Yuda mar hitte kunayij. Irkeb kurabe gasa yirke kamnayij. Munaj kurabe buluj buluj yirke ulij misij katenj hinayij,’ yirij. ⁵⁰Ningeb bikkenj wor po porofet yago

gasa yirke kamde hinhan mata goyen wanj wanbe gayenter manaj gwahade po geb, mel gote dari wok yaminj gote kanduk gobe denj Yuda mar gayenter nij belej tenayij. ⁵¹Fudinde wor po dinenij hime. Denj gayenter nij Yuda marbe Adam urminj Abel kamyinde mat wanj wanj Al Kurunj nij det kumga tenj unenij gasunja gasunj himamya kahalte mayke kamyij al Sekaraia gote murungem buluj wor po tenayij geb.

⁵²“Denj Moseyen saba marbe alja bereya Al Kurunjen mere nurde bebak tenj dirnenj wenj hej hej belej goyen pet yirde hanj. Ningeb kame gote murungem tenayij goke buninij nurd dunenij hime. Denjbe Al Kurunj hitte kuj kuj belej goyen ma gama irde hanj. Irde al hoyanj Al Kurunj hitte kuj kuj belej go mananj pet pet yirde hanj,” inij.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴Be, Yesu gob gasunj goyen tubul tenj hoyande kukeb Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya belej asogo wor po irdeb daha kura yekeb merem yanj irde merere kertek yej gusunaj kurayen kurayen irde hinhan.

Farisi marte mata buluj ma gama irnayij

(Matiyu 10:26-27)

12 Be, goyenterbe al budam wor po wanj Yesu hinhide gor gabu iraminj geb, kadom ufurd gunenij tenj hinhan. Irkeb Yesu belej mere minj ure yejbe komatminj yago wa gaha yinyij: “Beret kanj kanje nij guram yisbe dirnenj muj po palawa bana kerkeb hilyanj kuyenj gwahade goyen po, Farisi marte usi mataminj gore al budam buluj yirde hanjen. Go mar gobe mata buluj tenj hanjen gega, sijare mat yenenijbe al huwak yara. Ningeb mel goke kenkela hej ga hinayij. ²Al kura bana kuj balminde mata tenj hinayij kurunj gobe kamebe kawan heke al nurde pasi henayij. ³Ningeb mere kura

wawun̄de al ma den̄eɲ haɲ yeɲ tinayɲ gobe fay urke naɲkahalde al hoyay beɲe yeke nurnayɲ. Irde mere kura bana kuɲ ya biɲde sisure yenayɲ gobe al hoyay beɲe al diliɲde kawan wor po tagalnayɲ.

⁴“Kadne yago, al beɲe mudunke kamde kamde niɲ kafura ma henayɲ. Yeɲbe ultɲ go po buluɲ yirnayɲ, munay go kamere tontɲbe epte ma daha wet kura yirnayɲ. ⁵Gega kafura irtek al goke momoɲ direɲ tihim. Al Kurun̄ po ga kafura irde hinayɲ. Yeɲ po gab al gasa yirke kamkeb ton̄eɲbe kak hugiɲeɲ hitek alare gor yemey yemey tareɲ miɲyaɲ. Fudinde wor po dinhem geb, yeɲ niɲ po ga kafura heɲ hinayɲ. ⁶Nu mukɲeɲ siptesoɲoɲbe hora mulowom po damu teɲ haɲyen. Gega Al Kurun̄be nu mukɲeɲ gwahade goyen un̄kureɲ muɲ kura niɲ biɲ sir ma yeɲ hiyen. ⁷Tonaɲtiɲ yuwalɲeɲbe budam wor po, epte ma kapyay hetek gega, Al Kurun̄be tonaytiɲ yuwalɲeɲbe gwahade haɲ yeɲ nurde hi. Gwahade goyen po Al Kurun̄be deɲ ge biɲ sir ma yeɲ hi niɲgeb, kanduk yeneɲ yeneɲ goke kafura ma henayɲ. Deɲbe Al Kurun̄ diliɲde samuɲ tareɲ yara, nu mukɲeɲ budam gote folek wor po geb.

Yesu niɲ tagal tagal mata

(*Matiyu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20*)

⁸“Fudinde wor po din̄eɲ hime. Al kura al hoyay diliɲde, ‘Nebe Yesu nurd un̄eɲ hime,’ yiyyeɲbe kame ne Al Urmiɲ gare wor Al Kurun̄yen miyoɲ diliɲ mat, ‘Al gobe nere,’ yeweɲ. ⁹Munay al kura al diliɲ mat, ‘Nebe Yesu ma nurde un̄eɲ hime,’ yiyyeɲ al gobe kame ne wor Al Kurun̄yen miyoɲ diliɲde, ‘Al gobe go ma nurd un̄eɲ hime,’ yeweɲ.

¹⁰“Be, al kura ne Al Urmiɲ gayen nanyay niryeɲ gobe Al Kurun̄ pohogay irkeb igiɲ halde unyeɲ. Gega al kura Holi Spirit sukal iryeɲ gobe Al Kurun̄ beɲe

mata buluɲmiɲ goyen epte ma wor po halde unyeɲ.

¹¹“Be, al beɲe ne niɲ igiɲ ma nurde merem yaɲ dirde dukuɲ merere derkeb Yuda marte gabu yayaɲ niɲ doyaɲ marya megen niɲ doyaɲ mar karkuwaɲ diliɲde huwarnayɲ goyabe daha mat dindikeɲ ge teɲ mere titek yeɲ goke uguɲ po dufay ma henayɲ. ¹²Goyarebe Holi Spirit beɲe merebe gwaha mat yenayɲ yeɲ dufaytiɲde bebak diryeɲ geb,” yinyiɲ.

Horam yaɲ al gote maya mere

¹³Be, al kura gabu iramiɲ bana gore huwardeb, “Tisa, ge beɲe dadane inkeb det adodere yerde hitiɲ goyen pota irdeb yende yawardeb nerebe nuni,” inyiɲ.

¹⁴Irkeb Yesu beɲe wol heɲbe, “Ganuɲ beɲe derte mere nurde sope irde det-tiriɲ pota ird ird al niruɲ geb, gago waɲ gusuɲaɲ nirde ha?” inyiɲ. ¹⁵Irdeb gor gabu iramiɲ mar goyen yeneɲ heɲyabe, “Al beɲe megen niɲ samuɲya horaya budam yawarnayɲ gega, gore Al Kurun̄ diliɲde fudinde wor po igiɲ heɲ heɲ mata goyen epte ma yunyeɲ. Niɲgeb keɲkela heɲ ga hinayɲ. Moɲgo megen niɲ samuɲ kurayen kurayen yad yad niɲ uguɲ po dufay henayɲ geb,” yinyiɲ.

¹⁶Be, go kamereb maya mere mat gaha yinyiɲ: “Horam yaɲ al kura gote meteɲde biɲge karim ma igineɲ hamiɲ.

¹⁷Irkeb al gobe biɲde po, ‘Biɲge yerd yerd ya hoyay miɲmoɲ geb, daha tiyeɲ?’ yeɲ dufay heɲ hinhin. ¹⁸Irdeb, ‘Biɲge yerd yerd ya bikkek gayen yupew yurdeb karkuwaɲ yireɲ. Irdeb biɲgeneya samuɲneya tumɲaɲ bana goɲ yereɲ. ¹⁹Niɲgeb nebe biɲge budam wor po geb, dama budam goyen hitek, araɲ ma hubu henayɲ. Niɲgeb heɲ heɲnebe igiɲ po heɲ. Dula teɲ, fe nene, amaɲ hende po heɲ,’ yiriɲ. ²⁰“Gega Al Kurun̄ beɲe, ‘Gebe kukuwa wor po! Haɲka wawun̄be tonge temeke kamayiɲ. Irkeb

detge kurun gigen ge nurde gitik tiyan gobe ganun belen yawaryen?' inyin.²¹ "Ningeb al kura yingen ge ugun po nurdeb megen nin samun yade hiyen gega, Al Kurun nin ma nuryen, irde yen ge metenya mataya igin ma ten hiyen al gobe gwahade goyen po iryen," yinyin.

Megen nin det goke ma nurde hinayin

(Matiyu 6:25-34)

²² Be, gwaha yirin kamereb Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen gaha yinyin: "Ningeb denbe megen gar henya, 'Daha mat binge yade netek, irde ulninindeb da yade yertek?' yen goke ugun po ma dufay henayin.²³ Bingebe igin gega, gore po epte ma hen hentin igin iryen. Ultin umna manan gwahade po ultin igin ma yiryen.²⁴ Be, nu nin nurnan. Yenbe binge ma harde hanyen. Irde sak yeke yade yadi yerd yerd ya minmon gega, Al Kurun belen paka yirde hiyen. Al Kurun belen nu wor gogo kenkela doyan yirde hiyen. Munan denbe nu gote folek wor po. Ningeb dahadem Al Kurun belen dubul tike binge kamnayin? Epte mon geb.²⁵ Den gayen kura megen gar hen hen nin ugun po dufay kurun henayinbe igin nalutin goyen mun kura singir irde sobamde hinayin? Epte mon!²⁶ Be, dindiken megen gar hen hen nalutin epte ma singir irnayin kenem dani geb det hoyan kurun goke ugun po dufay hen hanyen?

²⁷ "Be, yamun fugala yenenmin igin mun goke nurnan. Yenbe ulin umna nin meten ma ten ulinhor kura ma gada yirde hanyen. Gega fudinde po dinen hime, bikken Israelyen doyan al kurun Solomonbe ulin umna kusamun wor po yerde hinhin. Goyenpoga ulin umnamin igin wor po gore yamun fugala goyen fole yirtek ma hinhan.²⁸ Yamun fugala gobe nalu ulyande ma hanyen. Hanke

hinayin, gisebe al belen walde kakde yemeyde hanyen. Be, gwahade goyen po, yamun fuwala gobe det kurun kura gogo mon gega, Al Kurun belen doyan yirde umna yirde hiyen geb, denbe dani, 'Ulninin umna ma gitik ten dunyen,' yen goke ugun po dufay hen han? Irdeb dani Al Kurun nin heken ma nurde han?²⁹ Ningeb da binge netek yen goke ugun po ma dufay hen hinayin.³⁰ Megen nin mar ne nin ma nurde han gore gab det budam kurun gwahade goyen yad yad nin ugun po dufay hen goke kanduknen nurde hanyen. Gega Nantin Al Kurunbe det goke nurde han yen bikken denen hiyen.³¹ Ningeb denbe Al Kurun belen doyan dird dird nin po nurde hinayin. Irke gab Al Kurun belenbe den det kurun nurde hinayin kurun goyen wor dunen hiyen.

³² "Den denerminbe sanjintin minmon sipsip budam mon yara. Gega Adotinbe yende alya bereya doyan yird yird nin amanen nurde hi geb, det kura bulun dirtek goke kafura ma henayin.³³ Irdeb kun samuntin yago al yunke damu tikeb gote hora yadebe al det nin amu hen han mar goyen yunen hinayin. Gwaha tinayin gobe Al Kurun haniinde horatin kame yawartek yen yerde hinayin go gwahade Al Kurun belen yerde hiyen geb, kame ga dunyen. Ningeb Al Kurun belen mata igin ten hinayin gote murungem kame dunen yen gasuminde yerde hiyen. Goyenbe murungem gobe hubu ma hiyyen. Gorbe kawo mar binde mun kura ma wanayin. Irdeb sisige yago gwahade belen epte ma wor po bulun yirnayin.³⁴ Ningeb megen nin samun nin po nurde hinayinbe dufayinbe gor po hinayin. Munan Al Kurun belen mata igin ten hinayin gote murungem dunyen yenbe dufayinbe huginen goke po nurde hinayin," yinyin.

**Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nin
huginen gitik ten doyan hen hinayin**

³⁵⁻³⁶ Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte po, “Meter mar kura bele, ‘Doyan al-nininbe tiki merere kun geb, daha nana wakeb yame hol irde untek? Irde wan da meter dunyen yen goke pet ten ga hitek?’ yen nurdeb nan kahalmi nan kahalmi doyan irde pet ten hinayin. Wawun manan meterde nin ulin umna tenbe hulsimi yusun yurde yen wan wamin ge doyan hen hinayin. Irkeb doyan almi bele wan yame maykeb aran po yame hol ird unayin go gwahade goyen po, den manan Doyan Al Kuruntin wan wan ge pet ten doyan hinayin. ³⁷ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Doyan almi bele wanbe meter mar goyen yen ge pet ten doyan irde hike yenenbe aman hiyyen. Irdeb tiki merere nin ulin umna igin goyen yugu tenbe meterde nin ulin umnamin hor tenbe meter marmi goyen dula ten ten gasunde keperan yinke keperde bingene hikebele doyan yirde hiyen. Doyan almi bele igin igin gwaha yirkebele meter mar gobe aman wor po henayin. ³⁸ Doyan almi go wawun binde ma nana minge yara kura wayyenbe wan meter marmi go yen ge pet ten doyan irde hike yenenbe igin igin yirkebele meter marmi goyen manan aman wor po henayin.

³⁹ “Be, ga nurde ga hinan ko. Ya min al kura nalu goyenter kawe al bele wan yane upew uryen yen nurde hiyendebe epte ma yami tubul ten kuke kawe al bele wan yami upew uryen. ⁴⁰ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmi gare wor nalu goyare wayen tiya yen ma nurde hikeya wayen geb, huginen ne nin pet ten doyan nirde hinayin,” yini.

**Meten al iginya bulunya
gote maya mere**

(Matiyu 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Be, gwaha yinkebele Pita bele, “Doyan Al Kurun, maya mere gabe nen gayen po dinen ha ma al buda kurun gayen manan yinen ha?” inin. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Irkeb Yesu bele wol henbe gaha inin: “Meter al kura dufaymin wukken, irde gore doyan almi ge fudinde wor po meter ten unen hiyen. Irkeb doyan almi bele nana gisaw kwe yenbe meter almi goyen, ‘Meter mar kadge doyan yirde bingene yuntek nalu hekebele yunen hayin,’ inen kuyen. Be, doyan almi go mulgan hen wanbe inen kuyen gwahade ten hike kenenbe igin igin irkeb meter al gobe aman wor po hiyyen. Goyenbe ganun al bele ga Al Kurunyen meter al gwahade hiyyen? ⁴⁴ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Meter al gobe doyan almi bele samunmin kurun goyen wor doyan yirde hayin inyen. ⁴⁵ Gega daha wet kura ten meter al goreb, ‘Doyan alnebele nana gisaw po kun ningeb, aranen ma wan hi,’ yenbe meter mar kadam alya bereya goyen, ‘Merene ma nurde han,’ yinen gasa yirde dula po ten wain nene kukuwa hen hiyen. ⁴⁶ Irkeb doyan almi gobe nalu goyenter wayyen yen ma nurde hiyende gor mulgan hiyyen. Irdeb mata bulunmin kenen gote murungem kurun wor po unyen. Irdeb meter al goyen takira tikebele doyan almi ma nurd unen hanen mar han gasunde gor kuyen.

⁴⁷ “Be, meter al gobe doyan almi dufay gobe kenkela nurd nurd ga doyan almi mulgan hen wan wan nin doyan hen pet ma ten hiyen. Irdeb meter kenkela ma ten hiyen gobe kame doyan almi bele mulgan hen wanbe mayde bulun wor po iryen. ⁴⁸ Gega al kura doyan almi gote dufaymin ma nurdeya ga mata ten hiyen gote kandukbele kurun

wor po ma tiyyen. Ningeb al kura det kurun unyenbe wolminenbe dirnen nun-yen yen ma nuryen. Gwahade goyen po al kura meten kurun unyenbe gote iginenbe kurun wor po forok ird nunyen yen nuryen,” yirin.

**Yesu nin tenbe alya
bereyabe bur yenayin**

(*Matiyu 10:34-36*)

⁴⁹ Irdeb sopte gaha yirin: “Nebe megen nin alya bereyat mata bulun kunga ten Al Kurun hitte yumulgan tiye yen kak kere yen wamirin. Ningeb kak goyen melak kurun hen kuwon yen nurde hime. ⁵⁰ Gega aran ma gwaha tiyyen. Ulna kurun kahaner mat hurkun tonaner gayen misin kurun wor po katmeke gab metenne pasi hiyyen. Ningeb goke doyan hen henyabe kanduknen wor po nurde hime. ⁵¹ Den belegenbe ne gayen megen gar awalikde hen hen mata goyen tawayun yen nurde han? Mon, bipti mata forok ire yen wamirin. ⁵² Gayenter mat ne nin tenbe al min kura siptesonon hinayin gobe bur yen irawa belegen huwardeb karwo goya kadam asogo gird ten hinayin. ⁵³ Irde ire naninya wor kadam asogo gird ten hiriryen. Ire milinya wor gwahade po ten hiriryen. Bere al kutin wor unde milinya kadam asogo gird ten hiriryen,” yirin.

**Mata kura forok yekeb igin
nalu bebak tinayin**

(*Matiyu 16:2-3*)

⁵⁴ Irdeb sopte al buda gor gabu iramin goyen gaha yinyin: “Dende matarebe nana kurkur belegen mat kigarinjin wake yenenbe aran po, ‘Ey, kigarin katen tiya,’ yen han-yen. Irkeb fudinde kigarin katen hiyen. ⁵⁵ Munan karaga mene ferke kenenbe kadila hewen tiya yen han-yen. Irkeb gwahade po forok yen hiyen. ⁵⁶ Denbe megenya nanjindeya

det forok yeke yenenbe gwahade forok yewen tiya yen hikeb gwahade po forok yen han-yen. Gega dahade ningeb gayenter Al Kurun belegen mata forok yirde hi gayen yenen bebak ma ten han? Dulin usi mar wor wor,” yinyin.

**Merem yan dirde merere dernayin
marya kanduk sope irnayin**

(*Matiyu 5:25-26*)

⁵⁷ Gwaha yinenbe, “Danim geb mata iginya bulunya goyen dindiken yenen bebak ma ten han? ⁵⁸ Al kura merem yan dirde merere dukun hikeyabe daha mat kura kanduk go sope irde awalikde hitewon yen mere sege irnayin. Mongon kun merere huwarkeb mere nurd nurd al belegen matatin goke dade kimyan titmin haniinde dernayin geb. Irkeb kimyan titmin belegen dade koyare dernayin. ⁵⁹ Irkeb koyare gor po hinayin. Irde kat sinare kunin yenbe hora gwahade kernayin dintin goyen tumnan po kerde pasi irde gab sinare kat kunayin geb,” yinyin.

Mata bulun yubul tinayin

13 Be, goya goyenbe al kura Yesu hininde gor wanbe, “Galili nin mar kura Al Kurun galak irnin yenbe dolon ird ird yare gor dapna gasa yirde hinhan. Gwaha ten hikeyabe Yudia nana doyan irde hiyen Roma gabman al Pailat belegen fulega marmen yinke kun mel go gasa yirke kaman. Irkeb darim katen dapna galak yirnin yen gasa yiran gote dariya suluk hiyun,” inamin. ² Irkeb Yesu belegen gaha yinyin: “Denbe Galili mar go gwaha mat kamkeb al gobe mata bulun mar wor po geb, gogo yen nurde han? Munan Galili mar kurabe kanduk gwahade ma yenen han geb, mata bulunminbe malinen yen nurde han? ³ Gwahade mon geb! Den wor mata buluntin yubul ma ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan ma henayinbe yen tiyan yara tumnan pasi kamnayin. ⁴ Be, Yerusalem

bana fe diliŋ kurun kura Siloam inen hanyende gor ya sobam hende wor po hurkutin goyen galan yen katen al 18 gasa yirke kamamin. Ningeb go kamamin mar gobe mata bulunmin kurun wor po geb, gogo dagi kurun tamin yen nurde han? Munan Yerusalem bana al kura dagi gwahade ma ten han marbe mata bulunminbe mel gote yara mon, malinen yara yen nurde han? ⁵Goyen wor gwahade mon po. Ningeb den wor mata bulunmin yubul ma ten yen ge bitin mulgan ma henayinbe yen kaman yara pasi po kamnayin,” yinyin.

⁶Irdeb mere tiyin goke sopte siraw merere gaha yinyin: “Al kura goyen wain metenmin bana fik he kura haryin. Irdeb he goyen iginen hen hen nalu hen hikeb iginen manan daw yen kun yaware yen kurin. Gega hubu wor po. ⁷Go po ten tenbe kun wain meten go doyan irde hinhin al go kenenbe, ‘Dama karwo gayen fik he gayen iginen kura daw hen hi yen wan nankenen himyen. Gega kura mun ma yenen himyen geb minde kerayin. Danin geb dulin gor hen megen fimin po pasi irde hiyen?’ inyin. ⁸Irkeb meten doyan al gore wol henbe, ‘Doyan al, igin merene nurde dama unkenen gwahade tubul tike hiyen? Irkeb he go minde megen talde megen aysen ird ird det goyen yade yeren. ⁹Irde kurut kurut irmeke dama kura imoyenter nalu gahader gayen iginen yan hiyyenbe igin! Munan iginen ma hiyenbe minde kertek,’ inyin,” yirin.

Sabat nalure bere pukiŋ werwer yitin kura guram iryin

¹⁰Be, Sabat nalu kurare kurab Yesu go Yuda marte gabu ya kura goyen bana hurkunbe saba tagalyin. ¹¹Goya goyenbe bere kura ungura beŋ ulyan de wor po bulun irke dama 18 gayen pukiŋ werwer yitin de hen epte ma wor po huwa hen kun hitek goyen ya bana

gon hinhin. ¹²Be, Yesu beŋ bere go kenenbe hoy irke wan al buda gote diliŋ mar huwaryin. Irkeb Yesu beŋ, “Hanke abe garbame gubul ten kuke igin haha,” inyin. ¹³Gwaha inenbe haniŋ ulin de kerkeb goyare po pukiŋ gin irde huwa henbe aman wor po hen Al Kurun turun irde kasor iryin.

¹⁴Be, alya bereya gabu ya goyenter gabu irde hanjen mar gote doyan al beŋ Sabat nalure Yesu beŋ bere go sope irke kenenbe bin ar yirin. Irkeb al gore huwardeb gor gabu iramin mar goyen, “Meten ten ten nalube 6 geb, go bana goyen gab wake guram dirke igin henayin. Munan Sabat nalurebe gwaha ma ten hinayin,” yinyin. ¹⁵Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu beŋ wol henbe, “Denbe mata igin ten hite yahan gega, usi wor po ten han yen denen hime. Denbe bulmakawtin kura ma donkitin kura gwahade goyen Sabat nalure gega, fe yunnin yenbe yen titin gasunde gor kun yugu ten bul yirde fete ma yukun hanjen? Denbe dapna wor gwaha yirde hanjen. ¹⁶Goyenpoga bere gab dama 18 gayen Satan yufukde hen kankuk kenen hiyende mat wan wan igin hihi gake danin geb bulun nurde han? Denbe Sabat nalure dapnatin fe yunen yunen meten go ten hanjen gega, danin asininin Abraham wirin gayen Sabat nalure Satanyen yufukde mat ten siŋa ird ird nin bisam irde han?” yinyin.

¹⁷Be, Yesu beŋ gwaha yinkeb al buda yen ge igin ma nurde unen hanjen mar gobe tumnan memya wor po hamin. Gega alya bereya hoyanbe mata tinen turnun yan Yesu beŋ yirde hinhin kurun goyen yenenbe aman wor po hamin.

Mastet he bilmin gote siraw mere

(*Matiyu 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32*)

¹⁸Be, Yesu beŋ sopte gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun beŋ alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata gobe daha mat kura

yetek? Da kura yara yemeke gab igin be-bakken nurnayin? ¹⁹ Be, Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe mastet he bilmin dirnen mun wor po go gwahade. Al kura beley mastet bilmin goyen tenbe metenminde haryen. Irkeb kawan hen kun kurun hekeb nu kurayen kurayen wan gor nana yokna hen haga ten usan hen hinayin. Ningeb Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyan yird yird manan gwahade goyen po, hanfapayabe dirnen mun gega, kun kunge kurun wor po hiyyen,” yinyin.

²⁰ Irdeb sopte po, “Be, Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata gobe da kura yara dinmeke gab igin be-bakken nurnayin? ²¹ Be, Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe bere kura beley beret kaye yen palawa kurun bana yis temeyke hilyan kuyen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb Al Kurun beley yingen de alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata manan gwahade po hiyyen,” yinyin.

**Al Kurun hitte kun
kun yamebe dirnen wor po**

(Matiyu 7:13-14,21-23)

²² Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kun henyabe taunya tiyunya belen hinhan go bana kun henbe saba yirdya yirdya kun hinhan. ²³ Goya goyenbe al kura goreb, “Doyan Al Kurun, fudinde Al Kurun beley al budam ma yawaryen?” inen gusunan iryin. Irkeb Yesu beley gor hinhan mar goyen yenen henyabe, ²⁴ “Fudinde dinen hime. Al Kurun hitte kun kun yamebe dirnen mun wor po geb, al budam epte ma yen hitte mali mali kunayin. Ningeb al kura yen hitte kwe yenbe kurut wor po yen gab kuyen. ²⁵ Munan ya gote min al beley huwarde yame takeb yen hitte kun kun beley min-

mon hiyyen. Yame tatin go kamere wan sinare huwarde yame maydeb, ‘Doyan al, yame fegelde duna be,’ inen esen mere inayin gega, ya min al gore wol henbe, ‘Denbe ganun mar, irde dare nin? Neb ma nurde dunen hime,’ dinyen. ²⁶ Irkeb den beley wol henbe, ‘Mon, nenbe geya tumnan bingene nene fe nene ten hityen go. Irde nende tiyunde wan saba dirde hayen go,’ innayin. ²⁷ Gega al gore wol henbe, ‘Denbe mata bulun mar wor po geb, hoyan kulan! Nebe den ganun mar irde damde nin goyen ma nurde hime geb,’ yinyin. ²⁸ Irkeb ya bin bana gonbe asetin yago Abraham, Aisak, Yekopyabe Al Kurunen mere basan marya Al Kurunya hike yennayin gega, denbe sinare dubul titin goke dindiken ge buninen nurde esinayin. Irde Al Kurun nin bitin ar yenayin. ²⁹ Goyenbe Yuda mar mon al min hoyan beley megen murun kurhan mat mat wanbe ya binde gor Al Kurunya hen dula mata kurun forok yiyyende gor gabu irdeb keperde dula ten aman hen hinayin. ³⁰ Den Yuda marbe, ‘Nen po ga Al Kurunen dirnen wen,’ yen nurdeb Yuda mar mon al min hoyanbe gwahade mon yen nurde hanjen. Gega kamebe mel gob Al Kurunya hinayin, munan denbe sinare po hinayin. Ningeb fudinde wor po, al kura ne wa ne wa ten hiyen al gobe kame hiyen. Munan al kame wor po hi al gobe mehen hiyen,” yinyin.

**Yesu beley Yerusalem mar
nin buninen nuriy**

(Matiyu 23:37-39)

³¹ Goya goyenbe Farisi mar kura Yesu hitte wanbe, “Galili nana gate doyan al kurun Herot beley mugunen ten hi geb, nanamin ga tubul ten gon kura kwayin,” inamin. ³² Irkeb wol henbe, “Kulu duwi^f

^f13:32 Kulu duwi garbe Herot beley yingen ge po nurde usi dufay bulun kerde hinhan goke Yesu beley gwaha inyin.

Herot hitte kuṇbe ne yihim gahade po innayin: ‘Neb gayenterbe unḡura yakira teṇ al garbam manan ḡuram yirde teṇ heṇ. Irde heṇ ga moṇ metenṇe pasi ireṇ,’ innayin. ³³Nebe Herot beleṇ mununey teṇ hi ma dahade goke ma nurde hime. Metenṇ kurunṇ goyen goke gago Galili nana ga tubul teṇ Yudia nana bana nin taun Yerusalem kuṇ hime. Al Kurunṇen mere basanṇ mar hakotkenṇ wor Yerusalem taun goyen siṇare ma kamaminṇ. Ningeb ne wor Yerusalem kuṇ kuṇ nin bada ma hewenṇ. Hanṇka, gise, molye manan huginenṇ po kuṇ heṇ geb,” yinyin.

³⁴Irdeb gaha yirin: “Awo, Yerusalem nin mar, buniṇenṇ wor po nurd duney hime. Al Kurunṇ beleṇ deṇ ge nurde mere basanṇ marmenṇ yad yerke waṇ hanṇen. Gega deṇ beleṇbe kurab hora po gasa yirde, kurabe mali gasa yirde hike kamde hanṇen. Tatirok miliṇ beleṇ dirnenṇ yawaṇ tapenṇ beleṇ po aw yurde hiyen go gwahade goyen po, ne beleṇ deṇ dade doyanṇ dirmewonṇ yen huginenṇ nurde himyen. Gega dindikenṇ po merene pel irde yilwa nirde hanṇ. ³⁵Ningeb ga nurnanṇ. Al Kurunṇ beleṇ tauntinṇ tubul tiyyenṇ. Irkeb dindikenṇ doyanṇ irke kamebe bulunṇ hiyyenṇ. Ningeb fudinde dinenṇ hime. Dubul teṇ kwenṇ gob epte ma nennayinṇ. Irde kuṇ kuṇ kame sopte wayenṇ. Irkeb ne nenenṇbe dindikenṇ mo-hotṇinde wor wor, ‘Doyanṇ Al Kurunṇen denṇemde waya al gabe Doyanṇ Al Kurunṇ beleṇ ḡuram irde iginṇ wor po iryenṇ,’ yen turunṇ nirnayinṇ,” yirinṇ.

Sabat nalure al garbam minṇanṇ sope iryinṇ

14 Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kuṇ hikeyabe Sabat nalu hirinṇ. Irkeb Farisi marte kurunṇminṇ kura gore bingge nere inenṇbe teṇ yaminṇde kwaryum. Irkeb al gor hinhanṇ goreb Sabat nalure da mata kura tike kenteṇ yenṇ kenenṇ

hinhanṇ. ²Be, yare gorbe al kura ulinṇ dinṇunṇ irtinṇ goyen Yesu dilinṇ mar keperde hinhinṇ. ³Irkeb Yesu beleṇbe Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goyen, “Sabat nalure al garbam minṇanṇ sope yird yird gobe Mose beleṇ bisam iryinṇ ma dahade?” yinenṇ gusunṇanṇ yiryinṇ. ⁴Gega al buda gobe mere ma tiyaminṇ. Gwaha tike yenenṇbe Yesu beleṇ al go tanardeb ḡuram irke iginṇ hekeb, “Iginṇe kwa,” inke kurinṇ.

⁵Be, Yesu go garbam al go sope irdeb, “Be, deṇ gayen urtinṇ yara kura ma bulmakawtinṇ gwahade kura Sabat nalure mete fe bana kurkukeb kenenṇ wasak tinayinṇ ma aranṇ po teṇ siṇa irnayinṇ?” yenṇ mel goyen gusunṇanṇ yiryinṇ. ⁶Irkeb go mar gobe gwaha mat kura mereminṇ wol hetek ma haminṇ.

⁷Be, Farisi marte kurunṇminṇ beleṇ bingge niniṇ yinke wayaminṇ mar gore al denṇem yanṇde gasunṇ yirtinṇanṇ po keperke Yesu beleṇ goyen yenenṇbe gaha yinyinṇ: ⁸“Be, al kura bingge nen nen nalu kurunṇde kura hoy dirke kuṇ goya al denṇem yanṇ beleṇ kepertek gasunṇ iginṇde gor ma kepernayinṇ. Monḡo al hoyanṇ kura denṇem yanṇ deṇ folek gore wakeb ⁹hoy diryenṇ al goreb al buda kurunṇ go dilinṇde, ‘Al denṇem yanṇ ge folek kura waya geb, gor ma keperayinṇ,’ dinyenṇ geb. Irkeb denṇbe memya heṇ al denṇem moṇ marya kepernayinṇ. ¹⁰Ningeb dula nalu kurunṇ gwahader hoy dirke kuṇbe mali ga po kepernayinṇ. Irkeb hoy diryenṇ al gore waṇ denenṇbe, ‘Kadne, gebe gar kepertek moṇ geb, kuṇ al denṇem yanṇde gasunṇde gor keperayinṇ,’ dinyenṇ. Irkeb al buda gor hinayinṇ mar gore, ‘Al go denṇem yanṇ geb, gogo gwaha ira,’ yenṇ turunṇ dirnayinṇ. ¹¹Ningeb gwahade goyen po, al kura yingenṇ turunṇ turunṇ irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurunṇ beleṇ mataminṇ goyen kawan irke memya hiyyenṇ. Munanṇ al kura yingenṇ turunṇ turunṇ ma irde hiyen

al gobe Al Kurun belen al denjem yan iryen,” yinyin.

¹² Irdeb Farisi marte kurunmin Yesu hoy iryin al goyen gaha inyin: “Kame nan kahalde nin bingge ma wawunbanare nin bingge niniy yen goya kadge yago, tayge yago, tiyuntinde nin al horam yan maryabe, dadakeya kolge yago mintin un kuren go po ma hoy yirde hayin. Monjo wolminen hoy girkeb al igin yird yird mata gote murungembe gogo po tawayin geb. Al Kurun hitte matbe hubu.

¹³ Gwaha irtinenbe al buninen det minmon, al kahanja haniya kamtiyabe al dilin titmin gwahade goyenya dula tinin yen hoy yirde hayin. ¹⁴ Irkeb goke tenbe Al Kurun belen guram girde igin giryen. Go mar gobe gwaha mat kura wol hetek minmon gega, kame al huwak kamtinde mat huwarnayin nalureb Al Kurun belen mata igin gote murungem gunyen,” inyin.

Dula mata kurun gote siraw mere

(Matiyu 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Be, Yesu ya hen bingge nene hinhan mar al kura gore Yesu belen mere tiyyin go nurdeb, “Kame Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi gasunde gor hen Al Kurunya dula tiyyen al gobe gwaha tiyyen goke amanen wor po nuryen,” yirin. ¹⁶ Irkeb wol henbe siraw mere mat gaha yinyin: “Al kura goyen dula mata kurun tiye yenbe al budam wawon yen mere kiryin. ¹⁷ Be, kun nalu goyen forok yekeb meten almin ten kerke wanayin yinyin mar goke keya kurin. Kunbe, ‘Bingge yagobe bikken ep irde den ge gago wayhem geb wake kuni,’ yinyin. ¹⁸ Gega al buda kurun go tumnan bikbak tenbe, ‘Nenbe metennin gwahade gwahade titek geb go ma kuni,’ yamin. Ningeb mehenbe kun kinyin al goreb, ‘Igin kumewon be.

Gega gayamun ga po megen kura damu tihim. Ningeb goyen kun kenen tihim geb ma kwen,’ inyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb meten al gobe bada hen al kura hitte wor kun inkeb al gore wor gwahade po, ‘Igin gega gayamun ga po bulmakaw 10 gayen^s damu tihim. Ningeb goyen megen ilde ilde nin tunan yure yenbe gago kun hime. Ningeb ma kwen,’ inyin. ²⁰ Irkeb gor mat al hoyan hitte wor kun inkeb yen wor gwahade po, ‘Igin kumewon be. Gega hanja ga po bere tawan mekerd nunhan geb ma kwen,’ inyin. ²¹ Be, meten al go doyan almin hitte mulgan hen kunbe, ‘Mel go mon yirhem gega, metennin yan ala yen bada hahan,’ inyin. Irkeb doyan almin gobe bin ar yekeb meten almin goyen mere hitemde po irdeb, ‘Aranen kwa! Irdeb taun gate belen karkuwanya muknenya gama yirde kun al buninen det minmon mar, al ulin kamtiya kahan hani titminyabe dilin titminya goyen yenen yawaya,’ inen hulyan iryin. ²² Be, meten al go kun inyin gwahade po tenbe mulgan hen wanbe, ‘Doyan al, hulyan nirha gobe gwahade po tihim gega, dula ten ten gasunbe makin ma hihi,’ inyin. ²³ Irkeb doyan almin goreb, ‘Kwa! Kun taun sinare belen hani taunya tiyun hoyande kutinyan goyen al yenenbe mali po yinen teban yirkeb wanayin. Irkeb yane makin hiyyen. ²⁴ Fudinde ginhem. Al han kanya hoy yirmeke bada hahan mar gobe dula nalu kurun goyenter nin bingge kura mun ma ninam urnayin,’ inyin,” yirin.

Yesu gama iryenbe damin yubul tiyyen?

(Matiyu 10:37-38)

²⁵ Be, Yesu go Farisi marte kurunmin gote ya tubul ten Yerusalem kun hinhin. Irkeb al budam wor po gama irde kun

^s14:19 Megen yilde yilde nin bulmakaw irawam irawam yirke 10 hitin.

hinhan. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ fulgaŋ kaŋbe, ²⁶“Al kura gama nire yeŋbe miliŋ naniŋ, beremya dirŋeŋ wenya kuliŋya haymiŋ yagoya niŋ ma nurde hiyeŋ. Irde yingeŋ ge wor ma po nurde hiyeŋ. Al dufay gwahade miŋyaŋbe epte ma komatne hiyyeŋ. ²⁷Irde kanduk keneŋ keneŋ niŋ bada heŋ haŋ gega, gama nird nird niŋ nurde haŋ mar gobe epte ma komatne henayiŋ,” yiniŋ.

²⁸Irdeb maya mere mat gaha yiniŋ: “Be, al kura ya kurun ire yeŋbe keperde dufay keŋkela heŋ hora gwahade beleŋbe ya gayen igiŋ pasi ireŋ yeŋ nurdeya gab meten go miŋ uryeŋ. ²⁹Munaŋ gwaha ma tenya mali po ya yimiyyeŋ gobe kuŋ hora muŋ go hubu hekeb ya go pasi ma irde tubul tiyyeŋ. Irkeb al beleŋ keneŋbe, ³⁰‘Al gabe ya ire yeŋ tola yimiyuŋ gega, dahade niŋgeb pasi ma iruŋ?’ yeŋ tagalde unen hinayiŋ.

³¹“Irdeb naŋa kura gote doyaŋ al kurun beleŋ naŋa hoyande niŋ doyaŋ al kurunya aye yeŋbe keŋkela ma dufay heŋya mali po fuleŋare kuyeŋ? Epte moŋ. Fuleŋa marmiŋ 10,000 gore asogomde fuleŋa mar 20,000 goyen wake epte gasa yirnayiŋ yeŋ nurdeya gab fuleŋa marmiŋ yad kuyeŋ. ³²Munaŋ epte moŋ yeŋ nurdeb asogom go gisaw po hikeya doyaŋ al kurun gore utaŋ irde awalik heŋ heŋ niŋ mere kerke asogom hitte kuyeŋ. ³³Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor dettiŋ kurun goyen igiŋ yubul tiniŋ ma dahade goyen keŋkela dufay henayiŋ. Dettiŋ kurun daha yubul tiniŋ yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ mar gobe epte ma komatne henayiŋ geb.

³⁴“Be, fawbe det igiŋ hapek yaŋ gega, hapek hubu hiyyeŋ gobe daha irkeb sopte hapek yaŋ hiyyeŋ? Epte moŋ. ³⁵Faw hapek hubu hitiŋ gobe megeŋ wor epte ma aseyeŋ unyeŋ geb temeytek. Niŋgeb al kura komatne hewe yeŋbe keŋkela po dufay heŋbe fudinde

po gama niryeŋ. Be, al kura kirmiŋ yaŋ kenem mere tihim ga nurde bebak tinayiŋ,” yiniŋ.

Sipsip dirŋenyeŋ siraw mere

(*Matiyu 18:12-14*)

15 Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kuŋ hin-hinya goyenbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba keŋkela ma gama irkeb Farisi mar beleŋ “mata buluŋ mar” yineŋ haŋyen mar gore Yesu mere teŋ hinhin goyen nurniŋ yeŋ budam waŋ gabu iramiŋ. ²Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goreb mel go yeneŋbe igiŋ ma nurdeb, “Al gabe dahade geb mata buluŋ mar goyen wake yeneŋbe amaŋ heŋ yeŋya dula teŋ haŋ?” yamiŋ.

³Irkeb Yesu beleŋ maya mere gayen yiriŋ: ⁴“Be, deŋ gayen kuratiŋ kura sipsipmiŋ 100 gwahade hinayiŋ gega, unkuŋeŋ kura bana kuyeŋ. Irkeb sipsip 99 goyen yukuŋ kawan kura yubul teŋbe kuŋ sipsip unkuŋeŋ bana kuyeŋ goke naŋkeneŋ kuŋ kuŋbe tiyyeŋ. Go ma tubul tiyyeŋ! ⁵Niŋgeb keneŋ amaŋ wor po heŋbe teŋ supahakde kerdeb ⁶yamiŋde kuyeŋ. Irdeb kadom yagoya binde hinayiŋ marya goyen, ‘Sipsipne unkuŋeŋ bana kuŋ gega, naŋkeneŋ kuŋ kuŋbe tihim. Niŋgeb wake biŋge nene amaŋ hiniŋ ko,’ yinyeŋ. ⁷Fudinde dinhem. Gwahade goyen po, al kura mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kurun niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ gobe Al Kurunya miy-onmiŋ yagoya kurun goreb al unkuŋeŋ muŋ goke amaŋ wor po henayiŋ. Munaŋ Al Kurunbe al 99, ‘Neŋbe huwak geb mataniniŋ damiŋ goyen yubul teŋ Al Kurun niŋ bininiŋ mulgaŋ hetek?’ yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ mar gobe yeŋ ge ma nuryeŋ,” yiniŋ.

Hora bana kutiŋ gote siraw mere

⁸Irdeb, “Be, bere kura silwa hora 10 gwahade manaŋ hiyeŋ gega, unkuŋeŋ kura bana kuyeŋ gob daha tiyyeŋ?

Yenbe hulsimiŋ usun urdeb yamiŋ bana gob kor irde kenkela nankenen tukun tukunbe kinyen. ⁹Kenenbe kadomya al binyan hinayin marya goyen, 'Silwa horane unkenen pel hiyun gega, nankenen tukun tukunbe tihim. Ningeb wake bingge nene aman hiniŋ ko,' yinyen. ¹⁰Ningeb fudinde dinhem. Gwahade goyen po, al kura mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hiyyen gobe Al Kurunyen miyon belen al goke amanen wor po nurnayin," yinyin.

Dirin kura mata bulun ten gab bin mulgan hiriŋ gote siraw mere

¹¹Irdeb go hende po gaha yinyin: "Be, al kura goyenbe urmin waran minyan hinhin. ¹²Irkeb urmin dirnen gore huwardeb, 'Ado, det buda kurun gabe gale hen nigenbe nuna,' inkeb naniŋ belen samunmin kurun goyen pota yirdeb yunyin. ¹³Irkeb urmin dirnen gobe hitnen tenbe samunmin goyen al yunke murungem hora unkeb go tenbe nana gisaw po al min hoyande nanare kurin. Kun gonbe horamin kurun gobe mata bulun kurayen kurayen hende yemeyde pasi iryin. ¹⁴Be, al go horamin kurun goyen yemeyde pasi wor po irke gab bingge kamde kamde nalu kurun forok yirin. Irkeb ulinde hora gwahade minmon wor po hekeb det nin amu hiriŋ. ¹⁵Gwahade hen henbe nana goyenter nin al kura hitte kunbe, 'Igin meten alge hewen?' inyin. Irkeb, 'Kun bune doyan yirde paka yirde hayin,' inkeb bu hinhande gor kurin. Meten gobe Yuda mar beleŋ epte ma titek wor po goyen bingge kamde hinhin geb bada ma hiriŋ. ¹⁶Be, kun gor hinhinyabe bu beleŋ bingge nene hinhan goyen goran yirde netek wor po irde hinhin. Gega al kura beleŋ bu bingge goyen wor kura ma yawan unen hinhan. ¹⁷Irkeb bin mulgan hekeb, 'Adoner meten mar kurun gobe bingge budam nene sason yirde han. Gega daha timin

geb gago delne gergen kamtek hihim? ¹⁸Ningeb bada hen adone hitte mulgan hen kwen. Kunbe, 'Ado, nebe Al Kurunya geya hitte mata bulun wor po timin. ¹⁹Ningeb nebe urge gigen yen ma nenayin. Mali meten mar al kura yara nenayin,' inen yen nuryin. ²⁰Be, al gobe gwaha yenbe huwarde mulgan hen naniŋ hitte kurin.

"Be, al go kun forok ma yekeya naniŋ beleŋ wa gisawde po kenenbe buninen wor po nurdeb kup yen kun urmin go ten besa irde aman aman irde ulunde u iryin. ²¹Irkeb goyare po urmin beleŋ huwardeb, 'Ado, nebe Al Kurunya geya hitte mata bulun wor po timin geb, nebe urge gigen yen ma nenayin,' inyin. ²²Gega naniŋ beleŋ meten marmen hoy yirdeb, 'Aran! Kun ulin umna igin wor po tawan hor irde unnan. Yenbe urne geb al beleŋ kenenbe urne palap irtek det goyen tawan haniŋ dirinkehende hor irde unnan. Irde kahan basan tawan kahande hor irde unnan. ²³⁻²⁴Urne gabe kamyin gega gago waya. Irde bana kurin gega, gago kenhem. Ningeb yen mulgan hen waya gake ten bulmakaw fonen firfuren goyen mayde tawake dula mata kurun ten aman hiniŋ,' yirin. Gwaha yinenbe bingge kurun tenbe gabu irde bingge nene aman hen hinhan.

²⁵"Be, go ten hinhan goya goyenbe urmin kurunbe metende hinhin. Ningeb mulgan hen wan binde hen henbe aman hen tikiŋ hen migirin kurun ten hinhan goyen nuryin. ²⁶Irdeb meten al kura hoy irdeb, 'Ya bana gobe da mata wor po ten han?' inyin. ²⁷Irkeb meten al gore wol henbe, 'Adoge beleŋ kolge goyen dahadem mon igin po mulgan hihi goke amanen nurdeb bulmakaw fonen firfuren goyen mayde kanbe gogo dula ten aman hen han,' inyin. ²⁸Irkeb itin gobe bin ar wor po yekeb ya bana gon hurkutek ma iryin. Irkeb naniŋ beleŋ katenbe, 'Kolgebe kamyin gega, sopte

waya geb wake hurkure,' inen bekkenje mere iryinj. ²⁹Gega urminj kurunj gore wol henbe, 'Ga nura. Nebe dama budam wor po gayen meten alge yara hen meten ten gunen himyen. Irde merege kura ma pel irde himyen. Goyenbe dapna malinenj meme fonen gwahade kura mun ma nunke kadne yagoya kan nene aman hitirinj. Hubu wor po! ³⁰Gega urge gobe horage yade kun bere nin ten yemeyde pasi irde wakeb yen mun goke tenbe bulmakaw fonen firfurnen mayde kan unha!' inyinj. ³¹Irkeb nanin belej wol henbe, 'Eke, gebe neya huginen haryen. Irde det kurun nigen gabe tumnanj gigen ala po. ³²Goyenpoga kolge gobe kamyinj gega waya. Irde bana kurin gega gago kenhem. Ningeb wake hurkun kolge waya goke amanen nurde bingge nere,' inyinj," yirinj.

Kame nin dufay hen gitik ten ten gote siraw mere

16 Be, Yesu gob komatminj yago sopte maya mere mat gaha yinyinj: "Al kura samunminja detminja budam kurun goyen doyan yirde nunyen yen meten al kura tirinj. Irkeb al gore det goyen doyan yirde henjabe doyan alminde samunya detminj yago goyen yad hibut yirde hinhin. Al belej gwaha ten hike kenenbe kun doyan almin hitte tagal unaminj. ²Irkeb mere go nurdeb al goke yirinj. Kun kenkeb, 'Dahade geb ulger mere ugun po forok yen han? Meten dahade wor po ten hayen goyen kun kenkela asande kan tawan nunen gab momon nirayinj. Detne yade hibut yirde hayen kenem gakira tiyen geb,' inyinj.

³"Be, gwaha inkeb meten almin gobe dufayminde po, 'Doyan alne belej nakira tiyen tiya geb, daha tiyen? Nebe sinare meten ten ten tarennem mon. Irde al hoyan det kanjan yird yird nin wor memyak nurde hime,' yirinj. ⁴Be,

meten al go dufay hen henbe dufay kura forok yekeb, 'Nebe gwaha gwaha tiyen. Gogab doyan alne belej nakira tikeb faran yuren mar gore hoy nirde iginj iginj nirnayinj,' yen nuryinj. ⁵Irdeb doyan alminde samun kame ga wol hetek yen yawaramin mar goyen yunkuren yunkuren keya heke wayaminj. Irkeb mehenje wayyinj al goyen, 'Gebe det dahade wor po wol hen untek ha?' inkeb ⁶al goreb, 'Olip fiminj 3,200 lita gwahade untek hime,' inyinj. Irkeb meten al goreb, 'Aran po keperde asange ga ten 3,200 lita go mekerdeb 1,600 lita kaya,' inyinj. ⁷Irdeb al hoyan kura, 'Gebe det dahade wol hen untek ha?' inyinj. Irkeb al goreb, 'Nebe wit 3,600 kilogram geb,' inyinj. Irkeb meten al goreb, 'Asange ga ten 3,600 kilogram go mekerdeb 2,800 kilogram kaya,' inyinj. ⁸Irkeb doyan al goreb meten almin belej kame hen henminj ge nurde usi kurun tiyyinj goyen nuryinj. Irdeb bulun wor po nuryinj gega, al gore kame daha mat hen yen dufay hirinj goyen bebak tenbe, 'Al gobe dufayminj yan be,' yirinj.

"Be, gwahade goyen po, alya bereya kidoma bana hen megen nin mata po ten han marbe kame gwaha mat hitek yen megen nin samun yade meten ten ten goyen kenkela wor po nurde han. Gega Al Kurunyen mere hulsi yara goyen bana han marbe kame hen henminj ge gitik ma ten han. ⁹Ningeb gago dinen hime: den Al Kurunyen mere hulsi yara goyen bana han marbe megen nin samun tin yan kenem det kurun amu hen han mar goyen yunen yenya awalikde hinayinj. Irkeb kame Al Kurun hitte hurkukeb faran yurde hinayinj mar goreb gargar dirde hinayinj. ¹⁰Ningeb megen nin samun Al Kurun belej duntin goyen mali mali ma irde hinayinj. Al kura det dirnen mun tiyyen gega, kenkela po doyan irde hiyen al gobe det kurun tiyyen goyen wor gwahade po iryen. Munan al kura

det dirnen mun tiyyen goyen kenkela ma doyan irde mali mali iryen gobe det kurun tiyyen goyen wor mali mali irde bulun iryen. ¹¹ Ningeb megen nin samun duntin goyen kenkela ma doyan yirde hinayin gobe kame Al Kurun belen samun fudinde igin goyen dunke daha mat doyan yirnayin? ¹² Irde al kurate det kenkela ma doyan yirde haga yirnayin gobe daha matbe Al Kurun belen tontin igin yird yird det dunyen? Epte mon.

¹³ “Be, al kura epte ma wawun unjkurenge po doyan al irawa nin meten ten yunyen. Epte mon wor po. Gwaha titnenbe doyan al kurabe harhok unyen. Munan kurabe amanen nurd unen kenkela awalik irde hiyen. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, epte ma Al Kurunya horaya tumnande meten ten yunnayin,” yinyin.

¹⁴ Be, Farisi mar hora nin uguu po nurde hinhan gore Yesu mere tiyyin go igin ma nurdeb hinman faykek iramin.

¹⁵ Irkeb gaha yinyin: “Den gayenbe al dilindebe nen al huwak usi ten han gega, Al Kurunbe bitin bana goyen denen hi. Ningeb al belen dabe det kurun wor po yen nurde han gobe Al Kurun dilindebe igin ma wor po yenen hi.

¹⁶ “Be, Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte saba asande katin gobe tagalke wan wan Yon Baptais hitte hiyuu. Gor matbe mere igin Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goyen tagalde tukuke nurdeb daha mat Al Kurun belen doyan yirde hi goyenter kutewon wor po yen nurde al budam kurut yen han. ¹⁷ Gega Moseyen saba gote minbe hubu hitin yen ma nurnayin. Naninyin megenyabe hubu hiriryen gega, Moseyen saba gote mere bilmin unjkuren mun kura bana ma kuyen. ¹⁸ Ningeb al kura berem takira ten bere hoyan tiyyen al gobe Al Kurun dilinde leplep mata tiya yen kinyen. Irde al kura bere un belen takira titin goyen

tiyyenbe al go wor Al Kurun dilinde leplep mata tiya yen kinyen,” yinyin.

Al horam yanja Lasarusya

¹⁹ Be, Moseyen saba goke tenbe Yesu belen maya merere Farisi mar gaha yinyin: “Be, al kura goyenbe horaya samunya budam wor po geb, ulin umna igin bukenya digulakya suluk yirke buken yar hitin goyen po yerde gasumin iginde po hen huginen dulin igin igin po ten hinhin. ²⁰ Be, hora minyan al gote yare hurkun hurkun belen mohondeb al buninen kura denembe Lasarus goyen tukun gor kerkeb al kun wan ten hikeb det nin kajan yirde hinhin. Yenbe usu belen po epte ma irtin hinhin. ²¹ Be, hora minyan al gore binde nene diknen yukun yimiynin ten hikeb Lasarus belenbe nemewon yen yenen hinhin. Goyenbe kura mun ma unke nen hinhin. Irkeb kulu belen manan wan ulinde usu bidak goyen melak urde hinhan.

²² “Be, Lasarus go gwahade po hen henbe kamyin. Kamkeb Al Kurunyen miyon belen wan tone tenbe Al Kurunyen gasun Abraham hininde gor tukamin. Be, hiten tenbe hora minyan al goyen wor kamke ten mete tiyamin. ²³ Be, al gote tonebe kak alare kun gorbe ulin misin kurun wor po katen hinhin. Irde gor mat nankenenbe Abrahambe gisaw wor po kinyin. Lasarusbe Abrahamya hike kinyin. ²⁴ Gwahade kenenbe hoy irdeb, ‘Asi, kak ala bana ga hen henbe ulne misin kurun katen hime geb, buninen nirdeb Lasarus ten kerke katen hani faw fe bana kerde tawan melakne bida iri,’ inyin. ²⁵ Gega Abraham belen wol henbe, ‘Dirigne, ga nura. Megen hinhan yabe det igin igin yade goke po aman hen hinhan geb, gayenterbe ulge misin kurun katen ha gogo. Munan Lasarusbe ulin misin kurun katen hinhin geb, wan garbe gasun iginde hen

biñ yurum heñ hi. ²⁶Goyenbe go po moñ. Geya neñya kahaltebe fereñ dukun kurun wor po hi geb, neñ hitere gar mat epte ma ge ha bana gon kutek. Irde ge hare gor mat gar wan wan wor epte moñ geb,' iniyin. ²⁷Gwaha inkeb al gore wol heñbe, 'Asi, ningeb bada heñ Lasarus ten kerke megen adoner yare kurkuyen. ²⁸Irde kolne yago siptesonon gor han geb, kun hayhay yiryen. Monggo yen wor ulin misin kurun ten ten gasunde gar wanakkek geb,' iniyin. ²⁹Irkeb Abraham beleñ wol heñbe, 'Kolge yagon yaha? Gorbe Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte saba asande katin han gogo geb, goyen kenkela yenen bebak ten hinayin,' iniyin. ³⁰Irkeb al goreb, 'Mon, asi. Gore po epte moñ. Al kura kamtinde mat sopte huwarde kun saba yirke gab igin mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin biñ mulgan henayin,' iniyin. ³¹Gega Abraham beleñbe, 'Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte saba asande katin goyen nurnayin gega, binde mat fudinde yen ma nurde gama ma irnayin gobe al kura kamtinde mat huwarde kun saba yiryen wor epte ma meremin nurnayin geb,' iniyin,' yirin.

Mata bulun beleñ Al Kurun nin hekkeñ nurtek goyen bulun irde han

(*Matiyu 18:6-7,21-22; Mak 9:42*)

17 Be, Yesu beleñ komatmin yago goyen gaha yinin: "Mata bulun titek dufaybe al biñyan huginen forok yen tunan yurke katen hinayin. Ningeb al kura mata bulun tike al hoyan beleñ go keneñ mata goyen gama irnayinbe mata bulun min uryen al gobe Al Kurun beleñ kanduk kurun wor po unyen geb, goke buninen nurde hime. ²Ningeb mata bulun min uryen al gobe al dufaymin hako hinayin goyen bulun iryenkek geb, hora kurun kura bininde fen ten makan alare temeytek yara. Gogab al gobe kame kanduk bulun kurun wor po goyen

ma kinyen. Munan mata go ten kamde manhan gote murungem bulun wor po kenwon. ³Ningeb kenkela dufay heñ ga mata ten hinan ko. Irde kadtin kura mata bulun tike keneñbe, 'Mata go bulun taha,' inen goke inen tinayin. Irkeb mata bulunmin tubul ten Al Kurun nin biñ mulgan heke keneñbe den wor goke ma nurnayin. ⁴Irde al kura nankahal unkuende goyen po bulun gird teban girde wan pohogay girde teban girde hikeb halde unen hayin," yinyin.

Al Kurun nin hekkeñ nurd nurd mata

⁵Be, Yesuyen mere basan marmen beleñ huwardeb, "Doyan Al Kurun, neñbe Al Kurun nin hekkeñ nurd nurd dufay goyen tareñ moñ geb, sanin po yira," inamin. ⁶Irkeb wol heñbe, "Den gayen Al Kurun nin hekkeñ nurd nurd tin gobe mastet he bilmin dirnen mun go gwahade hiyyenbe malberi he tul yetek moñ goyen, 'Filgininge manan marde kun makan huwara!' inkeb gwaha po tiyyen," yinyin.

Al Kurunyen meten alyen mata

⁷Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: "Be, den kurun ga han gayen al kura meten alminbe kun metende megen ilyen daw ma kun sipsip yar kura doyan yirde hiyen. Be, meten al go gwaha ten ten wakeb ge beleñ huwardeb, 'Waya. Wan keperke bingge niniñ,' inayin? ⁸Mon. Gwaha titnenbe, 'Bingge kan nuna. Irde gigen gitik tenbe bingge nene himekeyab doyan nirde hayin. Irde kame gab ge wor dula tiyayin,' ma inayin? ⁹Munan meten al go meten kurun ten wakeb goke doyan almin beleñ amanen nurde unenbe mata igin wor po kura iryen? Mon. Gwahade moñ. Meten al gobe meten titek goyen po tiya yen nuryen. ¹⁰Ningeb den wor Doyan Al Kurun beleñ meten dunyen go pasi irde wanbe, 'Neñ gahade gare meten alge hetek moñ gega meten alge deran.

Ningeb neŋbe meten go titek mar belen po titin geb, goke murungem duna ma ginteŋ, yinnayin, yinyin.

Busuka minyaŋ al 10 sope yiryaŋ

¹¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kwe yen kuŋ hinhin geb, kuŋ heŋya Samaria naŋaya Galili naŋayat megen biptiyaŋ kuŋ hinhin. ¹² Be, kuŋ kuŋ tiyuŋ kura goyen binde hekeyabe al 10 kura busuka minyaŋ gore keneŋbe gisaw yara huwardeb ¹³ hokde po, “Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu, bunineŋ dirde faraŋ dura!” inamin. ¹⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen yeneŋbe, “Al Kurun belen guram diryen niŋ kunaŋ. Kuŋ Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar dilin de henaŋ. Irkeb denenbe, ‘Igin hahan,’ dinnayin,” yinyin. Irkeb kuŋ heŋya belenbe busuka ulin de goyen hubu hamin.

¹⁵ Be, al unŋkurenbe ulin de busuka go hubu heŋ sikken igin heke keneŋbe amaŋ wor po heŋ kawan po Al Kurun turun irdya irdya Yesu hitte mulgaŋ hiriŋ. ¹⁶ Waŋ Yesu keneŋbe kahan minde dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ turun irdeb, “Igin wor po nurde gunhem,” inyin. Al gobe Samaria niŋ al. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Deŋ al 10be tumŋaŋ igin hahan. Munan al 9 gobe dare han? ¹⁸ Dahade geb Yuda marbe igin hahan goke mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ Al Kurun turun ma irhan? Irkeb al min hoyan gare po mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ gwaha tiya?” yiriŋ. ¹⁹ Irdeb al go, “Gebe Al Kurun niŋ dufayge tareŋ irha geb, gogo Al Kurun belen sope gira. Ningeb igin ge huwarde kwa,” inyin.

Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyaŋ yird yird nalube wayyen

²⁰ Be, nalu kurarebe Farisi mar kura gore Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Al Kurun belen doyaŋ dirde hiyen yitiŋ gobe daha naŋa ga forok yiyyen?” inen gusaŋaŋ iramiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Al Kurun belen doyaŋ dird dird gobe deŋ belen kenkelak

dilin de kawan po keneŋ hikeya ma wayyen geb. ²¹ Al Kurun belen doyaŋ dirde hiyen yitiŋ gobe bikken deŋ hitte forok yiyuŋ. Ningeb al kura belen gago ma iro go yeke goya go ma yennayin,” yinyin. ²² Irdeb komatmin yago goyen gaha yinyin: “Ne Al Urmin gayen kame mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ waŋ nalu goyen deŋ belen kentewoŋ wor po yen nurde han. Gega denbe nalu goyen go ma keneŋya kamnayin. ²³ Goya goyenbe al belen, ‘Doyaŋ heŋ hite al gobe iro go ma gago,’ yenayin. Gwaha yeke goya meremin ma gama irde kuŋ hinayin. ²⁴ Ne Al Urmin gayen waŋ waŋ nalu gobe dagamel bemel tike naŋa fay urde tukukeb megen murun kurhan mat kurhan mat kintin ala teŋ hanŋen go gwahade. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, bemel po wameke megen niŋ al tumŋaŋ nintin ala tinayin. ²⁵ Gega hanŋapya wor pobe ne Al Urmin gabe megen gar niŋ mar kurun gare igin ma neneŋ pel nirde mununen bulun bulun nirke ulne misiŋ kurun kateŋ kameŋ.

²⁶ “Be, yen mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ waŋ nalu binde heŋ hikeyabe alya bereya belen bikken Noa hinhin nalure mata teŋ hinhan yara teŋ hinayin. ²⁷ Noa hinhin goyenter alya bereya kurun gobe dula niŋ po teŋ, kukuwa fe nene, al belen bere yade, wirin wen yade al yertek ge po teŋbe Al Kurun niŋ ma nurde hinhan. Irde kuŋ kuŋ nalu forok yeke Noa hakwa binde hurkuriŋ. Irke gab baraŋ kigariŋ kurun katyiŋ. Irde fe ala heŋ al miki kurun gobe mugol kiryiŋ. Ningeb ne Al Urmin gayen waŋ waŋ nalure wor gwahade po teŋ hinayin. ²⁸ Be, goya goyenbe bikken Lot hinhin nalure alya bereya belen mata teŋ hinhan gwahade goyen po teŋ hinayin. Go mar gobe tumŋaŋ dula po teŋ, kukuwa fe nene, damu mata teŋ, yasun teŋ, ya yago yirtek ge po nurdeb Al Kurun niŋ ma nurde hinhan. ²⁹ Gega kuŋ kuŋ Lot go Sodom taun tubul teŋ kukeb goyare goyen po Al Ku-

ruŋ beleŋ kakya salfa hora kak heŋ hi-tiŋya goyen naŋkiŋde mat fe wok irtiŋeŋ irke kateŋ taun kuruŋ gobe kunga teŋ pasi po iriyiŋ.

³⁰ “Niŋgeb ne Al Urmiŋ gare kame kawan megen gar waŋ waŋ nalure wor mata gwahade goyen bemel po forok yiyyeŋ. ³¹ Niŋgeb go nalure goyenbe al kura yamiŋ hende hiyeŋbe detmiŋ ge nurde epte ma wor po araŋeŋ kateŋ yamiŋ bana hurkuyeŋ. Irde al kura metenmiŋde hiyeŋ al gore wor detmiŋ ge nurde epte ma wor po kup yeŋ yare kuyeŋ. ³² Be, Lot beremde baraŋbe nurde haŋ gogo. ³³ Niŋgeb al kura, ‘Daha mat heŋ heŋne igiŋ wor po hiwi,’ yeŋ megen niŋ samuŋ yad yad niŋ po dufay heŋ hiyeŋ al gobe gasuŋ buluŋde kuyeŋ. Munaŋ al kura gwaha ma teŋ hiyeŋbe gasuŋ igiŋde kuyeŋ. ³⁴ Niŋgeb fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Go nalu forok yiyyeŋ goyenterbe al irawa kura gasuŋ uŋkureŋde firiryen. Irkeb al uŋkureŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tiyyeŋ. Irde kurabe tubul tiyyeŋ. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Irde go nalu goyenter bere irawabe palawa irye yeŋ wit bilmiŋ hora po karka teŋ hikeya bere uŋkureŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋbe kurab tubul tiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ^{**} ³⁷ Irkeb komatmiŋ yago beleŋ huwardeb, “Dare yubul tike hinayiŋ?” inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Det kamtiŋ hiyeŋdebe det kamtiŋ nen nen nu beleŋ waŋ nen pasi heŋ haŋyen. Gwahade goyen po, yubul tiyyeŋ mar gobe kamde pasi po henayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ ird ird niŋ bada ma henayiŋ

18 Irdeb Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yago goyen hugiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde irde niŋ bada ma henayiŋ yeŋ maya merere gaha yinyiŋ: ² “Be, taun kura goyenterbe mere nurd nurd al kura gor

hinhin. Al gobe Al Kuruŋ kafura ma irde hiyeŋ. Irde al hoyan wor palap ma irde hiyeŋ. ³ Be, beretap kura taun goyenter po hinhin gore hugiŋeŋ yeŋ hitte waŋbe, ‘Al uguŋ po asogo nirde buluŋ nirke kandukŋeŋ nurde hime geb, faraŋ nurde sope irde nunayiŋ,’ ineŋ karyaŋeŋ irde hinhin. ⁴ Be, mere nurd nurd al go haŋkapyabe keneŋ wasak po teŋ hinhin. Gega bere gobe watiŋde po hike keneŋ keneŋbe dufaymiŋdeb, ‘Nebe Al Kuruŋ kafura ma irde al hoyan wor palap ma yirde hime. ⁵ Goyenpoga beretap gobe parsayŋeŋ wor po nirde hi geb, bada heŋ faraŋ ureŋ. Moŋgo go po waŋ nenke nenkeb piŋeŋ buluŋ wor po niryeŋkek geb,’ yiriŋ,” yinyiŋ.

⁶ Irdeb Yesu go sopte po, “Be, mere nurd nurd al gobe al igiŋ moŋ gega, mere tiyyiŋ go nurhaŋ? ⁷ Al buluŋ wor gogo gwaha tiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ igiŋ wor po gobe al kura nigen al yeŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ gore hugiŋeŋ wawuŋya naŋkahalya faraŋ dura ineŋ eseŋ urde karyaŋeŋ irde hinayiŋ gobe faraŋ ma yuryeŋ? Moŋ, heŋ ga ma faraŋ yuryeŋ geb. ⁸ Fudinde dineŋ hime. Al Kuruŋbe nigen al yeŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ gobe bemel po faraŋ yuryeŋ. Irkeb asogomiŋ beleŋ buluŋ yirkeb kanduk yeneŋ hinayiŋ goyen hubu henayiŋ. Gega ne Al Urmiŋ gare sopte wayeŋ nalure goyenbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hugiŋeŋ gusuŋaŋ ird ird mata goyen alya bereya hitte hiyeŋ ma dahade?” yinyiŋ.

Farisi alya teks yad yad al gote maya mere

⁹ Be, al kurabe, “Neŋ po gabe al huwak,” yeŋbe al hoyan kuruŋ gobe buluŋ yineŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb go mar go diliŋde huwardeb matamiŋ goke Yesu beleŋ maya mere gahade yiriŋ: ¹⁰ “Be,

^{**} **17:35-36** Asaŋ hoyandebe gahade hi: ³⁶ Irde al irawa kura metenŋde heŋ meten teŋ hikeya al uŋkureŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tiyyeŋ. Munaŋ kurabe tubul tiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

al irawa kura goyen Al Kurun mere irye yenbe Al Kurunyen ya balemde kwaryum. Al kurabe Farisi al, munan kurabe Roma gabman nin teks yad yad al. ¹¹Be, Farisi al gore Al Kurun mere irdeyabe yingen ge yenbe, 'Al Kurun, nebe al hoyan belej mata ten hanjen gwahade mon. Nebe kawe ma ten himyen, usi ma ten himyen, kudin mata ma ten himyen, irde bere hoyan kura duwan ma irde himyen. Irde teks yad yad al iman ima hi gwahade mon geb, goke amanen nurd gunen hime. ¹²Nebe meten nanan unkurun bana goyen ge nin dufay hewe yen nan kahal iraware bingge kutna irde himyen. Irdeb det yade himyen kurun goyen goke aman henbe merege gama irde pota yirde buda 10 yirdeb unkurunbe ge nin pel irde himyen,' yirin.

¹³"Gega teks yad yad al gobe matamin ge kanduknen nurde Al Kurun mere ird ird gasun bana hitek mon yen nurde kame belej huwarde Al Kurun mere irin. Goyenbe mata bulunmin ge memya wor po hen kotan kan hende nan kenenna mere irtek mon yen nuriin. Irdeb urgun kan mata bulunmin ge buninen nurde yingen dumun maydebe, 'Al Kurun, nebe mata bulun al geb buninen nurd nunayin,' inyin. ¹⁴Ningeb fudinde dinen hime. Teks yad yad al gobe Al Kurun dilinde wukken wor po henbe yaminde mulgan hen kurin. Munan al kura gobe hubu. Gwahade geb, al kura yingen turun iryen al gobe Al Kurun belej denem mon irke memyak nuryen. Munan al kura yingen ge, 'Nebe al igin mon,' yiyyen al gobe Al Kurun belej denem yan iryen," yinyin.

Dirin muknenya Yesuya

(Matiyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵Be, alya bereya belej, "Dirin muknen Yesu hitte yukuteke hani kerde yunen guram yirde taren yiri,"

yen dirinmin yago yawan hinhan. Irkeb Yesuyen komatmin yago belej mel goyen yenenbe yinen ten utan yiramin. ¹⁶Gega Yesu belej dirin muknen go hoy yirdeb komatmin yago goyen, "Danim utan yirde han? Yubul tike ne hitte wanan. Dirin gahade gab yingen den sainde epte mon geb, huginen naniya miliyat hani doyan po hanjen. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, al kura dirin gahade yara hen Al Kurunyen taren nin nakenen hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hiyen. ¹⁷Fudinde dinen hime. Al kura dirin gwahade ma hen Al Kurun hitte kwe yiyyenbe Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hiyen," yirin.

Doyan al kura samunmin budam wor po gore Yesu wan kinyin

(Matiyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸Be, doyan al kura gore huwardeb, "Tisa, gebe saba al igin geb, momon nira. Daha ten gab Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen nere hiyyen?" inen gusunan irin. ¹⁹Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, "Nebe saba mar megen nin kura gwahade yen nurdeb al igin ninha? Nebe megen nin saba mar al gwahade mon geb. Megen nin albe igin minmon. Al Kurun mun po gab al igin geb," inyin. ²⁰Be, gwaha inenbe, "Al Kurunyen saba Mose unyinbe nurde ha gogo. 'Bere hoyan kura duwan ma irde hayin, al ma gasa yirke kamnayin, kawe ma tiyayin, merere huwaryen al faran urhem yen, ma tagal unhem yen mere upul ma tiyayin, nanakeya momkeya palap yirde hayin,' gwahade katin geb, go po gama irde hayin," inyin. ²¹Irkeb al goreb, "Mere kurun gobe dirinde mat po kenkela gama irde wan wan gayenter wor gwahade po ten hime," inyin.

²²Be, Yesu belej mere go nurdeb, "Gega mata unkurun kurabe tubul ten

ha. Ningeb kuñ samunje yago kurun go yade al yunke damu tike gote murungem yadebe al bunijen det niñ amu heñ hañ mar goyen yunayin. Gogab kamebe Al Kurun beleñ gote murungem igin wor po gunyen. Irde gab wañ gama nirayin,” inyin. ²³ Irkeb al gobe samunmin budam wor po geb, mere go nurdeb binde kanduknen wor po nuryin.

²⁴ Be, al go gwaha tike kenenbe Yesu beleñ kenen henya, “Al samunmin budam wor pobe Al Kurun beleñ alya bereya doyañ yirde hi bana goñ heñ heñminbe metenen wor po. ²⁵ Dapña kurun kamelbe det harañ harañ kutum yamen dirnen wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyen. Gwahade goyen po, al samunmin budam wor Al Kurun beleñ alya bereyamin doyañ yirde hi bana goñ epte ma hurkunayin. Ningeb det irawa goyen tumñande metenen. Gega daminbe metenen wor po yen nurde hañ? Al samunmin budam gobe metenen wor po geb,” yinyin. ²⁶ Irkeb al mere go nuramin mar goreb, “Ningeb Al Kurunbe ganun mar po ga yawaryen?” inamin. ²⁷ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol henbe, “Det kura al beleñ irtek moñ goyen Al Kurunbe igin ala po iryen geb,” yinyin. ²⁸ Irkeb Pita beleñ huwardeb, “Nenbe gama girnin yen detninin kurun goyen yubul titin,” inyin. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al kura Al Kurun beleñ alya bereyamin doyañ yirde hi bana heñ heñ ge tenbe yamin, berem, kulin yago, milinya naninya, dirnen wenya yubul tiyyen gobe ³⁰ megen gar henya gote murungem budam yawaryen. Irde kame kame wor Al Kurunya huginen heñ heñ goyen manañ tiyyen,” yinyin.

Yesu beleñ yingen kamde kamde niñ sopte tagalyin

(Matiyu 10:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹ Be, Yesu go mere basañ marmın 12 go hoyañ mun po yukunbe gaha yinyin: “Nenbe Yerusalem hurkutek geb. Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar beleñ Al Urminbe gwaha tiyyen yen asañde kayamin goyen tumñan fudinde po forok yenayin. ³² Ningeb gor niñ mar beleñ ne Al Urmin gayen nade al min hoyañ Yuda mar moñ haniñde nernayin. Irkeb yen beleñ bak mununen hinmañ nirde nanyañ nirde meyañ nirde usulak tenbe mununke kameñ. ³³ Goyenbe kameñde mat yerenkek hekeb sopte huwareñ,” yinyin. ³⁴ Irkeb komatmin yago gobe Yesu mere tiyyin goyen bebak ma po tiyamin. Mere gote minbe banare po hin-hin geb, goke kura yihi yen ma nuramin.

Yesu beleñ al dilin titmin sope iryin

(Matiyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³⁵ Be, Yesu go kuñ kuñ Yeriko taun binde heñ hikeyabe al kura dilin titmin goyen beleñ siñakde keperde al det niñ kajañ yirde hinhin. ³⁶ Be, al buda kurun go mere ñeldok ten belnenker ker urde wañ fole irde hike nurdeb, “Gabe da irde hañ?” yen gusunañ yiryin. ³⁷ Irkeb, “Nasaret niñ al Yesu go goyen wañ kuñ hi,” inamin. ³⁸ Irkeb al gore hokde po, “Yesu, Dewit urmin, bunijen nirde farañ nura be!” inyin. ³⁹ Gega al wañ yen turte hamin mar gore inen ten, “Bada hawa!” inamin. Gega bada hitnenbe ugun po hok yenbe, “Dewit urmin, bunijen nirde farañ nura be!” inyin. ⁴⁰ Be, Yesu go al gote mere goyen nurde gor po huwardeb, “Al go ten gar wanañ,” yinyin. Irkeb al go tawakeb Yesu beleñ, ⁴¹ “Daha niri yen nurde ha?” inkeb al gore wol henbe, “Doyañ Al Kurun, nankenmewon yen nurde hime,” inyin. ⁴² Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Ne niñ hekken

nurde ha geb nankena,” inyiñ. ⁴³Irkeb goyare po diliñ bak yekeb nankeyiñ. Irdeb Al Kuruj turuj irdya irdya Yesu gama irde kuñ hinhin. Be, al mata go diliñde kenamiñ mar wor Al Kuruj turuj iramiñ.

Sakius

19 Be, Yesu go Yeriko taun bana hurkunbe bana goñ kuñ hinhin. ²Taunde gorbe Roma gabman niñ teks yad yad marte doyañ al kura hinhin. Denjembe Sakius. Yengbe samuñmiñ budam. ³Al gobe Yesube al dahade goyen kenmewoñ yeng nurde hinhin geb, kuñ kene yeng kuriñ. Gega yengbe al dolfon geb, al buda kuruj gore pet pet irkeb gwaha mat kura Yesu goyen kentek moñ hiriñ. ⁴Gwaha tengbe, “Yesube gayan wayeng tiya go,” yeng nurdeb meheng heñ kuñbe, “Gor mat ga keneñ,” yengbe sikamo he hende hurkuñ gor hinhin.

⁵Be, Yesu go kuñ yeng hinhin turte gor heñbe kotan kanbe, “Sakius, hanakabe gere yare heñ. Ningeb aran kata,” inyiñ.

⁶Irkeb aran po katenbe amaneng nurde pere irdeb, “Iginge wake yare kure,” inyiñ.

⁷Be, Yesu go gwaha tike keneñbe al buda gor hinhan goreb, “Al gob mata buluj al ineñ hanjen gega, al goya awalik here yeng kwa,” yeng binde gwahade nurdeb hinhiruñ tiyamiñ. ⁸Goyenpoga Sakius beleñ huwardeb, “Doyañ Al Kuruj, ga nura. Dawetne kuruj gayenbe kahalte po pota irde al bunijen det niñ amu heñ han mar yunen. Irde al kura usi matare hora gwahade kura yawarmirin kenem gwahade po wawuñ siptere wol hewen,” inyiñ. ⁹⁻¹⁰Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Ne Al Urmiñ gabe alya bereya Al Kuruj tubul ten gisaw kutiñ mar goyen nankeneng yumulgan tiye yeng wamirin. Ningeb al gayen wor Abraham urmiñ geb, hanaka gabe Al Kuruj hitte tumulgan tihim,” yirin.

¹¹Be, al gor gabu iramiñ mar beleñ mere go nurdeb dufaymiñde, “Yesube Yerusalem binde hihi geb, Al Kuruj beleñ alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird matabe heñ ga moñ forok yewen tiya,” yeng nuramiñ. Irkeb Yesu beleñ mel gote dufaymiñ yenen bebak tengbe maya mere mat gaha yinyiñ: ¹²“Be, al denem yan kura doyañ al kuruj heñ heñ ge, ‘Nana gisaw kuñ doyañ al kuruj nirke gab nananer mulgan hewen,’ yeng nuryiñ. ¹³Irdeb kwe yengbe meten marmiñ 10 hoy yirdeb gol hora yunkuren yunkuren yunenbe, ‘Ne gar ma himekeyabe hora gore gwaha mat meten yunteke tolok henayiñ yeng nurdeya meten tinayiñ. Irde kamebe mulgan heñ denen,’ yinenbe kuriñ. ¹⁴Gega al yende nanare niñ beleñ al goke igiñ ma nuramiñ. Irde al kura yinke wakeb, ‘Den manan nana gisaw al go kunde gor kuan. Kuñbe gor niñ mar yenenbe al goke yinnayiñ. Nenbe al gore doyañ al kurujniniñ heñ heñ ge igiñ ma nurde hite yinnayiñ,’ yinen mel go hulyan yirke kwamiñ. ¹⁵Gega al go doyañ al kuruj heñbe mulgan hiriñ. Irdeb meten marmiñ hora yunyiñ goyen gore meten ten kura muñ tolok daw iran yengbe yeng ge yeke wayamiñ. ¹⁶Irkeb al mehenge wayyiñ goreb, ‘Doyañ al, nebe gol hora unjukan nunariñ goreb gol hora 10 forok yirmiñ gago,’ inyiñ. ¹⁷Irkeb doyañ al kuruj goreb, ‘Gebe meten igiñ wor po tiyan geb, gebe meten al igiñ. Det dirnen gunmiriñ goyen kenkela doyañ iran geb, gebe taun 10 gunmeke gote doyañ al hawayiñ,’ inyiñ. ¹⁸Be, meten al kura wor wanbe, ‘Doyañ al, gol horage unjukan nunariñ goreb siptesonon yirmiñ gago,’ inyiñ. ¹⁹Irkeb doyañ al kuruj beleñ amaneng nurde wol heñbe, ‘Gebe taun siptesonon gayen gunmeke gote doyañ al hawayiñ,’ inyiñ. ²⁰Be, meten al kura sopte wanbe, ‘Doyañ al, gol horagebe gago. Amil parwekde mala ten bana kirmirin. ²¹Gebe al misiñen

yaŋ wor po. Det gere moŋ goyen mali po yade hayen. Irdeb biŋge ge ma hartij wor mali po yade hayen. Niŋgeb ge niŋ kafura heŋ himyen,' iniyiŋ. ²² Irkeb doyaŋ al kurun belen wol heŋbe, 'Gebe meten al bulun wor po. Merege go po tumulgaŋ ten gunen tihim geb. Nebe al misijen yaŋ nurde nunen ha gogo? Det nere moŋ goyen mali po yade himyen, irde biŋge ne ma hartij goyen wor mali po yade himyen ninha. ²³ Al gwahade yen nurdeb daniŋ horanebe hora yerde hanjen yare ma kerariŋ? Moŋ manhan mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe horane tolok hitiŋde temewoŋ,' iniyiŋ. ²⁴ Irdeb al goyaŋ huwarde hinhan mar go, 'Gol hora go goran irde ten meten al gol hora 10 yirun al go unnaŋ,' yinyiŋ. ²⁵ Gega al buda gore wol heŋbe, 'Doyaŋ al, yeŋbe gol hora 10 minyaŋ hi. Niŋgeb daniŋ sopte untek?' inamiŋ. ²⁶ Irkeb wol heŋbe, 'Ga nurnaŋ. Al det unke keŋkela doyaŋ irde meten kurun teŋbe iginen kurun forok yiryen al gobe meten igiŋ ten hiyen goke tebaŋ det yawaryen. Munan det unke kumhaka heŋ iginen ma forok iryen al gobe yende det muŋ kura hiyen goyen wor goran irke det miŋmoŋ wor po hiyyen. ²⁷ Be, ne belen doyaŋ almiŋ heŋ heŋ ge igiŋ ma nuraŋ mar gobe asogone niŋgeb, yawaŋ delner gar gab gasa yirke kamnaŋ,' yinyiŋ," yen Yesu belen gwahade tagalyiŋ.

Yesu belen Yerusalem bana hurkuriŋ

(*Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Yon 12:12-19*)

²⁸ Be, gwaha yiriŋ go kamereb Yesu go Yerusalem hurkun hinhide geb, kun hinhin po. ²⁹ Be, Betfageya Betani taunya gobe naŋa doŋken kura deŋembe Olip dondon inen hanjende gor hinaryum. Niŋgeb kun gor forok yetek heŋ heŋbe komatmiŋ irawa hulyan yirdeb, ³⁰ "Kuri. Kun tiyun kurare iror

forok yeŋbe doŋki foŋen al diriŋ, al kura go hende ma kun hitiŋ goyen feŋ titiŋ kiniryen. Irdeb kan go hol irde ten wayiryen. ³¹ Al kura belen, 'Daniŋ kan tugu ten har?' dinkeb, 'Doyaŋ Al Kurun belen goke yihi,' iniryen," yinen hulyan yiryiŋ.

³² Be, Yesu belen al yad yerke kwaryum gobe kun Yesu belen yiriŋ gwahade po kenaryum. ³³ Irdeb doŋki go kan tugu ten hikeyabe yewek yago belen, "Daniŋ doŋki go tugu ten har?" yinen gusaŋan yiramiŋ. ³⁴ Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Doyaŋ Al Kurun belen gake yihi," yaryum.

³⁵ Be, doŋki go Yesu hitte tawaŋbe uliŋhormiŋ yugu ten yade doŋki go hende ugamdebe Yesu ten go hende keramiŋ. ³⁶ Be, Yesu go doŋki hende kun hikeyabe al belen, "Doyaŋ Al Kurun waŋ hi," yeŋbe uliŋhormiŋ yugu ten belenyan ugamde tukamiŋ. ³⁷ Be, belen gama irde kun kun Olip dondonde mat Yerusalem kurkun kurkun belen hekeb komatmiŋ buda kurun goreb bikken mata tiŋen forok yirke yenen hinhan kurun goke amaŋen nurdeb hekhok ten Al Kurun turun irde gaha yamiŋ:

³⁸ "Al Kurunyen deŋemde doyaŋ al kurun waya gabe Al Kurun belen guraŋ irde igiŋ iryen!

Al goke Al Kurunyen gasunde han marbe biŋ kamke igiŋ hinayiŋ.

Irde Al Kurun deŋem turun yaŋ irnanyiŋ," yamiŋ.

³⁹ Be, Farisi mar kura al gabu irde kun hinhan bana goŋ hinhan goreb Yesuyen komatmiŋ yago belen gwaha ten hike igiŋ ma nurdeb inen ten, "Tisa, komatge yago ga igiŋ ma ten han geb, yinke bada henan," inamiŋ. ⁴⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol heŋbe, "Fudiŋde dinen hime. Yen bada henayinbe hora gare huwarde yen ten han gwahade tinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Yerusalem niŋ mar goke esiriŋ

⁴¹ Be, kuŋ Yerusalem forok yetek heŋ heŋyabe taun go keneŋbe gor niŋ mar goke bunineŋ nurde eseŋbe gaha yiriŋ: ⁴² “Yerusalem niŋ mar, deŋbe ganuŋ beleŋ faran durke Al Kurunya awalikde hike bitiŋ kamke igiŋ hinayiŋ goyen haŋka gayen nurwoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hime. Al gobe ne gago gega, neneŋ beba ma teŋ haŋ. ⁴³ Niŋgeb gote kandukbe kame forok yeke kennayiŋ. Goyenterbe asogotiŋ beleŋ mudunniŋ yeŋ fulenja marmiriŋ yawaŋbe busaharnak yeŋ milgu dirnayiŋ. Irde megenya horaya yawaŋ tauntiŋ Yerusalem gote koya kurun goyen siŋa beleŋ mat daŋ unke hurkuŋ koya kurun goya tuŋande hekeb kurhan mat mat tauntiŋ bana hurkunayiŋ. ⁴⁴ Irdeb tauntiŋya dindikenya tumŋaŋ mudunke kamnayiŋ. Yabe hora beleŋ yirtiŋ geb, asogotiŋ beleŋ yupew yurkeb hora unkuŋeŋ muŋ kura kadom hende ma hiyeŋ. Mata gobe Al Kurun beleŋ dumulgaŋ tiye yeŋ wayyiŋ gega, keneŋ beba ma teŋ haŋ geb, kanduk gogo forok yiyyeŋ,” yiriŋ.

Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkuriŋ

⁴⁵ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem taun bana kuŋ Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkuriŋ. Irdeb al det yawaŋ ya kurun bana goŋ yerde damu tike hora yade hinhan mar goyen yineŋ teŋ yakira tiyyiŋ. ⁴⁶ Irdeb, “Al Kurunyen mere asaŋde katiŋbe, ‘Nere yabe mere nird nird gasuŋ,’ yitiŋ hi. Gega daniŋ geb deŋ beleŋ kawe marte bana kuŋ kuŋ gasuŋ irde haŋ?” yinyiŋ.

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu go naŋkahalmiŋ naŋkahalmiŋ ya balem bana goŋ al saba yirde hinhin. Gega Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyaŋ marte karkuwaŋminiŋya Moseyen

saba maryabe Yuda marte doyaŋ marya beleŋ mayniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhan. ⁴⁸ Goyenbe al buda kurun gobe Yesuyen mere nurtek yirkeb yeŋ hitte po waŋ gabu irde hinhan. Niŋgeb maytek belheŋ kura ma keneŋ hinhan.

Yesube ganunyen tareŋde mata teŋ ha inamiŋ

(*Matiyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*)

20 Be, gwaha irkeb nalu kurarebe Al Kurunyen ya balemde kuŋ koya beleŋ milgu irtiŋ bana goŋ al waŋ gabu irde hanjen sawsaware gor kuriŋ. Irdeb al gor gabu irde hinhan goyen saba yirde Al Kurun beleŋ yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagalde hinhin. Gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyaŋ mar pris buda gote karkuwaŋminiŋya Moseyen saba maryabe Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ Yesu hitte wayamiŋ. ² Irdeb, “Momonj dira. Ganuŋ beleŋ igiŋ ginke mata kurun gayen teŋ ha?” inen gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. ³ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Ne wor gusuŋaŋ kura direŋ tihim geb. ⁴ Yon Baptais beleŋ al baptais yirde hinhin gobe Al Kurun ma megen niŋ al kura beleŋ igiŋ inkeb meten gogo teŋ hinhin? Momonj nirke nure,” yinyiŋ. ⁵ Gwaha yinkeb mel gobe yingen uliŋ sege irdeb, “Al Kurun beleŋ inke meten go teŋ hinhin intekeb, ‘Daniŋ geb meremiŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ ma nurde hinhan?’ dinyeŋ. ⁶ Munan al beleŋ inke meten teŋ hinhin intekeb al buda kurun gab Yonbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al yeŋ nurde haŋ geb, mereniniŋ go nurdeb biŋ ar yeke horare mudunke kamtek,” yamiŋ. ⁷ Irdeb, “Yon beleŋ mata teŋ hinhin gobe al gore kura igiŋ inke teŋ hinhin yeŋ ma nurde hite,” inamiŋ. ⁸ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Ne wor al gore igiŋ ninke mata kurun gayen teŋ hime ma dineŋ,” yinyiŋ.

**Megen murungem damu
teŋ hiyen gote siraw mere**

(*Matiyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12*)

⁹ Be, Yesu beleŋ gwaha yinenbe maya mere mat gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura goyen wain metenmin harde ep irdeb al hoyan goyen, ‘Wain meten gabe deŋ ge mekerhem geb, meten teŋ igineŋ hekeb meten gote murungem nunen hi-nayiŋ,’ yinenbe naŋa gisaw wor po kuŋbe nalu ulyaŋde goŋ hinhin. ¹⁰ Irde wain fiŋ yad yad nalu hekeb meten almin kura teŋ kerke wayyiŋ. Waŋ meten doyaŋ irde hinhan mar goyen anutamin beleŋ wain igineŋ niŋ hulyaŋ iryiŋ goyen momoŋ yirkeb tuwagiŋ mat mayde takira tike duliŋ kuriŋ.

¹¹ Irkeb meten almin hoyan wor teŋ kerke wayyiŋ. Gega yeŋbe mayde det-min yuguya teŋ kupsoŋ takira tike yeŋ wor duliŋ mulgaŋ hiriŋ. ¹² Irkeb sopte po meten almin hoyan teŋ kerke wayyiŋ. Gega yeŋ wor mayde buluŋ buluŋ irde dagim yaŋ irde tukuŋ wain meten siŋare takira tike kuriŋ.

¹³ “Be, meten gote min al goreb, ‘Daha tiyeŋ? Bada heŋ urne, bubulkunne wor po gayen teŋ kermeke kuyeŋ. Yeŋ daw gab palap irde wain igineŋ kura unke yawayyeŋ,’ yeŋbe urmin go teŋ kerke wayyiŋ. ¹⁴ Irkeb meten doyaŋ irde hinhan mar gore urmin go kenenbe gwaha tiniŋ yeŋ sege irdeb, ‘Meten gate min al gote urminbe gago. Kamebe meten gabe yende hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb mayteke kamkeb meten gabe nende po hiyyeŋ,’ yamin. ¹⁵ Irdeb al go tuluŋ teŋ siŋare tukuŋ mayke kamiŋ.

“Be, gwaha tiyamin geb, meten min al goreb daha yiryeŋ? ¹⁶ Meten min al goreb mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ meten doyaŋ irde hinhan mar go gasa yirke kam-nayiŋ. Irkeb metenmin go teŋ al hoyan yunke gore doyaŋ irde uneŋ hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb al buda gor gabu iramin go

meremin goke igiŋ ma nurdeb, “Ge yaha gwahade gobe neŋ hitte epte ma wor po forok yiyyeŋ geb,” yamin. ¹⁷ Gwaha yekeb Yesu beleŋ yeneŋ kimiŋ mat po, “Mata gwahade ma forok yiyyeŋ ya-haŋ? Goyenbe daniŋ geb Al Kurunyen asaŋdeb,

‘Ya yird yird mar beleŋ igiŋ moŋ yeŋ nurde pel iramin hora goyen al hoyan beleŋ teŋ go hende ya saŋiŋ wor po iryiŋ,’ gwahade katiŋ hi?

Tikiŋ 118:22

¹⁸ Niŋgeb merene nurde keŋkela bebak tinaŋ ko. Go hora goyenbe ne gago. Niŋgeb al kura hora go hende takten mayyeŋbe mugol niyyeŋ. Irde hora gore kateŋ hika tiyyeŋ al gobe umetek tiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb al kura neneŋ bebak ma tinayiŋ mar hittebe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

¹⁹ Be, Yesu beleŋ gwaha yeke Moseyen saba marya pris buda gote karkuwaŋminya beleŋ mere go nurdeb, “Maya mere gabe neŋ gayen ga po dineŋ hi,” yeŋbe, “Araŋ po teŋ fere tiniŋ,” yamin. Gega al buda kurun gore mudunnayiŋ yeŋ kafura heŋ daha wet kura ma iramin.

Teks damu teŋ teŋ gote saba

(*Matiyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17*)

²⁰ Be, go kamereb go mar goreb, “Daha mat kura mere buluŋ tike keneŋ merem yaŋ irdeb teŋ Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al haniŋde kertek,” yeŋ hinhan. Irdeb yende al kura yad yerke al igiŋ beleŋ titteŋ teŋ Yesu hitte wayamin. ²¹ Irde Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Tisa, ge beleŋ al mere yirde saba yirde ha kurun gobe fudinde wor po yirde ha yeŋ nurde hite. Irde al deŋem yaŋya deŋem moŋ marya goyenbe kura igiŋ igiŋ yirde kura buluŋ buluŋ ma yirde hayen. Irde Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen po al saba yirde hayen. ²² Niŋgeb neŋbe mere min unkuŋen niŋ po gusuŋaŋ girniŋ tihit geb

nura ko. Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisarbe Al Kurun niŋ ma nurde hi gega, neŋ Yuda mar beleŋ yeŋ ge teks damu titek gobe igiŋ ma dahade?" inen gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. ²³ Gega usi irde hinhan go yeneŋ bebak teŋbe, ²⁴ "Silwa hora kura nikala nirnan," yinke teŋ ikala iramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Hora hende gorbe ganuŋde tonenya denemya har?" yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yirkeb, "Sisaryen," inamiŋ. ²⁵ Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Gwahade niŋgeb, Sisar beleŋ det kura niŋ dinyeŋ gobe Sisar unnayiŋ. Munan Al Kurun beleŋ det kura niŋ dinyeŋ gobe Al Kurun unnayiŋ," yinyiŋ. ²⁶ Irkeb al buda kurun diliŋde Yesu go mere gwaha tike keneŋbe dinon kok yeŋ mohon hibol tiyamiŋ. Irdeb merem yan irniŋ yeŋ hinhan goyen daha wet kura irtek ma hamiŋ.

Kamtiŋde mat huward huward gote saba

(Matiyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Be, go kamereb Sadusi mar kura Yesu gusuŋaŋ irniŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ. Go mar gobe al kamtiŋbe kame epte ma huwarnayiŋ yeŋ hanŋyen. ²⁸ Be, go mar gore Yesu keneŋbe, "Tisa, Mose beleŋ neŋ ge teŋ asanċebe, 'Al kura berem yan gega diriŋ miŋmon heŋya kamyen. Irkeb kuliŋ beleŋ itiŋde beretap go teŋbe itiŋ ge diriŋ tum urde unyen,' gwahade kayyiŋ. ²⁹ Be, al kurabe kuliŋ yago 6 hinhan. Al gobe bere tiriŋ gega, diriŋ miŋmon heŋya kamyiŋ. ³⁰ Irkeb kuliŋ yeŋ harhokde niŋ gore wor beretap go tiriŋ. ³¹ Goyenbe yeŋ wor diriŋ miŋmon heŋya kamyiŋ. Niŋgeb kamay itiŋya mel 7 gobe bere unċkureŋ goyen po tamiiŋ gega, tumŋan diriŋ miŋmon ala po heŋ heŋbe kamamiŋ. ³² Be, funaŋbe beretap goyen wor kamyiŋ. ³³ Diliŋ heŋbe al 7 gobe bere unċkureŋ go po tamiiŋ geb, kame huward huward nalu forok

yekeb bere gobe ganuŋde berem wor po hiyyeŋ?" inen gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.

³⁴ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Megen gar heŋbe albe bere yade, berebe al yade teŋ hanŋyen. ³⁵ Gega kame kame Al Kurun beleŋ igiŋ yeneŋ yisaŋ heke kamtiŋde mat huward hugiŋeŋ Al Kurunya hinayiŋ mar gobe al beleŋ bere yade, bere beleŋ al kuŋ ma tinayiŋ. ³⁶ Yeŋbe kamtiŋde mat huward Al Kurunyaŋ diriŋ weŋ henayiŋ. Irde Al Kurunyaŋ miyon yara henayiŋ geb sopte ma kamnayiŋ.

³⁷ "Be, al kamtiŋde mat sopte huwarnayiŋ goke Mose manan asanċe kayyiŋbe kapyan heŋ hanŋyen gogo. Mose beleŋ he gerŋen melak heŋ hinhin goke kayyiŋyabe Doyan Al Kurunbe 'Abrahamya Aisakya Yekopyat Al Kurun' yiriŋ. Mere gote miŋbe al kamtiŋbe sopte huwarnayiŋ yeŋ yitiŋ. ³⁸ Yuda marte hakwamiŋ gobe bikkeŋ kamamiŋ. Gega mel gote tonenbe Al Kurunya han, irde kame sopte huwarnayiŋ geb, Al Kurun diliŋdebe mel gobe han yeŋ nurdeb Mose beleŋ gwahade kayyiŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kurunbe al kamtiŋde Al Kurun mon. Yeŋbe al kamtiŋde mat huwarnayiŋ mar gote Al Kurun," yinyiŋ.

³⁹ Gwaha yeke nurdeb Moseyen saba mar gore wol heŋbe, "Tisa, mere gobe fudiŋde wor po yaha," inamiŋ. ⁴⁰ Be, Yesu go mel gore gusuŋaŋ irde hinhan kurun gobe keŋkela po wol heke keneŋbe sopte gusuŋaŋ ird ird niŋ kama hamiŋ.

Mesaiabe ganunyaŋ urmiŋ?

(Matiyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Be, Yesu beleŋ Moseyen saba mar go gaha yinyiŋ: "Dahade niŋgeb al beleŋ Mesaiabe Dewityen urmiŋ yeŋ hanŋyen? Gobe gwahade mon geb. ⁴² Dewitbe Mesaiabe goke yinggeŋ Al Kurunyaŋ asan kura Tikiŋ Asan inen hanŋyende gor gahade kayyiŋ:

‘Al Kurun beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurunne gaha inyiŋ:

“Waŋ ketalner heŋ al denem yaŋ wor po hawayiŋ.

⁴³ Irkeb asogo girde haŋ mar goyen bul yirde yawaŋ gasa yirmeke katkeb yufurka tiyayiŋ,” inyiŋ,’ yitiŋ hi.

Tikiŋ 110:1

⁴⁴ Niŋgeb kapyan heŋ hanŋen gwahade po, Dewit beleŋ Mesaia goyen ‘Doyaŋ Al Kurunne’ inyiŋ. Niŋgeb dahade geb Mesaia gobe Dewityen urmiŋ hiyyen? Gobe epte moŋ geb!” yinyiŋ.

Moseyen saba mar niŋ kenkela heŋ hinaŋ ko

*(Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak
12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)*

⁴⁵ Be, al buda go Yesuyen mere nurde hikeyab komatmiŋ gaha yinyiŋ:

⁴⁶ “Deŋbe Moseyen saba mar niŋ kenkela heŋ ga hinaŋ ko. Go mar gobe al hoyan beleŋ denem yaŋ diniŋ palap dirde turuŋ dirde hinaŋ yeŋ nurde uliŋ umŋa somborŋen yerde al budam kuŋ waŋ teŋ hanŋen gasuŋyaŋ goyen wilwul teŋ hanŋen. Irde Yuda marte gabu yare kuŋbe al denem yaŋde gasuŋyaŋ po kepertek yeŋ nurde hanŋen. Dula mata karkuwaŋ yaŋ wor kuŋbe gwaha po teŋ hanŋen. ⁴⁷ Go mar gobe beretapyen samuŋya horaya komkom heŋ hanŋen. Gega al hoyan beleŋ denen turuŋ dirnaŋ yeŋ Al Kurun mere irhet yeŋbe mere ulyaŋ wor po tulun teŋ hanŋen. Al gwaha teŋ haŋ mar gobe Al Kurunyen sababe nurd nurd ga mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ geb, kame Al Kurun beleŋ matamiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po yunyeŋ. Yende kandukbe al hoyan beleŋ kanduk yawarnayiŋ gote folek wor po yawarnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Beretap beleŋ Al Kurun galak iryiŋ

(Mak 12:41-44)

21 Be, Yesu go keperde komatmiŋ yago saba yirde heŋyab horam yaŋ mar gore waŋ Al Kurun galak irniŋ yeŋ horaya samuŋmiŋ hoyanŋa manaŋ yawaŋ Al Kurunyen ya balem bana goŋ det goyen yerd yerd gasuŋde yerde hike yinyiŋ. ² Be, beretap buniŋen kura waŋbe hora mukŋen muŋ wor po gore det kura damu titek moŋ goyen irawa yerde hike goyen wor kinyiŋ. ³⁻⁴ Irdeb komatmiŋ goyen, “Fudinde wor po diniŋ hime. Al hoyan gobe detmiŋ budam haŋ geb kura po yawaŋ Al Kurun galak irhaŋ. Gega beretap buniŋen gobe horamiŋ mukŋen muŋ funaŋ wor po be hetek yara gega, yiŋgeŋ ge ma nurde yawaŋ Al Kurun galak ira. Niŋgeb beretap gore Al Kurun niŋ hora yera gobe al samuŋ miŋyaŋ mar gore hora budam yerhaŋ goyen fole yira kenhem,” yinyiŋ.

Al Kurunyen ya balembe buluŋ hiyyen

(Matiyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Be, go kamereb komatmiŋ kura beleŋ, “Al Kurunyen ya balem gabe al beleŋ Al Kurun niŋ dufay heŋbe samuŋmiŋ kurayen kurayen yirtiŋ goya hora umŋam igyen igyen yawaŋ gore po irtiŋ geb keneŋmiŋ igiŋ wor po be!” yamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, ⁶ “Ya kurun keneŋ haŋ gayenbe kame buluŋ ird ird nalu forok yekeb ya ga irtiŋ hora gayen tumŋan yemeyke megen katnayiŋ. Hora unŋkureŋ muŋ kura kadom hende ma hiyeŋ. Tumŋan gilgalan irde kateŋ pasi henayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. ⁷ Irkeb mel goreb, “Tisa, daha naŋa gab mata goyen forok yiyyen? Irde da mata kura forok yeke keneŋbe mata goyen forok yeŋ yeŋ nalu goyen binde hihi yeŋ bebak titek?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. ⁸ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Kame kamebe al budam waŋ usi

dirde hinayin. Go mar gore wanbe, 'Me-saiabe ne gago. Nalu umulinde hekeb ne gago forok yihim,' dinnayin. Ningeb kenkela hej hinar ko. Monjo usi wor wor dirke fudinde yey gama yirnayin geb. ⁹Irde fuleja karkuwan karkuwan forok yey hike gote mere momon nurde hinayin. Gega goke kafura ma hej hinayin. Mata gwahade gobe go wa forok yey hinayin. Gega gwahade forok yekeb nalu funan go gago yey ma nurnayin," yinyin.

¹⁰Irdeb sopte po gaha yinyin: "Fuleja mata belej po kurun hiyyen. Irke al min kura belej huwarde al min hoyanya arde hinayin. Gabman kura belej huwarde gabman hoyanya fuleja ten hinayin.

¹¹Irde naja kurayanbe ninija karkuwan forok yey hinayin, binje nin kamde hinayin, irde garbam bulun forok yeke al budam kamde hinayin. Irdeb nan-kindebe mata kafuram kafuram forok yenayin, irde kame mata kura forok yenayin gote tunanjan manan karkuwan forok yey hinayin.

¹²"Gega mata go ma forok yey hikeyabe ne nin igin ma nurde han mar belej den gayen dukun fere dirde mudunen bulun bulun dirde hinayin. Mel gore Yuda marte gabu yayan gabu irde han marte dilinde dukun merem yan dirde hinayin. Irde megen nin doyan marya gote karkuwanminyat dilinde dukun merem yan dirdeb koyare derde hinayin. ¹³Gega goke kanduknen ma nurde hinayin. Gwaha dirde hikeb denbe ne Yesu gake tagalna yeybe gogo belej kerde dunej han yey nurde hinayin. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Doyan mar karkuwan dilinde huwarkeb ne belej mereya du-fay wukkenya dunej. Irkeb asogotin belej epte ma meretin pel ird haywan dirde hinayin. Ningeb merere ma huwarde henyaabe dindiken ge daha mat kura mere tini yey goke kanduknen ma nurde hinayin. ¹⁶Be, kan-

duk karkuwan gwahade forok yey hinayin goyenterbe mamtinja nanatinja, dadatinja koltinja, irde taytinja kadtin yagoya belej wor al hay heke mudunen hinayin. Irde den kurabe gwaha dirke kamde hinayin. ¹⁷Al megen nin kurun goreb ne nin igin ma nurde hinayin geb, den belej ne gama nirde hikeb asogo dirde hinayin. ¹⁸Irde ultinbe bulun yirde hinayin gega, Al Kurun belej doyan dirde hiyen geb, tontinbe epte ma wor po bulun yirde hinayin. ¹⁹Ningeb ne nin hekken nurde taren po huwarde hinayinbe Al Kurun belej yey huginen hej hej belej go kerd dunyen," yinyin.

Yerusalembe bulun hiyyen

(*Matiyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19*)

²⁰Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte po, "Fuleja mar belej Yerusalem taun kurun gayen milgu irtin kenenbe taun ga tumnan bulun hej hej nalube binde hihi yey nurnayin. ²¹⁻²²Be, go nalu goyenbe Yerusalem nin marbe mata bulunmin gote murungem tenayin yey Al Kurunen asande katin hiyen go gwahade po forok yiyyen. Ningeb fuleja mar belej taun go milgu irde hike yenenbe Yudia najanre hanjen marbe busaharde dugure hurkunayin. Yerusalem taunde hanjen marbe busaharde sinare kat kunayin. Irde al tiyun hoyande hanjen marbe taun binde ma hurkunayin. ²³Goyen nalurebe Al Kurun belej Yudia naja kurun goyenter nin marte mata bulunmin goke bearar tenbe kanduk kurun wor po yunen. Ningeb bere bin yanya dirin hankapok minyanayabe epte ma aranen busaharnayin geb gobe kafuram wor po. ²⁴Be, al kura marbe fuleja mar belej yilde yakamke kamnayin. Munan kurabe fere yirde yukun naja hoyande hoyande yukunayin. Irke al min hoyan belej wan Yerusalem taun go tenbe gor hike

kuṅ kuṅbe Al Kurunṅ beleṅ taun go tubul titek nalu kiriyiṅ goyen forok yeke gab tubul tinayiṅ,” yinyiṅ.

Yesu sopte wayyeṅ

(*Matiyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27*)

²⁵ Be, Yesu beleṅ sopte gaha yinyiṅ: “Be, naṅa diliṅ, gagasiya dinambeya hit-tebe mata kurayen kurayen forok yeke yennayiṅ. Munanṅ megenbe makanṅ duba beleṅ epte ma teṅ naṅa erek irde hike naṅa migiriṅ go nurdeb kafura wor po heṅ gwaha kura titek yeṅ ma nurnayiṅ. ²⁶ Nanṅinṅdeb mata kura forok yiyyeṅ gobe naṅa gagasiya dinambeya goyen Al Kurunṅ beleṅ hambor yirke ugala tinayiṅ. Irkeb megen haṅ marbe mata kurunṅ gwahade forok yeke kafura wor po heṅ kamde gergerenṅ tinayiṅ. ²⁷ Be, mata gwahade forok yiyyeṅ goya goyabe ne Al Urminṅ gabe tareṅne kurunṅ turunṅ yaṅ goyen kigariṅkiṅ faykek hende kateṅ himeke nennayiṅ. ²⁸ Ningeb mata kurunṅ goyen forok yeke yeneṅbe Al Kurunṅ beleṅ dumulṅaṅ tiyeṅ yeṅ nalu kiriyiṅ gobe binde hihi yeṅ nurdeb kafura ma henayiṅ. Amanṅ heṅ saṅiṅ henayiṅ,” yinyiṅ.

Fik he gote maya mere

(*Matiyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31*)

²⁹ Irdeb maya mere mat sopte gaha yinyiṅ: “Be, fik heya he hoyanṅ goyen yeneṅ hinayiṅ. ³⁰ Beda urke yeneṅbe deṅ Yuda marte nanṅarebe kadila hewenṅ tiya yeṅ nurde hanṅyen. ³¹ Gwahade goyen po, mere dirhem gayen kuṅ mata kurayen kurayen kurunṅ go forok yeke yeneṅbe Al Kurunṅ beleṅ alya bereyaminṅ doyanṅ yird yird nalu goyen binde hihi yeṅ nurnayiṅ. ³² “Fudinde wor po dinerṅ hime. Mata gobe forok yenayiṅ geb. Irde mata go forok yenayiṅ nature al hinayiṅ mar gobe mata go yennayiṅ. ³³ Irdeb megenya nanṅinṅyabe hubu hiriryenṅ. Gega merenebe tareṅ minṅaṅ geb hubu

ma hiyyeṅ. Huginṅ alya bereya nurde fudinde wor po yeṅ gama irde hinayiṅ,” yinyiṅ.

Dindikeṅ ge keṅkela heṅ ga hinayiṅ

³⁴⁻³⁵ Irdeb sopte po, “Nalu yihim goyenterbe Al Kurunṅ beleṅ megen niṅ alya bereya tumṅaṅ mata teṅ hanṅyen gote murunṅem yunyeṅ. Ningeb keṅkela nurde ga hinanṅ ko. Monṅo megen niṅ samunṅ yad yad mataya dula teṅ teṅ mataya beleṅ dufaytiṅ pet dirke goke po teṅ hikeya nalu go forok yeṅ daga dawartiṅ yara dirke hurkunṅkat tinayiṅ geb. ³⁶ Ningeb deṅbe keṅkela heṅ hinayiṅ. Irde tareṅ heṅbe mata gwahade forok yenayiṅ goyen igiṅ fole yirdeb, Al Urminṅ beleṅ kame waṅ al pota yiryenṅ nature igiṅ diliṅde huwartek yeṅ Al Kurunṅ gusunṅaṅ irde hinayiṅ,” yinyiṅ.

³⁷ Be, Yesu go nanṅahalminṅ nanṅahalminṅbe Al Kurunṅyen ya balem bana hurkunṅ alya bereya saba yirde hinhin. Irdeb wawunṅ hekeb Yerusalem taun siṅare donṅonṅ kura deṅembe Olip Donṅonṅ inenṅ hanṅyende gor hurkunṅ hinhin. ³⁸ Irde wampotminṅ wampotminṅbe Al Kurunṅyen ya balem bana mulṅaṅ heṅ kuṅ hinhin. Irkeb alya bereya sabaminṅ nurniṅ yeṅ ya kurunṅde gor waṅ gabu irde hinhan.

Yudas beleṅ Yesu tagal unyiṅ

(*Matiyu 26:1-5,14-16; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Yon 11:45-53*)

22 Be, Yesu go gwaha teṅ hikeyabe dula nalu kurunṅ Pasoba goyen binde hiriṅ. Pasobarebe beret yis minṅmonṅ katiṅ goyen nene hanṅyen. ² Be, goyare goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanṅminṅya Moseyen saba maryabe Yesu go kawan po mayteke al buda kurunṅ gare mudunnayiṅ yeṅ kafura heṅbe, “Daha mat kura al diliṅ banare

Yesu go mayteke kamyen?" yey belen nin nankenen hinhan.

³Be, gwaha ten hikeyabe Satan belen Yesuyen komatmin 12 bana gon nin al kura Yudas Iskariot goyen hard unyij. ⁴Irkeb yey belen kun pris buda gote karkuwanminya Al Kurunyen ya balem doyan ird marte karkuwanya hitte kunbe, "Daha mat Yesu go mel gote haniinde kermeke ten fere tinayij," yeybe mel goya mere sege iramin. ⁵Irkeb mel gore amanen wor po nurdeb damu girtak inamin. ⁶Irkeb Yudas go aman henbe mulgan hen kurij. Irde nalu kura al hoyan minmon Yesuya komatminya po hike yenen gab Yesu goyen mel gote haniinde keren yey nurdeb goke doyan hen hinhin.

Komatmin irawa belen Pasoba dula nin det gitik iraryum

(Matiyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Yon 13:21-30)

⁷Be, beret yis minmon nen nen nalu kurun Pasoba inen hanen goyen forok yirij. Go nalurebe sipsip gasa yirde nene hanen. Gwaha ten henbe Al Kurun belen Isip mat nanamde yumulgan tiyyij goke dufay hen hanen. ⁸Be, Yesu go Pitaya Yonya hulyan yirdeb, "Der wa mehen hen kun binde Pasoba nalure netek goyen gitik tiyi," yinyij. ⁹Irkeb irem gore, "Damde kun gitik tiyyi yey dinen ha?" inaryum. ¹⁰Irkeb wol henbe, "Yerusalem taun bana hurkunbe al kura fe kuwe tutuk urde kun hike kiniryen. Irde al go gama irde yey kuyen yare gor kuriryen. ¹¹Irde ya gote min al go kenenbe, 'Saba dird dird alninin belen, 'Yage bana gan gayen gasun damdebe neya komatneya Pasoba nalure nin binde netek,' yihi,' iniryen. ¹²Irkeb ya hende bande irtinde gorbe hen hen gasun kurun kura hende hi. Gorbe Pasoba binde nen nen gasun sope irtin

goyen dikala diryen. Irkeb gor henbe binde yago kan gitik iriryen," yinyij.

¹³Be, irem go kunbe Yesu belen yinyij gwahade po yenaryum. Irdeb binde kan gitik tiyaryum.

Yesu komatminya dula funan tiyyij

(Matiyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

¹⁴Be, Pasoba binde netek nalu hekeb Yesuya mere basan marmij 12 go binde nini yey yende matare keperde tukamin. ¹⁵Irdeb Yesu belen mere basan marmij goyen, "Nebe hakot po Pasoba binde gayen denya tumnan netewon yey nurde himyen. Irde gab kame kanduk kurun goyen ulner forok yiyyen. Ningeb gago nini tihit. ¹⁶Fudinde dinen hime. Sopte Pasoba dula gahade ma tiyen. Kame kame Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata kawan wor po forok yeke gab meteyne pasi irhem yey goyare gab denya sopte dula gahade titek," yinyij. ¹⁷Irde gisu bana wain hinhin goyen tenbe Al Kurun turun irdeb, "Ga ten niti ala tina. ¹⁸Fudinde dinen hime. Wain ga sopte ma newen. Gega kame kame Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird go kawan po forok yeke gab sopte newen," yinyij. ¹⁹Irde beret tenbe Al Kurun turun irdeb beret go ubala ten komatmin yago yunenbe, "Beret dunhem gahade gayen po, nebe den ge ten kame. Ningeb goke tenbe beret gabe gasone geb, beret ga ten nenan. Nebe den ge ten kame tihim goke mata gago ten hime. Ningeb kame den wor mata gahade po ten hinayij. Irdeb ne nin bitij bak yey hiyen," yinyij. ²⁰Gwaha tiyyij gwahade goyen po binde namin kamereb Yesu go wain gisu sopte tenbe, "Al Kurun belen mata buluntij halde halde nin ten bin geren tiyyij goke darine wok yiyyen. Ningeb goyen goke wain gago dunhem. ²¹Gega al kura aso-

gone haniŋde neren tiya al gobe tumŋaŋ gar heŋ biŋge nene hi. ²²Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe igiŋ Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde kameŋ. Gega asogone haniŋde niryen al gobe kanduk kurun wor po kinyen geb, goke bunien nurde unen hime,” yinyiŋ. ²³Gwaha yinkeb komatmiŋ yago belen, “Ganuŋ belen gwaha tiyyen?” yen yingen uliŋ kadom gusunŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ.

²⁴Irdeb, “Nen bana gayen ganuŋ belen nende tonan al hiyyen?” yen yingen uliŋ kadom mohonde tiyamiŋ. ²⁵Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Megen niŋ doyan mar karkuwanbe, ‘Nen po kafura dirnan,’ yen al kanduk budam yunen hanjen. Irde megen niŋ doyan marbe, ‘Nenbe den faran durde hite,’ yen hanjen gega, gwaha ma ten hanjen. Irde, ‘Deŋniniŋ yan geb, mereniniŋ po gama irnan,’ yen nurde hanjen. ²⁶Gega denbe gwahade ma ten hinayiŋ. Al denem yanbe yingen turuŋ ma irde al mali yen nurdeya hiyen. Gwahade goyen po, doyan albe, ‘Nebe almet meten al hihim,’ yen nurdeya meten ten hiyen. ²⁷Be, megen niŋ marte matarebe ganunbe denem yan? Biŋge kan gale hiyyen al go ma dula ten ten gasunde keperde hiyen al goyen? Al denem yanbe dula ten ten gasunde keperde hiyen gogo. Gega nebe gwahade mon. Nebe dende meten al heŋ den ge meter ten himyen.

²⁸“Be, ulner kanduk kurayen kurayen forok yen hanjen gega, denbe nubul ma ten hanjen. ²⁹Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiŋ doyan yird yird sanŋaŋ nunyiŋ gwahade po, ne belen wor taren goyen dunen. ³⁰Gogab ne belen alya bereya doyan yirende gorbe den manan wanbe neya aman hende awalikde po keperde biŋge netek. Irde kame neya heŋbe Israel mar bana al miŋ 12 han kurun gayen doyan yirde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Pita belen Yesu harhok unyen goke inyiŋ

*(Matiyu 26:31-35; Mak
14:27-31; Yon 13:36-38)*

³¹Gwaha yinen heŋyabe Pita kenenbe, “Saimon, Saimon, al belen wit bilmiŋya katokya pota yirde katokbe yade yemeyde hanjen go gwahade goyen po, Satan belen tunan gure yen Al Kurun gusunŋaŋ irun geb. ³²Gega nebe ge belen Al Kurun niŋ dufayge taren irariŋ goyen tubul ma tiyyen yen hakot po Al Kurun gusunŋaŋ irde himyen. Ningeb katayiŋ gega, sopte ne hitte mulgan heŋ wayayiŋ. Irde kadge yago faran yurde sanŋaŋ yirde hayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ³³Irkeb Saimon belen wol heŋbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, koyare gerde mugunke kamayiŋ gobe ne manan epte geya tumŋaŋ kanduk go teren yen nurde hime geb,” inyiŋ. ³⁴Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Pita, fudinde ginen hime. Hanŋa wawun mat kuŋ nanŋa mingge tatirok ma yekeyabe wawun karwore ne niŋ yen, ‘Al gobe ma nurd unen hime,’ yinayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

Meten ten hinayiŋ gobe bikken yara mon, meten den dirde hiyen

³⁵Irdeb komatmiŋ yago goyen, “Metende dad dermeke kuniŋ ten hikeyabe, ‘Kalwa, horayabe kahan basan hoyan kura ma yade kunayiŋ,’ dinmiriŋ. Ningeb gwaha dinmeke kuŋ meten ten kuŋ hinhanya goyenbe det kura niŋ amu hamiŋ?” yinyiŋ. Irkeb, “Mon,” inamiŋ. ³⁶⁻³⁷Irkeb, “Be, den meten ten hinhanyabe kanduk kura ma yenen hinhan. Gega Al Kurunyen asande ne niŋ mere katiŋ goyen ulner forok yewen tiya. Mere gobe gahade: ‘Al gabe mata buluŋ al yen nurde unnayiŋ,’ yitiŋ hi. Ningeb fudinde wor po, kanduk gobe heŋ ga mon ne hitte forok yewen tiya geb. Goke tenbe kame

meten ten hinayin gobe bikken ten hinhan yara mon metenen diryen. Al ma faran durnayin geb, horaya kalwatin yan kenem yade goya kun hinayin. Irdeb fulehare nin bidilatin yan hinayin. Gogab kanduk kura forok yen hinayin goyen bidilatin go yenenbe, 'Nenbe Al Kurunyen fuleha mar hitin,' yen nurde Al Kurunyen tarende kanduk fole yirde meten ten hinayin. Bidila hubu kenem damu tinayin. Horam mon kenem meje diba ulinhortin al yunke damu tike hora tenbe bidila damu tinayin," yinyin.
³⁸ Gwaha yinkeb, "Doyan Al Kurun, bidilaninin irawa gago yenha," inamin. Irkeb wol henbe, "Gog ep," yinyin.

**Yesu Getsemani kun
Al Kurun mere iryin**

(Matyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Be, Yesube Yerusalem henya mata ten hiyen gwahade po, sopte Olip Don-donde hurkuri. Irkeb komatmin yago belen goyen kenenbe gama irde kwamin.
⁴⁰ Kun forok yenbe, "Al Kurun mere irde hinar ko. Monggo Satan belen lom-lom dirke katnayin geb," yinyin.
⁴¹ Irdeb yubul ten mun kura sor irde kunbe megen dokolhon yugulun ten Al Kurun gahade mere iryin: ⁴² "Nan, kanduk kurun kenen tihim gabe ten sija irtek igin nurde ha kenem ten sija irke ma kenen. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayin. Gere dufay po gama irayin," inyin.
⁴³ Be, Yesu belen gwaha ten hikeyabe Al Kurunyen miyon belen katen faran urde tare iryin. ⁴⁴ Yesube kanduk kurun kinyen goke ugu po dufay henya Al Kurun mere irde hinhan goyabe nufolbe dari yara megen tektok ten hinhan.
⁴⁵ Gwaha ten mulgan hen komatmin yago hitte kuri. Gega mere yirin goke buninen wor po nurde hinhan geb, buninen dufay gore yirke ferde ug hitin yinyin.
⁴⁶ Irdeb yisan henbe, "Danin ferde han? Huwardeb Satan belen tunan

duryen goyen Al Kurun belen sanin dirkeb epte ma kattek yen gusunan irnayin," yinyin.

**Yudas belen Yesu goyen
asogo haniinde kiryin**

(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Yon 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu go hako komatmin mere yirde hikeyabe komatmin 12 bana goyen al denem Yudas gore al buda kurun Yesu hitte yawayyin. Irde yende pere ird ird matare Yesu ulunde u ire yen bindere wayyin.
⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen, "Yudas, ge gayen ne Al Urmin gabe u nirde ga asogone haniinde neren taha?" inyin.

⁴⁹ Be, komatmin buda go Yesu hitte mata forok yewen ten hinhan goyen bebak tenbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, fulehare nin bidilaninin yade mel gaya fuleha tinin?" inen gusunan iramin.
⁵⁰ Irdeb kuramin belen fulehare nin bidila ten pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas gote meten al kura gote kirmin yase sapa iryin.
⁵¹ Irkeb Yesu belen, "Ep nin, bada hawa!" inyin. Irdeb al go kirminde tanarke gasunen hiri.

⁵² Be, gorbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen Yesu go fere tinin yen wayamin goyen gor hinhan. Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun goyen doyan irde hanjen marte karkuwanmin manan gor hinhan. Irkeb Yesu belen mel go yenenbe gaha yinyin: "Ne gayen kawe al bulun yen nurde fulehare nin bidilaya nukwa yade wayhan?"
⁵³ Nebe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana denya tumnan hinhet. Gega daha ten goya ma nade fere niran? Goyenbe gon min. Kidomare nin al Satanya denya gabu irde meten ten ten nalu forok yihi geb, gago den belen bulun nirnin yen wayhan," yinyin.
⁵⁴ Irkeb mel gore Yesu ten hani fere tiyamin. Gwaha irdeb

pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas gote yare tukaminj.

Pitabe Yesu ninj helwanj hiriŋ

(*Matiyu 26:57-58,69-75; Mak 14:53-54,66-72; Yon 18:12-18,25-27*)

Be, Pitabe sorte po heŋ gama yirde kuŋ hinhin. ⁵⁵ Irdeb mel gore ya saw-sawa kahalte gor kak kawalde keperke yenenbe kuŋ mel goya kak minde gor kipiryin. ⁵⁶ Irkeb meten bere kura beleŋ Pita keperde kak kateŋ hinhin goyen kinyin. Irdeb bindere kuŋ kenkela kenenj bebak tenbe, “Al gabe Yesuya kuŋ hinhin al go goyen,” yirin. ⁵⁷ Gega Pita gob, “Moŋ, al gobe go ma nurde unen hime,” inen helwanj hiriŋ.

⁵⁸ Be, muŋ kura hiten tenbe al kura Pita kenenbe, “Yesu gama irde hanjen al kurab ge gago,” inyin. Irkeb, “Moŋ, nebe al goyen moŋ,” inyin.

⁵⁹ Be, awa unkuŋen gwahade kamereb al hoyan kura gore wor Pita mere ten hinhin melak goyen nurde bebak tenbe, “Fudinde be, al gabe Galili nin al. Yesuya kuŋ hinhan mar al goyen,” yirin. ⁶⁰ Gega Pita beleŋ, “Danin lawlaw yen ha? Gebe goke kura yen ha yen ma nurde hime,” inyin. Be, gwaha yen hikeyabe tatirok mere tiyyin. ⁶¹ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu beleŋ hinhinde gor mat fulgan kan Pita dilin bilminde wor po kinyin. Irkeb Pita go aran po Doyan Al Kurun Yesu beleŋ dula ten henya, “Hanja wawun tatirok ma mere ten hikeyabe wawun karwore ne nin yen, ‘Al gobe ma nurde unen hime,’ yawayin geb,” inyin goyen bin bak yirin. ⁶² Irkeb kat sinare kuŋ esen esen igin iryin.

Yesu nanosak irde mayaminj

(*Matiyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65*)

⁶³ Be, fulen mar go Yesu busa-haryenkek yen doyan irde hinhan gore ayan kerhet yen giwgiw irde mayde hinhan. ⁶⁴ Irdeb amil beleŋ po tonande alu

urkeb dilin pet tiyyin. Irkeb maydeb, “Gebe Al Kurunjen mere basan al ginen hanjen go geb, al gore mununa yen momonj dira,” inamin. ⁶⁵ Mel gobe mere bulun manan irde sukal iramin.

Yesube merere huwaryin

(*Matiyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Yon 18:19-24*)

⁶⁶ Be, fay urkeb Yuda marte doyan mar gabu iramin. Gabu iramin bana gonbe pris buda gote karkuwanjinja Moseyen saba marya manan hinhan. Be, mel gore fulen mar yinke Yesu tukuŋ dilinde iramin. ⁶⁷ Irkeb, “Gebe fudinde, Mesaia go goyen kenem momonj dira,” inamin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Momonj dirmekeb usi tiya yen nurnayin. ⁶⁸ Irde gusunjan kura dirmeke epte ma wol henayin. ⁶⁹ Gega gayenter mat ne Al Urmin gabe Al Kurun haniŋ yase beleŋ mat heŋ alya bereyamin doyan yirde heŋ,” yinyin. ⁷⁰ Irkeb mel gore meremin goyen nurdeb, “Ge gayenbe Al Kurun Urmin we?” inamin. Irkeb, “Mere yahan gobe fudinde. Nebe Al Kurun urmin,” yinyin. ⁷¹ Irkeb mel goreb, “Yingen mohonde Al Kurun sukal ira gayen nindikenj kirminininde nurhet geb, danin al hoyan beleŋ wan sopte tagal unke gab fudinde yetek?” yamin.

Yesube Pailat dilin mar huwaryin

(*Matiyu 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Yon 18:28-38*)

23 Be, gwaha yenbe Yuda marte doyan mar gabu iramin mar go tumjan Yesu go ten Pailat hitte tukamin. Yenbe Roma gabman al, Yudia naja goyen doyan irde hinhin. ² Be, mel gore Yesu tukuŋ Pailat dilinde irdeb, “Al gare, ‘Roma gabman doyan al kurun Sisar teks unen ma,’ yen hike nurtin. Irde, ‘Nebe Mesaia, Yuda marte doyan al kurun,’ dinun. Al gare gwaha mat alya bereyaninin dufaymin bulun yirde

hiyen,” inen tagal unamin. ³ Irkeb Pailat belej, “Ge gayen Yuda marte doyan al kurun we?” inen gusunjan irin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Gwaha, nebe gigen yaha gogo po,” inin. ⁴ Irkeb Pailat belej pris buda gote karkuwanminya yenya wayamin marya goyen, “Al gabe mere min goke kura ten kawe al fere titnen irtek yen ma kenhem,” yinin. ⁵ Gega mel gore parsay po henbe, “Al gate saba belej Yudia nanare nin alya bereya du-faymin haga yirde hinhin. Yenbe Galili nanare mat min urde wan wan gar forok yiyun gago,” inamin. ⁶ Be, gwaha inkeb Pailat go, “Al gayenbe Galili nin al?” yen gusunjan yirinin. ⁷ Irkeb, “Gwaha, Yesube Galili nin al,” inke nurdeb, “Galili nanare nin doyan al kurun Herotbe Yerusalem gar wayun hi. Ningeb al gabe yen hitte tukukeb doyan almin yingen belej ga meremin nuri,” yinin.

Yesube Herot dilin mat huwaryin

⁸ Be, Herotbe hakot po Yesu belej mata tinen kurayen kurayen ten hinhin gote mere momon nurde hinhin. Irdeb, “Daha naja gab al go kenmeke mata tinen kura forok irke kenen?” yen nurde hinhin. Ningeb Yesu kenenbe aman wor po hirin. ⁹ Irdeb gusunjan kurayen kurayen irde hinhin. Goyenbe Yesu belej kura mun ma po wol hirin. ¹⁰ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya belej, “Daha wor Herot belej Yesu bulun iri?” yen nurdeb Herot dilin mat huwarde mere tarej po Yesu ulinde iramin. ¹¹ Irkeb Herotya fulenja marminya belej Yesu igin ma kenen bak mayde sukal iramin. Irde Yesube yingen doyan al kurun yirin goyen nura min geb, doyan al kurunyen amil belej po umja irde tumulgan ten Pailat

hitte tukamin. ¹² Be, bikkenbe Herotya Pailatyabe asogo haryen. Gega nalu goyenterbe Yesuyen mere goke tenbe awalik haryum.

Pailat belej Yesu kuruse hende mayke kami yirin

(*Matyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Yon 18:39-19:16*)

¹³ Be, Pailat go pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan marya alya bereya hoy yirke wan gabu iramin. ¹⁴ Irkeb Pailat belej, “Al garebe alya bereya Roma gabman asogo irnayin yinen bin yakamde hiyen yen ne hitte tawan tagal unhan. Irkeb diliten mat gusunjan irhem. Gega meretinen min minmon kenhem geb, epte ma al gayen fere titek yen nurhem. ¹⁵ Irdeb Herot wor al gayen ulinde mere kura ma kenenbe ne hitte sopte tumulgan tike waya gago kenhan. Ningeb da misinde wor po mayke kamyen? Hubu yen nurde hime. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ningeb tubul timeke kuwon gega, den belej yen ge bulun nurhan goke tenbe fulenja marne yinmeke dulin usulak po tenbe tubul tike kuyen,” yinin.^{††}

¹⁸ Gega gor gabu iramin mar goreb, “Mayke kami! Irdeb Barabas tubul tike kwi,” yen hewhow tiyamin. ¹⁹ Barabas gobe Yerusalem taunde nin al bin yakamke Roma gabman asogo irde fulenja tiyamin. Irde yenbe al gasa yirke kamamin. Ningeb go misinde ten koyare kerke hinhin. ²⁰ Be, al buda gore, “Yesu maytek,” yamin. Gega Pailatbe, “Yesu ga tubul timeke kwi,” yen nurde gabu iramin mar go sopte po, “Al ga tubul tiyen tihim,” yinin. ²¹ Gega, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yen hewhow kurun wor po tiyamin.

^{††}23:16-17 Asaj hoyandebe gahade hi: ¹⁷ Pasoba nalu damamin damaminbe Pailat gobe Yuda al koyare hinhan goyen unjkuren ten sina irke kur hiyen.

²² Be, Pailat gobe wawuŋ irawa yinyiŋ geb, sopte po mel goyen yeneŋbe, “Daniŋ geb gaha yeŋ haŋ? Al gare da mata buluŋ tiyuŋ? Al gabe miŋ goke kura kamyen yeŋ ma kenhem. Niŋgeb fuleŋa marne yinmeke duliŋ maydeb tubul tike kwi,” yinyiŋ. ²³ Gega, “Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yeŋ hewhow parsayen po tike tikeb Pailat go bada heŋ yende mere po gama ire yeŋ nuryiŋ. ²⁴ Irdeb mel gore gusuŋaŋ irde hinhan go po gama iryiŋ. ²⁵ Irdeb Barabasbe Roma gabman asogo irde al gasa yirke kamamiŋ goke teŋ koyare keramiŋ geb epte ma wor po teŋ siŋa irtek gega mel goreb, “Al go tubul tike kat kwi!” yamiŋ. Irkeb Pailat gobe meremiŋ po gama iryiŋ. Irdeb Yesube, “Dindiken ga nurhaŋ gwaha irnayiŋ,” yinen tubul teŋ yunyiyŋ.

Yesu kuruse hende mayamiŋ

(*Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Yon 19:17-27*)

²⁶ Be, gwaha yinkeb fuleŋa mar beleŋ Yesu go tukuŋ kuruse hende mayteke kami yeŋ tukuŋ hinhan. Yesu goyenbe kurusemiŋ tuluy teŋ korkor irdeya kuŋ hinhin. Be, fuleŋa mar beleŋ Yesu go bul irde Yerusalem siŋare katen yeŋ kamyende gor teŋ kuŋ hikeya belenbe al kura Yerusalem bana hurke yeŋ waŋ hinhin. Yeŋ beleŋ waŋ al buda go fole yirde hikeyabe fuleŋa mar gore keneŋbe tanardeb, “Yesuyen kuruse ga faray urde teŋ gama ira,” inen parsay po iramiŋ. Irkeb kuruse goyen teŋ Yesu gama irde hinhin. Al gote deŋembe Saimon, irde Afrika naŋa kuruy bana goŋ niŋ taun kura Sairini niŋ al.

²⁷ Be, goya goyenbe al karim ma Yesu goyen daha kura irke kinniŋ yeŋ gama iramiŋ. Bana goŋbe bere manaŋ gama irde buniŋen irde esen urde hinhan. ²⁸⁻³⁰ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ tigiri teŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋ Yerusalem niŋ bere, ne niŋ

esen ma yo. Ultiŋ misiŋ kuruy katen katen nalu kura kame forok yiyyen geb. Irkeb goyarebe gaha yenayiŋ:

‘Niga bere, deŋ diriŋ ma yade besa yirde mamu ma yuntiŋ berebe kanduk kuruy forok yiyyen nalurebe igiŋ araŋen busaharnayiŋ.

Niŋgeb goke amaŋ henayiŋ,’ yenayiŋ geb.

Fudinde, ulitiŋ misiŋ kuruy katen katen nalube forok yiyyen. Goyenterbe al beleŋ kanduk goke kafura heŋbe igiŋ araŋ po kamniŋ yeŋbe dugu karkuwaŋ goyen gaha yinnayiŋ: ‘Araŋen galaŋ yeŋ katen hika dirke kamniŋ.’ Irdeb higiliŋbe, ‘Araŋen galaŋ yeŋ aw durke kamniŋ,’ gwaha yenayiŋ. Niŋgeb ne niŋ ma esinayiŋ. Diriŋtiŋ yagoya dindiken ge nurde esinayiŋ. ³¹ He gergeŋ yuwalŋen digulak miŋyaŋbe det buluŋ kura miŋ-moŋ go gwahade goyen nebe mata buluŋnem moŋ. Gega kanduk kuruy gago teŋ hime. Niŋgeb deŋ Yuda marbe he kura det buluŋ miŋyaŋ geb kamtiŋ hitiŋ yara mata buluŋtiŋ yaŋ geb, kame deŋ hitte kanduk dahade forok yiyyen? Buluŋ wor po forok yiyyen,” yinyiŋ.

³² Be, fuleŋa mar beleŋ Yesu go tukuŋ kuruse hende mayteke kami yeŋ tukamiŋya goyenbe kawe al irawa kura go manaŋ gasa yirniŋ yeŋ yukamiŋ.

³³ Yukuŋ yukuŋ naŋa deŋe kura, “Al Tonan Kiŋkiniŋde” inen haneyende gor forok yeŋbe Yesu go kuruse hende mayamiŋ. Irdeb kawe al kurabe yingen kuruse teŋ kuriŋ go hende po teŋ Yesuyen kuruse yase beleŋ mat keramiŋ. Munan kura gobe teŋ Yesuyen kuruse hinhin tapa beleŋ mat keramiŋ.

³⁴ Gwaha yirkeb Yesu kuruse hende po heŋbe, “Ado, mel gabe ma nurde henya mata buluŋ tahaŋ geb halde yunayiŋ,” yiriŋ. Be, yeŋ kuruse hende hikeyabe fuleŋa mar beleŋ Yesuyen uliŋ umŋa bikken tuguya titiŋ goyen ganuŋ

beleŋ tiyyeŋ yeŋbe yende matare tilin tanaramiŋ.

³⁵ Be, al waŋ go binde huwarde Yesu kuruse hende hinhin goyen keneŋ hinhan. Yuda marte doyaŋ mar manaŋ waŋ Yesu giwgiw irdeb, “Yeŋbe al hoyaŋ faran jurde hinhin. Niŋgeb yeŋbe Mesaia Al Kurun beleŋ basiŋa irtiŋ al go goyen kenem tareŋmiŋde katke kinin,” yamiŋ. ³⁶ Irkeb fuleŋa mar wor sukal irde wain bak hitiŋ goyen unamiŋ. ³⁷ Irdeb, “Gebe Yuda marte doyaŋ al kurun kenem tareŋger kata,” inamiŋ. ³⁸ Mere kura Yesu niŋ katiŋ goyen kuruse tonanŋde kirtiŋ hinhin goyen kapyan heŋbe gogo ayaŋ kerde hinhan. Mere gobe gahade:

AL GABE YUDA MARTE

DOYAŋ AL KURUŋ

³⁹ Be, kawe al unkuŋeŋ kurusemiŋ hende hinhin goyen wor, “Gebe Mesaia moŋ? Tareŋger megen kurkunbe deyya manaŋ gwaha po dirayiŋ,” yeŋ ineŋ teŋ sukal iryiŋ. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Gega kurhan hinhin gore, “Deyyabe mata buluŋ tiyarun gote murunŋem tahar gago. Munan yeŋbe det kura buluŋ ma irun gega, deyya mata buluŋ mar gaya dulneŋ wor po kanduk kurun teŋ hi. Goyenbe daniŋ geb mere buluŋ mat irde ha? Gebe kameŋ teŋ ha gega, Al Kurun niŋ kafuram ma nurde ha?” yeŋ ineŋ tiyyiŋ. ⁴² Irdeb go al gore po, “Yesu, ge beleŋ kame Doyaŋ Al Kurun heŋ waŋ gere alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird nalurebe ne niŋ nurayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁴³ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Gebe haŋka gayen po neya tumnan gasun igiŋ wor pore gor hireŋ tahar,” inyiŋ.

Yesu kamyiŋ

(Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak

15:33-41; Yon 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Be, Yesu go kuruse hende hike kun kun naŋa baŋkahal hekeb naŋa ma temeykeb kidoma kurun wor po

forok yeŋ megeŋ kurun goyen aw uryiŋ. Irdeb gwahade po hike kun kun 3 kilok wawunbana gwahade hiriŋ. ⁴⁵ Kidoma hiriŋya goyenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana amil tolok wor po dapŋa sikkeŋ po irtiŋ goyen gasun himam wor po bana hurkun hurkun pet titiŋ goyen kahalte erek yeŋ kuriŋ. Al beleŋ Al Kurun hitte kun kun meteneŋ hinhin goyen Yesu beleŋ sope iryiŋ gote tunaneŋbe amil tolok kurun gogo erek yiriŋ. ⁴⁶ Be, amil erek yiriŋya Yesu kuruse hende hinhin goyen kuware, “Nan, tonnebe hanger tubul tihim,” ineŋbe yayeŋa funan, ‘Ha!’ irdeb kamyiŋ.

⁴⁷ Be, Roma al kura fuleŋa mar 100 doyaŋ yirde hiyen al gor hinhin goyen mata kurun go keneŋ bebak teŋbe, “Fudinde wor po, al gabe Al Kurun diliŋde al huwak,” yeŋ Al Kurun turun irde kasor iryiŋ. ⁴⁸ Irde Yesu mayke kinniŋ yeŋ gabu iramiŋ mar gobe mata forok yamiŋ goyen yeneŋbe biŋde kandukneŋ wor po nuramiŋ. Irde dumun gasa yirdya yirdya bur yeŋ mulgan hamiŋ. ⁴⁹ Munan Yesu nurd uneŋ yenya kun hinhan marbe sorte po heŋbe mata forok yamiŋ kurun goyen diliŋde yeneŋ hinhan. Mel goyen kurabe bere, Galili mat po Yesu gama irde waŋ waŋ Yesu hitte mata forok yamiŋ kurun goyen yenamiŋ.

Yesu hakwam horabok bana keramiŋ

(Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak

15:42-47; Yon 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Be, go nalureb Yudia nanare niŋ taun Arimatea niŋ al deŋem Yosep gobe waŋ Yerusalem hinhin. Yeŋbe Yuda marte doyaŋ al. Gega yeŋbe doyaŋ mar kadom beleŋ Yesu mayniŋ yamiŋ goke igiŋ ma nuryiŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kurun diliŋde al huwak hiyen. Al hoyan diliŋde wor gwahade po hiyen. Irde Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird nalu goke doyaŋ heŋ hiyen. ⁵² Be, Yesu kamkeb al gore teŋ mete tiniŋ

yeŋ Pailat gusuŋaŋ irkeb, “Igiŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Irkeb al kuraya kuŋ Yesu hakwam kuruse hende mat faraŋ tiyamiŋ. Irde Yuda marte matare amil igiŋ kura teŋ gore po Yesu hakwam goyen bili iramiŋ. Irdeb, “Gisebe Sabat nalu niŋgeb, haŋka po mete titek,” yeŋ al hakwa yerd yerd niŋ hora taltiŋ al hakwam kura ma yerde hitiŋ tiŋeŋ hinhin bana goŋ tukuŋ keramiŋ.

⁵⁵ Be, Galili niŋ bere Yesu gama irde hinhan goyen Yosep gama irde kuŋbe horabok kuruŋ bana goŋ Yesu hakwam goyen gasuŋ damde daha mat kerhaŋ goyen kenamiŋ. ⁵⁶ Irdeb Yerusalem taunde mulgaŋ heŋ he fimiŋya det fimiŋ gote hamiŋ igiŋ muŋ goyen Yesu hakwam sam irniŋ yeŋ gitik tiyamiŋ. Gega heŋ ga moŋ Sabat nalu heweŋ tiyyiŋ geb, Moseyen sabare yitiŋ goyen gama irde usaŋ heŋbe metere ma kwamiŋ.

Yesu kamyiŋde mat huwariŋ

(*Matiyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Yon 20:1-10*)

24 Be, Sabat nalu hubu heŋ kuŋ fay uryiŋ. Irkeb wampot muŋ wor po bere buda gore he fimiŋya det hamiŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po gitik yiramiŋ goyen yade Yesu hakwam sam irniŋ yeŋ horabok bembare gor kwamiŋ. ² Kuŋ forok yeŋbe horabok yamem pet titiŋ hora kuruŋ goyen kaŋ kaŋ irde teŋ siŋa irtiŋ kenamiŋ. ³ Gwahade keneŋbe biŋde hurkamiŋ gega, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu hakwam gobe ma kenamiŋ. ⁴ Irdeb, “Daha kura irhaŋ?” yeŋ dufay heŋ hikeyabe goyare po al irawa uliŋ umŋambe milmulheŋ wor po gore forok yeŋ ketalmiŋde huwararyum. ⁵⁻⁶ Irkeb bere buda gore irem go yeneŋbe hurkuŋkat teŋ kafura heŋ megen dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ kuku tiyamiŋ. Irkeb irem gore, “Yesube gar ma hi. Al Kuruŋ beler isaŋ hihi. Niŋgeb daniŋ yeŋ ge al kamtiŋde gasuŋ bana

ga naŋkeneŋ haŋ? Galili naŋa bana go henyaŋbe Yesu beler yingeŋ ge yeŋ, ⁷ ‘Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe mata buluŋ mar haniŋde nerkeb kuruse hende mununke kameŋ. Gega kameŋde mat kuŋ yereŋkek hekeb Al Kuruŋ beler nisaŋ hiyyeŋ,’ dineŋ hinhin goyen bitiŋ bak ma yeŋ hi?” yinaryum.

⁸ Be, gwaha yinke gab biŋ bak yamiŋ. ⁹ Irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ yare kuŋbe mata yenamiŋ goyen Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar 11 goya diŋuŋ yago yeŋya hinhan goyen momoŋ yiramiŋ. ¹⁰ Mere gwaha tiyamiŋ marbe Makdala niŋ Maria, Yoana, Yems miliŋ Mariayabe bere buda hoyaŋ manaŋ mel gore momoŋ yiramiŋ. ¹¹ Gega bere buda gote mere go kukuwamheŋ nurdeb fudiŋde yeŋ ma nuramiŋ. ¹² Gega Pita beler huwarde kup yeŋ horabok bembare kuriŋ. Kuŋ forok yeŋ horabok bana goŋ pew kaŋ naŋkinyiŋ. Irdeb Yesu hakwam bili iramiŋ amil gobe okohom po yuguya titiŋ goyen yeneŋbe mulgaŋ hiriŋ. Goyenbe, “Daha kura tiya?” yeŋ kukuwamheŋ nuryiŋ.

Yesube Emeus kuŋ kuŋ beler forok yiriŋ

(*Mak 16:12-13*)

¹³ Be, go naŋkahal goyenter po Yesuyen komatmiŋ irawa kura Yerusalem mat Emeus taunde kuŋ hinaryum. Yerusalem mat Emeus taunbe 11 kilomita gwahade. ¹⁴ Be, irem goreb beler kuŋ henyaŋbe mata kuruŋ Yerusalem gor forok yiriŋ goke tagaldeya kuŋ hinaryum. ¹⁵ Irde mata kuruŋ Yesu iramiŋ goke mere teŋ kuŋ hikeyabe Yesu yingeŋ forok yeŋbe yeŋya kuŋ hinhan. ¹⁶ Gega irem gobe Yesu kenaryum gega, Yesu go gago yeŋ bebak ma tiyaryum. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu belerbe, “Da merem sege irde har?” yinyiŋ. Gwaha yinkeŋ Yesu kamyiŋ goke bunineŋ nurde hinaryum geb,

gusuṇaṇ yirkeḅ tek yaryum. ¹⁸ Irdeb kuramiṇ deṇem Kliopas goreḅ, “Geḅe al tiṇeṇ haṅka muṇ ga Yerusalem wayha geḅ, ki muṇ ga taunde gor mata forok yaṇ kurunṇ gob ma nurde ha?” inyiṇ. ¹⁹ Irkeḅ, “Da mata forok yiyun?” inyiṇ. Irkeḅ wol heṇḅe, “Nasaret niṇ al Yesu niṇ yeṇ har. Yeṇḅe Al Kurunṇen mere basaṇ al. Sabamiṇya matamiṇyabe Al Kurunṇya alyat diliṇḅeḅe tonṇeṇ yaṇ wor po. ²⁰⁻²¹ Neṇ Israel mar gayen Roma gabman beleṇ doyaṇ dirde hi gobe al gore gab faranṇ durke nindikeṇ bikkeṇ hinhet gwahade hitewoṇ yeṇ nurde hinhet. Gega pris buda gote karkuwaṇmiṇya doyaṇ marniniṇya beleṇ mayke kami yeṇ Roma gabman haniṇḅe kerkeḅ yereṇ kuruse hende mayke kamuṇ. ²²⁻²³ Irde bere kura Yesuya irde kuṇ hinhet gore horabok bembare Yesu hakwam kinniṇ yeṇ wampot muṇ kwahaṇ. Gega keneṇ ga moṇ. Irdeb mulgaṇ heṇ waṇḅe, “Al Kurunṇen miyoṇ forok yeṇ mere dirde, ‘Yesube huwara,’ dinhar,” yahaṇ. Niṇḅe go nurdeb hurkuṇkat tihit. ²⁴ Irde kadniniṇ kura bembare kwahaṇ goyen kuṇ bere buda gore yahaṇ gwahade po kenhaṇ. Gega Yesube go ma po kenhaṇ,” inaryum.

²⁵ Irkeḅ Yesu beleṇḅe, “Derbe da kukuwa wor po? Al Kurunṇen mere basaṇ mar beleṇ Mesaia niṇ katiṇ kurunṇ goyen nurde haryen gobe gayamuṇkeḅ moṇ gega, daniṇ fudiṇḅe yeṇ ma nurde har? ²⁶ Mesaiaḅe kanduk kurunṇ teṇ gab Al Kurunṇ hitte hurkuṇḅe deṇem turunṇ yaṇ wor po hiyyeṇ yitiṇ goyenḅe ma nurde haryen?” yinyiṇ. ²⁷ Irdeb yinḅeṇ goke po yeṇ Al Kurunṇen asaṇḅe katiṇ goyen Moseyen Sabare mat miṇ urde tukunṇ tukunṇ Al Kurunṇen mere basaṇ mar hoyan beleṇ kayamiṇ goyen keṇkela po momoṇ yiriṇ.

²⁸ Be, gwaha teṇ kuṇ kuṇ Emeus taun irem go kure yeṇ kuṇ hinaryum goyen

binde hamiṇ. Irkeḅ Yesu beleṇ taun go fole irde kweṇ tihim yara tiyyiṇ. ²⁹ Gega irem gore basaṇ irdeb, “Ṭumtuk po ureṇ tiya niṇ, wake deyya kuṇ harde gor kuninṇ,” yeṇ parsayṇeṇ iraryum. Irkeḅ Yesu gobe irem goya kwamiṇ. ³⁰ Be, kuṇ yare heṇḅe biṇḅe niniṇ tiyamiṇ. Irkeḅ Yesu beleṇ beret teṇ Al Kurunṇ turunṇ irde ubala teṇ yunyiṇ. ³¹ Be, gwaha wor wor tike gab irem gore Yesu gobe gago yeṇ keneṇ bebak tiyaryum. Irkeḅ Yesu go gor po unḅel kukeḅ go ma kenaryum. ³² Irkeḅ irem gobe yinḅeṇ uliṇ, “Yeṇḅe Yesu geḅ, beleṇ waṇ heṇyabe Al Kurunṇen mere gote miṇ momoṇ dirde hike bederer wukkeḅ wor po nurhar gogo,” yaryum.

³³ Gwaha yeṇḅe gor mat huwarde Yerusalem mulgaṇ haryum. Irdeb kuṇ Yesuyen mere basaṇ mar 11 goya kadom yago gor gabu irde hinhan goyen momoṇ yiraryum. ³⁴ Irkeḅ mel gore, “Yesube fudiṇḅe huwara. Irdeb Saimon Pita hitte forok yeke kena,” yinamiṇ. ³⁵ Irdeb irem gore wor Emeus kuṇ heṇya Yesuya kuṇ hinhan gega, keneṇ bebak ma tiyaryum gega, yare heṇ beret ubala teṇ yunke gab bebak tiyaryum goyen goke manaṇ tagalaryum.

Yesube komatmiṇ yago tumṇaṇ diliṇḅe forok yiriṇ

(Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18;

Yon 2:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

³⁶ Be, irem gore kadom weṇ go hako mere yirde hikeyab Yesu go gor po forok yeṇḅe mel go guram yirde, “Bitiṇ kamke igiṇ po hinayiṇ,” yinyiṇ. ³⁷ Gega mel go Yesu keneṇḅe unḅura usi teṇ hurkuṇkat teṇ kafura hamiṇ. ³⁸ Irkeḅ Yesu beleṇ, “Daniṇ geḅ dufay budam heṇ neneṇ kafura heṇ haṇ? ³⁹ Hanneya kahaṇneya ga yennaṇ. Neḅe Yesu dinenṇ hime. Sisaṇ nurdeb nurnayiṇ. Unḅurabe uliṇ pigiṇ miṇmoṇ. Munanṇ neḅe ulne yaṇ gago neneṇ haṇ,” yinyiṇ. ⁴⁰ Gwaha yinenḅe

kahanya haniya yikala yiriyi. ⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryi go kenej aman wor po hami geb, mitere yara nurami. Irkeb Yesu belen go yenejbe, “Det netek kura hi we?” yinyi. ⁴² Irkeb makan dapna parwek kura yadi kirti goyen unami. ⁴³ Irdeb kenej hikeya dapna goyen niri.

⁴⁴ Irdeb, “Nebe denya tumnan hin-hetyabe Moseya Al Kurunyen mere basan marya belen mere kayami irde Tiki Asande kayami gote miñbe wan wan ne hitte mata kawan forok yenayi dinmeke nurde hinhan gobe gago nenhan,” yinyi. ⁴⁵ Gwaha yinejbe Al Kurunyen mere nurde bebak tinayi yen dufaymi figilyi. ⁴⁶ Irdeb, “Al Kurunyen asandeb Mesaiabe uli misi kurun kate gab kamyen yiti. Irde yerejkek hekeb sopte huwaryen. ⁴⁷ Go kamereb al Mesaiyen saba gama irde hinayi mar belen mere momonmi goyen Yerusalem mat mi urde megen al hike kwa kurun bana goyen momon yirde tukunayi. Gwaha ten kun henyabe, ‘Mesaia belen dinun geb gago

tagalde hite,’ yinen saba yirde hike alya bereya mata bulunmi yubul ten Al Kurun ni bi mulgan heke Al Kurun belen halde yunyen. ⁴⁸ Mata kurun diti bilmi yene hinhan goyen tumnan kun al momon yirde tukunayi. ⁴⁹ Gega aran ma kunayi. Ne hurkunbe taren kura Adone belen dunen yen bi tiyi goyen ten kermeke kate ketal durke gab kunayi. Ningeb Yerusalem gar hen Holi Spirit goke po doyan hen hinayi,” yinyi.

Yesube Al Kurun hitte mulgan hen hurkuri

(Matiyu 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Gwaha yinejbe yukun Betani taun bindere henbe hani yisan hen mel go guram yirde taren yiryi. ⁵¹ Gwaha yirde hikeyab Al Kurun belen Yesu tumulgan tike yen hitte hurkuri. ⁵² Irkeb mel gore dolo irde amanen nurde mulgan hen Yerusalem kwami. ⁵³ Irdeb gor henbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun hugi gor hen Al Kurun turun irde hinhan.

Yon

*Yon beleŋ mere igiŋ
Yesu niŋ yitiŋ gayen kayyiŋ*

Mere beleŋ po al hiriŋ

1 Be, haŋkappa wor po megeŋya naŋk-
iŋya ma forok yekeyabe Mere goyen
hinhin. Mere gobe Al Kurunya hi-
naryum. Irde Mere gobe Al Kurun.
²Yenbe megeŋya naŋkiŋya ma forok
yekeya Al Kurunya hinaryum. ³Det ku-
run gabe yeŋ hitte mat gab Al Ku-
run beleŋ forok yiriŋ. Det kurun forok
yiriŋ gayen Mere go miŋmoŋ manhan
forok ma yewoŋ. ⁴Irde yenbe Al Ku-
runya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ gote miŋ al,
irdeb alya bereya Al Kurun yikala yird
yird hulsi. ⁵Irdeb hulsi goreb kidoma
bana melak heŋ hiyen. Irdeb kidomayen
saŋiŋ beleŋ epte ma wor po isikamde
hiyen.††

⁶Be, Al Kurun beleŋ al kura teŋ kerke
wayyiŋ. Deŋembe Yon. ⁷Yenbe hulsi
goyen goke al momoŋ yire yeŋ wayyiŋ.
Gogab al tumŋaŋ meremiŋ nurde hulsi
goke dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayeŋ yeŋ nurde
wayyiŋ. ⁸Goyenbe Yon yiŋgeŋbe hulsi
moŋ. Yenbe hulsi goyen goke po tagale
yeŋ wayyiŋ. ⁹Hulsi fudinde alya bereya
Al Kurun yikala yirde hiyen gobe Yon
kamere gab megen wayyiŋ.

¹⁰Yeŋ hitte mat gab Al Kurun beleŋbe
megen gago iryiŋ. Irdeb waŋ megen gar
hinhin. Goyenbe al megen hinhan mar
gare keneŋ bebak ma tiyamiŋ. ¹¹Yenbe
yiŋgeŋde alya bereya wor po hitte waŋ
yeŋya hinhin gega, go ma nurd unenbe
igiŋ igiŋ ma iramiŋ. ¹²Goyenpoga al
kura pel ma irde dufaymiŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ
iramiŋ marbe Al Kurunyen diriŋeŋ weŋ

heŋ heŋ saŋiŋ yuniŋ. ¹³Diriŋeŋ weŋ
hamiŋ gobe megen niŋ mata ma gama
irde Al Kurunyen diriŋeŋ weŋ hamiŋ.
Irde alyen dufayde ire unyat matare ma
Al Kurunyen diriŋeŋ weŋ hamiŋ. Yenbe
Al Kurunyen dufayde po diriŋeŋ weŋ
hamiŋ.

¹⁴Be, Mere gore po al heŋbe neŋya
hinhet. Irdeb tareŋmiŋ turuŋ yaŋ wor
po goyen dilniniŋde wor po keneŋ hin-
het. Tareŋmiŋ turuŋ yaŋ gobe Al Ku-
run beleŋ Urmiŋ unjkureŋ muŋ goyen un-
yiŋ. Yenbe al buniŋeŋ yirde faran yurd
yurd matamiŋ kurun wor po. Irde mere
fudinde manaŋ maŋiŋ wor po hinhin.

¹⁵Be, Yon Baptais beleŋ yeŋ ge
kuware tagalde gaha yeŋ hinhin: “Al
gabe ne beleŋ diniŋ himyen al go goyen.
Yeŋ ge yenbe gaha diniŋ himyen: ‘Al
harhokner wayyeŋ al gobe ne kawaŋ ma
himiriŋya bikkeŋ bikkeŋ wor po hin-
hin. Niŋgeb deŋemya tareŋmiŋyabe nere
folek wor po,’ diniŋ himyen gobe gogo,”
yiriŋ.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Be, saba saŋiŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ
Mose haniŋde kerke yeŋ beleŋ taga-
lyiŋ gega, buniŋeŋ dirde faran durd dur-
dya mere fudindeya gobe Yesu Kristu
haniŋde kerke yeŋ beleŋ dunyiŋ. Niŋgeb
yeŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde faran durd
durd mata gobe kurun wor po geb,
neŋ tumŋaŋ guram dirde tareŋ dirde
go hende hugiŋeŋ dunen tebaŋ dirde
hiyen. ¹⁸Al Kurunbe al kura kintiŋ miŋ-
moŋ gega, Al Kurun Urmiŋ unjkuren muŋ
goreb Al Kurunbe gwahade yeŋ kawan
dikala dirde hiyen. Yenbe Al Kurunya
tuŋande, irde yeŋya tumŋaŋ haryen.

Yon Baptais beleŋ saba tagalyiŋ

(Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-17)

¹⁹Be, Yerusalem taunde niŋ Yuda
marte doyaŋ mar beleŋ Yon Baptais

††1:5 Miŋ kurabe: Goyenbe kidomare niŋ alya bereya beleŋ keneŋ bebak ma teŋ
hanyiŋ.

goyen, “Gebe al ganuŋ?’ inen gusuŋaŋ irnayaŋ,” yinen Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marya Liwai marya kura hulyaŋ yiramiŋ. ²⁰Be, mel go waŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb Yon gobe helwaŋ ma hiriŋ. Irdeb kawan keŋkelak po, “Nebe Mesaia moŋ,” yinyiŋ. ²¹Irkeb sopte gusuŋaŋ irdeb, “Niŋgeb gebe ganuŋ? Ge gayenbe Elaia?” inamiŋ. Inkeb wol heŋbe, “Moŋ, nebe yeŋ moŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb mel gore sopte po, “Niŋgeb Mose beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al kura wayyeŋ yiriŋ go goyenbe ge gago?” inamiŋ. Irkeb Yon beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Moŋ po,” yinyiŋ. ²²Irkeb mel gore, “Niŋgeb gebe ganuŋ? Mere bebakkeŋ kura dirkeb mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe hulyaŋ dirhaŋ mar goyen bebak yirtek,” inamiŋ. ²³Irkeb Yon beleŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Aisaia beleŋ mere tiyyiŋ goyen goke yeŋbe,

“Nebe al kura sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋ heŋbe,

‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen beleŋ sope ird huwa irnaŋ!’ yeŋ hiyeŋ yeŋ katiŋ al go goyen,” yinyiŋ. *Aisaia 40:3*

²⁴Gwaha yinkeb Yuda marte tikula saŋiŋ po gama ird hanŋen Farisi mar kura Yuda mar beleŋ hulyaŋ yirke wayamiŋ gore, ²⁵“Gebe Mesaia moŋ, Elaia moŋ, ird Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al yitiŋ goyen moŋ yaha gega, daniŋ geb alya bereya baptais yirde ha?” inen gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. ²⁶Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Nebe fe uliŋ po baptais yirde hime. Goyenbe deŋ haŋ bana goŋbe al kura deŋ beleŋ al gwahade yeŋ ma nurd unen haŋ al kura hi. ²⁷Yeŋbe harhokner ga wayyeŋ. Ne al gahade gare epte ma yeŋ ge teŋ meten kuruŋ titek hime. Kahaŋ basaŋmiŋde niŋ kaŋ urguŋ kaŋ yugu teŋ teŋ gobe meten kuruŋ moŋ gega, go wor epte moŋ yeŋ nurde hime,” yinyiŋ.

²⁸Be, mata teŋ hinhan kuruŋ gabe Betani taunde, Yodan fe siŋa kurhan Yon

Baptais beleŋ alya bereya baptais yirde hinhan beleŋ goŋ forok yiriŋ.

Yesube Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ

²⁹Be, ferd faymiŋdebe Yesu go Yon hitte waŋ hike keneŋbe alya bereya gor gabu ird hinhan mar goyen, “Al Kuruŋyen sipsip al diriŋ foŋeŋ neŋ ge teŋ gitik irtiŋ go iro waŋ hi iro kennaŋ. Yeŋ kamyen gore gab megen niŋ marte mata buluŋ kuruŋ gayen pasi iryeŋ. ³⁰Nebe al gayen gake yeŋbe, ‘Al kura harhokner wayyeŋ al gobe ne kawan ma himiriŋya bikkeŋ bikkeŋ wor po hinhan. Niŋgeb tareŋmiŋbe nere folek wor po,’ yimiŋ gogo. ³¹Ne beleŋ waŋ alya bereya baptais yirde himyen gabe al gayen Israel mar yikala yirmeke keneŋ bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ baptais yirde himyen. Goyenpoga ne wor bikkeŋbe Mesaia al goyen yeŋ bebak ma teŋ hinhan,” yinyiŋ.

³²Irdeb Yesu baptais irkeya mata forok yiriŋ goyen goke Yon Baptais beleŋ gahade momoŋ yiriŋ: “Be, naŋkiŋde mat Holi Spirit kalyiŋgi kattin yara teŋ uliŋ hende hike kinmiŋ. ³³Ne wor go ma nurde unmewoŋ gega, fe beleŋ po alya bereya baptais yirayiŋ yeŋ hulyaŋ niriŋ Al gore, ‘Al kura Holi Spirit kateŋ yeŋ hende hike kenayiŋ al goreb Holi Spirit beleŋ po alya bereya baptais yiryen,’ ninyiŋ. ³⁴Niŋgeb mata gwahade goyen yeŋ hitte forok yeke kinmiŋ geb, gago al gabe Al Kuruŋyen Urmiŋ diniŋ hime,” yinyiŋ.

Al karwo Yesuyen komatmiŋ hamiŋ

³⁵Be, sopte fay urkeb Yon gobe komatmiŋ irawa goya gor huwarde hinhan. ³⁶Irkeb Yesu waŋ kuŋ hike keneŋbe, “Al Kuruŋyen sipsip al diriŋ diriŋ iro kiniŋ,” yinyiŋ.

³⁷Be, komatmiŋ irawa gobe Yon beleŋ gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu gama ird kwaryum. ³⁸Gama ird hike Yesu beleŋ fulgaŋ kaŋ yeneŋbe, “Derbe da niŋ nurde

waŋ har?” yinyiŋ. Irkeb irem gore wol heŋbe, “Rabai, gebe dare heŋ kuŋ ha?” iney gusuŋaŋ iraryum. (“Rabai” gobe Grik mere matbe “tisa” yeŋ hanŋyen.)³⁹ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Wayyi, waŋ gabe kiniryen,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb irem gore gama irde kuŋbe hinhin gasuŋ goyen kenaryum. Irdeb naŋa diliŋbe 4 kilok wawuŋbana hiriŋ geb, goyen nalube Yesuya gor po hinhan.

⁴⁰ Be, Yonyen mere nurde Yesu gama iraryum al kurabe Andru. Yeŋbe Saimon Pita kuliŋ. ⁴¹ Yeŋbe Yesuya heŋ gabe gor mat po itiŋ Saimon niŋ kuŋ naŋkinyiŋ. Irdeb keneŋbe, “Deyyabe Mesaia kenhar,” inyiŋ. (Mesaia gobe Grik mere matbe Kristu.) ⁴² Gwaha ineybe Saimon goyen Yesu hitte tawayyiŋ. Tawake Saimon goyen Yesu beleŋ keneŋbe, “Gebe Yon urmiŋ Saimon. Gebe Sifas gineŋ hinayiŋ,” inyiŋ. (Sifas gobe Grik mere mat Pita.)⁴³

Yesu beleŋ Filipya Natanielya komatmiŋ yiryiŋ

⁴³ Be, go feramiŋ kuŋ fay urkeb Yesu go Galili naŋare kwe yeŋ kuŋ hinhin. Kuŋ heŋya Filip keneŋbe, “Waŋ gama nira,” inyiŋ. ⁴⁴ Filipbe Betsaida taunde niŋ al. Andruya Pitaya wor gor niŋ po.

⁴⁵ Be, Filip go kadom Nataniel niŋ naŋkeney kuriŋ. Kuŋ keneŋbe, “Neŋbe Mose beleŋ saba saŋiŋmiŋde yeŋ ge kayyiŋ, irde Al Kurunŋyen mere basan mar manan yeŋ ge asanŋde kayamiŋ al go goyen kenhet. Yeŋbe Nasaret niŋ al Yesu, Yosep urmiŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁴⁶ Irkeb Nataniel beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Nasaret taunde matbe da igiŋ forok yiyyen? Epte moŋ geb,” inyiŋ. Irkeb Filip beleŋ, “Wake kure, irde ga kena,” inyiŋ.

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu beleŋ Nataniel waŋ forok yeke keneŋbe, “Be, Israel mar al fudinde wor po yeŋ kenteŋ albe gago. Yeŋbe usi ma teŋ hiyen. Hubu wor po,” yiriŋ. ⁴⁸ Irkeb Nataniel beleŋ, “Gebe daha mat nurd nunha?” iney gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irke wol heŋbe, “Gebe Filip beleŋ kuŋ ne niŋ ma ginkeya fik he yokŋare hike genhem,” inyiŋ. ⁴⁹ Gwaha inkeb Nataniel beleŋ, “Rabai, gebe fudinde Al Kurunŋ Urmiŋ. Gebe Israel marte Doyan Al Kurunŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁵⁰ Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Fik he yokŋare hike genhem ginmeke goke teŋbe gago dufayge ne niŋ tareŋ irha? Mata gog muŋ po moŋ geb. Gote folek mata tiŋen turuŋuŋ yaŋ kurayen kurayen wor hako yeneŋ heŋ taha geb,” inyiŋ. ⁵¹ Irdeb sopte gaha inyiŋ. “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, deŋbe naŋkiŋ hol yeke Al Kurunŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ megen mat hiryon hende Al Kurunŋ hitte hurkuŋ megen kateŋ teŋ hike yennayiŋ. Irde hiryon gobe ne Al Urmiŋ gayen yeŋ bebak tinayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ fe tigiri tike wain hiriŋ

2 Be, naŋa fay irawa hubu hekeb Galili naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taun kura Kana gorbe al kura bere tiriŋ gote dula mata kurunŋ forok yiriŋ. ² Yesu miliŋbe dula mata kurunŋde gor hinhin. Yesu wor Galili naŋare hinhin. Niŋgeb yeŋya komatmiŋya wor hoy yirkeb gor kwamiŋ.

³ Be, dula mata kurunŋde gor niŋ wainbe hubu hiriŋ. Irkeb Yesu miliŋ beleŋ waŋbe Yesu goyen, “Mel gabe wain miŋmoŋ hahanŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁴ Irkeb Yesu gore wol heŋbe, “Bere,^{§§} danig geb gwaha gwaha tiya nineŋ ha? Mata tiŋen turuŋuŋ yaŋ titek nalube hako geb,” inyiŋ. ⁵ Gwaha inkeb miliŋ beleŋ gor niŋ metenŋ mar goyen, “Yeŋ beleŋ daha

⁴³1:42 Sifas gobe Yuda marte mere, irde Pita gobe Grik marte mere. Deŋe irawa gote miŋbe ‘hora kurunŋ’.

^{§§}2:4 Yesube Mesaia metenŋ goyen miŋ uryiŋ geb, miliŋ goyen bere inyiŋ gogo.

kura tinaŋ dinkeb go po gama irnayıŋ,” yinyiŋ.

⁶Be, Yesu hinhin ya bana goŋbe Yuda marte matare haninya kahanja halde ig uliŋ titek fe farde hanjen kuwe hora beleŋ po yirtiŋ karkuwaŋ 6 gayen hinhan. Kuwe unkuŋbe fe 100 lita gwahade goŋ hitek. ⁷Irkeb Yesu beleŋ meten mar goyen, “Kuwe ga fe yunke maŋiŋ henaŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb fe yunke waŋ tumŋaŋ maŋiŋ hitiŋ ala tiyamiŋ. ⁸Irkeb, “Be, fe kura farde yukuŋ dula mata ga tonan heŋ hi al go unnan,” yinke yeŋ yiriŋ gwahade po tiyamiŋ. ⁹Gwaha tikeb dula mata gote tonan al goreb Yesu beleŋ fe tigiri tike wain hiriŋ goyen tuŋaŋ uryiŋ. Goyenbe wain gobe meten mar beleŋ gor niŋ kura ten wayhan yeŋ ma nuryiŋ. Gega meten mar gobe gwaha mat forok yihi yeŋ nurde hinhan. Be, tonan al gore bere tiriŋ al goyen hoy irke wakeb, ¹⁰“Albe wain igiŋ wor po go wa yawaŋ yunke nene hanjen. Irde ep nene hikeya gab wain mali maliŋen goyen yawaŋ yunen hanjen. Goyenbe gebe gwaha ma taha. Wain igiŋbe kame ga yunen yeŋ nurdeb wain mali maliŋen goyen hubu heke gab gago igiŋ dunha,” inyiŋ.

¹¹Be, Galili naŋa bana niŋ taun Kana gorbe Yesu beleŋ hanŋkapa wor po mata tiŋen goyen forok iryiŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ yago mata tiŋen turŋuŋ yaŋ tiyyiŋ goyen keneŋbe yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hora meten ten hinhan mar yakira tiyyiŋ

(*Matiyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46*)

¹²Be, go kamereb Yesube miliŋya kuliŋ yagoyabe komatmiŋya irde tumŋaŋ Kapeneam taunde katen gor hinhan gega, wawuŋ budam ma hinhan.

¹³Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura Pasoba* goyen forok yewen tikeb Yesube taun go tubul ten Yerusalem hurkuriŋ. ¹⁴Kuŋ Al kurunyen ya balem koya milgu irtiŋ bana al gabu irde hanjen sawsawa kurunde gorbe al beleŋ bulmakaw, sipsipyabe kalyiŋgi yago gor yerke al beleŋ waŋ damu ten hinhan goyen yinyiŋ. Irde hora kapyan heŋ heŋ mar† manan gasuŋmiŋde keperde hike yinyiŋ. ¹⁵Gwahade yeneŋbe kan kura ten det goyen yusulak ten ten de niŋ det irde gore po dapŋa goyen tumŋaŋ yusulak tike Al Kurunyen ya balem bana mat siŋare katamiŋ. Irde hora kapyan heŋ heŋ marte hora goyen yad yemeyke mali ga megen katamiŋ, irde hora yerd yerd gasuŋ wor yabolon tiyyiŋ. ¹⁶Irdeb kalyiŋgi damure niŋ yerde hinhan mar goyen yinyiŋ. “Det ga yade kat kulan. Daniŋ geb Adoner yabe dawet damu ten ten gasuŋ irde han?” yinyiŋ. ¹⁷Be, komatmiŋ yago goyen yeŋ beleŋ mata tiyyiŋ goyen keneŋbe Al Kurunyen asan de mere kura katiŋ hinhin goke biŋ bak yamiŋ. Merebe gahade:

***2:13** Bikken Israel mar Isip naŋa tubul ten Kenan kuniŋ tiyamiŋyabe Al Kurun beleŋ sipsip al diriŋ diriŋen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yiranyiŋ yinyiŋ. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamiŋ marbe Al Kurunyen miyoŋ beleŋ waŋbe mel gote urmiŋ mataliŋya dapŋamiŋ mataliŋya goyen tumŋaŋ gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Gega meremiŋ gama iramiŋ marbe miyoŋmiŋ beleŋ yubul tiyamiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge dula mata ten hinhan.

†**2:14** Hora kapyan heŋ heŋ mar gobe al beleŋ horamiŋ hoyan goyen yunkeb wolmiŋenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana Al Kurun galak ird irdde niŋ hora goyen yunen hanjen.

“Yage goke dufay hej hej gore po munenj tenj hi,” yitiñ hi. *Tikiñ 69:9*

¹⁸ Be, Yuda marte doyañ mar gor hinhan goreb, “Mata tijeñ dahade kura Al Kurunj beleñ po ga irtek goyen kura forok irke keneñbe fudinde gebe mata gahade ird tareñge yañ yeñ gentek?” inamiñ. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Al Kurunyen ya balem ga upew urnañ. Irkeb ne beleñ naña fay karwore po ya kurun goyen sopte ird pasi ireñ,” yinyiñ. ²⁰ Irkeb mel goreb, “Ya balem gayenbe dama 46 hubu heke gab pasi iramiñ. Goyenbe ge beleñbe naña fay karwore po ya ga ird pasi ireñ yeñ ha?” inamiñ. ²¹ Goyenbe Yesu beleñ Al Kurunyen ya balem niñ yiriñ gobe yingen ge nurde yiriñ. ²² Kame Yesu go kamyiñde mat huwarke gab komatmiñ yago goyen Yesu beleñ mere tiyyiñ goyen goke biñ bak yamiñ. Irkeb Al Kurunyen mere asañde hi goya Yesu beleñ mere tiyyiñ goyen fudinde yeñ nuramiñ.

²³ Be, Yesu go Pasoba gabu kurunj nature Yerusalem hinhinya goyen mata tijeñ kurayen kurayen Al Kurunj po ga yirtek goyen yirde hike yeneñbe al budam yeñ ge dufaymiñ tareñ iramiñ. ²⁴ Goyenpoga Yesube al biñde dahade hañ goyen keñkela nurde yuneñ hinhin geb, mel goke hekkeñ ma nuryiñ. ²⁵ Yeñbe al dufaymiñdebe gwahade hañ yeñ nurde hinhin geb, al kura beleñ wañ al kadom ge tagalde al gobe gwahade gwahade yeñ momonj irtek ma hinhin.

Yesu beleñ Nikodemusya mere tiyaryum

3 Be, Yuda marte doyañ mar buda bana goñ niñ al kura deñembe Nikodemus goyen hinhin. Al gobe Farisi mar al. ² Yeñ beleñ wawunj kurare kura Yesu hitte wañbe, “Rabai, gebe al saba yird yird al, ird Al Kurunj beleñ gad gerke wayañ yeñ nurde hite. Al kura Al Kurunya ma hiriryenbe mata tijeñ ku-

rayen kurayen ge beleñ ird ha gayen epte ma iryen,” inyiñ. ³ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Al kura sopte ma kawañ hiyyenbe Al Kurunj beleñ alya bereyamiñ doyañ yirde hi bana goñ epte ma hiyen,” inyiñ. ⁴ Irkeb Nikodemus goreb, “Goyenbe al salanñen hitiñbe daha mat sopte kawañ hiyyen? Daha matbe miliñ biñde hurkunj sopte kawañ hiyyen? Epte moñ!” inyiñ. ⁵ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Al kura mata bulunmiñ yubul tenj fe po baptais tiyyen, ird Holi Spirit tiyyen al gobe epte al gergen sopte kawañ hitiñ yara hiyyen. Munañ gwahade ma tiyyenbe Al Kurunj beleñ alya bereyamiñ doyañ yirde hi bana goñ epte ma hurkuyeñ. ⁶ Albe miliñ biñde mat kawañ heñ hanyen. Gega kawañ hitiñ mar gobe Holi Spirit beleñ po gab Al Kurunj diliñde al gergen yiryen. ⁷ Sopte kawañ hawayiñ ginhem gake hurkunjat ma tiyayiñ. ⁸ Meñe mi-giriñbe nurde hityen gega, meñe gobe gwaha mat wañ goñ kwa yeñ ma po nurde hityen. Niñgeb Holi Spirit beleñ gergen yiryen mar goyen wor megen niñ mar beleñ epte ma al gwahade yeñ bebak tinayiñ,” inyiñ. ⁹ Gwaha inkeb Nikodemus beleñ, “Mere yeñ ha gobe daha mat forok yiyyen?” inyiñ.

¹⁰ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Gebe Israel mar saba yird yird al gega, dahade niñgeb merene gayen bebak ma tenj ha? ¹¹ Fudinde wor po ginenj hime. Neñbe saba fudinde yeñ nurde hityen goke tagalde hityen. Ird mata fudinde dilniniñde yenenj hityen goke tagalde hityen. Goyenpoga deñbe mereniniñ goyen fudinde yeñ ma nurde hanyen. ¹² Nebe igiñ bebak tinayiñ mat po megen gar mata forok yeñ hanyen goyen yade saba dirde himyen gega, deñbe fudinde yeñ ma nurde hanyen. Niñgeb Al Kurunj hire gor niñ mata forok yeñ hanyen gore saba dirmekeb daha mat fudinde yenayiñ? Epte moñ

geb. ¹³Al kura Al Kurun hire gor kura ma hurkuriñ. Goyenbe ne Al Urmin gayen ga po gab Al Kurunya heñ gor mat katmiriñ. Niñgeb Al Kurunyen gasunđe niñ mata goyen igiñ tagaltek hime. ¹⁴Mose beleñ sawsawa po kurun nana bana goñ Israel marya hinhanya baras ain beleñ po kunere toneñ irde he hende kerde isañ hiriñ. Niñgeb ne Al Urmin gayen wor Al Kurun beleñ gwaha po niryeñ. ¹⁵Gogab ne neneñbe al tumñan ne niñ dufaymin sañiñ irde Al Kurunya hugiñen hinayiñ.

¹⁶“Al Kurunbe megen niñ alya bereya gayen bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurd yuneñbe Urmin unkuñen muñ goyen basaña ma irdeb yuniñ. Niñgeb al kura Urmin goke dufaymin tareñ iryeñ al gobe hugiñen kamde kamdere ma kuñbe Al Kurunya hugiñen hiriryeñ. ¹⁷Al Kurunbe alya bereya gayen merem yañ yire yeñ ma Urmin teñ kerke katiñ. Gwaha titneñbe Urmin beleñ meten tiyyen go hende alya bereya yumulgañ tiyyen yeñ Urmin teñ kerke katiñ. ¹⁸Niñgeb al kura Urmin goke dufaymin tareñ iryeñbe Al Kurun beleñ merem yañ ma yiryen. Munañ al kura Al Kurun Urmin goke dufaymin sañiñ ma iryeñ al gobe Urmin unkuñen muñ goke hekkeñ ma nuryen geb, bikkeñ merem yañ iritiñ hiyeñ. ¹⁹Be, merem yañ yird yird gote minbe gahade: hulsu kura Al Kurun beleñ teñ kerke megen gar wayyiñ. Goyenbe albe mata bulun po teñ hanñen geb, kidoma bana po hitek yirkeñ hulsu niñ amanen ma nurde hanñen. ²⁰Niñgeb mata bulun teñ hañ marbe hulsu niñ igiñ ma nurde hañ. Monngo hulsire forok yeteke mata bulunniñ kawan henayiñ yeñbe hulsire watek ma yirde hiyen. ²¹Goyenpoga al kura mata igiñ igiñ fudinde po teñ hi al gobe hulsire forok yeñ hiyen. Gogab mata teñ hiyen kurun gobe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama

irde teñ hi goyen kawan hekeb al hoyan beleñ kennayiñ,” inyiñ.

Yon Baptais beleñ Yesu niñ kawan po tagalyiñ

²²Be, go kamereb Yesuya komatminiña gobe Yerusalem taun go tubul teñ Yudia nana bana goñ niñ tiyun hoyanñan hoyanñan kwamiñ. Irde goñ nana fay budam ma henya alya bereya baptais yiryiñ. ²³Be, goya goyenbe Yon Baptaisbe Salim tiyun bindere Aion gor al baptais yirtek fe igiñde wor po hinhin. Niñgeb gor alya bereya turte wañ hikeb baptais yirde hinhin. ²⁴Yon go gwaha teñ hinhin gobe fere teñ koyare ma keraminiña teñ hinhin.

²⁵Be, Yonyen komatyabe Yuda al kura goya yende matare ig uliñ teñ teñ mataya fe baptais niñ kadom mohonde tiyamiñ. ²⁶Gwaha teñ Yon hitte wañbe, “Rabai, Yodan fe ward iron geya hinarun al gobe al baptais yirde hi. Irkeñ al tumñan yeñ hitte kuñ hañ,” inamiñ. ²⁷Irkeñ Yon beleñ wol henbe, “Albe mali mali ma meten tinayiñ. Al Kurun beleñ meten yuntiñ goyen po tinayiñ. ²⁸Hanñkapyabe, ‘Nebe Mesaia mon. Nebe yeñ ge teñ mehen heñ wamiriñ,’ dinen hinhem goyen denbe nurde hañ. ²⁹Al kura bere mekerd unke tewe yeñ bere gote yare kuyeñ. Irkeñ al gote kadombe wañ bere tiyyen al gote yare heñ al goya beremya mulgañ heñ wañ wañ ge doyan hiyyen. Irdeb al go wañ mere tike nurdeb aman hiyyen. Niñgeb al go aman hiyyen gwahade goyen po ne wor Yesuyen mere momon nurdeb aman wor po hihim. ³⁰Yeñbe al denem yañ hiyyen, munañ nebe denem mon heweñ.

³¹“Yeñbe Al Kurun hitte mat katiñ geb, al megen hañ kurun gate folek wor po. Munañ nebe megen gar forok yimiriñ geb, megen niñ al, irde megen mata forok yeñ hañ go po ga nurde bebañ teñ himyen. Fudinde wor po, yeñbe Al Ku-

ruŋ hitte mat katyiŋ geb, neŋ al megen hite kuruŋ gate tareŋ folek wor po. ³²Yenbe Al Kurunyen gasunde niŋ mata goyen diliŋde yeneŋ, mere kirimiŋde nurde hiyen goke tagalde hiyen gega, al kura meremiŋ nurde fudiŋde yeŋ ma nurde haŋyen. ³³Goyenbe al kura Yesuyen mere nurde usi ma yiyyenbe Al Kurunyen merebe fudiŋde yeŋ nurdeb gogo gwaha tiyyeŋ. ³⁴Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ kerke wayyiŋ al gobe Holi Spirit kenkela wor po untiŋ geb, Al Kurunyen mere po tagalde hiyen. ³⁵Yenbe Naniŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde unenbe det kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yird yird tareŋ goyen unyiŋ. ³⁶Ningeb al kura Urmiŋ goke dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryenbe Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ hiriryen. Munan Urmiŋde mere ma nuryenbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hiyen geb, yenya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goyen epte ma tiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Yesuya Samaria bere kura goya mere tiyaryum

4 Be, Farisi mar gobe Yesu beleŋ Yon Baptais fole irde al budam baptais yirke komatmiŋ budam heŋ haŋ yeke gote mere momoŋ goyen nuramiŋ. ²⁻³Ningeb Yesu gobe Yudia nana go tubul teŋ sopte mulgan heŋ Galili nana beleŋ kuriŋ. Goyenbe Yesu yingenbe al kura ma baptais yirde hinhin. Komatmiŋ yago beleŋ po ga al baptais yirde hinhin.

⁴Be, Galili kwe yenbe beleŋmiŋ Samaria nanayan mat kuriŋ. ⁵Kunbe Samaria nana bana goŋ niŋ taunde kura gor forok yiriŋ. Taun gote denembe Sikar. Sikar taun gobe megeŋ tapum kura bikkeŋ Yekop beleŋ urmiŋ Yosep niŋ tubul teŋ unyiŋ goyen bindere hinhin. ⁶Gorbe Yekopyen meten mar beleŋ bikkeŋ mete fe talamiŋ kura goyen gor hinhin. Be, Yesu gob beleŋ ulyan kuŋ nana bankahal heŋ misiŋeŋ

wor po hekeb uliŋ yul yeke kuŋ mete fete gor keperde usaŋ heŋ hinhin.

⁷Gor hikeb Samaria bere kura fe fare yeŋ wayyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Fe kura nunke newe,” inyiŋ. ⁸Goya goyenbe komatmiŋ yagobe kuŋ binde damu tiniŋ yeŋ taun bana goŋ kwamiŋ. ⁹Be, Yesu beleŋ gwaha inkeb Samaria bere gore wol heŋbe, “Gebe Yuda mar al, munan nebe Samaria niŋ bere. Goyenbe dahade geb fe kura nunke newe ninha?” inyiŋ. Yuda marbe Samaria mar niŋ igiŋ ma nurd yunen awalikde ma haŋyen geb, gogo mere gwahade tiyyiŋ. ¹⁰Be, bere go gwaha yekeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Gebe det igiŋ wor po damum moŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ duliŋ guntek gobe det goyen yeŋ nurde, fe niŋ ginen hime al gayen nenen bebak teŋ ha manhan det goke gusaŋan nirwoŋ. Irkeb Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ hitek gird gird fe goyen gunmewoŋ,” inyiŋ. ¹¹Irkeb bere goreb, “Doyaŋ al, mete gabe dukuŋ wor po. Irde fe fard fard detgem moŋ gega, damde kuŋ nene igiŋ hitek fe goyen farayiŋ? ¹²Fe gabe asininiŋ Yekop, dirŋeŋ weŋ, sipsipmiŋyabe bulmakawmiŋya beleŋ nene hinhin. Irdeb neŋ ge tubul teŋ dunyiŋ. Ningeb ge gayenbe asininiŋ Yekop folek yeŋ nurdeb gogo yaha?” inyiŋ. ¹³Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Al buda mete fe gayen ga nenayiŋbe sopte fe niŋ yiryen. ¹⁴Goyenbe fe ne beleŋ yunmeke nennayiŋ mar gobe sopte fe niŋ ma yiryen. Fudiŋde, fe ne beleŋ yunmeke nennayiŋ gobe Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ hitekde niŋ fe. Fe gobe fe kura diliŋde mat hugiŋeŋ marde waŋ hiyen go gwahade goyen geb, fe go niyyeŋ al gote binde forok yeŋ epte ma pet yiyyeŋ,” inyiŋ. ¹⁵Irkeb bere goreb, “Doyaŋ al, fe ge beleŋ yeŋ ha goyen ne nunayiŋ. Gogab sopte fe niŋ ma niryen. Irdeb sopte fe fard fard niŋ gar ma waŋ heŋ,” inyiŋ. ¹⁶Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Kuŋ almege tupi teŋ ga wayyi,” inyiŋ. ¹⁷Gwaha inkeb

bere goreb, “Nebe almenem moŋ,” inyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe, “‘Almenem moŋ,’ yaha gobe fudinde yaha.¹⁸ Fudinde gebe al siptesoŋoŋ yade yubul teŋbe sopte al teŋ goya har gobe almege moŋ. Niŋgeb, ‘Almenem moŋ,’ ninha gobe fudinde wor po yaha,” inyiŋ.¹⁹ Irkeb bere goreb, “Doyaŋ al, gebe Al Kurunyen mere basan al genhem.²⁰ Goyenbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird gasunbe asininiŋ yago beleŋ dugu[‡] gayenter waŋ dolon ird hinhan. Gega den Yuda marbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird gasunbe Yerusalem po yeŋ hanŋyen,” inyiŋ.²¹ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ inyiŋ. “Bere, merene ga fudinde yeŋ nura ko. Nanne dolon irniŋ yeŋbe dugure gorya Yerusalem taundeya po ma dolon irtek nalu goyen forok yiyyeŋ.²² Deŋ Samaria marbe al goyen dolon irhet yeŋ ma nurdeya dolon ird hanŋyen. Munan Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereya yu-mulgan teŋ teŋ gobe neŋ Yuda mar momoŋ diriŋ geb, neŋbe al goyen dolon ird hite yeŋ nurdeya dolon ird hi-tyen.²³ Goyenbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mar keŋkelak wor po gore Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen binde kerde Holi Spirityen tarende Al Kurun dolon irtek nalube forok yiyyeŋ. Go nalu gobe hanŋka gago forok yihi. Al Kurunbe mata gwaha mat dolon ird ird mar goke nanŋkeneŋ hiyen.²⁴ Al Kurunbe gogo hi yeŋ ma kentek. Yeŋbe Holi Spirit yara po geb, dolon irniŋ yenayiŋ marbe Holi Spirityen tarende meremiŋ fudinde goyen binde kerde gab dolon ird hinayiŋ,” inyiŋ.²⁵ Irkeb bere goreb, “Mesaia gobe wayyeŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Yeŋ beleŋ gab ge beleŋ yeŋ ha kurun goyen miŋ keŋkela bebaŋ diriŋ,” inyiŋ. Mesaia be Kristu ineŋ hanŋyen.²⁶ Be, bere gore gwaha inkeŋ Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Go al gobe mere girde hi al gago,” inyiŋ.

²⁷ Be, Yesu beleŋ bere goya mere teŋ hikeŋ komatmiŋ yago goyen mulgan heŋ waŋ yeneŋbe diliŋ fot yamiŋ. Goyenbe al kura beleŋ, “Da niŋ nurde ha?” ineŋ kurabe, “Daniŋ bere ga mere ird ha?” ineŋ gusuŋan ma iramiŋ.²⁸ Be, bere gobe fe fard fard kuwemiŋ goyen gor po tubul teŋbe mulgan heŋ taunde kuŋbe al momoŋ yirdeb,²⁹ “Al kura ne mata teŋ himyen kurun goyen momoŋ nirde pasi wor po hihi. Yeŋbe Mesaia wet kura niŋ, waŋ kennan!” yinyiŋ.³⁰ Irkeb mel go Yesu kinniŋ yeŋ kwamiŋ.

³¹ Goya goyenbe komatmiŋ beleŋ, “Rabai, binge ga kura nawa be,” in-amiŋ.³² Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Nebe biŋ-gene yaŋ goyen deŋ go ma nurde han,” yinyiŋ.³³ Gwaha yinkeŋ komatmiŋ yago goyen, “Al kura beleŋ binge kura wet yawaŋ una?” yeŋbe kadom gusuŋan gird tiyamiŋ.³⁴ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Nere biŋgebe nad nerke wamiriŋ al gote du-fay keŋkela gama irdeb meten nuniŋ goyen teŋ tukun pasi ireŋ gogo.³⁵ Irdeb dende mere kurabe, ‘Gagasi sipte po heŋbe sak nanŋa hiyyeŋ,’ yeŋ hanŋyen. Goyenbe diltiŋ nanŋkeneŋ Al kurunyen metende binge ep hahan ga yennaŋ. Biŋgebe yad yadi yertek hahan.³⁶ Al binge yade yadi yiryen al gobe meten tiyyeŋ gote murunŋem tiyyeŋ. Biŋge yad yiryen gobe alya bereya Al Kurunya hugineŋ hitek gasunde yukuyeŋ go gwa-hade goyen. Gogab meten hard hard al goya binge yad yad al goya tumŋande aman hiriryen.³⁷ Niŋgeb mere kura, ‘Al kura beleŋ binge haryeŋ. Irkeb al kura beleŋ binge yade yadi yiryen,’ yitiŋ gobe fudinde yeŋ nurde hime.³⁸ Nebe deŋ beleŋ binge ma hartiŋ metende gor niŋ binge yawarnayiŋ yeŋ hulyan dirmiŋ. Al hoyan beleŋ meten kurun po titiŋ gote igineŋbe deŋ beleŋ yade han gago,” yinyiŋ.

[‡]4:20 Dugu gote denjembe Grisim dugu.

³⁹ Be, Samaria niŋ alya bereya taun goyenter niŋbe bere gore kuŋ, “Al goreb ne mata teŋ himyen kuruŋ goyen momoŋ nirde pasi hihi,” yinyiŋ geb, Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ. ⁴⁰ Niŋgeb mel gore waŋbe, “Neŋya gar hiniŋ,” inkeb yeŋya wawuŋ irawa gor heŋ saba yirde hinhin. ⁴¹ Irkeb al budam Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ. ⁴² Irdeb bere goyen, “Haŋkapyo neŋbe ge beleŋ mere momoŋ diran goke dufayniŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ irtiŋ. Goyenpoga haŋkabe nindikeŋ kirmiŋniniŋde wor po meremiŋ nurdeb fudinde wor po al gabe megen niŋ alya bereya Yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al yeŋ nurhet,” inamiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ doyaŋ al kura gote urmiŋ sope iryiŋ

⁴³ Be, Yesu go gor heŋ wawuŋ irawa hubu hekeb mel go yubul teŋ Galili naŋare kuriŋ. ⁴⁴ Kuŋ heŋyabe Yesu beleŋ yingeŋ ge yeŋ, “Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe naŋamde niŋ mar beleŋ palap ma yirde haŋyen,” yiriŋ. ⁴⁵ Be, Galili niŋ marbe Pasoba gabu kuruŋ nalure Yerusalem kuŋ gor Yesu mata teŋ hinhin goyen kenamiŋ geb, yeŋ waŋ forok yekeb aman heŋ hoy irde gargar iramiŋ.

⁴⁶ Yesube sopte po Galili naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taun kura Kana, fe gergeŋ tigiri tike wain hiriŋde gor kuriŋ. Gorbe naŋa gote doyaŋ al kurunŋde meteŋ al kura gor hinhin. Goyenbe al gote urmiŋbe Kapeneam taunde gor garbam buluŋ po heŋ yamiŋde firtiŋde po hinhin. ⁴⁷ Doyaŋ al gobe Yesu go Yudia naŋare mat Galili forok yihi mere momoŋ go nurdeb yeŋ hitte kuŋ urmiŋ kamtek binde po hiriŋ goyen waŋ sope irwoŋ yeŋ eseŋ mere iryiŋ. ⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Deŋbe duŋgeŋ epte ma wor po dufaytiŋ ne niŋ saŋiŋ irnayiŋ. Mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen Al Kurun beleŋ

po ga yirtek goyen yeneŋ gab ne niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁴⁹ Irkeb al goreb, “Doyaŋ al, urne kamyenkek geb, wake kure,” inyiŋ. ⁵⁰ Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Urgebe igiŋ hiyyeŋ. Go ma kamyen geb, igiŋ ge kwa,” inyiŋ. Irkeb al gobe Yesuyen mere goyen fudinde yeŋ nurdeb yamiŋde kuriŋ. ⁵¹ Be, al go hako kuŋ hikeyabe meteŋ marmiŋ beleŋ waŋ belen keneŋbe, “Urgebe igiŋ hiyuŋ!” inamiŋ. ⁵² Irkeb al goreb da nalure wor po garbam go urmiŋ tubul tiyuŋ goke gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb, “Urgebe ki naŋa bul irde naŋa diliŋ unkuŋeŋ gwahade hekeya garbam tubul tiyuŋ,” inamiŋ. ⁵³ Gwaha inkeb diriŋ gote naniŋ goyen Yesu beleŋ, “Urgebe igiŋ hiyyeŋ, go ma kamyen,” inyiŋ mere gobe naŋa diliŋ goyenter wor po ninuŋ yeŋ bebak tiyyiŋ. Irdeb yeŋya yamiŋde haŋyen mar gobe tumŋaŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ.

⁵⁴ Be, Yesube Yudia naŋare mat Galili naŋare waŋ mata tiŋeŋ sopte hoyan kura iryiŋ gobe gogo doyaŋ al gote urmiŋ sope iryiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ al garbam miŋyaŋ kura Betesida fe ala siŋakde hinhin goyen sope iryiŋ

5 Be, Yesube hinhin, irde nalu kura kuke gab Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura forok yekeb Yerusalem kuriŋ. ² Yerusalem binde goŋbe fe ala kura al po taltiŋ Yuda marte mere mat Betesida ineŋ haŋyen goyen hinhin. Fe ala gobe hora koya kurun taun go milgu irtiŋde yame kura Sipsipyen Yame ineŋ haŋyen goyen bindere hinhin. Irde ya kawan yulyaŋeŋ kura siptesonŋ goyen fe ala go siŋakyaŋ hinhan. ³⁻⁴ Gorbe al garbam miŋyaŋ karim ma waŋ ya kawan bana goŋ hinhan. Diliŋ titmiŋ, kahaŋ nonbo hitiŋyabe uliŋ kamtiŋ yagoya goyen bu-

dam wor po wan gor hinhan.⁴ ⁵Be, al kura dama 38 gayen garbam hitinde po hiyen goyen wor gor hinhin. ⁶Be, Yesu belej gor kuñ al goyen firtinde gwahade hike keneñbe al gobe sobamde po bulunjen gahade hiyen yen nuryin. Irdeb, “Igin hemewon yen nurde ha we?” inyin. ⁷Irkeb garbam al goreb, “Doyan al, fe ugala tike al gore kura faran nurde nad fete nertek mon. Ningeb hako ga kurke yen kurut yen himekeb al hoyan belej wa mehen hen kurkun hanjen,” inyin. ⁸Irkeb Yesu belejbe al goyen, “Huwara. Huwarde gasunje sope irde ten kwa,” inyin. ⁹Irkeb goyare po al gobe igin hirin. Irdeb huwarde gasunmin sope irde ten kurin.

Be, mata gobe Sabat nalure forok yirin. ¹⁰Ningeb Yuda marte doyan mar belej al igin hirin al goyen, “Sabat nalure detge yade kuñ ha gobe Mosesen sabarebe utan irtin goyen ten han geb,” inamin. ¹¹Irkeb al gore wol henbe, “Sope nira al goreb, ‘Huardeb detge ten kwa,’ nina,” yinyin. ¹²Irkeb mel goreb, “Gobe ganun al belej wor po gwaha gina?” inen gusunjan iramin. ¹³Goyenbe Yesube al buda kurun bana gon isal po uryin geb, al garbam minyan igin hirin goreb al goyen yen bebakken ma nuryin.

¹⁴Be, kamebe Yesu belej Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gor al go keneñbe, “Ga nura ko. Igin hawan geb, sopte mata bulun ma tiyayin. Monggo det bulun wor po girtek kura forok yen gunyen geb,” inyin. ¹⁵Irkeb al gobe Yuda marte doyan mar hitte kunbe, “Yesu belej sope nirun,” yinyin.

¹⁶Be, Yesu gob Sabat nalure mata gwahade tiyyin geb, Yuda marte doyan mar belej bulun bulun iramin. ¹⁷Irkeb

Yesu belej wol henbe, “Adonebe meten titinde po hiyen. Gayenter wor meten ten hi. Ningeb ne manan gago meten ten hime,” yinyin. ¹⁸Gwaha yekeb mel Yuda marte doyan mar goreb daha mat kura mayteke kami yen kurut wor po yen hinhan. Gobe Sabat naluyen saba ma gama irde hiyen goke po mon. Al Kurun wor neya tunande, irde Adone nigen yen hiyen goke manan igin ma nurdeb gogo maynin ten hinhan.

¹⁹Be, Yesu belej gahade wol hirin: “Fudinde dinen hime. Urminbe yingen de sanjen epte ma det kura iryen. Nanin belej mata kura ten hikeb Urmin wor goyen po ten hi. Ningeb yenbe Nanin belej mata kura ten hike keneñbe goyen po ten hiyen. ²⁰Naninbe Urmin goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurdeb yen mata ten hiyen kurun gob Urmin ikala irde pasi hen hiyen. Fudinde denbe hanja mata kenhan gate folek Al Kurun belej Urmin ikala irkeb yen belej kawan forok yiryen. Irkeb den belej yenenbe diltin fot yenayin. ²¹Nanin belej al kamtinde mat yisan hen hiyen gwahade goyen po, Urmin wor al kura Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen une yenbe igin ala po unyen. ²²Irde Nanin yingenbe al merem yan ma yirde hiyen. Goyenpoga al merem yan yird yird metenbe Urmin haninde kiryin. ²³Gogab al belej Nanin turun irde hanjen gwahade goyen po Urmin wor turun irde hinayin. Al kura Al Kurun Urmin ma turun irde hiyenbe ten kerke wayyin al Nanin wor turun ma irde hiyen.

²⁴“Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura merene gayen nurde nad nerke katmirin al goke dufaymin taren iryenbe yenya huginen hen hen goyen

5:3-4 Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: ⁴Irdeb gise hanja Doyan Al Kurunyen miyon belej fe binde go katen fe korom irde hiyen. Ningeb miyormin gore katen fe go korom irke al kura yen wa solok yen fe binde kurkuyenbe garbammin dahade gobe goya po hubu hiyyen.

tenayin. Irdeb yeŋ diliŋde merem yaŋ ma henayin. Go mar gobe hugiŋen kamde kamde mata goyen fole irde Al Kurunya hugiŋen heŋ heŋ mata goyen minyaŋ henayin. ²⁵Fuŋde wor po diŋen hime, nalu kura forok yewen tiya. Go nalu gobe gago forok yihi. Niŋgeb Al Kurun ma nurde unenbe yeŋ diliŋde al kamtiŋ yara hanŋen mar goyen Al Kurun Urmiŋde mere nurnayin. Irde nurde yeŋ ge dufaymin taren irdeb yeŋya hugiŋen hinayin. ²⁶Naniŋ yinŋenbe al beleŋ yeŋya hugiŋen heŋ heŋ mata gote miŋ al. Gwahade goyen po Urmiŋ wor Naniŋ beleŋ hugiŋen heŋ heŋ mata gote miŋ al iryin. ²⁷Irdeb yeŋbe Al Urmiŋ geb, alyen mata iginya buluŋya pota yird yird saŋiŋ goyen manan unyin.

²⁸“Be, al kamtiŋ tumŋan Urmiŋde melak nurdeb metemiŋde mat huwar-nayin nalu go waŋ hi geb, goyen goke hurkuŋkat ma tinayin. ²⁹Al mata igin igin teŋ hitiŋ marbe huwarde Al Kurunya hugiŋen hinayin. Munan al mata buluŋ buluŋ teŋ hitiŋ marbe kamtiŋde mat huwarkeb merem yaŋ yiryen. ³⁰Ni-gen tarenbe epte ma daha wet kura tiyen. Alyen mata iginya buluŋya yinen himyen gobe Al Kurun beleŋ al gobe gwahade ninke po gabe igin ma buluŋ yinen himyen gogo. Nebe dufayner ma mata teŋ himyen. Nad nerke wamirin al gote dufay po gama irde gwaha teŋ himyen. Niŋgeb meten teŋ himyen gabe huwak geb,” yinyin.

Al hoyan wor Yesube ganuŋ goyen tagalamin

³¹Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte po gaha yinyin: “Nebe nigen ge yeŋ nebe al goyen yewenbe merene gobe fuŋde moŋ yenayin. ³²Goyenbe ne niŋ heŋ mere tagalde hiyen al kura hi. Al gore ne niŋ tagalde hiyen gobe fuŋde yeŋ nurde hime. ³³Deŋbe Yon Baptais beleŋ ne

niŋ dahade kura yeke nurtek yeŋ al hulyan yiran. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ ne niŋ mere fuŋde diruŋ. ³⁴Nebe al beleŋ ne niŋ heŋ tagalwoŋ yeŋ ma nurde hime. Goyenpoga Yon Baptais beleŋ ne niŋ heŋ tagalde hi goke momon dirde hime gobe deŋ beleŋ ne niŋ dufaytiŋ taren irkeb Al Kurun beleŋ dumulgan tiwoŋ yeŋ nurdeb gago momon dirde hime. ³⁵Yonyen merebe hulsu kura melak heŋ agat ur-tiŋ yara alyen dufay wuk irde hinhin. Irkeb deŋbe sobamde ma meremiŋ goke aman heŋ hinhan. ³⁶Goyenbe meten teŋ himyen gabe Yon beleŋ ne niŋ heŋ tagalde hiyen gote folek. Metenbe gabe Nanne beleŋ gwaha teŋ pasi irayin ninenbe nunyin. Niŋgeb metenbe gareb fuŋde Nanne beleŋ nad nerke wamirin goyen al yikala yirde hi. ³⁷Irdeb Nanne nad nerke wamirin al gore wor yinŋen mohonde ne niŋ tagaltiŋ hi. Goyen-poga deŋbe melak muŋ kura ma nurde, yeŋbe al gwahade yeŋ ma kenen hanŋen. ³⁸Irde ne niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ ma irde han geb, nad nerke wamirin al gote merebe bitiŋde ma hi.

³⁹“Be, Al Kurunyaŋ asanbe deŋ beleŋ mali ma kapyan heŋ hanŋen. Keŋkela kapyan hetek gab goreb Al Kurunya hugiŋen hitek gobe nende hiyyen yeŋ nurdeya kapyan heŋ hanŋen. Goyenbe asan gobe ne niŋ katiŋ han. ⁴⁰Niŋgeb ne hitte wanayinbe Al Kurunya hugiŋen hitek goyen dende hewon gega, ne hitte waŋ waŋ niŋ bada heŋ han.

⁴¹“Nebe al beleŋ turuŋ nirnan yeŋ ma nurde hime. ⁴²Irde deŋ gayen al dahade yeŋ nurd dunen hime. Bitiŋ banabe Al Kurun niŋ fuŋde wor po amanen nurd nurdbe hubu wor po. ⁴³Nebe Adone beleŋ hulyan nirke waŋ tarenmiŋde meten teŋ himyen gega, deŋbe pel po nirde han. Goyenbe al kura waŋ yinŋende tarenbe po meten teŋ hikeb gargar irnayin. ⁴⁴Deŋbe kadtiŋ beleŋ turuŋ dird dird niŋ po nurde

hanyen. Gega Al Kurun unjkuren gore turun dird dird nin mun kura ma nurde hanyen. Ningeb den beleŋ gwaha ten hinayinbe dahadem dufaytin ne nin sanjin irnayin? Epte mon geb.

⁴⁵“Goyenbe ne beleŋ Adone hitte merem yan diryen yen ma nurnayin. Merem yan dirtek albe Mose geb. Denbe yen ge hekker nurde hanyen gega, yen gore po merem yan diryen geb. ⁴⁶Yen beleŋ gab asanmindebe ne nin kayyin. Ningeb den gayen yen ge fudinde hekker nurde hanyen manhan ne nin dufaytin taren irwon. ⁴⁷Goyenbe mere kayyin goke dufaytin taren ma irde han geb, daha matbe ne mere ten hime gayen fudinde yen nurnayin? Epte mon,” yinyin.

Al 5,000 bingge paka yiriyin

(Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

6 Be, go kamereb Yesube Galili nanare kurin. Kunbe Galili fe ala kurun goyen siŋa kurhan kurin. Galili fe ala kurun gote denjem kurabe Taiberias. ²Be, al budam Yesu beleŋ garbam mar sope yird yird mata tinen karkuwan forok yirke yenamin geb, yen po gama irde kwamin. ³Irkeb Yesu gob dugu dabayinde kura gor hurkunbe komatminya keperde usan hamin. ⁴Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura Pasoba goyen binde binde hen hinhin.

⁵Be, Yesu gob al buda kurun go yen hitte po wan hike yinyin. Irdeb Filip goyen, “Beretbe damde kun damu ten yuntek?” inyin. ⁶Go inyin gobe yingenbe gwaha tiyen yen nurd nurd ga Filip goyen dulin tunan ure yen gusunan iryin. ⁷Irkeb Filip beleŋ wol henbe, “Al tumnan beret mun kura netek gobe nen bana al kura gagasi 8 gayen meten ten hora tiyyen gore wor epte ma diryen,” inyin. ⁸Gwaha yekeb komatmin kura Andru, Saimon Pita kulin beleŋ hardeb,

⁹“Dirin kura beret muknen siptesonon bali bilmin karka ten palawa yara irtin gore po yirtin goya makan dapna irawaye minyan bana gan hi. Goyenbe go mun goreb al buda kurun gayen daha yiryen?” inyin. ¹⁰Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol henbe, “Al buda ga yinke kepernan,” yinyin. Irkeb gorbe yamun budam hinhande geb, goyan keperde tukamin. Al gabu iramin gobe 5,000 gwahade. ¹¹Be, Yesu beleŋ beret muknen siptesonon go yade Al Kurun turun irde al buda keperamin mar goyen gale hen yunke nene ep namin. Irde makan dapna irawa goyen wor yade gwahade po yiryin.

¹²Be, nene ep neke yenenbe Yesu beleŋ komatmin goyen yinyin. “Beret ep nene yubul tahan ga buda yiran. Kura mun yubul tike bulun ma henayin,” yinyin. ¹³Irkeb beret muknen siptesonon namin mar gore ep nene yubul tiyamin goyen buda yirde tiri 12 gayen makin yiramin. ¹⁴Be, al buda gobe Yesu beleŋ mata tinen kurun goyen irke kenenbe, “Fudinde, al gabe Al Kurunyen mere basan Al kame megen gar wayyen yitin al go goyenbe gago!” yamin. ¹⁵Goyenbe Yesube mel gore wan parsay irde yende Doyan Al Kurun irnin ten hike nurdeb gor matbe bal hen yen unjkuren po dugure hurkurin.

Fe hende huwarde kurin

(Matiyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

¹⁶Be, numtuk uren tikeb Yesuyen komatmin yagobe dugu dabayinde mat mulgan hen Galili fe ala siŋare kurkamin. ¹⁷Irdeb gor mat Galili fe ala kurun goyen siŋa kurhan Kapeneam beleŋ kunin yen hakwa hende hurkunbe kun hinhan. Gega Yesube mel goya ma kwamin. Be, hako kun hikeyabe kidoma hirin. ¹⁸Irdeb meŋe kurun tike duba huwaryin. ¹⁹Be, mel gobe 5 ma 6 kilomita gwahade kwamin. Irkeb Yesu forok yen fe yuwalnen hende

huwarde hakwa go tur po wayyinj. Waɗ hike keneɗbe kafura wor po hamiɗ. ²⁰Goyenbe Yesu beleɗ, “Ne waɗ hime ge, kafura heɗ ma,” yinyinj. ²¹Irkeɓ amaɗ hende Yesu faraɗ urke hakwa biɗde hurkuriɗ. Irkeɓ gor kuniɗ yeɗ kuɗ hinhande gor bemel po forok yamiɗ.

²²Be, ferd fay uryinj goya goyenbe al buda fe ala siɗa kurhan Yesu beleɗ yubul tiyyinj marbe gor po hinhan. Mel gore hakwa gor ma hike keneɗbe, “Kibe hakwa unɗkureɗ goyen po gar hinhin gobe Yesuyen komatmiɗ beleɗ teɗ kwanj. Gega Yesube yeɗya tumɗaɗ ma kwanj,” yamiɗ. ²³Be, Doyaɗ Al Kurun beleɗ beret teɗ Al Kurun turun irde al buda go gale heɗ yunke namiɗ gasuɗ bindere gor Taiberias mat hakwa buda kura waɗ forok yamiɗ. Irkeɓ mel gore Yesube gor wet hi yeɗ kuɗ naɗke-namiɗ. ²⁴Goyenbe hakwa bana goɗbe Yesu ma komatmiɗ gwahade muɗ kura ma keneɗbe Yesu niɗ naɗkinniɗ yeɗ hakwa go hende Kapeneam kwamiɗ.

Yesube Al Kurunya hugiɗen heɗ heɗ gote saɗiɗ miɗyaɗ

²⁵Be, al buda gobe fe ala goyen siɗa kurhan mat waɗbe Yesu kenamiɗ. Irdeɓ, “Rabai, daha nana gar wayaɗ?” iney gusuɗaɗ iramiɗ. ²⁶Irkeɓ wol heɗbe gaha yinyinj: “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, deɗbe mata tiɗen Al Kurun beleɗ po ga irtek goyen keneɗ miɗ bebaɗ ma tenya ne niɗ naɗkeneɗ haɗ. Beret nene bitiɗ maɗiɗ iray goke po teɗ ne niɗ naɗkeneɗ haɗ. ²⁷Megen niɗ biɗge buluɗ hetek goke ma metey teɗ hinayinj. Nene Al Kurunya hugiɗen hitek biɗge goke po metey teɗ hinayinj. Biɗge gobe ne Al Urmiɗ gare duneɗ. Biɗge goyen duneɗ duneɗ metey gobe Adone beleɗ basiɗa nirde nuniɗ,” yinyinj. ²⁸Gwaha yinkeɓ mel goreɓ, “Ningeb daha wor po teɗbe Al Kurun beleɗ metey goke nurde hi goyen titek?” iney

gusuɗaɗ iramiɗ. ²⁹Irkeɓ wol heɗbe, “Deɗ beleɗ Al Kurunya metey titek gobe yeɗ beleɗ teɗ kerke wayuɗ al goke dufaytiɗ tareɗ irnayeɗ gogo,” yinyinj. ³⁰Irkeɓ, “Gwahade kenem mata tiɗen dahade goyen irke keneɗ gabe ge niɗ dufayniniɗ tareɗ irtek? Ningeb daha tiyayinj?” ³¹Hakot wor po asininiɗ yago sawsawa naja bana hinhanyabe biɗge ‘mana’ iney haɗyen goyen nene hinhan. Goyen goke Al Kurunya asande, ‘Al Kurunya gasunde niɗ biɗge yeɗ beleɗ mel go yunke namiɗ,’ gwahade katiɗ hi,” inamiɗ. ³²Gwaha inkeɓ Yesu beleɗ wol heɗbe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, Al Kurunya gasunde niɗ biɗge katke namiɗ gobe Mose beleɗ ma yuniɗ. Biɗge yuniɗ albe Adone geb. Irde gayenter wor biɗge fudinde duneɗ hi al gobe Adone. ³³Al Kurunya gasunde niɗ biɗgebe yeɗ hitte mat katun al gogo. Yeɗ beleɗ po gab alya bereya megen haɗ kurun gayen Al Kurunya hugiɗen heɗ heɗ goyen yuneɗ hiyen,” yinyinj. ³⁴Irkeɓ mel gore, “Doyaɗ al, haɗka matbe biɗge goyen hugiɗen hugiɗen duneɗ hayinj,” inamiɗ.

³⁵Irkeɓ wol heɗbe gaha yinyinj: “Nebe Al Kurunya hugiɗen hitek biɗge fudinde go goyen. Ningeb al kura ne hitte waɗ dufaymiɗ ne niɗ saɗiɗ iryeɗ al gobe biɗge ma kamde fe niɗ ma irde hiyeɗ go gwahade goyen po Al Kurunya hugiɗen heɗ heɗ tareɗ gobe hubu ma hiyyey. ³⁶Goyenbe dinhem gwahade po, deɗbe ne gayen neneɗ haɗ gega, dufaytiɗ ne niɗ tareɗ ma yirde haɗ. ³⁷Al tumɗaɗ Nanne beleɗ ne niɗ nuntiɗ mar gobe ne hitte wanayinj. Irkeɓ al ne hitte wanayinj mar gobe kura muɗ takira ma tiyeɗ. ³⁸Nebe Al Kurun hitte mat katmiriɗ gobe dufayne gama irde metey tiye yeɗ ma katmiriɗ. Gwahade yarabe nad nerke katmiriɗ al gote dufay po gama irde metey tiye yeɗ katmiriɗ. ³⁹Ningeb ne niɗ nuntiɗ mar gobe unɗkureɗ muɗ kura

tubul timeke pel ma hiyyen. Gwaha irtinjenbe nalu funanđe mel go tumnaŋ yisaŋ heŋ al gergeŋ wor po yireŋ. Go tiyeŋ gobe nad nerke katmiriŋ al gote dufay geb, go po gama ireŋ. ⁴⁰Nanner dufaydebe al tumnaŋ diliŋbe Urmiŋ hende po irde yeŋ ge po dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ marbe Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb nalu funanđebe ne beleŋ mel go yisaŋ heweŋ,” yinyiŋ.

⁴¹Be, Yesu beleŋ yingen ge yeŋ, “Nebe biŋge fudinde Al Kurun hitte mat katmiriŋ,” yeke nurdeb Yuda mar gore Yesu niŋ igiŋ ma nurde siksiksuk tiyamiŋ. ⁴²Irdeb, “Al gabe Yosep urmiŋ Yesu moŋ? Naniŋya miliŋyabe nurde yunen hite. Goyenbe dahade niŋgeb yingen ge yeŋ, ‘Nebe Al Kurun hitte mat katmiriŋ,’ yeŋ hi? Mere gobe kukuwamŋen wor po!” yamiŋ.

⁴³Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Merene goke igiŋ ma nurde siksiksuk teŋ haŋ gobe bada henaŋ. ⁴⁴Al kura yingen epte ma ne hitte wanayiŋ. Nanne nad nerke wamiŋ al gore gab bul yirke ne hitte wanayiŋ. Irkeb nalu funanđebe go mar gobe ne beleŋ kamtiŋde mat yisaŋ heweŋ. ⁴⁵Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ mar porofet buda beleŋ asaŋde, ‘Al Kurun beleŋ mel goyen tumnaŋ saba yiryen,’ katiŋ hi gwahade goyen po, al kura Adoner mere nurde sabamiŋ bebak tinayiŋ mar gobe tumnaŋ ne hitte wanayiŋ. ⁴⁶Al kura Nanne ma kintiŋ. Goyenpoga ne yeŋ hitte mat watiŋ al gare po ga kintiŋ. ⁴⁷Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, al kura ne niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irnayiŋbe Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ. ⁴⁸Niŋgeb al beleŋ nene Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ hitek biŋge gobe ne gago. ⁴⁹Asetiŋ yagobe sawsawa po kurun naŋa bana kuŋ henya biŋge ‘mana’ inen hanŋen goyen nene hinhan gega, tumnaŋ kamamiŋ. ⁵⁰Goyenbe biŋge fudinde Al Kurun hitte mat kattiŋ gobe gar hi. Al kura biŋge go niyyenbe

Al Kurun diliŋde al kamtiŋ yara ma hiyyen. ⁵¹Nebe al beleŋ nen Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ hitekde niŋ biŋge Al Kurun hitte mat kattiŋ goyen. Niŋgeb albe biŋge nene gabe tareŋ heŋ hanŋen gwahade goyen po, ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ marbe Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ. Biŋge gobe ne gago. Alya bereya megen haŋ kurun gayen Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ goke teŋ niŋen gasoŋne yunen,” yinyiŋ.

⁵²Be, Yesu beleŋ gwaha yinkeb Yuda mar goyen mere tiyyiŋ goke teŋbe, “Al gab dahadem yingen gasoŋ dunke netek?” yeŋbe yingen bana goŋ bipti forok irde yingen uliŋ kadam mohonđe tiyamiŋ. ⁵³Irkeb Yesu beleŋ yinyiŋ. “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, ne Al Urmiŋ gate gasoŋneya darineya ma nenayiŋbe Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ gobe epte ma dende hiyyen. ⁵⁴Munaŋ al kura gasoŋneya darineya niyyen al gobe Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ gobe yende hiyyen. Irkeb nalu funanđebe al gobe isaŋ heweŋ. ⁵⁵Gasoŋnebe nene Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ hitek biŋge wor po, irdeb darine wor nene Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ hitek fe wor po go goyen. ⁵⁶Niŋgeb al kura gasoŋneya darineya niyyen al gobe neya hireŋ. Irkeb ne wor yenya hireŋ. ⁵⁷Adone gwahader hitiŋ al gore nad nerke megen gar katmiriŋ. Irde yende saŋiŋde ne wor hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ tareŋnem yaŋ hime. Niŋgeb al kura gasoŋne niyyen al gobe tareŋner Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ hiriryen. ⁵⁸Nebe biŋge Al Kurun hitte mat kattiŋ go goyen. Asetiŋ yagobe biŋge ‘mana’ inen hanŋen goyen nene hinhan gega, kuŋ kuŋbe kamamiŋ. Goyenbe al kura ne biŋge yeŋ hime gayen niyyen al gobe Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ hiriryen,” yinyiŋ. ⁵⁹Be, mere gabe Kapeneam taun bana Yuda marte gabu yare al saba yirde henya tiyyiŋ.

Yesuyen komatmiñ yago budam tubul teñ kwamiñ

⁶⁰ Be, sabamiñ go nurdeb Yesuyen komatmiñ yago kura beleñ, “Saba gabe epte ma bebak titek, metenñ wor po. Ganuñ beleñ epte nurde gama iryen?” yamiñ. ⁶¹ Irkeb Yesu go komatmiñ yago goyen yingen uliñ mere goke ñagak yeñ hike nurdeb, “Merene gare dufaytiñ haga ira? ⁶² Gwahade kenem kame ne Al Urmiñ gayen bikkeñ hinhemde mulgañ heñ hurkumeke nenenbe dahade nurnayin? ⁶³ Al Kurun dilin de al gergen ird ird gobe Holi Spirit beleñ po ga iryen. Megen niñ marte sañin de epte ma gwaha irnayin. Merene gayen al kura beleñ fudin de yeñ nuryenbe Holi Spirit beleñ al goyen Al Kurun dilin de gergen wor po iryen. ⁶⁴ Goyenbe kuratiñ kurabe merene gayen fudin de yeñ ma nurde hañ,” yinyin. Gwaha yinyin gobe metenmiñ miñ urde komatmiñ yawaryin de mat po ganuñ beleñ yeñ ge dufaymiñ tareñ ma irnayin, ird ganuñ beleñ asogom hanin de kiryen goyen kenkela nurde hinhin geb, gogo yinyin. ⁶⁵ Irdeb sopte yinyin. “Kuratiñ kura beleñ merene pel irnayin goke teñbe, ‘Al kura yingen epte ma ne hitte wanayin, Nanner tareñ de po ga ne hitte wanayin,’ dinhem gogo,” yinyin.

⁶⁶ Be, mere go yirin de matbe komatmiñ yago budambe gama ird ird niñ bada hamiñ. ⁶⁷ Irkeb Yesu beleñ komatmiñ 12 goyen, “Deñ manañ nubil tiniñ yeñ nurhañ?” yinen gusuñan yiriyin. ⁶⁸ Irkeb Saimon Pita beleñ wol heñbe, “Doyañ Al Kurun, ge po ga al beleñ nurde Al Kurunya hugiñen hitek merege yañ geb, gubul teñ ganuñ hitte kutek? ⁶⁹ Irde gebe Al Wukken wor po Al Kurun hitte mat wayarin yeñ nurde dufayniniñ sañin ird hite, ird gebe fudin de al gwahade yeñ nurde gunen hite,” inyin. ⁷⁰ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Deñ

komatne 12 gayenbe nigen po basaña dirmin. Goyenpoga kuratiñ kurabe Satañyen dufay gama ird hi geb!” yinyin. ⁷¹ Gobe Yudas, Saimon Iskariot urmiñ niñ nurdeb gogo yiriyin. Yeñbe Yesuyen komatmiñ 12 bana hinhin gega, kamebe yeñ beleñ Yesu goyen asogom hanin de kiriyin.

Yesube gabu nalu kurun kura “Ya Kawan Heñ Heñ” iney hanñyen goke Yerusalem hurkurin

7 Be, Yuda marte doyañ mar Yudia nañare hanñyen goreb Yesu mayniñ yeñ yeñ ge doyañ heñ hinhan. Niñgeb Yesube go nurdeb kamde kamde nalumiñbe hako hinhin geb, Yudia nañ beleñ kutek ma iriyin. Irkeb Galili nañ bana gon po heñ kuñ hinhin. ² Goyenbe Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura “Ya Kawan Heñ Heñ” iney hanñyen goyen forok yetek binde heñ hikeb ³ Yesu kulin yago beleñ, “Naña ga tubul teñ Yudia nañare kwa ko. Gogab mata tiñen turun yañ wor po forok yirde hayen goyen gor niñ komatge yago wor yennayin. ⁴ Al kura al budam beleñ nurd nunwon yeñ goya banare ma mata teñ hiyen geb. Gebe mata tiñen turun yañ forok yirde hayen geb, nañ kurun gayen bana gebe al gwahade yeñ alya bereya yikala yirde kuñ hayin,” inamiñ. ⁵ Yesu kulin yago yingen de wor yeñ ge dufaymiñ tareñ mun kura ma iramiñ geb, gogo gwaha inamiñ.

⁶ Goke teñbe Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Gwaha teñ teñ nalunebe hako geb. Munañ deñ hittebe nalu kurun gabe igin ala po. ⁷ Megen niñ marbe epte ma deñ haram dirnayin. Goyenbe nebe yeñ mata teñ hañ gobe bulun teñ hañ yeñ hugiñen yinen himyen geb, goke igin ma nurd nunen hañ. ⁸ Niñgeb deñbe igin niñ gabu nalu kurun de gor kunañ ko. Nere kuñ kuñ nalu wor pobe hako geb, nalune forok yeke gab hurken,” yinyin. ⁹ Be,

Yesu go gwaha yinenbe Galili gor po hinhin.

¹⁰ Irkeb kuliŋ yagobe Yesu go gor po tubul teŋbe Yerusalem kwamiŋ. Gega Yesu wor kame gab balmiŋ hurkuriŋ. ¹¹ Be, gabu nalu kuruŋ goyenter Yuda marte doyaŋ mar beleŋ yeŋ ge naŋkenenbe, “Al gobe dare hi?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ heŋ hinhan.

¹² Be, Yerusalem al gabu iramiŋ bana kuruŋ gob yeŋ ge sisure tagaltiŋ ala teŋ hinhan. Kura beleŋbe, “Yeŋbe al igiŋ,” yekeb, kura beleŋ, “Moŋ, yeŋ beleŋ al usi yirde hi,” yeŋ hinhan. ¹³ Goyenbe Yuda marte doyaŋ mar goke kafura heŋbe al kura beleŋ Yesu niŋ muŋ kura kawan ma ŋut yeŋ hinhan.

Yesu beleŋ gabu nalu kuruŋde gor al saba yiryiŋ

¹⁴ Be, gabu nalu kuruŋ goyen kuŋ kahalte heweŋ teŋ hikeyabe Yesu gob Al Kurunyen ya balem koya milgu irtiŋ bana al gabu irde hanŋen sawsawa kuruŋde gor hurkuŋbe al saba yiryiŋ. ¹⁵ Irkeb Yuda mar beleŋ nurde hurkuŋkat teŋbe, “Al gabe saba muŋ kura ma titiŋ gega, dufay kuruŋ gabe dare niŋ tiyuŋ?” yamiŋ.

¹⁶ Irkeb meremiŋ go nurdeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Saba teŋ hime gabe nere moŋ. Saba gabe nad nerke wamiriŋ al goyen hitte mat waŋ hi. ¹⁷ Al kura Al Kurunyen dufay gama ire yeŋ nuryeŋ al gobe saba teŋ hime gayen Al Kuruŋ hitte mat waŋ hi ma nigen dufayde mere teŋ hime goyen bebak tiyyeŋ. ¹⁸ Al kura yingeŋ dufaymiŋde mere teŋ hiyeŋ al gobe al beleŋ turuŋ nirnaŋ yeŋ gwaha teŋ hiyeŋ. Goyenbe al kura meterne tiyayiŋ yeŋ hulyaŋ iryiŋ al goyen turuŋ irnaŋ yeŋ metey teŋ hiyeŋ al gobe al fudiŋde, usi miŋmoŋ. ¹⁹ Deŋ beleŋ saba tareŋ gama irde hanŋen gobe Mose beleŋ dunyiŋ. Goyenbe deŋ kuruŋ gayen saba goyen keŋkela ma gama irde

haŋ. Gega daniŋ mununniŋ teŋ haŋ?” yinyiŋ. ²⁰ Gwaha yinkeb al buda gor gabu iramiŋ goreb, “Al kura muguney ma teŋ hi geb, daniŋ gwaha yaha? Gebe ungurage yaŋ,” inamiŋ. ²¹ Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Nebe Sabat nalure kura mata tiŋeŋ turuŋ yaŋ unkuŋeŋ forok irmiŋ. Irkeb goke hurkuŋkat tiyaŋ. ²² Goyenbe deŋ wor Mose beleŋ urtiŋ yago guba yeŋ yunnayiŋ yiriŋ goyen gama irtek yeŋbe Sabat nalure meter teŋ hanŋen. (Guba yeŋ yeŋ mata gobe Mose beleŋ ma miŋ uryiŋ. Asetiŋ yago meheŋde hinhan gore miŋ uramiŋ.) ²³ Niŋgeb diriŋ kura gote guba yeŋ yeŋ nalu goyen Sabat nalure forok yekeb Sabat nalu go yeŋ bada ma heŋ hanŋen. Irde Sabat nalure buluŋ ti-hit yeŋ ma nurde hanŋen. Niŋgeb ne wor al kura Sabat nalure sope irmeke igiŋ wor po hiyuŋ gega, daniŋ bitiŋ ar nirde haŋ? ²⁴ Niŋgeb deŋbe al kura matamiŋ siŋare niŋ goyen po keneŋ goke ma tagal unnayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe al gore mata teŋ hi gote miŋ keŋkela bebak teŋya ga gobe igiŋ ma buluŋ innayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Yesube Mesaia?

²⁵ Be, mere gwahade yeke nurdeb Yerusalem niŋ mar kura beleŋ, “Al gabe nende doyaŋ mar beleŋ mayniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ haŋ al go goyen moŋ? ²⁶ Al gabe kawan po mere teŋ hi. Goyenbe mel gore daha wet kura ma ineŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb doyaŋ mar wor yeŋbe Mesaia yeŋ nurde haŋ wet? ²⁷ Goyenbe neŋbe al gabe gor niŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Gega Mesaia wayyeŋbe gor kura mat waya yeŋ ma po nurtek,” yamiŋ.

²⁸ Be, mel gore gwaha yekeb ya koya milgu irtiŋ bana al gabu irde hanŋen sawsawa kuruŋde gor po Yesu gore al saba yirde heŋyabe kuware, “Deŋbe fudiŋde ne gayen keŋkela nurd nuneŋ haŋ? Irde gor mat wayuŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Moŋ, deŋbe go ma nurd nuneŋ haŋ geb. Nebe dufayner ma gar wamiriŋ. Adone

beleñ nad nerke wamiriñ. Matamiñbe fudinde wor po. Goyenbe deñbe go ma nurde uney hañ. ²⁹Goyenpoga nebe yey beleñ nad nerke wamiriñ geb, keñkela nurde uney hime,” yiniñ.

³⁰Be, Yesu beleñ go yiriñ muñ goke teñbe teñ mayniñ tiyamiñ. Gega mayke kamtek nalube hako hinhin geb, mayniñ yey kurut yamiñ gega, kura muñ sisañ ma uramiñ. ³¹Goyenbe al buda bana goñbe al budam Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irtiñ hinhan. Niñgeb mel goreb, “Mesaia hoyañ damiñ beleñ wañbe al gare mata tiñey karkuwañ forok yirde hi goyen fole irde budam po iryey? Epte moñ!” yamiñ.

³²Be, Farisi mar gobe al beleñ mere gwahade teñ sisu balgarat teñ hike nuramiñ. Irdeb Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyañ marte karkuwañmiñya Farisi marya beleñ Yesu fere tiniñ yey Al Kurunyen ya doyañ irde hañyen mar hulyañ yiramiñ.

³³Be, Yesu beleñ, “Nebe nalu ulyañde ma denya heñbe mulgañ heñ nad nerke wamiriñ al hitte kweñ. ³⁴Irkeb ne niñ nañkennayiñ gega, go ma nennayiñ. Irdeb ne heñde gorbe deñ gwahade mar gobe epte ma kunayiñ,” yiniñ. ³⁵Irkeb Yuda mar goreb yingey uliñ, “Al gabe dam beleñ neñ epte ma kentekde kweñ yey yey hi? Yenbe nende al burgagaw kerde Grik marte nañare kwamiñ beleñ goñ kuñ Grik mar wet saba yireñ yey yey hi? ³⁶Gobe daha yihim yenbe, ‘Ne niñ nañkennayiñ gega, go ma nennayiñ. Irdeb ne heñde gorbe deñ gwahade mar gobe epte ma kunayiñ,’ yey hi?” yamiñ.

³⁷Be, gabu nalu kurun goyen kuñ kuñ nalu funañde hiriñ. Nalu funañ gobe Yuda mar beleñ nalu kurun yey nurde hañyen. Be, nalu go forok yekeb Yesu beleñ huwardeb kuware gaha yiniñ: “Al kura fe niñ irkeb ne hitte wañ fe niyyey. ³⁸Niñgeb al kura ne niñ dufaymiñ tareñ iryeybe Al Kurunyen asañde katiñ gwa-

hade goyen po, Al Kurunya hugiñey heñ heñ matare niñ fe gore binde mat marde wañ hiyey,” yiniñ. ³⁹Be, Yesu beleñ fe kahañyañ merem tiyyiñ gobe kame al kura yey ge dufaymiñ tareñ irnayiñ marbe Holi Spirit tenayiñ yey gogo yiriñ. Gega goyenterbe Yesu goyen Al Kurun hitte ma mulgañ heñ hurkun deñem turun yey goyen go ma tiriñde hinhin geb, Holi Spiritbe kateñ miñmoñ.

⁴⁰Be, meremiñ go nurdeb al kura beleñ, “Fudinde, al gabe kame wayyey yitiñ Al Kurunyen mere basañ Al go goyen gago,” yamiñ. ⁴¹Irkeb kura beleñbe, “Yeybe Mesaia,” yamiñ. Goyenbe kura beleñ, “Moñ, Mesaiaabe Galili nañare mat ma wayyey geb. ⁴²Al Kurunyen asañdebe Mesaiaabe Dewityen miñde mat forok yiyyey, irde Dewit hinhin taunde Betlehem gor kawañ hiyyey yitiñ moñ?” yamiñ ⁴³Be, Yesu niñ teñbe al buda goyen kurabe Yesu niñ hekeb kurabe Yesu asogo iramiñ. ⁴⁴Kura beleñ Yesu go teñ mayniñ yey kurut yamiñ gega, sisañ ma po uramiñ.

Yuda marte doyañ marbe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ ma iramiñ

⁴⁵Be, ya balem doyañ irde hañyen mar go Yesu fere tiniñ yey kwamiñ gega, walip yey nurdeb mulgañ heñ Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyañ marte karkuwañmiñya Farisi marya hitte kwamiñ. Kukeb yey beleñ, “Daniñ al go teñ ma wayhañ?” yineñ gusunañ yiramiñ. ⁴⁶Irkeb ya balem gote doyañ mar beleñ wol heñbe, “Al kura beleñ yey mere igiñ po teñ hi gwahade kura ma teñ hiyen,” yinamiñ. ⁴⁷Irkeb Farisi mar goreb, “Deñ wor al gore usi dirde bitiñ yawara?” yinamiñ. ⁴⁸Irdeb, “Doyañ marya Farisi marya kura dufaymiñ al goke tareñ irke yenañ? Hubu wor po geb! ⁴⁹Al buda Moseyen saba keñkela ma nurde hañ mar goreb gogo gama irde hañ. Go mar gobe Al Ku-

runyen bearar bana po hinayin,” yamin.
⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Irkeb Nikodemus beleŋ huwardeb,
 “Nende sabarebe al kura merem yaŋ
 irtek yeŋbe al gote mere wor wor
 nurde gab merem yaŋ irnayin yitiŋ
 moŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryin. Nikode-
 musbe Farisi mar al gega, hakot yeŋ
 beleŋ kuŋ Yesu keneŋ sabamin nuryin al
 go goyen. ⁵² Be, Nikodemus beleŋ gwaha
 yinkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, “Ge manan
 Galili niŋ al? Al Kurunyen mere keŋkela
 kenayin. Irde gab Al Kurunyen mere
 basaŋ al kura Galili bana mat ma wayyen
 yitiŋ goyen bebak tiyayin,” inamin.

[⁵³ Be, Yerusalem gabu iramin marbe
 bur yeŋbe tiyuŋmin tiyuŋmin kwamin.

8 Goyenbe Yesube Olip dondonde
 hurkuriŋ.

Bere mata buluŋ minyaŋ kura Yesu hitte tawayamin

² Be, fay urkeb sopte Al Kurunyen
 ya balemde kuriŋ. Irkeb al budam
 waŋ kalyaŋ keramin. Irkeb keperde
 saba yiryin. ³ Be, Moseyen saba marya
 Farisi marya beleŋ bere uŋ yaŋ kura
 goyen al hoyanya duwan teŋ hike
 keneŋbe teŋ wayamin. Tawakeb bere
 gob gabu iramin goyen diliŋ mar
 huwaryin. ⁴ Irkeb mel goreb, “Tisa, bere
 gabe uŋ minyaŋ gega, al hoyanya duwan
 teŋ hike kenhet. ⁵ Moseyen sabarebe
 bere gahade gab horare gasa yirke
 kamnayin yitiŋ hi. Munan gebe gokeb
 daha yawayin?” iney gusuŋaŋ iramin.
⁶ Gusuŋaŋ gwahade iramin gobe Yesu
 beleŋ daha wet kura yekeb meremin
 gore po bul irde merem yaŋ irniŋ yeŋbe
 gusuŋaŋ gwahade iramin gogo. Goyenbe
 Yesu gob urgun kaŋ haniŋ po megen
 mere kura kaŋ hinhin. ⁷ Irkeb mel gore
 wol heŋ heŋ ge pakku irke huwardeb
 yinyin. “Deŋ bana gayen al kura mata
 buluŋ minmoŋ wor po hi keneŋ gab yeŋ

wa meheŋ heŋ horare mayyen,” yinyin.
⁸ Irdeb sopte urgun kaŋ megen mere kaŋ
 hinhin.

⁹ Be, mere go nuramin marbe
 yunŋkureŋ yunŋkureŋ siksuk irde kuŋ
 hinhan. Parguwak wa meheŋ hamin.
 Kuŋ kuŋbe Yesuya bere goya po
 gor hinaryum. ¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ
 huwardeb, “Bere, al buda gar gobe
 damde haŋ? Al kura merem yaŋ ma
 gira?” inyin. ¹¹ Irkeb bere goreb,
 “Gwaha, doyaŋ al, hubu po,” inyin.
 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Be, ne wor merem
 yaŋ ma giren geb, kwa ko. Irdeb mata
 buluŋ sopte ma tiyayin,” inyin.]⁸

Yesube hulsi

¹² Be, kame Yesu gob al saba yirdeb,
 “Nebe alya bereya Al Kurun yikala yird
 yird hulsi. Ningeb al kura ne gama
 niryenbe mata buluŋyen kidoma bana
 ma kuŋ hiyen. Irde Al Kurunya hugineŋ
 heŋ heŋ gote hulsi goyen tiyyen,” yinyin.
¹³ Irkeb Farisi mar beleŋ iney teŋbe,
 “Mere teŋ ha gobe gigen ge po teŋ yeŋ
 ha. Ningeb merege kurun gobe min
 minmoŋ geb, al kura beleŋ fudinde yeŋ
 ma nuryen,” inamin. ¹⁴ Irkeb wol heŋbe,
 “Nebe gor mat wamirin, irde gor kwen
 yeŋ nurde hime. Ningeb nigen ge mere
 teŋ hime gayenbe min manan mere
 teŋ hime. Goyenbe deŋbe ne gayen gor
 mat wamirin, irde gor kwen yeŋ hime
 gobe muŋ kura ma nurde haŋ. ¹⁵ Deŋbe
 megen niŋ alyen dufayde po merem yaŋ
 nirde haŋ. Gega nebe dende matare al
 muŋ kura merem yaŋ ma irde himyen.
¹⁶ Munan ne beleŋ al kura merem yaŋ
 yiren mar gobe ne nunŋkureŋ ma yiren.
 Nanne hulyaŋ nirke wamirin al goya har
 geb, mel goyen merem yaŋ yiren mata
 gobe mata huwak wor po. ¹⁷ Dende saba
 tarendebe mere kura fudinde heŋ heŋ
 niŋbe al irawa beleŋ mere goyen saŋin

⁸8:11 Asaŋ hoyandebe 7:53-8:11 gobe ma hi.

irkeb mere gobe fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋ katiŋ hi. ¹⁸ Niŋgeb nebe nigen ge mere teŋ himyen, irde Adone nad nerke wamiriŋ al gore wor ne yeŋ hime gwahade po yeŋ hi,” yiniŋ. ¹⁹ Irkeb mel gore, “Adogebe dare hi?” inen gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. Irkeb, “Deŋbe neya Adoneyab go ma nurde duneŋ haŋ. Ne nurd nuneŋ haŋ manhan Adone wor nurde unwoŋ,” yiniŋ. ²⁰ Saba gabe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana Al Kuruŋ galak ird gasuŋ bindere gor heŋ al saba yiriŋ. Goyenbe yeŋ mayke kamtek nalube hako geb, al kura waŋ teŋ miŋmoŋ.

²¹ Be, sopte po Yesu beleŋ, “Nebe kweŋ. Irke ne niŋ naŋkennayiŋ. Irdeb mata buluŋ bana po heŋ kamnayiŋ. Goyenbe ne kweŋde gorbe deŋ epte ma kunayiŋ,” yiniŋ. ²² Be, Yesu mere tiyyiŋ goyen Yuda mar beleŋ nurdeb, “Al gab yingēŋ temeyerŋ tiya? Gwahade niŋgeb gogo, ‘Ne kweŋde gorbe deŋ epte ma kunayiŋ,’ yeŋ hi?” yeŋ yingēŋ uliŋ kadam gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ. ²³ Goyenbe Yesu beleŋ tebaŋ yiniŋ. “Deŋbe megen gar niŋ mar gega, nebe gwahade moŋ. Deŋbe megen gar niŋ mata gama irde haŋ gega, nebe Al Kuruŋ hire gor niŋ mata gama irde hime. ²⁴ Deŋbe mata buluŋtiŋ bana goŋ po heŋ kamnayiŋ dinhem gobe fudinde wor po dinhem. Niŋgeb nebe al gwahade yeŋ diŋen himyen go goyen fudinde yeŋ ma nurnayiŋbe mata buluŋtiŋ bana goŋ po heŋ kamnayiŋ,” yiniŋ. ²⁵ Irkeb mel goreb, “Gebe ganuŋ al wor po?” inen gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Nebe al gwahade yeŋ meheŋde mat wor po diŋen himyen al go goyen. ²⁶ Nebe mere misiŋ budam goke deŋ gayen merem yaŋ dirtek hime. Goyenbe nad nerke wamiriŋ al gobe matamiŋbe fudinde geb, nebe al gore nineŋ hiyen go po megen niŋ mar kuruŋ gayen momoŋ yirde hime,” yiniŋ.

²⁷ Be, mel gobe Yesu beleŋ Naniŋ ge mere dirde hi yeŋ ma bebak tiyamiŋ. ²⁸ Gwahade niŋgeb Yesu beleŋ, “Ne Al Urmiŋ gayen deŋ beleŋ kuruse hende nisaŋ heŋ mununke kammeke gab nebe al gwahade diŋen himyen goyen goke bitiŋ bak yiyyeŋ. Irdeb nebe dufayner ma mere teŋbe Nanne beleŋ saba nirde hi goyen po tagalde himyen goyen goke bebak tinayiŋ. ²⁹ Nad nerke wamiriŋ al gobe neya har. Nebe yeŋ amaŋen nuryer mat po mata teŋ himyen geb, nubul ma teŋ hiyen,” yiniŋ. ³⁰ Be, al budam meremiŋ nuramiŋ mar gobe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ.

Yesuya Abrahamya

³¹ Be, Yuda mar kura yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irhet yamiŋ mar goyen Yesu beleŋ, “Sabane gayen keŋkela tanarnayiŋbe komatne wor po henayiŋ. ³² Irde gab mere fudinde goyen nurnayiŋ. Irke mere fudinde nurnayiŋ gore gab mata buluŋ bana mat dad siŋa diriyeŋ,” yiniŋ. ³³ Irkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, “Neŋbe Abrahamyen asem yago. Irde al kuraŋ yufuk bana heŋ meten muruŋgem moŋ ma teŋ hitiŋ. Niŋgeb daha yihim yeŋbe megen niŋ kanduk bana ma hinayiŋ diŋen ha?” inamiŋ. ³⁴ Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po diŋen hime, al kura mata buluŋ tiyyeŋ gobe mata buluŋ yufukde gor po heŋ gote kanduk po teŋ hiyeŋ. ³⁵ Be, al kura al kurate yufukde heŋ muruŋgem moŋ meter teŋ uneŋ hiyen al gobe hugiŋen hitek gasuŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ. Goyenbe doyaŋ almiŋ gote urmiŋbe hugiŋen naniŋya hiriryen. ³⁶ Niŋgeb ne Al Urmiŋ gare mata buluŋtiŋ yad siŋa yirde dawarmekeb fudinde wor po deŋbe mata buluŋ bana ma wor po hinayiŋ. ³⁷ Deŋbe Abrahamyen asem yago yeŋ nurde duneŋ hime. Goyenbe bitiŋ bana gobe mata buluŋ beleŋ po makiŋ hitiŋ geb, merene nurtek ma haŋ. Niŋgeb mununniŋ teŋ

hañ gogo. ³⁸Nebe Nanne beleñ mata nikala nirke yeneñ himyen goyen po momoñ dirde hime. Munañ deñbe nantij beleñ mere dirke nurdeb goyen po teñ hañ,” yinyiñ. ³⁹Irkeb mel goreb, “Abrahambe adoniniñ,” inamiñ. Irkeb, “Deñbe Abraham dirñeñ weñ manhan yeñ mata teñ hinhin goyen po teñ hiwoñ. ⁴⁰Nebe mere fudinde Al Kurun hitte mat nurmiñ goyen po momoñ dirde himyen. Goyenpoga deñbe goke mununniñ teñ hañ. Abrahambe mata gwahade kura ma teñ hinhin. ⁴¹Ningeb deñbe adotiñ beleñ mata teñ hiyen goyen po teñ hañ,” yinyiñ. Irkeb mel gore igiñ ma nurdeb, “Neñbe totpa diriñ moñ. Adoniniñbe Al Kurun unñkureñ gogo po,” inamiñ. ⁴²Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Nebe Al Kurun hitte mat wamiriñ hime geb, nantijbe fudinde Al Kurun manhan ne niñ amañeñ nurde hiwoñ. Nebe dufayner ma wamiriñ, yeñ beleñ nad nerke wamiriñ. ⁴³Deñbe merene epte ma nurtek geb, gogo merene miñ bebak ma teñ hañ. ⁴⁴Deñbe adotiñ Satanyen dirñeñ weñ. Irdeb adotiñde dufay bulun goyen po gama irde mata titek po dirde hi. Yeñbe mata fudinde muñ kura biñ bana ma hi geb, miñde mat wor po al gasa yirke kamde kamde al hiriñ. Yeñbe usi al, irde usi mere gote miñ al. ⁴⁵Ningeb mere fudinde dineñ hime gega, ne niñ hekkeñ ma nurde hañ. ⁴⁶Deñ bana gayen ganuñ al kura beleñ mata bulun gwahade tiyañ ninyeñ? Nebe mere fudinde teñ hime gega, daniñ ne niñ hekkeñ ma nurde hañ? ⁴⁷Al kura Al Kurunyenbe meremiñ nurde hiyen. Ningeb deñbe Al Kurunyen moñ geb, Al Kurunyen mere ma nurde hañ gogo,” yinyiñ.

⁴⁸Be, Yesu beleñ gwaha yinkeb Yuda mar gore wol heñbe, “Gebe Samaria niñ al, unñgura beleñ ketal gurtiñ gintek gobe fudinde wor po gintek,” inamiñ. ⁴⁹Irkeb wol heñbe, “Nebe unñgura ma ketal nurtiñ hime. Nebe Adone turuñ irde

himekeb deñ beleñbe soñ heñ ne ma turuñ nirde hañ. ⁵⁰Nebe deñne turuñ yañ ird ird niñ ma nurde hime. Goyenbe deñne turuñ yañ irtek albe unñkureñ hi. Ningeb merem yañ nirde hañ gobe yeñ haniñde kereñ. ⁵¹Fudinde wor po dineñ hime, al kura merene gama iryenbe go ma kamyen,” yinyiñ.

⁵²Be, Yuda mar gobe Yesu mere tiyyiñ goyen nurdeb, “Hañkab gebe unñgura ketal gurtiñ ha yeñ nurde gunhet. Abrahambe kamyiñ, irde Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar manañ kamamiñ. Gega gebe, ‘Al kura merene gama iryenbe go ma kamyen,’ yeñ ha? ⁵³Abrahamya Al Kurunyen mere basañ maryabe kamamiñ. Munañ ge gayenbe yeñ folek? Al dahade go goyenbe ge gago?” inamiñ. ⁵⁴Irkeb wol heñbe, “Deñne turuñ yañ ireñbe miñ miñmoñ hiyyeñ. Goyenbe Nanne deñ beleñ Al Kurunniñ yeñ hañ al gore deñne turuñ yañ irde hi geb. ⁵⁵Deñbe yeñ ma nurd uneñ hañ gega, nebe nurde uneñ hime. Irdeb ne beleñ al goyen ma nurde uneñ hime yewenbe ne wor deñ yara usi al hewen. Goyenbe nebe nurde uneñbe meremiñ gama irde himyen. ⁵⁶Asetiñ Abrahambe ne megen gar wañ wañ nalu goyen kenmewoñ yeñ nuryiñ. Irdeb keneñbe amañ wor po hiriñ,” yinyiñ. ⁵⁷Irkeb mel goreb, “Ge gayen damage 50 ma heñ hi gega, Abraham kenariñ?” inamiñ. ⁵⁸Irkeb wol heñbe, “Fudinde wor po dineñ hime, Abraham forok ma yiriñya nebe hinhem!” yinyiñ. ⁵⁹Gwaha yinkeb mel gore hora yadeb mayniñ tiyamiñ. Irkeb bana kuñbe Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen tubul teñ hoyañde kuriñ.

Al diliñ titmiñ kura sope iryiñ

9 Be, Yesu gob beleñ kuñ heñyabe al kura miliñ beleñ diliñ titmiñ gwahade po kawañ kirtiñ goyen kinyiñ. ²Irkeb komatmiñ beleñ, “Rabai, ganuñ beleñ mata bulun tiyyiñ? Al gare

ma miliñ naniñ beleñ tiyaryum geb, gago gwahade po kawañ hiriñ?” inamiñ. ³Irkeb wol heñbe, “Diliñ titmiñ gobe yingenñde mata buluñ ma miliñya naniñyat mata buluñ beleñ ma iryiñ. Gobe Al Kurunyen sañiñ yeñ hitte kawan forok yiyyeñ yeñbe gwahade po kawañ hiriñ. ⁴Munañ neñbe naña hikeya po nad nerke wamiriñ al gote meteñ teñ hitek. Monjo kidoma hekeb epte ma meteñ titek geb. ⁵Nebe megen gar hime nalure gabe alya bereya Al Kurun yikala yird yird hulsi geb,” yiniñ.

⁶Be, gwaha yinenbe mulowore meyañ teñbe tigiri tike woña hekeb teñ al gote diliñde sam iryiñ. ⁷Gwaha irdeb, “Kuñ Siloam fe alare delge hala,” iniñ. (Siloam gote miñbe Teñ Kerke Kutin.) Irkeb al gobe kuñ fete gor diliñ haldebe diliñ wuk yeke nañkenenbe mulgañ heñ wayyiñ. ⁸Irkeb tiyuñmiñde niñ marya hakot diliñ titmiñ heñ kawañ teñ hike keneñ hitiñ mar goreb gusañ hamiñ. “Al gabe belen keperde kawañ teñ hiyen al go goyen moñ?” yamiñ. ⁹Irdeb al kura beleñ, “Al diliñ titmiñ gar go goyen,” yekeb kura beleñbe, “Moñ, yeñ moñ. Al kura yeñ yara po be,” yamiñ. Goyenbe al goreb, “Nebe yeñ hañ al goyen,” yiniñ. ¹⁰Irkeb mel goreb, “Daha matbe igiñ heñ gogo nañkenha?” inamiñ. ¹¹Irkeb, “Al Yesu iney hanñen al go gore woña irde delne sam yira. Irdeb, ‘Kuñ Siloam fe alare hala,’ ninkeb kuñ haldebe gago nañkenhem,” yiniñ. ¹²Gwaha yinkeb, “Al gobe dare hi?” iney gusañ irkeb, “Go ma nurde hime,” yiniñ.

¹³Be, mel gore al goyen teñ Farisi mar hitte tukamiñ. ¹⁴Be, Yesu beleñ mulowo meyañ irde tigiri teñ gore po al diliñ titmiñ goyen sope iryiñ nalu gobe Sabat nalu. ¹⁵Niñgeb Farisi mar wor yeñ beleñ daha mat diliñ igiñ heke nañkinyiñ goke gusañ iramiñ. Irkeb, “Yeñ beleñ woña teñ delner sam irke kuñ fete delne haldebe nañkenhem,” yiniñ.

¹⁶Irkeb Farisi mar kura beleñ, “Al gobe Sabat nalure niñ mata ma gama ira geb, yeñbe Al Kurun hitte mat ma watiñ geb,” yamiñ. Goyenbe kura beleñbe, “Gwahade kenem mata buluñ al beleñbe dahadem mata tiñeñ turuñ yañ Al Kurun beleñ po ga yirtek goyen yirde hi?” yinen gusañ hamiñ. Be, mel gobe gwaha teñ yingen uliñ kadom mohonñde tiyamiñ. ¹⁷Be, gwaha teñ kuñ kuñ funañbe al diliñ igiñ hiriñ al goyen gusañ iramiñ. “Delge sope ira al gobe ganuñ yeñ nurde ha?” inamiñ. Irkeb al goreb, “Yeñbe Al Kurunyen mere basañ al geb,” yiniñ.

¹⁸Be, Yuda marte doyañ marbe al diliñ titmiñ gega sope irke nañkinyiñ goyen fudinde yeñ ma nuramiñ. Irdeb miliñya naniñya niñ keya heke wayaryum. ¹⁹Wakeb, “Al gayenbe urtiriñ? Irde yeñbe diliñ titmiñ gwahade po kawañ hiriñ yeñ haryen go goyen? Goyenbe dahade niñgeb hañkabe nañkenen hi?” yinen gusañ yiramiñ. ²⁰Irkeb al gote naniñya miliñya beleñ wol heñbe, “Gabe urdere. Irdeb diliñ titmiñ gwahade po kawañ hiriñ gobe nurde har. ²¹Goyenbe daha mat nañkena, irde ganuñ beleñ sope ira gobe ma nurde har. Yeñbe parguwak geb, yingen momoñ diryen geb, gusañ irnañ” yinaryum. ²²Be, Yuda marte doyañ mar gobe bikken mere sege irdeb, “Al kura Yesube Mesaia yekeb takira titek. Irkeb gabu yaniniñde epte ma wanayiñ,” yeñ mere mayamiñ. Niñgeb naniñya miliñya go mere goyen nuraryumde geb, doyañ mar goke kafura heñbe, ²³“Yingen gusañ irnañ. Yeñbe parguwak geb,” yinaryum gogo.

²⁴Be, sopte al diliñ titmiñ go inke wayyiñ. Irkeb, “Delge sope ira al gobe mata buluñ al yeñ nurde uney hite. Niñgeb al go deñem turuñ yañ irtingenbe Al Kurun deñem turuñ yañ ira ko,” inamiñ. ²⁵Irkeb wol heñbe, “Al gobe mata buluñ al ma gwahade moñ gobe ma nurhem. Goyenpoga nebe delne

titmin hinhem gega, gago nankenhem go po ga nurde hime,” yinyin. ²⁶ Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, “Daha daha gira? Daha mat delge sope irke nankenha?” inen gusuñan iramin. ²⁷ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Nebe bikken momon dirhem gega, merene ma nurhan. Gega daniñ sopte nurnin ten hañ? Deñ manan yende komatmin hiniñ yen ten hañ?” yinyin. ²⁸ Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb sukal irde, “Ge po gab al gote komatmin! Neñbe Moseyen komat geb! ²⁹ Mosebe Al Kurun beleñ mere iryin gobe nurde hite. Goyenbe al gobe gor kura mat wayun yen ma po nurde unen hite,” yamin. ³⁰ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Be, deñ beleñ al gobe gor kura mat wayun yen ma nurde hite yen hañ gobe kukuwamñen wor po. Gega nebe al gore sope nirke gago nankenen hime. ³¹ Al Kurunbe mata bulun marte merebe go ma wol heñ yunen hiyen. Munan Al Kurun palap irde dufaymin gama irde hañ mar gote merebe nurde wol heñ hiyen yen nurde hityen. ³² Irde al kura al diliñ titmin gwahade po kawan hitin goyen sope irke nan McIntin baranen kura ma po nurde hityen. ³³ Sope nira al gobe Al Kurun hitte mat ma wayun manhan det kura ma irwon,” yinyin. ³⁴ Gwaha yinkeb mel gore wol heñbe, “Gebe mata bulun bana po kawan heñ kun kurun hawan. Niñgeb daniñ ge gahade gare saba direñ ten ha!” inenbe gabu yaminde mat huginen takira tiyamin.

³⁵ Be, Yesu gob al diliñ titmin goyen Yuda marte doyan mar beleñ takira tiyamin gote mere momon nuriñ. Irdeb al goyen kenenbe, “Ge gayen Al Urmin niñ dufayge taren irha?” inyin. ³⁶ Irkeb al goreb, “Doyan al, yenbe al ganun? Momon nira. Irkeb yen ge dufayne taren ireñ,” inyin. ³⁷ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Al gobe bikken kenha. Fudinde wor po, al gobe mere girde hime al ne gago po geb,” inyin. ³⁸ Irkeb al

goreb, “Doyan Al Kurun, ge niñ dufayne sanin irhem,” inenbe dokolhon yugulun ten turun iryin. ³⁹ Irkeb, “Nebe al iginya bulunya pota yird yird niñ megar wamirin. Gogab ne niñ dufaymin taren irnayin marbe diliñ titmin gega nan kinyen go gwahade Al Kurunyen dufay kenkela bebak tinayin. Munan al kura harhok nunnayin marbe al kura diliñ titmin yara Al Kurunyen dufay epte ma bebak tinayin,” inyin. ⁴⁰ Irkeb Farisi mar kura yenya hinhan gore nurdeb, “Gebe nen gayen wor dilitin titmin dinen ha?” inamin. ⁴¹ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Deñbe dindiken ge yen, ‘Dilninin titmin geb, Al Kurunyen mere kenen bebak ma ten hite,’ yen hañ manhan Al Kurun beleñ mata bulun mar ma dinwon. Goyenbe dindiken, ‘Neñbe dilninin titmin mon, igin Al Kurunyen mere kenen bebak ten hite,’ yen hañ geb, bikken mata bulun bana hañ yen denen hime,” yinyin.

Sipsipya doyan alminya

10 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura sipsip niñ koya kirtin goyen yamemde mat ma wan koya go nandu urde hurkuyen al gobe kawe marya al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde detmin kawem yade hanñen marya geb. ² Goyenbe sipsip doyan al wor pobe sipsip koya gote yamere mat wan hurkuyen. ³ Irkeb sipsip koya gote yame doyan irde hi al goreb yame fegelde unyen. Irkeb hurkun sipsipmin goyen deñ yurke tumnan wakebul yirde sinare yukuyen. ⁴ Be, sipsipmin yingen de go po yade sinare yukunbe yingen wa mehen heñ kun henya mere yirde hiyen. Irkeb melak nurde hanñen geb, yen po gama irnayin. ⁵ Goyenbe al tinenbe epte ma wor po gama irnayin. Fudinde, sipsip gobe al tinen gote melak ma nurde hanñen geb, kenen yilwa irde busaharnayin,” yinyin.

⁶Be, Yesube maya mere gwaha mat yiriyi gega, sabamiñ nurde hinhan marbe goke dineñ hi yeñ ma bebak tiyamiñ. ⁷Ningeb Yesu gore sopte gaha yinyiñ: “Fudinde wor po dineñ hime, nebe sipsip niñ koya kirtiñ gote yame. ⁸Ningeb al kura asogo nirde neñ wa neñ wa teñ hanñen mar kurunñ gobe kawemariya al gasa yirniñ yirniñ yirde detmiñ kawem yade hanñen mariya geb, sipsip gore meremiñ ma nuramiñ. ⁹Nebe yame yara. Ningeb al kura ne hitte mat wañ Al Kurunñ hire gor hurkuyenñbe det kura beleñ epte ma bulunñ iryenñ. Al gobe sipsip beleñ koya biñde hurkunñ usanñ heñ siñare kateñ yamuñ nene hanñen go gwahade goyen igiñ po hiyenñ. ¹⁰Kawe albe sipsip kawem teñ gasa yirde bulunñ bulunñ yirenñ yeñ wañ hiyenñ. Goyenpoga nebe merene nurde hañ mar gob Al Kurunñya hugiñenñ heñ heñ goyen yunenñ. Irkeb mel gobe Al Kurunñya hugiñenñ hinayiñ goyenbe igiñ wor po hinayiñ.

¹¹“Be, nebe sipsip doyañ al igiñ. Sipsip doyañ al igiñbe sipsipmiñ ge teñ yingenñ kamde kamde niñ ma nurde hiyenñ. Igiñ kamiñ. ¹²Goyenbe al damu irke ga sipsip doyañ yirde hiyenñ al gobe sipsip gote miñ al moñ. Ningeb kulu duwi kura wake kenenñbe sipsip goyen gor po okohom yubul teñ busaharyenñ. Irkeb kulu duwi beleñ sipsip goyen yisike burgagaw kernayiñ. ¹³Al gobe damu irke hora niñ po nurde sipsip doyañ yirde hiyenñ geb, sipsip goke ma nurde busaharyenñ.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵“Be, nebe sipsip doyañ al igiñ. Nanne beleñ nurd nunenñ hi, irkeb ne wor nurd unenñ hime. Gwahade goyen po, nebe sipsipne nurde yunenñ hime, irke sipsipne wor nurd nunenñ hañ. Irde sipsipneñ teñ kame yeñbe igiñ kamiñ. ¹⁶Nebe sipsipne hoyañ manañ hañ. Gobe koya bana gor ma hañ. Goyenbe

go manañ yawarenñ. Yeñ manañ melakne nurnayiñ. Irde sipsip koya bana hañ goya tumñañ hike doyañ yird yird al manañ ne nuñkurenñ po heñ.

¹⁷“Nebe kame sopte huwarenñ yeñ nurdeb Nanner alya bereya goke teñ kamiñ. Ningeb Nannebe goke teñ ne gayen bubulkunñe wor po yeñ nurde nunenñ hi. ¹⁸Al kura beleñ tareñmiñde epte ma mununke kamiñ. Nebe alya bereya goke kame yeñbe igiñ kamiñ, irde sopte huware yeñbe igiñ huwarenñ. Go tiyenñ gobe Adone beleñ gwaha tiyayiñ ninyiñ geb, gogo tiyenñ,” yinyiñ.

¹⁹Be, mere tiyyiñ goyen nurdeb Yuda mar beleñ sopte yingenñ uliñ kadom mohonde tiyamiñ. ²⁰Al budambe, “Al gabe ungura ketal urtiñ geb, kukuwa wor po! Ningeb daniñ meremiñ nurde hañ?” yamiñ. ²¹Goyenbe kurabe, “Meremiñbe ungura ketal urtiñ al beleñ mere titiñ yara moñ. Ungurabe al diliñ titmiñ igiñ sope iryenñ? Epte moñ geb,” yamiñ.

Yuda mar tumñañ Yesu asogo iramiñ

²²Be, kunñ kunñ gabu nalu kurunñ kura “Ya Balem Al Kurunñ Untek” inenñ hanñen goyen Yerusalem forok yiriñ. Goyenterbe naja uysunñ wor po heñ heñ nalu.** ²³Be, Yesube Al Kurunñyen ya balem bana ya kawan yulyanenñ kura Solomonyen Paranda inenñ hanñen bana goyañ kunñ hinhiñ. ²⁴Irkeb Yuda mar beleñ wañ Yesu kalyañ kerdeb, “Daha naja gab nebe al gwahade yeñ bebak dirkeb kukuwamnenñ ma nurtek? Gebe Mesaia kenem bebak po dirayiñ,” inamiñ.

²⁵Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Nebe momoñ dirmiñ gega, merene goyen fudinde yeñ ma nurde hañ. Mata tiñenñ turñunñ yañ ne beleñ Nanner sañiñde forok yirde himyenñ goreb nebe al gwa-

** **10:22** Naja uysunñ wor po heñ heñ nalu gobe ais kateñ hiyenñ geb, anutayenñ mere matbe “winta” yeñ hanñenñ.

hade yeq dikala dirde haq. ²⁶ Goyenbe denbe nere sipsip moq geb, merene fudinde yeq ma nurde haq. ²⁷ Nere sipsipbe melakne nurde gama nirde haq. Ne wor sipsip go nurd yunen hime. ²⁸ Nebe Al Kurunya hugineq heq heq goyen yeq yunen himyen. Ningeb go ma po buluq henayinq. Irdeb al kura beleq hanner mat epte ma sipsipne kura goran niryen. ²⁹ Nanne beleq alya bereyaminq sipsip yara goyen ne nuntinq. Yeqbe taremqin kurunq wor po. Ningeb sipsip goyen yeq doyan yirde hiyenqe mat epte ma al kura beleq goran yiryen. ³⁰ Neyada Adoneyabe unkuqenq po geb,” yinyinq.

³¹ Be, Yesu beleq gwaha yinkeb mel gore sopte hora yadeb mayniq tiyaminq. ³² Goyenbe Yesu beleq yinyinq. “Nebe meteq iginq wor po forok yirde duneq himyen. Gega meteq iginq daminq goyen goke iginq ma nurde mununniq teq haq?” yinyinq.

³³ Irkeb mel gore wol heqbe, “Neqbe mata tiqenq forok yirde hayen goyen goke ma mugunniq teq hite. Goyenbe gebe al neq yara po gore, ‘Nebe Al Kurunq,’ yeq ha gobe Al Kurunq sukal irde ha geb, goke mugunniq teq hite,” inaminq.

³⁴ Irkeb wol heqbe, “Dende sabarebe Al Kurunq beleq Israel marte doyanq mar kura turunq yirdeb, ‘Denbe nigenq yara,’ gwaha yitiq goyen kapyanq ma heq hanqen? ³⁵ Al Kurunq beleq mereminq yunyinq mar goyen, ‘Denbe nigenq yara,’ yinyinq. Al Kurunqyen asande niq merebe fudinde wor po epte ma usi yetek. ³⁶ Nebe Adone beleq basiqa nirde nad nerke megen gar wamirinq. Ningeb nebe Israel marte doyanq mar kura Al Kurunq beleq, ‘Denbe nigenq yara,’ yinyinq mar gote folek. Gega dahade ningeb nebe Al Kurunq Urmiq yemekeb denq beleq Al Kurunq sukal irha ninhaq? ³⁷ Ne beleq Adoner meteq ma teq himeke nenenqbe dufaytiq ne niq tareq ma irnayinq. ³⁸ Goyenbe gwaha teq hime

kenem ne niq hekkenq nurnayinq. Gega gwaha teq teqmiq meteqenq kenem mata tiqenq turunq yeq forok yirde himyen go po yeneqbe fudinde yeq nurnayinq. Gogab Adonebe neya hike, nebe yeqya har goyen bebaq tinayinq. Irde yeqya neyabe unkuqenq po yeq nurnayinq,” yinyinq. ³⁹ Be, mereminq goke mel gore sopte teq mayniq tiyaminq. Gega isal po uryinq.

⁴⁰ Be, gor matbe Yodan fe siqa kurhan hanqapya Yon beleq al baptais yirde hinhin beleq gonq kuriq. Irdeb gonq hinhin. ⁴¹ Irkeb al budam yeq hitte wayaminq. Irdeb, “Yonbe mata tiqenq turunq yeq kurayen kurayen ma forok yiryinq. Goyenbe yeq beleq al gake tagalde hinhin gobe fudinde wor po,” yaminq. ⁴² Irdeb go gasunqe gorbe al budam yeq ge dufaymiq saninq iraminq.

Lasarus kamyinq

11 Be, al kura denqem Lasarus goyen garbam bulunq po hirinq. Yeqbe Betani tiyunde niq al. Betani gobe Mariaya babam Martayat tiyunq. ² Maria gobe he fimiq hamiq kusamunq gore po Doyanq Al Kurunqyen kahaqde wogorde tonanq yuwalheq beleq po utma tiyyinq bere go goyen. Be, kulinq Lasarusbe garbam iryinq. ³ Ningeb ire babamya goreb Yesu niq keya heqbe, “Doyanq Al Kurunq, kadqe amanqenq wor po nurde uneq hayen al gobe garbam hihi,” yaryum. ⁴ Irkeb Yesu gobe mere go nurdeb, “Garbam goreb Lasarus mayke kamyenq. Goyenbe hugineq ma kamyenq. Al Kurunq denqem turunq yeq ird ird niq garbam go forok yiyunq. Irde ne Al Urmiq gayen al beleq Lasarus hitte mata forok irenq goyen keneqbe denqne turunq yeq irnayinq,” yirinq. ⁵ Yesube Martaya haymiqya kulinq Lasarusya niq amanqenq wor po nurde yunenq hinhin. ⁶ Goyenbe Lasarus garbam hirinq mere momonqbe nuryinq gega,

hinhinde gor po sopte wawuñ irawa firiyiñ.

⁷Irde gab komatmiñ yago goyen, “Mulgañ heñ Yudia nañare kuniñ,” yinyiñ. ⁸Irkeb komatmiñ beleñ inamiñ. “Goyenbe Rabai, gorbe Yuda mar beleñ horare soñ mugunañ go. Gega sopte mulgañ heñ gor kwenñ teñ ha?” inamiñ. ⁹Gwaha inkebeñ yey kamtek nalube hako geb, go ma mununnayiñ yinenbe maya mere mat gaha yinyiñ: “Wampot mat wawuñbana naña kurkuyey go kahal banabe awa 12 hañyen. Ningeb naña temeyde hikeyabe albe igiñ dawet kenkela yennayiñ geb, al kura beleñyañ kuñ heñya epte ma kukuhuk uryey. ¹⁰Goyenbe wawuñbe kidoma geb, beleñ kuñ heñbe takteñ mayey,” yinyiñ.

¹¹Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte po, “Kadniniñ Lasarusbe ferde hi ningeb, ne beleñ kuñbe isañ hewey tihim,” yinyiñ. ¹²Irkeb komatmiñ beleñ wol heñbe, “Doyañ Al Kurun, yeybe duliñ ferde hi gob igiñ hiyyey,” inamiñ. ¹³Goyenbe Yesube Lasarus goyen kamiñ goke yinyiñ. Gega komatmiñbe fudinde ferd ferd niñ dineñ hi yey nuramiñ. ¹⁴Be, mel gore gwahade nuramiñ geb, Yesu beleñ kawan po yinyiñ. “Lasarusbe kamun. ¹⁵Goyenbe ne beleñ yey hitte mata kura forok irmeke keneñbe ne niñ dufaytiñ tareñ irnayiñ yeybe gogo Lasarus hitte arañey ma kumiñ goke amañey nurhem. Goyenbe hañkabe wake yey hitte kuniñ,” yinyiñ. ¹⁶Irkeb komatmiñ kura Tomas, deñem kurabe Didimus gore diñuñ hoyañ yinyiñ. “Neñ manañ tumñañ kuniñ. Gogab yeyña tumñañ kamtek geb,” yinyiñ.

¹⁷Be, Yesu go Betani forok yiriñ. Irdeb, “Lasarusbe bikkeñ gote yereñ horabok mete bana mete tiyañ,” yeke nuryiñ. ¹⁸Betani mat Yerusalemba 3 kilomita gwahade po, gisaw wor po moñ. ¹⁹Ningeb Yuda mar budam beleñ

ire babamya gote kuliñ kamiñ goke kuñ biñ yurum yirniñ yey wayamiñ.

²⁰Be, Marta go Yesu wañ hinhin mere momoñ go nurdeb kuñ belen tupi tiye yey kuriñ. Goyenbe Mariabe yare hinhin. ²¹Be, Marta beleñ kuñ Yesu keneñbe, “Doyañ Al Kurun, ge gar hinhan manhan kolnebe go ma kamwoñ. ²²Goyenbe hañka gayen wor det kurañ Al Kurun gusunañ irkeb guney yey nurde hime,” inyiñ. ²³Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Kolgebe sopte huwaryey,” inyiñ. ²⁴Irkeb Marta beleñ wol heñbe, “Nalu funande al kamtiñ huward huward nalurebe yey manañ sopte huwaryey gob nurde hime,” inyiñ. ²⁵Irkeb, “Al kamtiñde mat huwarnayiñ, irde Al Kurunya hugineñ hinayiñ gote miñ albe ne gago. Ningeb al kura ne niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtiñ kamiñ gobe sopte huwaryey. ²⁶Irde al dufaymiñ ne niñ sañiñ irde Al Kurunya hugineñ hinayiñ marbe Al Kurun diliñde al kamtiñ ma hinayiñ. Ga ginhem gayen fudinde yey nurde ha?” inyiñ. ²⁷Gwaha inkebe Marta beleñ, “Gwaha, Doyañ Al Kurun, gebe fudinde wor po Mesaia, Al Kurun Urmiñ megen gar wayey yitiñ al go goyen yey nurde hime,” inyiñ. ²⁸Gwaha ineybe mulgañ heñ kuñ haymiñ Maria mun po hoy irdeb, “Tisabe waya. Irde ge niñ gusunañ heñ hi,” inyiñ. ²⁹Irkeb Maria gob aran po huwarde Yesu hitte kuriñ.

³⁰Be, Yesu gobe tiyunde ma forok yiriñ. Martaya mere tiyaryumde gor po hinhin. ³¹Be, Yuda mar yare gor heñ Maria biñ yurum irde hinhan mar goyen Maria beleñ bemel po huwarde kat kuke keneñbe bembare kuñ esey wet kuñ hi yeybe gama irde kwamiñ. ³²Be, Maria gobe kuñ Yesu hinhinde gor forok yey keneñbe kahan miñde kateñ dokolhoñ yuguluñ teñbe, “Doyañ Al Kurun, ge gar hinhan manhan gob kolnebe go ma kamwoñ,” inyiñ. ³³Be, Mariaya Yuda mar yey gama irde wayamiñ

morya goyen tumñan esen hike Yesu beleñ yeneñbe Yesu wor biñde mat mel goke buniñen wor po nurde biñ kan-duk hirin. ³⁴ Irdeb, “Dare mete tiyan?” yinen gusunñan yiriyin. Irkeb mel gore wol heñbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, wake kunin. Irde ga kena,” inamin. ³⁵ Be, Yesu go dilin fimin katiyin. ³⁶ Irkeb Yuda mar goreb, “Go kennan, Lasarus nin amanen wor po nurde hiyen geb gogo esa,” yamin. ³⁷ Goyenbe al kura beleñ, “Yenbe al dilin titmin sope irke nan kinun. Gega Lasarusbe danin ma sope irke gogo kamun?” yamin.

Lasarus kamtiñde mat isan hirin

³⁸ Be, Yesu go sopte po buniñen wor po nurdeb bembare kurin. Bamba gobe horabok, irdeb hora kurun kura kan kan irde yamem goyen tatin hinhin. ³⁹ Be, Yesu beleñ, “Hora ga ten siña irnan,” yinyin. Irkeb al kamtiñ gote babam Marta beleñ, “Goyenbe, Doyan Al Kurun, kolne hakwambe bamba bana hike wawun sipte hihi geb hamin bulun hihi,” inyin. ⁴⁰ Gwaha inkeb, “Dufayge ne nin taren irayinbe Al Kurunyen taren turun yan goyen kenayin ma ginhem?” inyin. ⁴¹ Irkeb mel goreb hora kurun goyen ten siña iramin. Irkeb Yesu beleñ kotan kanbe, “Ado, merene nurha goke igin wor po nurd gunhem. ⁴² Nebe merene huginen nurde hayen goyen nurde himyen. Goyenbe al gar harde han gake tenbe gago ginen hime. Gogab nebe ge beleñ nad nerke wamirin goyen fudinde yen nurnayin,” yirin. ⁴³ Gwaha yenbe Yesu go uguñ po, “Lasarus, siñare kata,” inyin. ⁴⁴ Irkeb al kamtiñ gobe haniny a kahan a amil beleñ po bili irde kimiñ mala titin goyen siñare katiyin. Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Bembare nin amil go hol irde unenbe tubul tike kwi,” yinyin.

Yesu mayke kami yen mere sege iramin

⁴⁵ Be, Yuda mar budam Maria kinin yen wayamin mar goyen Yesu mata tiyyin goyen kenenbe yen ge dufaymin sanin iramin. ⁴⁶ Goyenbe kuraminbe Farisi mar hitte kunbe Yesu mata tiyyin goyen momon yiramin. ⁴⁷ Irkeb Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote karkuwanminya Farisi marya beleñ mere sege irnin yen Yuda marte doyan mar hoy yiramin. Hoy yirke wakeb, “Be, nenbe daha titek? Al gabe mata tinen turun yan wor po forok yirde hi. ⁴⁸ Al gayen tubul titeke gwahade po ten hiyen gobe al tumñan yen ge dufaymin sanin irnin tahan. Irkeb Roma gabman beleñ wanbe nende Al Kurunyen ya balemya alya bereya tumñan gwamun yurnayin geb,” yamin. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanmin bana gon kura denembe Kaiafas goreb taren po, “Denbe det kura ma wor po nurde han. Nananininya nen almemya tumñan bulun hetek gobe igin mon. Ningeb al unkenen gare po kamyen gab kanduk kurun goyen kenteke mon,” yinyin. Kaiafas gobe Yesu hinhin goyenter pris marte kurunmin hen meten ten hiyen al.

⁵¹ Be, Kaiafas gore mere tiyyin gobe mali dufayminde ma mere tiyyin. Yenbe dama goyenter pris buda gote kurunmin hen meten ten hinhin geb, Yesu goyen Yuda mar nin ten kamyen yenbe gogo mata kame forok yetek goke tagalyin. ⁵² Irde Yuda mar mun po mon, Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hoyande hoyande han wor yawan tumñan gabu yirde unkenen po iryen goke ten kamyen goyen wor tagalyin. ⁵³ Ningeb gor matbe mel gobe Yesu daha mat kura mayteke kamyen yen beleñ nin nankenen hinhan.

⁵⁴ Ningeb Yesube goke tenbe Yuda mar dilinyan ma kun hinhin.

Gwaha titjenbe yubul tej sawsawa nana bindere tiyuj kura Efraim inen hanyende komatminya kunbe gor hinhan.

⁵⁵Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kuruj kura Pasoba goyen binde binde hej hinhin. Irkeb al budam Pasoba nalu ma forok yekeya ulij wuk yird yird mata titek yenbe Yerusalem hurkuj hinhan. ⁵⁶Irkeb Yuda marte doyan marbe Yesu nij huginen nankenen hinhan. Irdeb yingen ulij kadam gusunaj gird tenbe, “Dahade nurde han? Pasoba gabu nalure gayen ma po wayyen yen nurde han?” yaminj. ⁵⁷Goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Farisi marya bejenbe al momoj yiraminj. “Al kura Yesu goyen gor hi yen nurdeb wan momoj dirkeb kuj tej fere titek,” yinaminj.

Maria bejen he fimij haminj kusamuj goyen Yesu kahanje wogoryinj

(*Matiyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9*)

12 Be, Pasoba nalu goyen nalu 6 po hej gab forok yetek hekeb Yesu go Lasarusyen tiyuj Betani kuj forok yirinj. Lasarusbe kamtinje mat Yesu bejen isanj hirinj al go goyen. ²Be, gorbe Yesu nij tej binje kanbe Marta bejen binje go gale hej hinhin. Goya goyenbe Lasarusbe binje nininj yen gor gabu iraminj mar goyen binje nen nen gasunde keperde hinhin. ³Be, mel go gwaha tej hikeyabe Maria bejen nat he fimij haminj kusamuj wor po, irde damumbe hende wor po goyen tawanbe tumnan po Yesu kahanje wogordeb tonaj yuwaljen bejen po utma tiyyinj. Irkeb he fimij wok irinj gote haminj iginj mun gore po ya go ep irinj.

⁴Goyenbe Yesuyen komatminj kura Yudas Iskariot bejen Maria mata tiyyinj goke iginj ma nuryinj. Al gobe kame Yesu goyen asogo hanije kirinj al go goyen. ⁵Be, al goreb, “Nat he fimij gabe al kura dama unjukan meten tej

hora tiyyen go goya tunande. Ningeb det fiminj ga damu tikeb gote murungem tej al buninen yuntewonj,” yirinj. ⁶Goyenbe Yudasbe al buninen goke wor po ma nurde hinhin. Yenbe kawe al geb, gogo gwaha mat mere tiyyinj. Yenbe Yesuya komatminya gote hora doyan irde hiyen al gega, han kayen han kayen hora go kawemde nene hiyen. ⁷Be, Yudas go gwaha yekeb Yesu bejen wol hejenbe, “Tubul tinanj. Yen bejen hanja det fiminj haminj iginj mun go tej gwaha nira gobe kame mete nird nird ge sam nirnayinj goke gitik tej tej ge gwaha nira. ⁸Al buninenbe denja huginen hinayinj. Goyenpoga nebe denja huginen ma hitek geb,” yinyinj.

⁹Be, goya goyenbe Yuda mar buda kuruj bejen Yesu go ya goyenter hi yen nurdeb wayaminj. Goyenbe Yesu yen ge po monj, Lasarus kamtinje mat huwaryinj goyen mananj kinninj yen wayaminj. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Yuda mar budam Lasarus go kenenbe Yesu hitte kuj dufayminj yen ge taren irde hinhan. Ningeb pris buda gote karkuwanminj bejen Lasarus mananj mayteke kami yen mere sege iraminj.

Mesaia Yerusalem kurinj

(*Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40*)

¹²Be, ferd fay urkeb al buda kuruj Pasoba gabu nalu kuruj goke Yerusalem wayaminj mar gore Yesube Yerusalem kuj hinhin goyen mere momonminj nuraminj. ¹³Irdeb patila yuwaljen yufun tej yad kunbe tupi tej wanij yenbe kuware gaha yaminj:

“Al Kuruj turuj irninj ko!

Doyanj Al Kurujyen denemde wan hi al gobe Al Kuruj bejen guram irde saninj iryenj!

Israel marte Doyanj Al Kurujbe Al Kuruj bejen guram iryenj!” yaminj. *Tikinj* 118:25-26

¹⁴Be, Yesu go Al Kurunyen asande katin gwahade po, donki fonen kura kenenbe go hende kipiriyin. Mata tiyyin goke ten asande katinbe gahade:

¹⁵“Den Saion taunde nin mar, kafura ma henayin.

Doyan Al Kuruntin kurun donki fonen hende wan hi go kennan,” yitin hi.

Sekaraia 9:9

¹⁶Goyenbe hanƙapyabe mata goyen goke komatmin yagobe bebak ma tiyamin. Goyenbe kame Yesu go Al Kurun hitte mulgan hen hurkun dege turun yan tirin kamere gab Yesu mata tiyyin goke Al Kurunyen asande katin hi goyen bebak tiyamin. Irde al buda kurun gore yen ge mata tiyamin go wor gwahade po katin hi goyen go bebak tiyamin.

¹⁷Be, al buda Yesuya hikeya Lasarus kamyin goyen yen beleŋ yeke horabok metere mat huwariŋ go kenamin mar gore gote mere momon tagalde tukamin.

¹⁸Irkeb al budam wor po mata tinen turun yan forok iriŋ goyen nuramin geb, kun tupi tiniŋ yen kwamin.

¹⁹Nin geb go yenenbe Farisi mar go yingen ulin mere tenbe, “Ga kennan! Al buda kurun gabe dubul ten yen po gama irde pasi hiniŋ tahan geb!” yamin.

Yesube kamyen goke tagalyin

²⁰Be, Pasoba gabu nature Al Kurun doloŋ irnin yen Yerusalem hurkamin mar bana gonbe Grik mar manan hihan. ²¹Mel gore Galili nana bana nin taun kura Betsaida nin al Filip hitte wayamin. Wanbe, “Nenbe Yesu kinniŋ wor po yen nurde hite,” inamin. ²²Irkeb Filip beleŋ Andru hitte kun momon iriŋ. Irkeb Andruya Filipya tumnande kun Yesu momon iraryum. ²³Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol henbe, “Ne Al Urmin gayen dege turun yan tetek nalube gago forok yihi. ²⁴Fuinde wor po dinen hime, wit bilminbe megen bana kurkun gabe

kawan hen iginen paya hiyyen. Munan gwaha ma tiyyenbe paya ma hiyyen.

²⁵Al kura yingen ge po nurde hi al gobe Al Kurunya ma hiriryen. Munan al kura megen gar henya yingen ge ma nurde Al Kurun nin po nurde hi al gobe yenya huginen hiriryen. ²⁶Al kura ne nin meten ten hime yen nurde hi albe merene po gama irde hiyen. Irdeb ne hen de gorbete meten alne wor gor hiyen. Adonebe ne nin meten ten hiyen al goyen turun iryen.

²⁷“Be, bener kanduknen wor po nurhem geb, daha yewen? ‘Ado, ulner kanduk forok yewen tiya go faran nurke ma kenen,’ inen? Mon, nebe kanduk goyen go po tewen yen wamirin geb.

²⁸Ado, dengebe turun yan hewon yen nurde hime,” yirin. Irkeb nan kinde mat al melak kura, “Dennebe bikken turun yan irmin, irde sopte gwaha iren,” gwahade forok yirin. ²⁹Irkeb al buda gor hinhan go mere goyen nurdeb, “Daga mere tiya,” yamin.

Munan kurabe, “Al Kurunyen miyon beleŋ mere ira,” yamin. ³⁰Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Mere forok yihi gabe den ge ten forok yihi. Ne nin mon geb. ³¹Be,

Al Kurun beleŋ megen nin alya bereya merem yan yirtek nalube hanƙa gago. Irdeb megen gar nin doyan al Satanbe takira timeke taren minmon hewen tiya. ³²Goyenbe ne kuruse hende nade nisan heke gab alya bereya megen han kurun gayen nigen hitte yawayen,” yinyin. ³³Gwaha yinyin gobe kame mata dahade mat kamyen goyen yikala yire yenbe gogo yinyin. ³⁴Irkeb al buda gore, “Nenbe Moseyen sabarebe Mesaia be huginen hiyen yeke nurde hityen. Goyenbe dahade nin geb, ‘Al Urmin be he hende kamyen,’ yen ha?

Al Urmin gobe ganun?” yen hitem po gusanan iramin. ³⁵Irkeb Yesube mel goya sobamde ma hiyen goke maya mere mat wol henbe, “Hulsibe denya

ulyande ma hiyen. Ningeb hulsi hiya gayenter po kuñ hinayin. Heñ ga moñ kidoma aw dureñ tiya geb. Al kura kidoma bana kuñ hiyen al gobe gor kuñ hime yen ma po nurdeya kuñ hiyen.³⁶ Hulsi goyen denya hikeyabe yen ge dufaytin tareñ irnayin. Gogab denbe hulsi bana heñ mata igin ten ten mar henayin,” yinyin. Be, Yesu go meremin pasi irdeb al buda go yubul ten kuñbe nennak yen bana kuring.

Yuda marbe Yesu pel irtek po hamin

³⁷ Be, Yesube mata tinjen turun yan goyen Yuda mar dilinyan wor po forok yirde hinhin gega, yen ge dufaymin sanjin ma irde hinhan.³⁸ Go ten hinhan gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia beleñ kame gwahade forok yiyyen yen kayyin goyen po forok yen hinhan. Merebe gahade:

“Doyan Al Kurun, mere tagaltekeb ganun beleñ fudinde yen nurde han? Hubu wor po!

Irdeb ganun mar hitte Doyan Al Kurun beleñ tareñmin goyen yikala yiryen? Hubu wor po!” yitin. *Aisaia 53:1*

³⁹ Ningeb Aisaia beleñ yitin gwahade goyen po, mel gobe dufaymin yen ge tareñ ma po iramin. Mel gote matamin goke Aisaia beleñ mere hoyan kura gahade kayyin:

⁴⁰ “Yen beleñ mel gote dilinbe titmin yiryin. Irde binbe pet tiyyin.

Ningeb dilin gore epte ma nan kennayin. Irde bin go gereñ ma yeke epte ma bebak tinayin.

Irde ne hitte mulgan ma henayin.

Moñ manhan ne hitte mulgan heke sope yirmewon,” yitin. *Aisaia 6:10*

⁴¹ Aisaia Al Kurun beleñ Yesu denem turun yan irtin goyen bikken kenenbe yen ge gogo tagalyin.

⁴² Be, al budam Yesu gwaha mat pel iramin gega, doyan mar budambe yen ge dufaymin sanjin iramin. Goyenbe

Farisi mar beleñ nurdeb dakira tike gabu yaminde epte ma kutek yen kafura hamin. Goke tenbe Yesu nin dufaymin tareñ iramin goyen kawan ma tagalamin.⁴³ Mel gobe al beleñ turun yird yird nin po amanen nurde hanjen. Irde Al Kurun beleñ turun yird yird nin ma nurde hanjen geb, gogo kawan ma tagalamin.

⁴⁴ Be, Yesu beleñ kuware gahade tagalyin: “Al kura ne nin dufaymin sanjin iryenbe ne nin po ma dufaymin tareñ iryen. Nad nerke wamirin al goke manan dufaymin sanjin iryen.⁴⁵ Irde al kura ne ninyen al gobe ne po ma ninyen. Nad nerke wamirin al goyen wor kinyen.⁴⁶ Nebe hulsi melak heñ hi go gwahade goyen melak hewe yen megen gar wamirin. Gogab al kura ne nin dufaymin tareñ iryen gobe kidomare ma hiyen.

⁴⁷ “Al kura merene nurde ga binde ma kerde hiyen al gobe ne beleñ merem yan ma iren. Nebe megen nin alya bereya gayen merem yan yire yen ma wamirin. Al Kurun hitte yumulgan tiye yen wamirin.⁴⁸ Gega ne harhok nunen merene ma nurde han mar goyen merem yan yiryen albe hi. Ningeb nalu funandebe mere tagalde himyen gore wor po merem yan yiryen.⁴⁹ Gwaha, nebe nigen dufayner ma mere ten hime. Adone nad nerke wamirin al goreb mere gwahade tiyayin, irde gwaha mat yawayin goyen ninen hiyen.⁵⁰ Yen beleñ ninen hiyen mere gobe al beleñ gama irdeb yenya huginen hinayin yen nurde hime. Ningeb mere ten himyen kurun gabe Nanne beleñ gwaha yawayin ninen hiyen go mun po yen himyen gogo,” yinyin.

Yesu beleñ komatmin yagot kahan halde yunyin

13 Be, gabu nalu kurun Pasoba go gise gwahade hiriñ. Irkeb Yesu go megen ga tubul ten Naniñ hitte kuñ kuñ

nalumiñ forok yihi yeñ nuryiñ. Yeñbe alya bereyamiñ megen hañ mar goyen bubulkunne wor po yeñ nurde yuneñbe igiñ yeñ ge teñ kameñ yeñ nurde hinhin geb, dufaymiñ goyen yikala yiryiñ.

²Be, wawunbanare niñ bingge nene hinhan. Irkeb Ungurabe Saimon Iskariot urmiñ Yudas beleñ Yesu asogo haniñde kiryeñ yeñ bikkeñ biñ tiriñ. ³Yesube det kurun gayen doyañ yird yird tareñ Naniñ beleñ untiiñ goyen nurde hinhin. Irde yeñbe Al Kurun hitte mat watiñ, irde sopte yeñ hitte mulgañ hiyyeñ goyen wor nurde hinhin. ⁴Ningeb bingge nen hinhande mat huwardeb uliñhormiñ hende niñ goyen tugu teñbe uliñ utma teñ teñde niñ amil teñ mal temdere giti iryiñ. ⁵Gwaha teñ gab koronñde fe wogordeb komatmiñ yagot kahañ halde yunyñ. Irdeb amil gore po fe goyen utma teñ yunyñ.

⁶Be, gwaha teñ kuñ kuñbe Saimon Pita hitte hiriñ. Irkeb, “Doyañ Al Kurun, ge gayenbe kahañne haleñ teñ ha?” inyiñ. ⁷Irkeb wol heñbe, “Mata tihim gote miñ bebak ma taha. Goyenbe kamebe bebak tiyayiñ,” inyiñ. ⁸Irkeb Pita beleñ, “Moñ, kahañne epte ma halayiñ geb,” inyiñ.

Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Kahange ma haleñbe epte ma meteñne kurun gote igineñ tawayiñ,” inyiñ. ⁹Gwaha inkeb Pita go, “Doyañ Al Kurun, gwahade kenem kahañne po ma halayiñ. Hanneya tonañneya manañ tumñañ halde nunayiñ,” inyiñ. ¹⁰Irkeb wol heñbe, “Al fe gimtiñ gobe uliñde tikiñ miñmon geb, kahañ po haltek hi. Gwahade goyen po deñbe bikkeñ Al Kurun diliñde wukkeñ hañ. Goyenbe deñ tumñañ moñ geb,” inyiñ. ¹¹Al gore asogo haniñde niryeñ yeñ bikkeñ nurde hinhin geb gogo, “Deñ tumñañbe wukkeñ hañ gega, al unñkuren po gabe gwahade ma hi,” yinyiñ.

¹²Be, komatmiñ yagot kahañ halde pasi irdeb uliñhormiñ hende niñ tugu

titiñ goyen sopte teñ hor irdeb mulgañ heñ gasuñminde kuñ kipiryiñ. Irdeb, “Deñ ge teñ mata tihim gate miñ bebak tahañ?” yeñ gusuñañ yiryiñ. ¹³Irdeb gaha yinyiñ: “Deñ beleñ Tisa nineñ hañyen, munañ kurarebe Doyañ Al Kurun nineñ hañyen. Nebe al gwahade geb, deñ beleñ gwaha nineñ hañ gob fudinde. ¹⁴Ningeb gayenterbe Tisaya Doyañ Al Kurunya nineñ hañyen gare kahañtiñ halde dunhem geb, deñ wor kadom kahañ halde guney teñ hinayiñ. ¹⁵Nebe mata gwaha teñ hinayiñ yeñbe gago dikala dirhem. Ningeb deñ wor dindikenbe kadtiñyen meteñ al yeñ nurde kadom farañ gurd teñ hinayiñ. ¹⁶Fudinde wor po dineñ hime, meteñ al kura doyañ almiñ folek ma hañ, irde mere basañ al gobe hulyañ iryeñ al go folek ma hañ. ¹⁷Deñbe saba gayen bebak tahañ. Ningeb saba gayen gama irde mata teñ hinayiñbe Al Kurun beleñ gurañ dirde igiñ igiñ diryeñ,” yinyiñ.

¹⁸Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiñ: “Nebe deñ tumñañ goke ma yeñ hime. Neb basañ yirmiriñ mar gobe nurde yuneñ hime. Goyenbe mere Al Kurunyen asañde katiñ hi gobe forok po yiyyeñ. Merebe gahade: ‘Al kura neya tumñañ bingge neren al gore tigiri teñ asogo niryen,’ yitiñ hi. ¹⁹Mata goyen forok ma yeñ hikeya go wa gago dineñ hime. Gogab mata go forok yekeb nebe Mesaia yeñ dufaytiñ sañiñ irnayiñ. ²⁰Fudinde wor po dineñ hime, al kura ne beleñ al yad yermeke kunayiñ mar gote saba fudinde yeñ nurnayiñbe merene nurde hañ yeñ nurd yuneñ. Irdeb al kura merene fudinde yeñ nurnayiñbe nad nerke wamiriñ al gote mere nurde hañ yeñ nurd yuneñ,” yinyiñ.

²¹Be, gwaha yineñ pasi heñbe binde kandukñen wor po nurdeb kawan po, “Fudinde wor po dineñ hime, kuratiñ kura beleñ pel nirde asogo haniñde neren tiya,” yinyiñ. ²²Irkeb komatmiñ

beleñ kukuwamñen nurdeb ganuñ niñ kura yihi yeñ yingen uliñ kadam geneñ tiyamiñ. ²³Be, komatmiñ kura Yesu beleñ bubulkunne wor po yeñ nurd unen hiyen al gobe Yesu bindere gegelhek mat bulgañ yitiñ hinhin. ²⁴Irkeb Saimon Pita beleñ al go haniñ beleñ po tunañ irdeb, “Ganuñ niñ yeñ ha yeñ gusunañ ira,” inyiñ. ²⁵Irkeb al gore Yesu hinhin beleñ ge tawuñ heñbe, “Doyañ Al Kurun, ganuñ niñ yeñ ha?” inyiñ. ²⁶Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Al gobe beret parwek gayen koron bana fe uliñ irde ga unen al goyen,” inyiñ. Irdeb beret parwek go teñ koron bana fe uliñ irde Saimon Iskariot urmiñ Yudas unyiñ. ²⁷Be, Yudas go beret go tekeb goyare po Satan beleñ ketal uryiñ. Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Mata kura tiyen teñ ha gobe arañen po tiyayiñ,” inyiñ. ²⁸Goyenbe yenya gor binghe nene hinhan mar goreb miñ daniñ Yesu beleñ Yudas gwaha ina yeñ bebak ma tiyamiñ. ²⁹Yudasbe mel gote hora doyañ irde hinhin al geb, al kurabe Yesu beleñ Pasoba binghe damu teñ teñ goke inen hi yeñ nuramiñ. Kurabe hora teñ al buninen yunen yunen niñ inen hi yeñ nuramiñ. ³⁰Be, Yudas go beret teñbe goyare po kat sinare kuriñ. Gobe wawunñde tiyyiñ.

Yesu beleñ saba tareñ gergen goyen komatmiñ yunyiñ

³¹Be, Yudas go kukeb Yesu beleñ, “Be, hanjkabe ne Al Urmiñ gayen denge turnuñ yañ goyen tetek hihim. Irde ne beleñ mata tiyen goreb Al Kurun denge turnuñ yañ tiyyen. ³²Ningeb Al Kurun beleñ ne hitte mat denge turnuñ yañ tiyyenbe yeñ beleñ wor yingen hitte mat denge turnuñ iryen. Irdeb arañ po iryen. ³³Dirigne yago, nebe denya sobamde ma hitek geb. Denbe ne niñ nanñennayiñ gega, Yuda mar yinmiñ gwahade goyen po, ne kwenñde gorbe den epte ma kunayiñ dineñ hime gago. ³⁴Nebe saba gergen

kura gago direñ tihim: kadtiñ ge amañen nurd gunen teñ hinayiñ. Ne beleñ den ge amañen nurde himyen gwahade goyen po, den wor ditiñ ge kadam amañen nurd gunen teñ hinayiñ. ³⁵Gwahade kadtiñya kadam amañen nurd gunen teñ hinayiñbe al hoyañ kurun gore denenbe nere komatne yeñ nurde dunen hinayiñ geb,” yinyiñ.

³⁶Gwaha yinkeb Pita beleñ, “Doyañ Al Kurun, gebe dare kwayiñ?” inen gusunañ iryiñ. Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Hanja wor pobe kwenñde gor epte ma kwayiñ. Gega kamebe igiñ kwayiñ,” inyiñ. ³⁷Irkeb Pita beleñ, “Doyañ Al Kurun, dahade ningeb hanja gayen epte ma gama giren? Nebe ge niñ teñ igiñ kamen,” inyiñ. ³⁸Irkeb wol heñbe, “Ge gayen fudinde wor po ne niñ teñ igiñ kamayiñ? Fudinde wor po ginhem. Hanja wawuñ tatirok mere ma tikeya wawuñ karwore ne niñ yeñ, ‘Al gob ma nurde unen hime,’ yawayiñ,” inyiñ.

Yesu beleñ komatmiñ sanñiñ yiryiñ

14 Be, Yesu go sopte po, “Ne dubul teñ kwenñ goke kandukñen ma nurnayiñ. Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ nurde hinayiñ. Irdeb ne niñ wor hekkeñ nurde hinayiñ. ²Nanner yarebe heñ heñ gasunñbe budam han. Ningeb gor kuñ gasunñtiñ sope yiren tihim. Gasuñ go budam mon manhan gwahade ma dinmewon. ³Kuñ gasunñtiñ sope yirde ep irdeb mulgañ heñ wan ne heñde gor duken. Gogab den manañ ne heñde gor hinayiñ. ⁴Denbe ne kwenñ teñ himere gor kuñ kuñ beleñbe nurde han gogo,” yinyiñ. ⁵Irkeb Tomas beleñ, “Doyañ Al Kurun, neñbe gor kwenñ taha yeñ ma nurde hite. Ningeb beleñ gob daha mat nurtek?” inyiñ. ⁶Irkeb wol heñbe, “Nebe Al Kurun hitte kuñ kuñ beleñ. Irde nebe mere fudinde gote miñ al, irde Al Kurunya huginen heñ heñ gote miñ al wor po. Ningeb ne miñmonbe

al kura Adone hitte epte ma kunayin.
⁷Dejbe ne gayen kenkela nurde nunen hanjen manhan Adone wor nurd unwoj. Goyenbe gayenter matbe ne gayen nurd nunen han geb, Adone wor nurde unen hinayin. Goke tej dejbe bikken nurd unen han yej nurde hime.” yinyin.

⁸Irkeb Filip belej, “Doyan Al Kurun, Nanake dikala dira. Dikala dirke kenenbe ep gogo yej nurtek,” inyin.
⁹Irkeb wol hejbe, “Filip, nebe denja ulyande hityen gega, ma po nurd nunen ha? Al kura ne nenen hiyen al gobe Nanne manan kenen hiyen. Niñgeb dahade geb, ‘Ado dikala dira,’ ninen ha?”

¹⁰Nebe Nanneya hirekeb Nannebe neya har gobe fudinde yej ma nurde ha? Ne belej mere dirde himyen gobe dufayner ma dinen himyen. Meter tej himyen kurun gobe Adone, ne hitte hi gote meter geb, yej belej neya hej metermin tej hiyen.
¹¹Nebe Nanneya har, irde Nannebe neya har yemeke goke fudinde yej nurnayin. Munan gwaha ma tejbe mata tinen turun yan wor po forok yirmeke yenen hanjen goke nurde gab mere tej hime gayen fudinde yej nurnayin.
¹²Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura ne niñ dufaymin taren iryenbe ne belej mata forok yirde himyen goyen yej wor forok yirde hiyen. Irde nebe Nanne hitte kwen geb, al gobe ne belej mata tej himyen gote folek wor po tej hiyen.
¹³Irdeb dejnert^{††} det kura niñ gusunjan hekeb ne belej wol hej dunen. Gogab Adonebe Urmin ne gayen hitte mat dejem turun yan hiyyen.
¹⁴Dejbe det kura niñ nurdeb ne dejnert po gusunjan nurnayin. Irkeb det goke nurnayin goyen dunen.

¹⁵“Be, dejbe ne niñ amanen nurnayinbe ne belej mata gwaha gwaha tinan dinen hime goyen gama irde tej

hinayin.
¹⁶Ne belej Nanne gusunjan irmekeb Faran Al hoyan dunyen. Irkeb yejbe denja huginen hinayin.
¹⁷Yejbe Holi Spirit. Yende merebe fudinde wor po. Gega megen niñ alya bereyabe epte ma kennayin, irde ma nurd unen han geb, meremin fudinde yej ma nurnayin. Goyenpoga dejbe yenja hinayin, irde yejbe den bana hiyen geb, nurd unen hinayin.
¹⁸Nebe kwen gega, kagew yara ma dubul tiyen. Dej hitte sopte mulgan hej wayen.
¹⁹Hej ga mon megen han mar gare ma nennayin. Goyenbe dejbe nennayin. Irde nebe kamen gega, sopte huwardeb hej geb, den wor gwahade po hinayin.
²⁰Gwaha tiyen nalu goyen wakeb Nanneya har goyen bebak tinayin. Irde denja hite gwahade po, den wor neya han goyen bebak tinayin.
²¹Al kura sabane nurde gama irde hi al gobe ne niñ amanen nurde hi. Irde ne niñ amanen nurde hi al gobe Adone belej yej goyen bubulkunne wor po yej nurde unen hi. Irde ne wor yej goyen gwahade po nurde unenbe nebe al gwahade yej nigen ikala iren,” yinyin.
²²Irkeb Yudas belej, “Goyenbe, Doyan Al Kurun, dahade geb nej hitte po nebe al gwahade yej dikala dirdeb megen niñ marbe gigen ma yikala yirayin?” inyin. Yudas gobe Yudas Iskariot mon, al hoyan po.
²³Be, Yudas gore gwaha inkeb Yesu belej wol hejbe, “Al kura ne niñ amanen nurde han marbe sabane gama irnayin. Irkeb Nanne belej bubulkunne wor po yej nurd yunen. Irdeb neya Nanneya tumnan yej hitte kunbe yenja hitek.
²⁴Munan al kura ne niñ amanen ma nurde han marbe sabane ma gama irnayin. Mere den belej nurde han gabe bener niñ mon, Nanne nad nerke wamirin al gote mere geb.

^{††}14:13 “Dejnert” gabe dulin Yesu den urde gusunjan ird ird niñ ma yej hi. Nejen Yesuyen alya bereya niñgeb, yenja awalikde hejja gusunjan hej niñ yej hi.

²⁵“Mere dirde hime kuruj gabe tumñan henya gago momon dirde hime. ²⁶Goyenbe kame Faran Al, Holi Spirit goyen Al Kuruj beleñ tej kerke kateñ gasuñne tiyyen. Irdeb deñ nurtek mere kuruj goyen yeñ beleñ gab saba dirde hiyeñ. Irde ne beleñ det momon dirde himyen kuruj goyen wor bebak dirde hiyeñ. ²⁷Al biñ kamke igiñ heñ heñ mata goyen deñ hitte tubul tihim. Al biñ kamke heñ heñ gobe nigen goyen duneñ. Nebe megen niñ mar beleñ duneñ hanjen gwahade ma duneñ. Ningeb kame mata forok yiyyen goke kandukñen ma nurnayin, irde kafura ma henayin. ²⁸Nebe kwen, irdeb sopte mulgan heñ deñ hitte wayen yeñ himeke nuran. Ningeb ne niñ amanen nurde han manhan Nanneb ne folek go hitte kwen tihim goke aman hewon. ²⁹Hanka gago mata go forok ma yeñ hikeya goke dinhem. Gogab mata go forok yeke keneñbe fudinde yeñ dufaytin tareñ irnayin. ³⁰Megen gar niñ doyan al Satanbe wayen tiya. Ningeb sobamde ma heñ mere direñ geb. Goyenbe Satanbe sañinmindebe epte ma daha wet kura niryen. ³¹Gega nebe Nanneñ amanen nurde unen hime geb, yeñ beleñ gwaha gwaha tiyayin ninyin goyen po tiyen. Gogab al beleñ ne gayen yeñbe al gwahade yeñ bebak tinayin. Be, wake gasuñ ga tubul tej kunin,” yinyin.

**Yesube wain he, irde yende
alya bereyabe gote haniñ**

15 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Nebe wain he fudinde wor po. Munan Nannebe wain meter gote min al. ²Yenbe wain haniñ kura ne hitte mat kutin goyen igineñ ma heñ hitinbe walde yemeyde hiyen. Munan wain haniñ igineñ heñ hitin gobe sopte igineñ kuruj po ferde hiyeñ yeñ haniñ sope yirde hiyen. ³Deñbe saba dirde himyen goreb

bikken po he haniñ haran hitin gwahade goyen dirtin han. ⁴Ningeb deñbe neya po hinayin. Irkeb ne gayen deñya heñ. He haniñ kura piginde basan ma hitin hiyeñbe yingen epte ma igineñ hiyyen. Gwahade goyen po, neya ma hinayinbe, mata igiñ kura ma forok yirnayin.

⁵“Nebe wain he, irde deñbe gote haniñ. Ningeb al kura neya hike nebe yenya heñ al gobe gote igineñ, mata igiñ igiñ budam forok yirde hiyeñ. Munan neya ma heñ hoyan mun po pat yitin hiyeñbe mata igiñ kura ma po tej hiyeñ. ⁶Al kura neya ma hi al gobe he haniñ kura walde temeyke kamtin hiyeñ go gwahade hi. He haniñ gwahade gobe yade kakde yemeyke humga kun hanjen. ⁷Munan deñ gayen neya hinayin, irde merene manan deñ bana hiyeñbe det kura niñ nurde gusuñan henayin. Irdeb det gobe yade hinayin. ⁸Gwaha teñbe mata igiñ igiñ kuruj forok yirde hikeb gore Nanner deñbe turñun yan heñ hiyeñ. Gwaha teñ hinayin gabe al hoyan beleñ nere komat yeñ denen hinayin.

⁹“Be, Nanne beleñ ne gayen bubulkunne wor po yeñ nurde nunen hiyen gwahade po, ne wor deñ gayen bubulkunne wor po yeñ nurde duneñ hime. Ningeb deñ ge amanen nurde duneñ hime bana gon heñ mata tej hinayin. ¹⁰Nebe Adoner saba gama irde himekeb ne gayen bubulkunne wor po yeñ nurd nunen hiyen bana gon hime. Gwahade goyen po, deñ beleñ wor sabane gama irnayinbe deñ gayen bubulkunne wor po yeñ nurde duneñ heñ goyen bana hinayin. ¹¹Mere ga momon dirde hime gabe aman dufayne manan hime gwahade goyen po, deñ wor gotin yan hinayin, irde aman dufaytin goyen kuruj wor po hewon yeñ gago momon dirde hime. ¹²Sabanebe gahade: ne beleñ deñ gayen bubulkunne wor po yeñ

nurd duney himyen gwahade goyen po, den wor kadtiŋ yago niŋ amaney nurd guney teŋ hinayin. ¹³ Ningeb kadtiŋ ge amaney nurd nurd mata fudinde wor pobe kadtiŋ ge nurde faran yurde kamnayin gogo. ¹⁴ Denbe sabane gama irde hinayinbe duwanne yago wor po henayin. ¹⁵ Meterŋ albe doyan almiŋ beleŋ meterŋ daha teŋ hi goyen ma nurde hi. Goyenbe denbe nurde han geb, meterŋ marne ma dineŋ. Gwaha dintinŋbe duwanne yago dineŋ. Nebe Al Kurun beleŋ saba nirtin kurun goyen momon dirde himyen geb, gogo duwanne yago dineŋ hime. ¹⁶ Den beleŋ basiŋa ma niramiŋ. Gwaha nirtinŋbe kun iginen huginen hitek mata igin goyen forok yirnayin yen basiŋa dirmirin. Gwaha teŋ henŋyabe ne denŋer det kuran gusanŋ hekeb, Nanne beleŋ igin ala po duney. ¹⁷ Ningeb kadtiŋ ge kadam amaney nurd guney teŋ hinayin. Sabanebe gago geb,” yinyin.

**Megen niŋ marbe Yesuyen
komatmiŋ haram yirde hinayin**

¹⁸ Be, Yesu go sopte po gaha yinyin: “Megen niŋ mar beleŋ haram dirkebe, ‘Neŋ gago po ma dirhan. Doyan alniniŋ wa haram iramiŋ go,’ yen nurde hinayin. ¹⁹ Denbe megen niŋ mar manhan megen niŋ mar beleŋ awalik igin igin po dirde hiwon. Gega denbe megen niŋ mar bana mat basiŋa dirmirin geb, denbe megen niŋ mar mon. Goke teŋbe megen niŋ mar beleŋ den gayen igin ma nurd duney han gogo. ²⁰ Ne beleŋ, ‘Meterŋ albe doyan almiŋ epte ma fole iryen,’ dinmiŋ gobe bitin sir ma yiyyen. Ningeb dinmiŋ gwahade po, mel gore ne bulun bulun niranayinbe den wor bulun bulun gwahade po dirnayin. Munan mel gore sabane nurde gama irnayinbe dende saba niŋ wor gwahade po tinayin. ²¹ Mel gobe nad nerke wamirin al goyen ma nurde uney han geb, ne niŋ igin ma nur-

deb den manan bulun bulun dirnayin. ²² Ne beleŋ wan saba ma yirmin manhan mata bulun minmon hiwon. Goyenbe ne wan saba yirmin geb, epte ma nenbe mata bulunniŋ minmon yetek han. ²³ Al kura bulunen wor po nurd uney hi al gobe Adone wor bulunen wor po nurd uney hi. ²⁴ Ne beleŋ mata tinen turun yan wor po al kura beleŋ epte ma forok yirtek goyen mel gote dilin mar ma forok yirmin manhan mata tinen ne beleŋ yirmin go pel iran gote mata bulun minyan ma hiwon. Goyenbe mel gobe mata tinen goyen yenan gega, neya Adoneya tumnan bulunen wor po nurd duney han. ²⁵ Goyenbe mata gwaha teŋ han gobe yende sabare Mose beleŋ, ‘Mel gobe min minmon bulun nurd nunen han,’ gwahade kayyin goyen go po teŋ han.

²⁶ “Be, Faran durd durd Albe wayyen. Yenbe Holi Spirit, mereminbe fudinde wor po, irde Adone hitte mat wayyen. Ne beleŋ Al Kurun hitte mat teŋ kermeke wanbe ne niŋ momon dirde hiyen. ²⁷ Irkeb den wor ne niŋ al momon yirde hinayin. Denbe meterŋ min urmirin de mat po neya hityen geb, den wor gwaha tinayin,” yinyin.

16 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Mere dirhem kurun gabe du-faytin ne niŋ tareŋ irtin goyen yubul ma tinayin yenbe gago dinhem. ² Be, Yuda mar beleŋ yende gabu yare dakira tike epte ma kunayin. Fudinde, al kurabe Al Kurun niŋ kenkela meterŋ tihit yenbe mudunke kamnayin nalu goyen forok yiyyen. ³ Go mar gobe neya Nanneya ma nurde duney han geb, mata gogo teŋ hinayin. ⁴ Nebe nanŋa hakot po momon dirde hime gago. Gogab nalu goyen forok yekeb bikken hayhay diryin go gago forok yen han yen bitin bak yenayin. Hanŋapyabe tumnan hinhet geb, momon ma dirmirin,” yinyin.

Holi Spirityen meten

⁵Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Han̄kabe nad nerke wamirin̄ al hitte kwen̄ tihim. Goyenbe den̄ gayen al kura belen̄, ‘Dare kwen̄ ten̄ ha?’ yen̄ gusun̄an̄ ma nirhan̄. ⁶Mere dirhem garebe bunin̄en̄ dufay belen̄ po duk-dawan̄ dira. ⁷Goyenbe fudinde wor po dinen̄ hime, den̄ gayen igin̄ hewon̄ yen̄ nurdeb gago kwen̄ tihim. Ne ma kwen̄be Faran̄ Durd Durd Al go den̄ hitte ma wayyen̄. Gega ne kwen̄ gab Faran̄ Durd Durd Al go ten̄ kermekē wayyen̄. ⁸Yen̄ belen̄ wan̄be megen han̄ marbe mata bulun̄ min̄yan̄ goyen yikala yirkebe yenen̄ bebak ten̄ hinayin̄. Irde damin̄be Al Kurun̄ dilin̄de mata huwak, irde kame Al Kurun̄ belen̄ merem yan̄ yiryen̄ goke wor momon̄ yirde hiyen̄. ⁹Mata bulun̄min̄be ne nin̄ dufaymin̄ san̄in̄ ma irde han̄ gogo yen̄ yikala yiryen̄. ¹⁰Nebe kamen̄, irde huwaren̄, irdeb Al Kurun̄ hitte hurkumeke al kura ma nennayin̄. Mata kurun̄ go tiyen̄ gote min̄ goyen Faran̄ Al belen̄ yikala yirkebe Al Kurun̄be huwak yen̄ bebak tinayin̄. ¹¹Irde megen nin̄ marte doyan̄ al Satanbe bikken̄ Al Kurun̄ belen̄ merem yan̄ iryin̄ geb, kame megen nin̄ alya bereya tumnan̄ merem yan̄ yiryen̄ goyen yikala yiryen̄.

¹²“Be, nebe det budam wor po momon̄ dirtek han̄ gega, den̄be epte ma merene tumnan̄ bebak tinayin̄. Ningeb tumnan̄ ma momon̄ diren̄. ¹³Goyenbe Holi Spirit, mere fudinde po yen̄ hi al gore wan̄ gab mata fudinde ten̄ ten̄ bel̄en̄ kurun̄ go dikala diryen̄. Yen̄be yingen̄de dufayde ma mere tiyyen̄. Al Kurun̄ belen̄ mere momon̄ irke go po momon̄ diryen̄. Irde mata kame forok yetek goyen manan̄ momon̄ diryen̄. ¹⁴Merenebe yen̄ belen̄ gab basan̄ hen̄ momon̄ dirde hiyen̄. Gwaha matbe den̄ne turnun̄ yan̄ irde hiyen̄. ¹⁵Al Kurun̄yen̄ dawet kurun̄ gobe tumnan̄ nigen

ala. Gwahade geb Holi Spirit belen̄ detne kurun̄ goyen dikala dirde hiyen̄ yihim gogo,” yinyin̄.

Yesu nin̄ bin̄ misin̄ nurnayin̄ gega, kamebe aman̄ henayin̄

¹⁶Be, Yesube sopte po yirin̄. “Mun̄ kura hen̄be ma nennayin̄ gega, gor mat hit̄en̄ ten̄be sopte nennayin̄,” yinyin̄. ¹⁷Irkebe komatmin̄ yago kura belen̄, “Daha yihim yen̄be, ‘Mun̄ kura hen̄be ma nennayin̄ gega, gor mat hit̄en̄ ten̄be sopte nennayin̄,’ yen̄ hi? Irde, ‘Nanne hitte kwen̄ tihim,’ yen̄ hi?” yen̄ kadam gusun̄an̄ gird tiyamin̄. ¹⁸Mel gobe goke gusun̄an̄ po hen̄ hen̄be, “Yen̄ belen̄, ‘Mun̄ kura hen̄be,’ gwaha yen̄ hi gobe dan̄in̄ wor po yen̄ yen̄ hi? Nen̄be gwaha yen̄ hi yen̄ bininin̄ bak ma yen̄ hi,” yen̄ kadam gusun̄an̄ gird tiyamin̄.

¹⁹Be, Yesu go mere tiyyin̄ goke komatmin̄ yago belen̄ gusun̄an̄ irtek heke yenen̄be, “Den̄ gayen ne belen̄, ‘Mun̄ kura hen̄be ma nennayin̄ gega, gor mat mun̄ kura hit̄en̄ ten̄be nennayin̄,’ yihim goke gusun̄an̄ nirnin̄ ten̄ han̄? ²⁰Fudinde wor po dinen̄ hime, megen nin̄ marbe ne kamen̄ goke aman̄ hekeb den̄be ne nin̄ bunin̄en̄ nurde esinayin̄. Fudinde, den̄ belen̄ ne kammeke goke kanduk̄en̄ nurnayin̄. Goyenbe kamebe aman̄ henayin̄. ²¹Bere kura dirin̄ kawan̄ kertek nalumin̄ forok yekeb dirin̄ kawan̄ kere yen̄be ulin̄ misin̄ kurun̄ katyen̄. Goyenbe dirin̄min̄ go kawan̄ hekeb goke aman̄en̄ nurdeb ulin̄ misin̄ katyen̄ goke bin̄ sir yiyyen̄. ²²Ningeb gwahade po den̄ wor han̄ka gabe kanduk̄en̄ nurde han̄. Gega sopte wan̄ den̄mekē goyenter mat aman̄ wor po hen̄ hinayin̄. Irkebe al kura belen̄ aman̄in̄ goyen epte ma goran̄ diryen̄. ²³Goyenterbe det kura nin̄ ne ma gusun̄an̄ nirnayin̄. Fudinde wor po dinen̄ hime, den̄ner det kura nin̄ Nanne gusun̄an̄ irnayin̄ kurun̄ gobe dun̄yen̄. ²⁴Mehēnde ne gama niram̄in̄de mat

wanj wanj hanjkabe ne deŋner det kura niŋ ma gusuŋaŋ irde hanjyen. Goyenbe hanjka matbe ne deŋner gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Irkeb det niŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ kurun goyen duneŋ hiyeŋ. Irkeb goke amanŋ wor po nurde hinayiŋ.

²⁵“Nebe maya mere mat mere dirde himyen. Goyenbe nalu kura forok yekeb sopte ma maya mere mat mere dirde heŋ. Nannebe kawan po mere dirde heŋ. ^{26–27} Al Kurunbe deŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ hi. Niŋgeb go nalurebe ne deŋner dindikeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Ne beleŋ po deŋ ge teŋ Nanne gusuŋaŋ ireŋ ma dineŋ hime. Deŋbe ne niŋ amanŋ nurde hanjyen, irdeb nebe Al Kurun hitte mat wamiriŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde hanjyen geb, Adone beleŋ deŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hi geb, gago dineŋ hime. ²⁸Nebe Adone hitte mat megen gar wamiriŋ. Irdeb hanjka gab megeŋ ga tubul teŋ Nanne hitte mulgaŋ heweŋ tihim,” yiniŋ.

²⁹Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋbe, “Be, mere dirha gabe ufurkuŋ mat ma dirde mere keŋkelak po dirha. ³⁰Gebe det kurun ga nurde ha geb, al kura beleŋ dufay guntek moŋ yeŋ genhet. Niŋgeb gebe Al Kurun hitte mat wayariŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde hite,” inamiŋ. ³¹Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Be, hanjka gab dufaytiŋ tareŋ irhet yahaŋ. Gega keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ! ³²Deŋ gayen burgagaw kertek nalu forok yeweŋ tiya geb. Go nalu gobe gago bikkeŋ forok yihi. Irkeb nubil teŋ burgagaw kerde tiyuŋtiŋyaŋ tiyuŋtiŋyaŋ kunayiŋ. Goyenbe nebe nuŋkureŋ ma hime, Nanneya tumŋaŋ har. ³³Mere gabe neya heŋ bitiŋ kamke igiŋ hinayiŋ yeŋbe gago momoŋ dirhem. Megen garbe kanduk yeneŋ hinayiŋ. Goyenbe ne beleŋ megen niŋ tareŋ go fole irmiŋ geb, kanduk goke yul ma yenayiŋ, saŋiŋ po heŋ hinayiŋ,” yiniŋ.

Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ ge teŋ Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ

17 Be, Yesu go gwaha yineŋbe kotaŋ kaŋ Al Kurun gaha iniŋ:

“Ado, nalube gago forok yihi. Urge deŋem turunŋ yaŋ goyen kawan irayiŋ. Gogab ne Urge gare wor deŋge turunŋ yaŋ goyen kawan ireŋ. ²Ge beleŋ megen niŋ alya bereya kurun gayen doyaŋ yird yird tareŋ gobe ne nunariŋ. Gogab alya bereya ne nunariŋ goyen geya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goyen yuneŋ. ³Geya hugiŋ heŋ heŋ gote beleŋbe gahade: al beleŋ Al Kurun fudindebe ge gunkureŋ po ha yeŋ nurd gunen hanj, irde ne Yesu Kristu gayen ge beleŋ nad nerke wamiriŋ yeŋ nurd nuneŋ hanj gobe geya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ gote beleŋ. ⁴Nebe megen gar meteŋ nunariŋ gobe pasi irmiŋ. Gwaha matbe saŋiŋge turunŋ yaŋ goyen al yikala yirmiŋ. ⁵Niŋgeb, Ado, hanjkabe ge hitte kweŋ tihim geb, megeŋ ga ma forok yiriŋya geya heŋya saŋiŋne turunŋ yaŋ hinhem gwahade goyen po nirayiŋ.

⁶“Be, nebe megen niŋ mar hitte mat alya bereya basiŋa yirde nunariŋ mar goyen hitte gebe al gwahade yeŋ kawan po yikala yirde himyen. Mel gobe gere. Ge beleŋ ne nunkeb merege momoŋ yirmeke nurdeb gama irde hanjyen. ⁷Gayenterbe det kurun ge beleŋ nunariŋ gobe ge hitte mat po watiiŋ yeŋ nurde hanj. ⁸Ge beleŋ mere gwahade yinayiŋ ninariŋ goyen yinmekeb fudinde yeŋ nurde hanj. Irdeb nebe ge hitte mat wamiriŋ gobe fudinde wor po yeŋ nurde hanj. Mel gabe ge beleŋ nad nerke wamiriŋ goyen wor fudinde yeŋ nurde hanj.

⁹“Nebe mel gayen faran jurayin yey gusunanj girde hime. Megen nin mar goke ma gusunanj girde hime. Ge belej ne nunarin mar gobe gere ningeb, yey ge po ten gusunanj girde hime. ¹⁰Nere alya bereya kurun gobe gere, irde gere alya bereya kurun go wor nere. Ningeb mel gare dejne turun yey wor po goyen kawan irde hanjen. ¹¹Nebe megen gar ma hej tihim, ge hitte hurken. Goyenbe mel gabe megen gar hinayin. Ado, gebe al wukken wor po, mata bulungem mon. Gebe tarenge yey, irde tarenge goyen ne nunarin. Ningeb saninger mel ga doyan yirde hike al bulun belej epte ma bulun yirnayin. Gogab geya neya unkurun har gwahade goyen po, yey wor awalikde po hinayin. ¹²Neb mel gaya tumnan henyaabe tarej nunarin gore po doyan yirde petpet yirde himekeb igin hinhan. Irdeb al kura ma timiymun. Goyenpoga al kura bikken gwaha tiyyey yey asanger katin goyen fudinde forok yey yey ge tenbe al unkurun po ga mabok hiyun.

¹³“Be, gabe ge hitte hurkutek hej hime. Goyenbe aman hej himyen gwahade po mel gayen wor aman henya hiwon yey mere kurun gago girhem. ¹⁴Mel gabe merege momon yirmeke gama irde hanjen. Irdeb megen nin mar belej haram yirde hanjen. Gobe neb megen nin al mon gwahade goyen po, yey wor megen nin al mon geb, gogo haram yirde hanjen. ¹⁵Goyenbe mel gayen megen gar mat yade sinja yirke kanduk kura ma yenen hinayin yey ma ginun hime. Gwaha titnenbe al bulun belej bulun yird yird nin pet pet yirde hayin yey gusunanj girde hime. ¹⁶Nebe megen nin mon gwahade goyen po, mel gayen wor megen

nin mar mon. ¹⁷Meregebe fudinde wor po. Ningeb mereger mel ga saba yirke delger wukken henayin. ¹⁸Ge belej nad nerke megen gar wamirin gwahade goyen po, ne belej wor mel gayen yad yirmeke megen nin alya bereya hitte kunayin. ¹⁹Nebe mel gayen manan gere kudinen wor po henayin yey nurdeb yey ge ten nigen gayen wa gunenbe gigen kudinen wor po hitin hime.

²⁰“Be, gusunanj girde hime gabe mel gake po mon. Kame mel gare mere tagalke meremin nurde ne nin dufaymin tarej irnayin mar goke wor gusunanj girde hime. ²¹Gogab, Ado, gebe neya hirekeb ne wor geya har gwahade goyen po, mel gayen wor gwahade po hej awalikde hinayin. Irdeb mel gabe deyyat awalik bana hiwon yey gusunanj girde hime. Irdeb ge belej nad nerke wamirin goyen megen nin mar belej fudinde yey nurnayin. ²²Ge belej dejne turun yey iran gwahade po, ne wor mel ga gwaha yirhem. Gogab deyyabe unkurun har gwahade goyen po, yey wor gwahade po hej awalikde hinayin. ²³Mel gore fudinde wor po awalikde hiwon yey nurdeb gebe neya hiren, irdeb nebe yenya hitek. Gogab al hoyan gore ge belej nad nerke wamirin yey nurnayin. Irde ge belej ne nin amanen nurde ha gwahade goyen po, mel gayen wor amanen nurde yunen ha goyen megen nin alya bereya belej nurnayin.

²⁴“Ado, ge belej al ne nin nunarin mar gobe ne hej gasunde kun gor hiwon yey nurde hime. Irdeb megen ga ma forok yekeya ne gayen bubulkunne wor po yey nurd nunenbe dejne turun yey irarin goyen mel gare kenwon yey nurde hime. ²⁵Ado, gebe Al Huwak wor

po. Megen niŋ marbe ma nurd guney haŋ. Goyenbe nebe nurde guney hime. Irde neya haŋ mar gayen wor ge beleŋ nad nerke wamiriŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde haŋ. ²⁶Ne beleŋ gebe al gwahade yeŋ mel gar haŋ gayen yikala yirde himyen. Irde kame wor gwahade po yikala yirde heŋ. Gogab ge beleŋ bubulkunne wor po yeŋ nurd nuneŋ hayen gwahade po, yeŋ wor gwahade po nurd yuneŋ hayiŋ. Irke nigeŋ gayen wor yeŋya hitek,” inyiŋ.

Yesu asogo haniŋde kiriyiŋ

(*Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak*

14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

18 Be, Yesu go Al Kurun mere iryiŋ goyen pasi heŋbe komatmiŋ yagoya Pasoba biŋge nene hinhan gasuŋ go tubul teŋ kwamiŋ. Kuŋ naŋa dukun kura Kidron ineŋ hanŋen goyen fole irde kurhan kwamiŋ. Siŋa kurhan goŋbe oliŋ he dugu kura hiyen geb, Yesuya komatmiŋya go gor kwamiŋ.

²Be, Yesu asogo haniŋde kiriyen al Yudas gobe Yesuya komatmiŋ yagoya haŋkayeŋ haŋkayeŋ gor gabu irde hanŋen goyen nurde hiyen geb, Yesube gor hi yeŋ nuriŋ. ³Niŋgeb Yudas go Roma niŋ fuleŋa marya Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Farisi marya beleŋ hulyaŋ yiramiŋ mar goyen yade Yesu hinhide gor wayyiŋ. Mel gobe hulsiya fuleŋare niŋ detya yade wayamiŋ.

⁴Be, Yesu go uliŋde mata gwahade forok yeweŋ tiya yeŋ nurde hinhin geb kuŋbe, “Ganuŋ niŋ wor po nurde wayhaŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. ⁵Irkeb mel gore, “Nasaret niŋ al Yesu,” inamiŋ.

Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Al gobe ne gago,” yinyiŋ. Yesu asogo haniŋde kiriyiŋ al Yudas gobe go mar goya hinhan. ⁶Be, Yesu beleŋ, “Al gobe ne gago,” yinkeb mel gobe tulfut yeŋbe harhok mat mulgaŋ heŋ megen katamiŋ. ⁷Irkeb sopte gusuŋaŋ yirdeb, “Ganuŋ niŋ wor po nurde wayhaŋ?” yinyiŋ. Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, “Nasaret niŋ al Yesu,” inamiŋ. ⁸Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Al goyenbe ne gago dinhem. Ne niŋ naŋkeneŋ haŋ kenem al neya haŋ gabe yubul tike kunaŋ,” yinyiŋ. ⁹Mere tiyyiŋ gobe haŋkapyi Galili hinhiŋyabe, “Nebe al kura ge beleŋ nuntiŋ goyen kura ma pel irmiŋ,” yiriŋ goyen gogo forok yiriŋ.

¹⁰Be, goya goyenbe Pitabe fuleŋare niŋ bidila diriŋeŋ miŋyaŋ geb, bidilamiŋ go marde teŋbe pris buda gote kurunmiŋde meten al kura gote kirmiŋ yase sapa iryiŋ. Meten al gote deŋembe Malkus. ¹¹Be, Pita go gwaha tikeb Yesu beleŋ, “Bidilage go fokmiŋ bana hawa! Gebe ne gayen Adone beleŋ kanduk tawayiŋ ninyiŋ goyen go ma tiyyen yeŋ nurde ha? Moŋ, teweŋ geb,” inyiŋ.

Yesube pris buda gote kurunmiŋ Anas hitte tukamiŋ

¹²Be, Roma niŋ fuleŋa marya gote doyaŋ alyabe[‡] Yuda marte doyaŋ mar beleŋ hulyaŋ yirke wayamiŋ mar beleŋ Yesu tamiŋ. Irdeb haniŋ fere teŋbe ¹³Anas hitte wa tukamiŋ. Anasbe Kaiafas teŋak. Irde Kaiafasbe goyen damare gobe yeŋ beleŋ pris buda gote kurunmiŋ heŋ meten teŋ hinhin. ¹⁴Kaiafas goreb haŋkapyi, “Naŋaniniŋya neŋ almemya tumŋaŋ buluŋ hetek gobe igiŋ moŋ. Niŋgeb al unkuŋeŋ gare po kamyen gab kanduk kurun goyen ma kentek,” yinyiŋ al go goyen.

[‡]**18:12** Roma niŋ fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al gayenbe fuleŋa mar 1,000 gote doyaŋ al.

**Pita beleŋ haŋkapyä
Yesu niŋ helwaŋ hiriŋ**

(*Matiyu 26:69-70; Mak
14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57*)

¹⁵ Be, Saimon Pitaya Yesuyen komatmiŋ hoyanya kura goyen Yesu fere teŋbe teŋ kwamiŋ goyen gama iraryum. Komatmiŋ kura gobe pris buda gote kurumiŋ beleŋ nurd uney hiyen geb, al gobe pris buda gote kurumiŋde ya kurun koya milgu irtiŋ bana goŋ sawsawa al gabu irde haŋyende gor Yesu teŋ hurkukeb yeŋ wor kame gama yirde hurkuriŋ. ¹⁶ Be, Pitabe ya go milgu irtiŋ koya gote yamere gor huwarde hinhin. Irkeb kadom, pris buda gote kurumiŋ beleŋ nurd uney hiyen al goreb mulgaŋ heŋ kateŋbe yamere gor metey teŋ hinhin bere goyen mere irdeb Pita go teŋ koya biŋde hurkuriŋ. ¹⁷ Be, Pita go hurkuŋ hikeb yamere hinhin bere gore, “Yesu iney haŋyen al gote komatmiŋ kurabe ge gago?” iney gusuŋaŋ iriyiŋ. Irkeb Pita beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Moŋ, ne moŋ,” iniyiŋ.

¹⁸ Be, naŋa meŋek wor po hiriŋ geb, ya goyenter niŋ metey marya Al Kurunyen ya balem doyaŋ marya go uliŋ uka yirniŋ yeŋ kak kawaldebe goyen kalyaŋ kerde huwarde hinhan. Irkeb Pita manaŋ yeŋya gor huwarde kak kateŋ hinhin.

**Pris buda gote kurumiŋ
beleŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iriyiŋ**

(*Matiyu 26:59-66; Mak
14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71*)

¹⁹ Be, mel go gwaha teŋ hikeyabe pris buda gote kurumiŋ beleŋ Yesu go komatmiŋya sabamiŋya niŋ gususunaŋ iriyiŋ. ²⁰ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Nebe megen niŋ alya bereyabe kawan po mere yirde hinhem. Nebe Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ, irde kurabe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gor saba yirde hinhem. Yuda

mar dare gabu irde haŋyende goyaŋ hugiŋey kuŋ kawan po saba yirde hinhem. ²¹ Gega daniŋ gusuŋaŋ nirde ha? Merene nurde hinhan mar hitte kuŋ gusuŋaŋ yirayiŋ. Yeŋ gab mere teŋ hinhem goyen nurde haŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.

²² Be, Yesu go gwaha yinkeb Al Kurunyen ya balem doyaŋ al kura yeŋ binde hinhin goreb kimiŋde seŋ uryiŋ. Irdeb, “Pris buda gote kurumiŋ gayen gwaha mat ma mere irde haŋyen gega, daha inhabe gago?” iniyiŋ. ²³ Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Mere buluŋ kura tihim kenem mere damiŋbe buluŋ goyen momoŋ nira. Gega mere tihim gayen fudinde tihim kenem daniŋ mununha?” iniyiŋ.

²⁴ Be, Anas beleŋ Yesu go haniŋ fere titiŋde gwahade po pris buda gote kurumiŋ hoyan kura Kaiafas hitte wor teŋ kunaŋ yinke teŋ kwamiŋ.

Pita go sopte Yesu niŋ helwaŋ hiriŋ

(*Matiyu 26:71-75; Mak
14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62*)

²⁵ Be, Saimon Pita go huwarde kak kateŋ hikeyab al kura beleŋ, “Al gote komatmiŋ kurabe ge gago?” iney gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. Irkeb Pita go wol heŋbe, “Moŋ, ne moŋ geb,” iney helwaŋ hiriŋ. ²⁶ Irkeb pris buda gote kurumiŋ gote metey al kura, Pita beleŋ kirmiŋ sapa iriyiŋ al gote kadom goreb, “Gebe Olip dugure gor yeŋya hike genhem,” iniyiŋ. ²⁷ Gwaha inkeb Pita go tebaŋ helwaŋ hiriŋ. Irkeb goya goyen po tatirok mere tiyyiŋ.

Yesube Pailat diliŋ mar huwaryiŋ

(*Matiyu 27:1-2,11-31; Mak
15:1-20; Luk 23:1-5,13-25*)

²⁸ Be, Yuda marte doyaŋ mar beleŋ Yesu teŋ Kaiafasyen yare mat Roma gabman al Yuda mar doyaŋ yirde hiyen al gote ya kurunde tukamiŋ. Goya goyabe naŋa fay urde wuk yiriŋ. Irkeb Yuda mar go, “Moŋgo al miŋ hoyande yare kuŋbe Al Kurun diliŋde tikiŋ miŋyaŋ

hetek,” yep yingenje saba gama irnin yepbe Roma gabman al gote ya binde ma hurkamin. Gobe Pasoba binde nen nen nalu kurun goyen netek yep nurde tiyamin. ²⁹ Ningeb Pailat yingen sijare katenbe, “Da misinde al ga merem yan irnin yep tawayhan?” yinen gusunjan yiriyin. ³⁰ Irkeb al buda gore wol henbe, “Al gayenbe mata bulun kura ma tiyun manhan ge hitte gaha ma tawatewon,” inamin. ³¹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Dindiken tukun matatinde ga merere kerna,” yinyin. Irkeb mel gore, “Goyenbe nenbe al maymay sanjinnin minjon,” yamin. ³² Mata gobe Yesu belej gwaha mat kamen yep bikken mere tiyyin goyen go fudinde hen hen nin gogo tiyamin.

³³ Be, Pailat go muljan hen yamin kurunde hurkunbe Yesu hoy iriyin. Irke hurkukeb gusunjan iriyin. “Ge gayen Yuda marte doyan al kurun?” iniyin. ³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belej, “Mere taha gobe du-fayger po forok yihi ma al hoyan belej momon giran?” iniyin. ³⁵ Irkeb Pailat belej wol henbe, “Nebe Yuda mar al mon. Ningeb daha mat nuren? Merere girnin yep gawayhan marbe gigen al goya pris buda gote karkuwanminya gore po gawayhan. Ningeb gebe daha wor po tiyan?” iniyin. ³⁶ Gwaha inkeb, “Ne belej alya bereya doyan yirtek gobe megen gar nin mon. Megen gar nin manhan Yuda marte doyan mar belej nad fere tinin yep wakeb meten marne belej ne basija fulenja tiwon. Goyenpoga gwahade mon geb, gogo gwaha ma tahan,” iniyin. ³⁷ Irkeb Pailat belej, “Be, gwahade geb, gebe doyan al kurun!” iniyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Doyan al kurun ninha gobe fudinde ninha. Fudinde, nebe min goyen goke wor po megen gar wamirin. Irde mere fudinde goyen tagalen yep wamirin. Ningeb al kura mere fudinde nin amanen nurde han marbe tumjan merene nurde han,” iniyin. ³⁸ Irkeb Pailat belej, “Mere fudinde

gobe da?” inen gusunjan iriyin. Gwaha inenbe Yuda mar hitte sijare sopte katenbe, “Nebe al ga gwaha mat kura mere ulinde irtek yep ma kenhem. ³⁹ Goyenbe dende matarebe Pasoba gabu nalu kurundeb ne belej mata bulun mar koyare hanjen goyen unkenen kura ten sija irde duren himyen. Ningeb, ‘Yuda marte doyan al kurun’ inen hanjen al gayen tubul timeke sijare kuyen yep nurde han?” yinyin. ⁴⁰ Irkeb al buda kurun go taren po, “Mon, yep mon! Nenbe Barabas dunayin,” inamin. Barabasbe Roma gabman asogo irde hiyen goke ten koyare keramin hinhin.

19 Be, mel gore gwaha yekeb Pailat go Yesu go ten usulak tinan yep fulenja marmen yinke usulak tiyamin. ² Irdeb doyan al kurunen tonan umja irhet yep kan hirwanen yan kura goyen ten tukuli tenbe tonande keramin. Irdeb doyan al kurunen amil umjam bukenya digulakya suluk irke buken yara hitin goyen tawan hor irde unamin. ³ Irdeb Yesu hitte kun, “Gebe Yuda marte doyan al kurun. Huginen hayin!” inen teban irde giwgiw irde hinhan. Irdeb kiminde wolseren uramin.

⁴ Be, Pailat go sopte sijare katenbe Yuda mar goyen, “Mel, nebe mere min goke kura al gayen merem yan irtek yep ma nurdeb gago den hitte taktehem,” yinyin. ⁵ Irdeb Yesu go doyan al kurun umja irtin yara irhet yepbe amil umjam bukenya digulakya suluk yirke buken yara hitin kura hor irde unen, kan hirwanen yan tukuli ten tonande kirtinde po sijare katen hike kenenbe, “Al gobe gago,” yinyin.

⁶ Be, pris buda gote karkuwanminya Al Kurunen ya balem doyan marya belej Yesu go kenenbe, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yep hekhok tiyamin. Irkeb Pailat belej wol henbe, “Nebe mere min goke kura merem yan irtek ma kenhem geb,

dindiken ga tukun kuruse hende may-nayin,” yinyin. ⁷ Irkeb Yuda mar gore wol hejbe, “Al gore yingen ge yen, ‘Nebe Al Kurun Urmin,’ yen hiyen geb, nende sabarebe al gwahade gobe kamyen,” inamin.

⁸ Be, Pailat go gwaha yeke nurdeb ka-fura wor po hiri. ⁹ Irdeb ya binde sopte mulgan hej hurkunbe, “Gebe dare nin?” inen gusunjan iryin. Goyenbe Yesube wol ma hiri. ¹⁰ Irkeb Pailat belej, “Mere nirtak ma gira? Kuruse hende mayke kami yewen gobe gwaha girnayin. Munan tubul tike kwi yewen go wor gwahade po girnayin goyen go ma nurde ha?” inyin. ¹¹ Irkeb Yesu belej wol hejbe, “Al Kurun belej ge goyen doyan nird nird sanin goyen ma guntin manhan ge belej gaha ma doyan nirwon. Ningeb ne nade hanger nera al gote mata bulunbe gere folek geb,” inyin.

¹² Be, mere go nurdeb Pailatbe Yesu go daha mat kura tubul timeke kwi yen nuryin gega, Yuda mar gob hewhow po ten, “Al kura al gayen tubul tike kuyenbe al gobe Roma gabman doyan al kurun Sisaryen kadam mon, asogom geb,” inamin. ¹³ Gwaha yeke Pailat go nurdeb Yesu go sinare taktenbe ya kurun gote koya bana sawsawa mere nurd nurd gasun kura “Belej Hora Po Irin” inen hanjende gor kipiriyin. Gasun gobe Hiburu mere matbe Gabata. ¹⁴ Be, nalu gobe Pasoba bingge gitik ten ten nalu, irde nanabe bankahal gwahade hewen tiyyin. Munan fay urkeb Sabat nalu heke Pasoba bingge netek hiyyen. Be, Pailat belej Yuda mar goyen, “Doyan al kuruntinbe gago,” yinyin. ¹⁵ Goyenbe go mar goreb, “Mayke kami! Mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” inen hewhow tiyamin. Irkeb Pailat belej, “Doyan al kuruntin gayen ne belej kuruse hende maymeke kami yen nurde han?” yinen gusunjan yiriyin. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanjin belej wol

hejbe, “Nenbe doyan al kuruninin hoyan kura ma hi. Nendebe Sisar unkurun po hi,” inamin.

¹⁶ Be, Pailat go gwaha kura irtek min-mon hekeb bada hej kuruse hende mayke kami yen mel goke pel iryin. Irkeb fuleja mar belej Yesu tamin.

Yesu kuruse hende kamyin

(*Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43*)

¹⁷ Be, Yesu go kuruse go tenbe naja denge kura Al Tona Kinkinin de gor kurin. Denge gobe Hiburu mere matbe Golgota. ¹⁸ Gorbe Yesu go kuruse hende mayamin. Yenyabe al irawa hoyan kura goyen wor yingen de yingen de kuruse heren gasa yirdeb kurabe Yesuyen kuruse yase belej kerde kurabe tapa belej keramin. Yesu yingenbe kahalte keramin.

¹⁹ Be, Pailat belej mere kura kanbe kuruse hende Yesu tona belej kerna yinke keramin. Merebe gahade:

NASARET NIN AL YESU. YUDA

MARTE DOYAN AL KURUN.

²⁰ Be, Yesu kuruse hende mayamin gasun gobe Yerusalem bindere hinhin. Ningeb Yuda mar budam mere go kenamin. Mere gobe Hiburu mere, Latin mereyabe Grik mereya mat kayamin. ²¹ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanjin belej mere katin goke igin ma nurdeb Pailat goyen, “Yuda marte doyan al kurun ma kayayin. ‘Al garebe yingen ge yen ‘Nebe Yuda marte doyan al kurun,’ yen hi,’ gwahade kayayin,” inamin. ²² Goyenbe Pailat belej wol hejbe, “Mere kayhem gobe gwahade po hiyen,” yinyin.

²³ Be, fuleja mar go Yesu ten kuruse hende kerdebe ulin umnamin yade al sipte nin gale hejbe nende gigen yawaramin. Irdeb ulinhormin bande nin gobe tubul tiyamin. Ulinhormin gobe sobam, binin de mat kurkunbe kahan

patare goyenbe gada irtin mon. Amil unjkuren po ten ulinhor goyen irtin. ²⁴Be, fulenja mar gob ulinhormin goke yingen ulin, “Ga goya erek ma irtek. Ganun beley tiyyen yen nende matare tilin tanartek,” yamin. Mata gobe Al Kurunyen asande mata gwahade forok yiyyen yen katin gwahade po forok yirin. Merebe gahade:

“Mel gore ulne umja yingen ulin pota yirdeb ulinhornenbe tilin tanaramin,” yitin hi. *Tikin 22:18*
Ningeb yitin gwahade po fulenja mar beley mata gogo tiyamin.

²⁵Be, kuruse hinhin bindere gorbe Yesu milin, milinde haymin Klopas berem Mariayabe Makdala nin Maria gore gor huwarde hinhan. ²⁶Irkeb Yesu go milin gor kinyin. Irde komatmin kura bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unen hinhin al go bindere gor huwarde hike kinyin. Irdeb milin goyen inyin. “Bere, al gabe urge,” inyin. ²⁷Irdeb komatmin gobe, “Gabe momke,” inyin. Be, gor mat hinhin kurun gobe komatmin gore Yesu milin go ten yaminde tukun doyan irde hinhin.

Yesu kamyin

(*Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

²⁸Be, komatmin inyin kamereb metermin kurun gob pasi irhem yen nurdeb Al Kurunyen asande mere katin goyen fudinde forok yiyyen goke tenbe, “Fe nin nira,” yirin. ²⁹Irkeb gorbe wain fimin mukkuwen wor po hitin hinhin geb, mel gore amil parwek kura ten wain bana gon fakamde hisop he kutum murunde bili irdeb isan hen Yesu dinonde kiryin. ³⁰Irkeb Yesu go wain fimin go ninam urdeb, “Meterneb pasi irhem,” yirin. Be, mere go mun po yenbe urgun kanbe kamyin.

³¹Be, go nalu gobe Pasoba bingge gitik ten ten nalu. Munan fay urkeb

Sabat nalu heke Pasoba bingge netek hiyen. Ningeb Yuda mar go Sabat nature al kuruse hende po hinayinbe igin mon yen nuramin. Irdeb Pailat gusunjan irdeb, “Kahan yufun tenbe al hakwa go yaran tini,” yamin. ³²Irkeb Pailat go fulenja marmen yinke Yesu ketalde kuruse hende hinhin al kura go hitte wa kunbe kahan yufun tiyamin. Irde gab kura wor gwahade po iramin. ³³Goyenbe wan Yesu hitte hamin gega, bikken kamtin kenejbe kahan ma yufun tiyamin. ³⁴Gwaha irtinenbe fulenja al kura beley hakde dari malare fakamke goyare po dariya feya bemel po sur-sur yirin. ³⁵(Mata go kinyin al goreb goke al momon yirde hiyen. Mereminbe fudinde. Yenbe fudinde po yen hime yen nurde hi. Yenbe den asan ga kapyan hen han mar beley fudinde yen nurnayin yenbe gago momon dirde hi.) ³⁶Be, mata go forok yirin gobe Al Kurunyen asande, “Kinikinin unjkuren mun kura ma yufun tinayin,” yitin gwahade goyen po forok yirin. ³⁷Irde Al Kurunyen mere kurabe, “Yenbe hakde gegelhek beley fakamtin kennayin,” yitin mata gwahade goyen po forok yirin.

Yesu mete tiyamin

(*Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56*)

³⁸Be, fulenja mar beley gwaha tiyamin kamereb Arimatea nin Yosep beley Yesu ulin hakwam nin Pailat gusunjan iryin. Yosepbe Yesuyen komat gega, Yuda marte doyan mar nin kafura henbe balmin po hinhin. Be, Pailat beley igin inkeb kun Yesu hakwam go yenya kwamin marya beley taran tenbe ten kwamin. ³⁹Yosep beley gwaha ten hikeya Nikodemus wor gor hinhin. Nikodemusbe hakot kura wawun kun Yesuya mere tiyaryum al go goyen. Yen beley he fimin irawa suluk yirde guran irtin hamin igin wor po goyen

teŋ wayyiŋ. Guram gote kandukmiŋbe 30 kilogram gwahade. ⁴⁰Be, irem go Yesu hakwam go teŋ kuŋbe amil faykek mete teŋ teŋde niŋ amil gore po bili iraryum. Irde gwaha teŋ heŋyabe he fimiŋ guram irtiŋ gore po sam iraryum. Irem gobe Yuda marte mata gama irdeb gwaha tiyaryum. ⁴¹Be, Yesu kuruse hende mayamiŋ gasuŋ go binderebe he dugu kura hinhin. He dugu bana goŋbe al hakwa yukuŋ yerd yerd horabok be-mba kura hinhin. Bempa gobe gergeŋ, al hakwa kura ma yerde hitiŋ. ⁴²Be, heŋ ga moŋ Sabat nalu forok yeweŋ tiya go yeŋbe bempa gobe bindere hinhin geb, irem go Yesu hakwam tukuŋ bana gor keraryum.

Yesube kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ

(*Matiyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12*)

20 Be, Sabat nalu hubu heŋ fay urke Sande hiriŋ. Sande wampot muŋ, kidoma po hikeya Makdala niŋ Maria go bembare kuŋbe hora kuruŋ horabok be-mba yame pet titiŋ goyen teŋ siŋa irtiŋ kinyiŋ. ²Irdeb kup yeŋ Saimon Pitaya kadam kura Yesu beleŋ bubulkunne wor po yeŋ nurde uney hinhin al go hitte waŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ hakwambe bembare mat teŋ kwahaŋ. Irdeb tukuŋ gor kura kerhaŋ yeŋ ma nurhet!” yinyiŋ. ³Irkeb Pitaya kadam hoyaŋ goya wor bembare kwaryum. ⁴Irem gobe kup yeŋ kwaryum. Goyenbe kadam gore Pita fole irde yeŋ wa bembare forok yiriŋ. ⁵Forok yeŋ pew kaŋbe horabok bana naŋkeneybe amil faykeŋ bili irtiŋ go po kinyiŋ. Goyenbe binde ma hurkuriŋ. ⁶Irkeb Saimon Pita, kame wayyiŋ goreb waŋ binde hurkuriŋ. Irdeb amil faykeŋ go po gor hike kinyiŋ. ⁷Irde Yesu tonaŋ bili iramiŋ amil go wor kinyiŋ. Tonaŋ bili irtiŋ amil gobe uliŋ hakwam bili irtiŋ amil goya ma hinhin. Keŋkela po mupi irde hoyande po kirtiŋ hinhin. ⁸Irkeb

Yesuyen komat kura yeŋ wa bembare forok yiriŋ al go wor binde hurkuriŋ. Hurkuŋ gwahade po keneŋbe fudiŋde wor po Yesube kamuŋde mat huwaruŋ yeŋ nuryiŋ. ⁹(Goyenpoga irem gobe Al Kuruyuŋ asande Yesube kamtiŋde mat huwaryeŋ yitiŋ gokeb bebak ma po tiyaryum.)

Makdala niŋ Mariabe Yesu kinyiŋ

(*Matiyu 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11*)

¹⁰Be, Yesuyen komatmiŋ waraŋ go mulgaŋ heŋ yamiŋde kwaryum. ¹¹Goyenbe Maria go bempa siŋare gor po heŋ eseŋ hinhin. Eseŋ heŋyabe pew kaŋ bempa bana goŋ naŋkinyiŋ. ¹²Irdeb Al Kuruyuŋ miyoŋ irawa uliŋ umŋa faykek hor yirtiŋ goyen Yesu hakwam kirtiŋ gasuŋde go keperde hike yinyiŋ. Kurabe tonaŋ beleŋ mat, kurabe kahaŋ beleŋ mat keperaryum.

¹³Be, irem goreb, “Bere, gebe daniŋ eseŋ ha?” iney gusuŋaŋ iraryum. Irkeb bere gore wol heŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruyuŋnebe al kura beleŋ teŋ kwahaŋ. Irde tukuŋ gor kura kerhaŋ yeŋ ma nurde hime,” yinyiŋ. ¹⁴Gwaha teŋ fulgaŋ kaŋbe Yesu go gor huwarde hike kinyiŋ. Goyenbe bebakkeŋ Yesu yeŋ ma kinyiŋ. ¹⁵Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Bere, gebe daniŋ eseŋ ha? Gebe ganuŋ niŋ naŋkeney ha?” iney gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Gwaha inkeb bere goreb he dugu bana goŋ bempa hinhin gote doyaŋ al yeŋ nurdeb, “Be, ge beleŋ al hakwam bempa bana hinhin go tukaŋ kenem gor tukuŋ kirmiŋ yeŋ momoŋ nira. Irkeb teweŋ geb,” inyiŋ. ¹⁶Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Maria,” inyiŋ. Irkeb bere go yeŋ hinhin beleŋ fulgaŋ kaŋ keneŋbe Hiburu mere mat, “Raboni!” inyiŋ. Raboni gote miŋbe Tisa.

¹⁷Be, Yesu beleŋ, “Nanne hitte mulgaŋ heŋ miŋmoŋ. Niŋgeb sisaŋ ma nuraŋiŋ. Gwaha titteŋbe kolne yago hitte kuŋbe momoŋ yira. ‘Nebe mulgaŋ heŋ Adone, denya neyat Al Kuruŋ hitte kweŋ

tihim,' nina yinayin," iniyin. ¹⁸ Irkeb Makdala nin Maria go mere go nurdeb Yesuyen komatmin hitte kurin. Kunbe, "Doyan Al Kurunbe kenhem," yinyin. Irdeb mere gahade nina yen momon yiriyin.

Komatmin beleŋ Yesu kenamin

(*Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak
16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49*)

¹⁹ Be, Sande go wawunbana hen kidoma hewen tikeb Yesuyen komatmin gobe Yuda mar nin kafura henbe tumnan ya binde gabu irdeb yame bin mat tareŋ po irdeb hinhan. Irkeb Yesu go wan mel go hinhan kahalte po huwardeb, "Bitin kamke igin po hinayin," yinyin. ²⁰ Gwaha yinenbe haninya gegelhekyare fakamamin delhen goyen yikala yiriyin. Irkeb komatmin go Doyan Al Kurun goyen kenenbe aman nin pultik wor po yamin.

²¹ Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte po, "Bitin kamke igin po hinayin. Nanne beleŋ nad nerke wamirin gwahade goyen ne beleŋ wor dad dermeke kunayin geb," yinyin. ²² Gwaha yinenbe mel go hitte menemin fu yirdeb, "Holi Spirit tenan. ²³ Irdeb den beleŋ al kurat mata bulunmin halde yun-nayinbe Al Kurun wor mata bulunmin go halde yunyen. Munan mata bulunmin ma halde yunayinbe Al Kurun wor mata bulunmin ma halde yunyen," yinyin.

Tomas beleŋ Yesu kinyin

²⁴ Be, komatmin 12 goyen al kura Tomas, deŋem kurabe Didimus inen hanŋen al gobe Yesu wayyinyabe gor ma hinhin. ²⁵ Irkeb komatmin weŋ hoyan beleŋ, "Neŋbe Doyan Al Kurun kintin," yen momon iramin. Goyenbe wol henbe, "Haniŋde nil delhen wor wor yenen. Irdeb nil yame bana goŋ hanne kereŋ. Irdeb hak beleŋ fakamtin yamenŋde gor hanne kerde gab fudinde yen nurenŋ," yinyin.

²⁶ Be, gor mat nana fay 7 hubu hekeb Yesuyen komatmin go sopte ya bana gabu iramin. Tomas wor gor hinhin. Yamebe bin mat tatin goyenbe, Yesu go wan mel gote dilin mar huwardeb, "Bitin kamke hinayin," yinyin. ²⁷ Irdeb Tomas inyin. "Hange faw gar hor irayin. Irde hanne ga yena. Irdeb hange gin irdeb gegelhekner gar kera. Irdeb dufay budam ma henbe ne huwarmin gayen fudinde yen nurayin," inyin. ²⁸ Irkeb Tomas gore, "Gebe Al Kurun, Doyan Al Kurunne!" inyin. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Gebe ne nenen gab gogo fudinde yen nurha? Al kura go ma nenenya ne nin dufaymin tareŋ irnayin mar gobe Al Kurun beleŋ guram yirde sanin yiryenŋ," inyin.

³⁰ Be, Yesube komatmin dilinŋde mata tinen turunŋ yan kurayen kurayen budam forok yirde hinhin. Goyenbe asan gayenter goke tumnan ma katin han. ³¹ Goyenbe Yesube Mesaia, Al Kurun Urmin yenbe yen ge dufaytin sanin irnayin yen mere kurun gayen kayhem. Irde yen ge dufaytin tareŋ irke Yesuyen tarende Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mata gobe dende hiyyen yenbe mere gago kan hime.

Komatmin 7 beleŋ Yesu kenamin

21 Be, Yesu go komatmin yago Yerusalem hikeya dilinŋde forok yirin kamereb Taiberias fe ala kurun sinare sopte komatmin dilinŋde forok yirin. Gote baranbe gahade: ² Be, Saimon Pita, Tomas deŋem kurabe Didimus, Galili nana bana nin taun Kana gor nin al Nataniel, Sebedi urmin waranŋyabe kadom waran hoyan manan tumnanŋde hinhan. ³ Irkeb Saimon Pita beleŋ, "Nebe fe alare dapna nin kwen tihim," yinyin. Irkeb mel goreb, "Tumnan kutek," inenbe hakwa bana hurkunbe kwamin. Goyenbe go wawunbe dapna kura ma yawaramin.

⁴Be, wampot muŋ wor po Yesu gobe waŋ makaŋ siŋare huwaryiŋ. Goyenbe komatmiŋbe Yesu yeŋ keneŋ bebak ma tiyamiŋ. ⁵Be, Yesu beleŋ mel goyen hokde po, “Mel yo, dapŋa kura yawarhaŋ we?” yinyiŋ. Irkeb, “Moŋ,” inamiŋ. ⁶Be, mel gore gwaha inkeb, “Kamaŋtiŋ go hakwa siŋa yase beleŋ mat temeyde gab dapŋa kura yawarnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb mel go gwaha teŋbe dapŋa karim ma yawaramiŋ geb, kamaŋ go tulun teŋ hakwa hende kertek ma hamiŋ.

⁷Irke gab komatmiŋ kura Yesu beleŋ bubulkunne wor po yeŋ nurde unen hiyen al goreb Pita goyen, “Al irobe Doyaŋ Al Kurun bel!” inyiŋ. Irkeb Saimon Pita beleŋ, “Al irobe Doyaŋ Al Kurun bel!” yeke nurdeb goyare po uliŋhormiŋ hende niŋ tugu titiŋ goyen teŋ uliŋde bili irdeb fete solok yiriŋ. ⁸Irkeb komatmiŋ weŋ hoyanbe fe ala kurun fereŋ binde 100 mita gwahade po hinhan geb, hakwa hende kame ga gama irde wayamiŋ. Gama irde waŋ heŋyabe kamaŋ dapŋa beleŋ po maŋiŋ hitiŋ goyen tulun teŋbe teŋ wayamiŋ. ⁹Irdeb fe siŋare waŋbe kak kawaltiŋde kura gorbe makaŋ dapŋaya beretya kura hike yenamiŋ.

¹⁰Be, Yesu beleŋ, “Dapŋa yawarhaŋ go kura yawanaŋ,” yinyiŋ. ¹¹Irkeb Saimon Pita go hakwa hende hurkun kamaŋ go tulun teŋ fe siŋare kiryiŋ. Dapŋa karkuwaŋ beleŋ maŋiŋ hiriŋ. Dapŋabe budam wor po 153 yawaramiŋ. Goyenbe kamaŋ go ma erek yiriŋ. ¹²Be, Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ goyen, “Waŋ wampotde niŋ biŋge nenaŋ,” yinyiŋ. Goyenbe yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurun yeŋ nuramiŋ geb, komatmiŋ kura beleŋ, “Gebe ganuŋ?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ ma iramiŋ. ¹³Irkeb Yesu go waŋ beret go teŋbe yunyiŋ. Irdeb dapŋa goyen wor gwahade po iryiŋ. ¹⁴Be, Yesu go kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ, irde komatmiŋ yago hitte forok yiriŋ goyen gare irkeb wawuŋ karwo hiriŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Pita tareŋ iryiŋ

¹⁵Be, komatmiŋ go biŋge nene pasi hamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ Saimon Pita go, “Saimon, Yon urmiŋ, ge gayen fudiŋde wor po ne niŋ amaŋen nurde ha? Mel gar haŋ gare ne niŋ amaŋen nurde haŋ gote folek?” inyiŋ. Irkeb Pita beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Gwaha, Doyaŋ Al Kurun. Gebe ne beleŋ ge niŋ amaŋen nurde hime goyen nurde ha gogo,” inyiŋ. Irkeb, “Sipsipne paka yirde hayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ¹⁶Irdeb sopte po, “Saimon, Yon urmiŋ, gebe fudiŋde wor po ne niŋ amaŋen nurde ha?” inyiŋ. Irkeb Saimon beleŋ, “Gwaha, Doyaŋ Al Kurun, ne beleŋ ge niŋ amaŋen nurde hime gobe nurde ha gogo,” inyiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Sipsipne doyaŋ yirde hayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ¹⁷Be, wawuŋ karwore sopte, “Saimon, Yon urmiŋ, gebe ne niŋ amaŋen nurde ha?” inyiŋ. Irkeb Pita go Yesu beleŋ, “Gebe ne niŋ amaŋen nurde ha?” gwahade wawuŋ karwore gusuŋaŋ irkeb biŋ misiŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb Pita go, “Doyaŋ Al Kurun, gebe det kurun gayen tumŋaŋ nurde ha. Ge niŋ amaŋen nurde hime goyen nurde ha gogo,” inyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu go wol heŋbe, “Sipsipne paka yirde hayiŋ. ¹⁸Fudiŋde wor po gineŋ hime, ulger igiŋ heŋyabe gigen umŋa teŋ goŋ kura kwe yeŋbe mali ga kun hinhan. Goyenbe salanŋen hawayiŋyabe al beleŋ po ganarde umŋa girdeb ge kutek ma girde hiyeŋ beleŋ goŋ gukuŋayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ¹⁹Yesu beleŋ go yiriŋ gobe kame Pita daha mat kamyen, irde kamde kamdeŋiŋ gore Al Kurun deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ iryeŋ goke inyiŋ. Be, Yesu go gwaha inenbe, “Gama nira!” inyiŋ.

²⁰Irkeb Pita go fulgaŋ kaŋbe Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ kura bubulkunne wor po yeŋ nurde unen hiyen al goyen gama yirde hike kinyiŋ. Al gobe Yesu kameŋ go yeŋya biŋge funaŋ naminiŋya Yesu hitte tawuŋ heŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kurun, ganuŋ beleŋ pel giren tiya?” in-

yij al go goyen. ²¹ Be, Pita belej al go kenejbe, “Doyaj Al Kuruj, munañ al gabe daha tiyyej?” inej gusuñaj irij. ²² Irkeb Yesu belej wol hejbe, “Yejbe diliñ gerger hikeya ne mulgañ hewej yej nurej gobe gere samuj moñ geb. Hoyañ niñ ma dufay hawayij, gama po nirayij,” inij. ²³ Be, Yesu belej mere tiyyij gote mere momojbe komatmiñ yago hoyañ belej nurdeb keñkela ma bebak tejbe, “Al gobe ma kamyej,” yamij. Gega Yesu belejbe, “Al go ma kamyej,” yej ma yirij. “Yejbe diliñ gerger hikeya

ne mulgañ hewej yej nurej gobe gere samuj moñ geb,” po yirij.

²⁴ Yesuyen komat gobe Yesu belej mata tej hike yinyij kuruj goyen asañde gar kaya gago. Al gore Yesuyen barañ asañde gar kañ hi kuruj gabe fudinde yej nurde hite.

²⁵ Be, Yesube mata hoyañ manañ budam tiyyij. Asañde gar kañ hi gayen po moñ. Matamiñ go tumñaj katekbe megen gar asañ goyen yerd yerd gasuj miñmoñ hiyyej yej nurde hime. Gogo po.

Aposel

Yesuyen Mere Basan Marte Meten

1 Be, Tiofilus, nebe Yesu megen gar hinhinya daha mat meten ten hinhin, irde al saba yirde hinhin goyen hanƙapya gogo kan gunmirin. ²Irde kamyinde mat huwarde komatmin yingen basina yiryin mar goyen Holi Spiriten tarende hulan yiryin gote baranya Al Kurun belen tumulgan tike hurkurin goyen gote baranya manan asan goyenter kamirin.

Yesu belen Holi Spirit nin doyan henayin yen mere basan marmirin yinyin

³Be, Yesube nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al belen mayke ulin misin kurun katen kamyinde mat huwaryin. Irdeb, “Gwaha timekeb nenen fudinde huwarun gago yen nurnayin,” yenbe komatmin yago dilinde forok yen mere yirde hike dilinde wor po kenen hinhan. Be, kamyinde mat huwardeb nanƙahal 40 gayen megen gar hinhinya goyenbe Al Kurun belen al doyan yird yird mata nin komatmin yago goyen mere yirde saba yirde hinhin. ⁴⁻⁵Be, go ten hinhinya goya goyen po komatminya gabu hen dula ten henya gaha yinyin: “Adone belen det duner yen bin tiyyin goke momon dirde hinhem gobe Holi Spiriten baptais. Ningeb goke doyan hen hinayin. Yonbe fe belen baptais yirde hinhin gega, denbe hitjen tenbe Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit po baptais diryen. Ningeb goke tenbe aran ma Yerusalem tubul ten kunayin,” yinyin.

⁶Be, Yesuyen komatmin yago belen mere go nurde kamereb Yesuya Olip dondonde gabu irdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, bikken asininin yago belen nen Israel mar doyan dirde hinhan gwahade

goyen gayenter ge belen wor kuruninin hen doyan dirke igin megeninin nen Israel mar belen tumulgan titek we?” yen gusunan iramin. ⁷Irkeb wol henbe gaha yinyin: “Nanne belen mata forok yenayin yen sanjininde nalu yirtin gobe dufayminde po yirtin geb den belen nurtek mon. ⁸Gega den nurtek detbe gago momon diren tihim. Holi Spirit den hitte katke taremin tenbe alya bereya Yerusalem taunde ninya Yudia nanare ninya Samaria nanare niyyabe megen kurun gayen bana nin mar ne belen mataya mereya ten himeke nenen hinhan goke tagalde tukur hinayin,” yinyin.

Yesube Al Kurun hitte mulgan hen hurkurin

(Mak 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53)

⁹Be, mere tiyyin go kamereb komatmin belen dilinde wor po kenen hikeya Al Kurun belen tumulgan tike hurkurin. Irkeb gagap belen bana kerkeb go ma kenamin. ¹⁰Irdeb dilinbe Yesu hurkurin belen gon po nankenen hinhan. Irkeb al irawa amil faykekde umna titin gore gor kura mat wayhar minmon, bemel po ketalminde forok yen huwardebe, ¹¹“Mel, Galili mar, dani nanƙinde nankenen diltin misin ten han? Yesube diltin mar Al Kurun belen tumulgan tike hurka kenhan al goyen kamebe gwahade go po mulgan hen wayyen,” yinaryum.

Matias belen Yudasyen gasun tirin

¹²Be, go kamereb Yesu komatmin yago gobe Olip dondon go tubul tenbe Yerusalem taunde mulgan hamin. Olip dondonde mat Yerusalembe 1 kilomita gwahade. ¹³Be, mel go Yerusalem forok yenbe ya yen hinhande gor kwamin. Ya goyenbe al hen hen gasunbe irawa hende bande ningeb, yenbe hende hinhan. Be, mel gobe hinhande gor hurkamin. Go mar gobe Pita, Yon, Yems, Andru, Filip, Tomas, Batolomiyu,

Matiyu, Alfius urmiŋ Yems, Yems urmiŋ Yudasyabe Saimonya. Saimon gobe Roma gabman asogo irde hinhan mar Selot buda goyen bana niŋ al. ¹⁴ Be, mel go hugiŋeŋ gabu irde dufaymiŋ unŋkureŋ po irde Al Kurun mere irde hinhan. Bere buda Yesu gama irde hinhan goya Yesu kuliŋ wenŋya miliŋ Mariaya manan bana goŋ tumŋaŋ heŋ Al Kurun mere irde hinhan.

¹⁵ Be, 120 al gwahade Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ mar goyen Pitaya hugiŋeŋ gabu irde hinhan. Be, wawun kurareb Pita beleŋ huwarde gaha yinyiŋ: ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Be, kadne yago, nebe Iskariot niŋ al Yudas niŋ yewer tihim. Yeŋbe Yesu beleŋ basaŋa irde meten unyiŋ. Irke neŋya tumŋaŋ meten teŋ hinhet. Gega yeŋ beleŋ Yesu maytek mar goyen beleŋ kerde yunke kuŋ Yesu tamiŋ. Niŋgeb al gore mata buluŋ gwahade tiyyen yeŋ bikken Holi Spirit beleŋ Dewit dufay unke mere Al Kurunyen asaŋde katiŋ gobe gayenter fudinde gwahade po forok yiyun,” yinyiŋ. ¹⁸ (Be, Yudas mata buluŋ tiyyiŋ gote hora beleŋbe megen tapum kura damu tiyamiŋ. Irdeb megen goyenterbe yiŋeŋ timiyyiŋ. Irkeb biŋ pol yeke arayneŋ fur tiyamiŋ. ¹⁹ Irkeb al buda kurun Yerusalem hinhan gore mere momoŋmiŋ nurdeb naŋa tapum gobe Akeldama inamiŋ. Akeldama gote miŋbe ‘dari wok yitiŋde’.)

²⁰ Be, Pita beleŋ sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Al goyen goke Al Kurunyen Tikiŋ Asaŋdebe gahade katiŋ hi:

‘Yende tiyunbe buluŋ heŋ dulŋeŋ hiyeŋ.

Al kura gor ma po hiyeŋ,’ yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ*
69:25

Irde Tikiŋ Asaŋde gor kurabe mere gahade manan kayyiŋ:

‘Yeŋ wolmiŋeŋbe al hoyan kura gasuŋmiŋ go teŋ meten tiyyen,’ yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ* 109:8

²¹⁻²² Niŋgeb katiŋ gwahade goyen po gama irtek yeŋbe al kura Yon beleŋ bap-

tais niŋ mere tagalde hinhide mat kuŋ kuŋ Al Kurun beleŋ Yesu tumulgaŋ tike kinyiŋ al goyen teŋbe Yudasyeŋ gasuŋ wol kertek. Al gobe neŋya tumŋaŋ Yesu gama irde kuŋ waŋ teŋ hinhet al gore gab neŋya heŋbe Yesuyeŋ mere basaŋ al heŋ Yesube fudinde huwarun yeŋ tagalde tukun hiyeŋ,” yiriŋ.

²³ Be, gwaha yineŋbe gabu iramiŋ bana goŋ niŋ al irawa deŋe yuramiŋ. Matiasyabe Yosepya. Yosep gote deŋebe irawa. Kurabe Basabas, munan kurabe Yastus ineŋ hinhan. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Go kamereb Al Kurun gahade mere iramiŋ: “Doyan Al Kurun, Yudasbe Yesuyeŋ mere basaŋ al hinhin gega, meten go tubul teŋ kamdebe nebe gor niŋ yeŋbe gor po kuŋ. Niŋgeb al kura yende gasuŋ teŋ Yesuyeŋ mere basaŋ al hewon yeŋ nurde hite. Gebe al kurun gate dufaymiŋya biŋya keŋkela yeneŋ ha geb, al irawa gayen ganunbe meten go tiyyen yeŋ basaŋa irariŋ goyen dikala dirayiŋ,” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. ²⁶ Gwaha ineŋbe irem gote deŋem kaŋbe Yuda marte matare tiliŋ tanaramiŋ. Irkeb Matias deŋemde huwariŋ. Irkeb gor hinhan mar gore Matiasbe Yesuyeŋ mere basaŋ al hihi yeŋ nuramiŋ. Irkeb al 11 hinhan goyen 12 hamiŋ.

Pentekos nalure Holi Spirit katiŋ

2 Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kura Pentekos yeŋ hanŋen goyen forok yekeb Yesuyeŋ mere basaŋ mar aposel budaya Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar tumŋaŋ 120 gobe gasuŋ unŋkureŋde po gabu iramiŋ. ² Gwaha teŋ hikeyab bemel po meŋe kurun migiriŋ yara kura nanŋiŋde mat forok yeke nuramiŋ. Irkeb migiriŋ gore po kateŋbe ya biŋ mel go hinhande goyen ep irde tukuriŋ. ³ Irkeb kotaŋ kaŋ nanŋkenamiŋ. Irdeb det kura kak melak yara gore yeŋ hitte po kateŋbe bur yeŋ kuŋ al tonaŋ hereŋ keperde tukuriŋ. ⁴ Irkeb Holi Spirit beleŋ

hard yunkeb almet mere kurayen kurayen yey go ma nurde hitij kuruy goyen gwaha mat mere titij ala tiyaminj.

⁵Be, Yerusalem gorbe Pentekos nalu kuruy goke tenbe Yuda mar naja kurar kurar hej Al Kuruy doloj irde hanjen mar goyen wan gor hinhan. ⁶Be, Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel buda hinhande gor migirij go nurdeb al buda kuruy gore yinnij yey wayaminj. Irdeb aposel budaya Yesu nin dufayminj taren irde hinhan marya gore mere kurayen kurayen mat tikeb mel goreb merem mat merem mat nurdeb dinonj kok yey tulfut yaminj. ⁷Irdeb dufayminj titminj hekeb gaha yaminj: “Ey! Mel gab tumnanj Galili mar. ⁸Gega dahade ningeb merenininj nende gigen yeke nindikenj nurhet? ⁹Irdeb nenbe naja hoyande nin hoyande nin. Nen kurabe Partia nanare nin, kurabe Midia nin, munanj kurabe Elam nanare nin, kurabe Mesopotemia nin, kurabe Yudia nin, kurabe Kapadosia nin, kurabe Pontus nanare nin. Irde kurabe Esia[¶] nanare nin. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Goyenbe go po monj. Nen kurabe Frigia nanare mat watij. Munanj kurabe Pamfilia nin, Isip nin, irde Libia naja bana gonj nin al Sairini taun bindere hanjen mar. Irde al kurabe Krit motmotde nin, kurabe Arebia nanare nin. Irdeb al kurabe Rom mat belnenj wayan. Goyenbe dahade ningeb Al Kuruy belej mata tinen kurayen kurayen al belej gwaha mat forok yey han yey ma nurtek goyen forok yirde hinhin gobe merenininj mat yey hanj?” yey kukuwamnenj nuraminj. (Be, Rom mat wayaminj mar goyen kurabe Yuda mar, munanj kurabe al minj hoyan goyen Yuda marte tikula gama irde hanjen mar.) ¹²Irdeb hurkunjat ten gor njaknjak tenbe, “Gab da matabe gago?” yey yingenj ulin

kadom gusunanj gird tiyaminj. ¹³Gega kuraminjbe Yesu nin dufayminj sanij irde hinhan mar goyen nanosak mere yirdeb, “Mel gabe wain uguj po nene kukuwa hahanj,” yaminj.

Pita belej mere tagalyin

¹⁴Irkeb Pitabe aposel buda 11 goya huwardeb kuware al buda goyen gaha yinyin: “Be, kadne yago, den Yuda mar, Yerusalem taunde ninja sinare ninja, ga nurnanj. Mata forok yihi gayen minj gwahade yey momon diren tihim geb, kenkela kirmintin kernan ko. ¹⁵Gabe 9 kilok wampot Al Kuruy mere ird ird nalure hite. Gega den belejbe fe nen kukuwa hahanj yey denhanj? ¹⁶Monj, hakot Al Kuruyen mere basan al Yoel belej Yuda mar ninj mere ten asandekayyin gobe hanja gago forok yihi. ¹⁷Al Kuruy belejbe gaha yirin:

‘Tonne Holi Spiritbe al megen nin hitte fe wogortin yara irde yunen. Irkeb kame gab nalu funan forok yiyyen. Irkeb urtinja wertin yagoya belej merene basan hej tagalnayin.

Irde al fonentij belej yuwarwarte dufayne yenenj bebak tinayin.

Irde salannentij belej mitere dufayne yenenj bebak tinayin.

¹⁸Fudinde, nalu goyenterbe meten marne, alya bereya, tumnanj

Tonne Holi Spirit yunmeke merene basan hej tagalnayin.

¹⁹⁻²⁰Irdeb Doyan Al Kuruy wayyen nalu kuruy goyen forok yewen tikeb megenya nanjindeyabe mata tinen kurayen kurayen al belej yenenj tulfut yetek goyen forok yirmeke yennayin.

Nanabe kidoma hiyyen, munanj gagasibe buk yey dari yara hiyyen.

[¶]2:9 Esia naja gobe gayenter nin Esia naja kuruy goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen.

Munaŋ megenbe dari, kakyabe kaki buk-
dulŋeŋ forok yenayin,' yitiŋ hi. *Yoel*
2:28-32

²¹ Gega nalu funaŋ goyenterbe al kura ne
niŋ nurde gama nirde hinayin mar goyen
mun po gab tumnaŋ yawareŋ," yiriŋ.

²² "Niŋgeb, mel Israel mar, mere ga
nurnaŋ ko. Nasaret niŋ al Yesube
fudinde Al Kurun beŋeŋ teŋ kerke wayun
yeŋ nurnayin yeŋbe Al Kurun beŋeŋ
tareŋ uneŋ hike diltiŋde mata tiŋeŋ
kurayen kurayen kurun gogo forok
yirde hike yeneŋ hinhan. Deŋbe goyen
keŋkela nurde haŋ gogo. ²³ Be, Al Ku-
runbe kame mata forok yiyyeŋ goyen
keŋkela nurde hinhin geb, bikkeŋ du-
faymiŋ kiryiŋ goyen po gama irde Yesu
goyen deŋ hantiŋde kirun. Irkeb deŋ
beleŋbe Al Kurun ma nurde uneŋ haŋ
mar haniŋde pel irkeb kuruse hende
mayke kamuŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ gare po Yesu
mayke kamuŋ. ²⁴ Gega kamde kamde
tareŋ Yesu tanartek goyen Al Kurun
beleŋ teŋ siŋa irde isaŋ hekeb huwarun.
Kamde kamde saŋiŋ gore epte ma basaŋa
iruŋ. ²⁵ Be, Yesu huwarun goke bikkeŋ
Dewit beleŋ asaŋdebe gahade kayyiŋ:
'Doyaŋ Alnebe hugiŋeŋ neya hike keneŋ
hime.

Yeŋbe ketalner heŋ faraŋ nurde hi geb,
kafura ma heweŋ.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Goke teŋbe bener mat amaneŋ wor
po nurde Al Kurun turun irde hime.
Nebe ge beleŋ metere ma nubul tike bida
heweŋ.

Delger wukkek wor po neneŋ ha gayen
nubul tike bida heŋ heŋ mata gobe
ma keneŋ.

Kamde bida hetek yara gega, fudinde
wor po ge beleŋ faraŋ nurke
huwareŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

²⁸ Hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ belneŋ goyen nikala
niran.

Niŋgeb kame geya tumnaŋ heŋbe goke
amaneŋ nurde heŋ,' yitiŋ hi," yiriŋ.
Tikiŋ 16:8-11

²⁹ Be, Pita beleŋ sopte gaha yinyiŋ:
"Kadne yago, asiniŋiŋ Dewit beleŋ
gwaha yiriŋ gega, yeŋbe bikkeŋ kamke
mete tiyamiŋ. Irde fudinde wor po
gasuŋbe gor mete tiyamiŋ yeŋ nurde
hite. Irde waŋ waŋ gayenter wor
metemiŋ gobe hi. ³⁰ Goke teŋbe Dewit
beleŋ mere tiyyiŋ gobe yingeŋ ge ma
yiriŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kurunyeŋ mere basaŋ
al geb, Al Kurun beleŋ biŋa teŋya,
'Kame Dewityen miŋde niŋ al kura
yingeŋ yara po forok yeŋbe gasuŋmiŋ
teŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurun hiyyeŋ,' yiriŋ
goyen nurde hinhin. ³¹ Mata kame forok
yiyyeŋ goyen nurde ep heŋbe Al Kurun
beleŋ Mesaia metere mat isaŋ hekeb
bana goŋ ma bida hiyyeŋ goke tagalyiŋ.
³² Be, Mesaia gobe Yesu. Neŋ kurun
gab Al Kurun beleŋ kamtiŋde mat isaŋ
heke huwarun goyen diltiniŋde wor
po kintiŋ geb, yeŋ ge kawan tagalde
hite gago. ³³ Yesu gobe Naniŋ Al Kurun
beleŋ tumulgaŋ tike hurkuŋbe Naniŋde
tareŋ teŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurun hiyun. Irde
Naniŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit niŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ
goyen unke teŋbe gago fe wogortiŋeŋ
irde duna. Irkeb migiriŋ kurun goyen
nurde diltiŋde wor po mata kenhan
gago. ³⁴ Dewitbe uliŋ tumnaŋ ma Al
Kurun hitte hurkuriŋ. Gega gahade
kayyiŋ:

'Al Kurun beleŋbe Doyaŋ Alne gaha
inyiŋ:

Waŋ ketalner heŋ al deŋem yaŋ wor po
hawayiŋ.

³⁵ Irkeb asogo girde haŋ mar goyen bul
yirde yawaŋ gasa yirmeke katkebe
yufurka tiyayin,' yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 110:1*

Mere gabe yingeŋ ge ma kayyiŋ. Yesu
niŋ teŋ kayyiŋ. ³⁶ Niŋgeb deŋ Israel mar,
mere direŋ tihim gayen fudinde wor po
yeŋ nurnaŋ ko: deŋ beleŋ Yesu kuruse
hende mayke kamuŋ. Gega Al Kurun
beleŋ kamtiŋde mat isaŋ heke huwarun.
Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ po Doyaŋ Al Kurunya
Mesaia ya irun," yinyiŋ.

Al budam Al Kurun niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ heke baptais tamiŋ

³⁷ Be, al buda go meremiŋ nurdeb, ‘Fudinde mata buluŋ titiŋ,’ yeŋ me-myak wor po nurdeb Pitaya aposel buda kadom yagoya goyen, “Kadniniŋ yago, niŋgeb daha titek?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yiramiŋ. ³⁸ Irkeb Pita beleŋ wol heŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Niŋgeb deŋ kurun gayen mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kurun niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ henaŋ. Irdeb Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde yende deŋemde baptais tenayiŋ. Gwaha tike gab Al Kurun beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ goyen haldeb Holi Spiritmiŋ duliŋ dunen yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen dunyeŋ. ³⁹ Go biŋa tiyyiŋ gobe al kura Al Kurun beleŋ hoy yiryen mar kurun goke teŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb biŋa tiyyiŋ gobe deŋya foŋeŋtiŋ yagoya al gisaw haŋ mar goke manan nurde tiyyiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

⁴⁰ Irde saba miŋ unŋkuren goyen po ma yiryiŋ. Saba kurayen kurayen yirde hay-hay yirde gaha yinyiŋ: “Ga hite nalure gayenbe mata buluŋ kurun forok yeŋ hi. Niŋgeb mata buluŋ goyen yenen yilwa yirnayiŋ. Gogab Al Kurunyen bearar go ma kennayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. ⁴¹ Be, al buda gobe Pitayen mere goyen fudinde yeŋ nurdeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irdeb baptais tamiŋ. Goyare al tiŋeŋ baptais tamiŋ marbe 3,000 gwahade forok yamiŋ. Irdeb mel hakotkeŋ goya tumŋaŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hamiŋ. ⁴² Be, go tiyamiŋ mar gobe yende aposel buda gote saba goyen hugiŋeŋ teŋ hinhan. Irdeb hugiŋeŋ awalikde po heŋ kadom faran gurd teŋ hinhan. Irde Yesu kameŋya komatmiŋ yagoya biŋge nene yeŋ kamde kamde niŋ mere yiryiŋ goyen biŋ bak yeŋ yeŋ ge biŋge kadom gunen teŋ awalikde nene hinhan. Irdeb hugiŋeŋ Al Kurun mere irde hinhan.

Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan marte mata igiŋ

⁴³ Be, aposel buda beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen forok yirke al tumŋaŋ goyen yenenbe hurkuŋkat teŋ kafura hamiŋ. ⁴⁴ Irdeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan marbe tumŋaŋ gabu irde awalikde heŋ det kadom gunen teŋ hinhan. ⁴⁵ Gwaha teŋ heŋyabe dawetmiŋya samuŋmiŋ yago al beleŋ damu teŋ hikeb muruŋgem yade diŋuŋ yago det kurun nurkeb faran yurde hinhan. ⁴⁶ Mel gobe hugiŋeŋ gise haŋka Al Kurunyen ya balem koya beleŋ po milgu irtiŋ bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanŋyende gor gabu irde hinhan. Irdeb kurate yayan gabu muŋkeŋ muŋkeŋ irde hinhan. Gwaha teŋ heŋbe Yesu kameŋya komatmiŋ yagoya funan dula teŋ yeŋ kamde kamde niŋ mere yiryiŋ goke dufay heŋ dula teŋ hinhan. Biŋde mat fudinde wor po kadom niŋ dufay heŋ tumŋande aman heŋ gwaha teŋ hinhan. ⁴⁷ Irdeb Al Kurun turun irde hinhan. Be, mata kurun goyen teŋ hikeb Yerusalem hinhan mar gore igiŋ nurde yunen turun yirde hinhan. Irkeb Al Kurun beleŋ hugiŋeŋ gise haŋka al tiŋeŋ yawan Yesu gama irde hinhan mar hitte gabu yirde hinhan.

Pita beleŋ al kahan simsimam sope iryiŋ

3¹⁻² Be, goyare goyenbe al kura ka-haŋ simsimam miliŋ beleŋ gwahade po kawaŋ kiryiŋ goyen al beleŋ hugiŋeŋ tukuŋbe Al Kurunyen ya balem milgu irtiŋ koya gote yame kura goyenter kerde hinhan. Yame gote deŋembe “Yame kusamuŋ” inen hanŋen. Gor keperde hikeb alya bereya Al Kurun doloŋ irniŋ yeŋ wakeb hora kaŋaŋ yirde hinhan. Be, 3 kilok wawuŋbana kura Al Kurun mere ird ird nalu hekeb Pitaya Yonyabe Al Kurunyen ya balemde kwaryum.

³Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe hako ga yamere hurkuren tikeyabe al kahan simsimam goreb hora nin kahan yiriyin. ⁴Irkeb irem gore tumnande huwarde kimiinde kenebe Pita belej, “Deyya ga dena,” iniyin. ⁵Gwaha inkeb det kura wet nunyen tahar yenbe kotan kan yinyin. ⁶Gega Pita belejbe, “Nebe horanem mon wor po. Goyenpoga det kura ne hitte hi goyen gunen tihim geb, Nasaret nin al Yesu Kristuyen denemde ginhem, huwarde kwa!” iniyin. ⁷Gwaha inenbe yen belej po al goyen hani yase belej tanarde isan hirin. Irkeb goyare po kahan huwa hen sanj haryum. ⁸Irkeb huwardebe solok solok yen kun wan tiyyin. Irdeb Pitaya Yonya irde tumnan Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belej po milgu irtin bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanjende gor hurkunbe kun wan ten solok solok yen Al Kurun turun iriyin. ⁹Be, al go kun wan ten Al Kurun turun irde hikeb al gor hinhan gore al go kenej ¹⁰bebak tenbe, “Ey! Al gabe kahan simsimam, yame denem Yame kusamunde gor keperde hiyen al go goyen gago,” yen hurkunat ten dilin fot yamin.

Pita belej Al Kurunyen ya balemde mere tagalyin

¹¹Be, al goreb Pitaya Yonya yubul titek ma irkeb irem go gama yirde Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belej po milgu irtin bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanjende gor kwamin. Gasun gobe “Solomonyen Paranda”^{§§} inen hanjen. Irkeb al gor hinhan gore kenej hurkunat tenbe yen hitte kup yen kwamin. ¹²Irkeb Pita belej al yen hitte wan hike yenenbe gaha yinyin: “Den Israel mar, al igin hihi gayen kenej goke hurkunat ten diltin fot ma yenayin. Deyya gabe Al Kurun dilinde al igin ningeb, gore al kahan

simsimam gayen sope irhar yen denen han? Mon! Deyyat tarenbe epte mon geb. ¹³⁻¹⁵Ningeb ga nurnan ko. Yesube Al Kurunyen Meten Al, Al Wukken, irde Al Huwak wor po. Gega den belej igin ma nurd unenbe mayke kami yen tukun Pailat haniinde kerdeb pel iran. Irkeb Pailat belej tubul timeke kwi yekeb den belej kamyen po yan. Irdeb al kura al gasa yirke kamtin al goyen ten sina irke kat kuyen yan. Gwaha tenbe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gote belej kerd duntek albe gogo mayan. Gega hakwaninin Abraham, Aisak, Yekopya, asininin yagoyat Al Kurun belejbe kamunde mat isan henbe al belej turun irde hinayin yen al denem turun yan wor po irun. Ningeb Yesu kamunde mat huwarun gobe dilyninin bilminde wor po kintin geb, gago momon dirde hite. ¹⁶Deyyabe Yesu nin hekken nurde har geb, al kahan simsimam kenej hinhan gago kahan huwa hen taren hihi. Deyyabe Yesuyen sanj belej gab al ga sope iryen yenbe yen ge hekken nurde har gore al gago kenkela wor po sope ira kenhan,” yinyin.

¹⁷Irde sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, kadne yago, den wor doyan martin belej tiyan gwahade goyen po Yesube al gwahade yen min kenkela ma nurdeya bulun iran yen nurde hime. ¹⁸Gega gobe bikken Al Kurun belej kame Mesaia minbe ulin misin kurun kater kamyen yen mere basan marmin yinke tagala min geb, gwahade goyen po forok yiyun. ¹⁹Ningeb mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun hitte mulgan henayin. Irkeb Doyan Al Kuruninin belej mata buluntin halde dunenbe tontin taren yiryen. ²⁰Irde kamebe Yesu, Mesaia bikken den ge ten basi na iryin goyen ten kerke katyen. ²¹Gega yenbe gayen-

^{§§}**3:11** Solomonyen Paranda: Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun gote ya murun sobam sina sina kutin hinhan. Ya murun gobe tola karkuwan yimiytin hinhan. Ya sina kurhanbe “Solomonyen Paranda” inen hinhan gogo.

terbe Al Kurunja har. Be, kuñ kuñ Al Kurun belem det kurun gayen yirde gergen yire yeke gab katyen. Mata gabe bikken Al Kurun belem mere basan marmen dilinde wukken wor po yenen hinhen goyen momon yirke tagalamin. ²² Be, bikkenbe Mose belem Yesu nin yen Israel mar gaha yinyin: 'Doyan Altin Al Kurun belembe mere basan almin kura ne yara po den minde nin forok iryen. Ningeb al gore mere dirde hiyen kurun gobe kenkela nurde gama irde hinayin. ²³ Al kura yende mere ma nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belem bin arnen nurd yunke go mar gobe yende al ma henayin,' yirin," yinyin.

²⁴ Irde sopte gaha yinyin: "Irde Al Kurunen mere basan al, Samuelya, mere basan mar kame kame wan hinhan kurun gore wor mata kurun gayenter forok yen han gake gwahade po forok yenayin yen bikken tagalde hinhan. ²⁵ Ningeb Al Kurunen mere basan marmen belem gwahade tagalde hinhan gobe den ge ten tagalde hinhan. Irde den ge tenbe Al Kurun belem Abraham dilinde bin tenbe, 'Kame fonenge kura forok yiyyen gore megen nin al buda kurun gayen nere gurama tarenja ten ten hiryon hiyyen,' inyin. Be, bin tiyyin gwahade po Al Kurun belem asetin wen hitte wor bin ten hinhen gobe den ge ten bin ten hinhen. ²⁶ Ningeb den ge tenbe Al kurun belem guram dirde sanjen dirke mata buluntin goyen yubul tinayin yen nurdeb meten almin basina irde ten kerke den hitte wa wayyin," yinyin.

Pitaya Yonya yade koyare yeramin

4 ¹⁻² Be, Pitaya Yonya belem Solomonen Paranda inen hanyende gor hinaryumya goyenbe gor gabu iramin mar goyen Yesu

kamde huwayin mere goke momon yirde hinaryum. Gwaha ten henyabe Yesu tiyyin gwahade goyen po al kamten manan kame huwarnayin yen mel goyen saba yiraryum. Gwaha ten hikeb Al Kurun dolen ird ird mata doyan mar pris budaya, Al Kurunen ya balem kurun gote doyan marte kurunminyabe Sadusi marya belem* wan mere go nurdeb bin ar yamin. ³ Irkeb mel gore Pitaya Yonya yad merere yertek yen yawaramin. Gega bikken wawun hiri nengeb, gise ga yenbe yad koyare yeramin. ⁴ Gega irem gote mere nuramin marbe budam wor po mere goyen fudinde yen nurde Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin. Irkeb al yen wa Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin mar bikkek goyabe gayamunkek goya gabu irde al parguwak po kapyan haminbe 5,000 gwahade hiri.

Pitaya Yonya mere kurunde hararyum

⁵ Be, fay urkeb Yudia nanare nin doyan marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakyabe Moseyen saba basan hen tagal tagal marya belem irem gote mere nurnin yen Yerusalem gor gabu iramin. ⁶ Gabu iraminde gorbe Al Kurun dolen ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote karkuwanmin Anas, Kaiafas, Yonya, Aleksandaya, irde Anas gote taynen wen hoyan manan gor gabu iramin. ⁷ Be, mel gore Pitaya Yonya yawanbe yen ge igin ma nurde yunenya, "Ganun belem igin dinkeb mata gogo tiyarun? Ganunde sanjen gogo tiyarun?" yen gusunen yiramin. ⁸ Irkeb Pita gobe Holi Spirit belem hard unkeb wol henbe gaha yinyin: "Be, den Yuda marte doyan marya doyan mar parguwakya, ga nurnan ko! ⁹ Denbe al kahan simsimam faran uryeke igin hiyun

*4:1-2 Sadusi mar: Al kamten sopte huward huward goyen fudinde yen ma nurde hinhan mar.

goyen goke mun ten merere derde daha mat igin hiyun gote min nurnin yen gusunjan dirhan? ¹⁰ Ningeb denya Israel mar hoyan manan tumnan mere tiyen tihim gayen ga nurde bebak tinayin. Be, al kahan simsimam gabe Nasaret nin al Yesu Kristu den belen mayke kamun gega, Al Kurun belen isan heke huwarun al gote tarende igin hiyun. Ningeb diltin mat huwarke gago kenhan. ¹¹ Yesu nin ten Al Kurunyen asandebe siraw mere mat gahade katin hi:

‘Den, ya ird ird mar belen ya irnin yen hora kura tawayamin gega, igin ma kenenbe temeyamin.

Goyenbe al hoyan belen tukun gore po yamin tarew wor po iryin,’ yitin hi.

Tikin 118:22

Ningeb hora gwahade goyenbe den belen Yesu gogo pel iran. Gega Al Kurun belen ten meten kurun wor po unun.

¹² Ningeb Yesu po ga nen mata bulunde mat dumulgan ten ten sanin goyen Al Kurun belen unun. Ningeb megen nin al kura belen epte ma Al Kurun hitte alya bereya yumulgan tiyyen,” yinyin.

¹³ Be, gor gabu iramin mar goreb Pitaya Yonyabe saba kurun ma titin, irde al denem mon yen nuramin gega, ‘Nen ge kafura ma hen mere tarew po tagalde har,’ yenbe hurkunat tiyamin. Irde irem gobe Yesuya tumnan hen kun wan ten hinhan mar goyen kurabe gago yen bin bak yamin. ¹⁴ Irde al kahan simsimam goyen igin hen Pitaya Yonya irde tumnan huwarde hike kenenbe Pita belen mere tiyyin goyen wol hen hen ge kukuwamen nuramin. ¹⁵ Irdeb mere ten ten gasunde matbe yakira tike belhen mun po sinare kukeb yingen ulin mere sege irde gaha yamin: ¹⁶ “Al irawa gabe daha yirtek? Al buda kurun Yerusalem taunde han kurun gobe irem gore mata tinen wor po goyen tike kenan. Nen wor mata forok yiyun gote iginbe kenhet gago ningeb, epte ma ‘usi’

yetek. ¹⁷ Gega mata forok irarun gote mere momonbe kurun hen kuke al nurde pasi henayin goke igin ma nurde hite geb irem goyen, ‘Sopte Yesu inen hanjen al goke tagalkeb muduntek,’ yinen utan yirtek,” yamin. ¹⁸ Gwaha yenbe irem go sopte hoy yirke wakeb, “Derbe al hoyan hitte kun Yesu nin ma wor po tagalde saba yiriryen!” yen mere tarew po yirdeb utan yiramin. ¹⁹ Gega Pitaya Yonya belen wol henbe, “Al Kurunbe da mata nin igin nuryen? Yende mere gama irtek ma dende mere gama irtek? Goyen dindiken dufay hena ko. ²⁰ Munan deyyabe Yesuyen mata delderer yenen meremin nurde tiyaryum goyen tagal tagal nin epte ma wor po bada heren,” yinaryum.

²¹⁻²² Gega al kahan simsimam milin belen gwahade po kawan kiryin, damam 40 fole irtin goyen Pitaya Yonya belen Al Kurunyen saninde sope iraryum goyen al budam wor po go kenenbe Al Kurun turun iramin geb, Yuda marte doyan mar belen goyen nurdeb gwaha mat kura irem goyen bulun yirtek mon hamin. Ningeb dulin mohonde po kafura mere yirde yubul tike kwaryum.

Yesu nin dufaymin tarew irde hinhan mar belen Al Kurun mere iramin

²³ Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe yubul tike mulgan hen dinun yago hitte kwaryum. Irdeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen mere yiramin goyen tumnan dinun momon yinaryum. ²⁴ Irkeb mere goyen kanduknen nurdeb tumnande Al Kurun uguw po gahade inamin: “Doyan Al Kurun, ge belen po nanकिनya megenya makanya yirdeb dawet bana gon han kurun gayen yirarin. Irde doyan yirde ha. ²⁵ Ge belen mere tike meten alge asininin Dewit gore Holi Spirityen tarende merege nurde basan hen gaha yirin:

‘Daniñ megen niñ marbe yeñ ge bearar
teñ hañ?

Irde daniñ dufay buluñ kukuwamñeñ po
yerde mere mayde hañ?

²⁶ Megen niñ doyañ mar karkuwanña
naña ga doyañ irde hañ mar wañ
gabu irdeb Doyañ Al Kurun asogo
irde hañ.

Fudinde, al buda kurun gobe bikkeñ Al
Kurun beleñ basaña irde olip fimiñ
tonañde sam irtin Al goyen gogo
asogo irde hañ,’ yirin. *Tikin 2:1-2*

²⁷ Ningeb, fudinde, Dewit beleñ mata
goke yirin gwahade goyen po forok
yiyun. Yesube ge beleñ bikkeñ Mesaia
ineñ basaña irarin. Gega Israel naña
doyañ al Herotya Roma gabmanen al
Pontius Pailatya beleñ Yesu, gere Meter
Al, delger wukkeñ wor po keneñ hayen
al goyen asogo irtek yeñ Israel mar
Yerusalem bana gañ hañ goya al min
hoyañ Yuda mar moñya gabu irde mere
mayañ. Irdeb mayke kamun. ²⁸ Goyenbe
mata gobe mali ma forok yiyun. Mel
buda gore gwaha tinayin yeñ dufayge
bikkeñ kerarinñen geb, gogo gwahade
po forok yiyun. ²⁹ Ningeb Doyañ Al Ku-
runniniñ, Yesu niñ tagalde hite goyen
utan dirniñ yeñ mel gore kafura dirde
hañ gabe yeneñ ha. Ningeb neñ meten
marge sañin dirkeb mel goke kafura
ma heñbe igin merege tagalde tukutek.

³⁰ Irde Yesu, gere Meter Al, delger
wukkeñ wor po gote deñemde garbam
mar sope yirde, mata tinen kurayen
kurayen forok yirde hitekeyab tareñge
kurun goyen alya bereya yikala yirde
hayin.” inamin.

³¹ Be, Pitaya Yonya irde gabu iramin
mar beleñ Al Kurun mere irde pasi irkeb
goyare po Al Kurun beleñ wol heñbe
mel go hinhan gasun goyen ansoke iryin.
Irkeb gor hinhan mar gobe tumñan Holu
Spirit beleñ hard yunkeb Al Kurunñen
mere tagal tagal niñ kafura ma heñbe
tagalde kun hinhan.

Yesu niñ dufaymin tareñ irtin marbe detmin kadam guney teñ hinhan

³² Be, Yesu niñ dufaymin sañin irde
hinhan mar gobe tumñan dufayminña
mataminña unkuken po hamin. Irdeb al
kura beleñ, “Detne kurun hañ gabe nere
kudinen mon,” yeñ hinhan, irde detmin
kurun goyen yingen ulin kadam guney
teñ hinhan. ³³⁻³⁵ Be, aposel buda beleñ
Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin goyen
Al Kurunñen tareñde tagalde hike al
beleñ fudinde yeñ nurde hinhan. Irde
al tumñan megen minñanña ya minñan
marbe al beleñ damu tikeb murungem
goyen aposel hitte yawañ haniñde yerde
hinhan. Irkeb aposel beleñ al kura det
kurañ amu heñ hinhan mar tumñan gale
heñ yunen hinhan. Gwaha teñ hikeb al
kura det kurañ ma amu heñ hinhan. Be,
Al Kurun beleñ yeñ gama irde hinhan
mar goyen mata gwahade teñ hikeb gu-
ram yirde igin igin wor po yirde hinhan.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Be, al kura, deñembe Yosep
manañ megen tapummin kura al beleñ
damu tike murungem goyen tawanbe
aposel buda yunin. Yeñbe Liwai mar
al, irde Saiprus motmotde niñ al. Aposel
buda beleñbe Banabas ineñ hinhan.
Deñe gote minbe, “kadam farañ yurde
tareñ yird yird al.”

Ananiasya Safiraya

5 Be, al kura deñembe Ananiasya
berem Safiraya manañ megen
tapummin kura al beleñ damu tikeb
murungem taryum. ² Gega ire unña
gobe hora goyen tumñan Yesuyen
mere basañ mar aposel buda haniñde
kertek ma yirkeb goke sege irdeb hora
kurhanbe yingen ge basaña irdeb un
beleñ kurhan po tawanbe, “Megen gote
murungembe gago po,” yeñ aposel buda
haniñde kiryin. ³ Irkeb Holu Spiriten
sañinde Pita beleñ bebak teñbe,
“Ananias, daniñ geb Satanyen dufay

po gama irde hora kurhanbe gigen ge bana kerdeb tumñan gago po tawayhem yara teñ Holi Spirit usi irha? ⁴Megeñge goyen damu ma tikeyabe gere hinhin. Irde damu tike muruñgem wor gere po. Niñgeb hora go teñ dufayger det kura ire yeñbe gwaha irtek yara. Gega da beleñ wor po girkeb dufay goyen forok yekeb mata buluñ gogo taha? Usi taha gobe al ma usi yirha, Al Kurunñ usi irha geb,” iniyiñ. ⁵⁻⁶Irkeb Ananaias gobe mere goyen nurdeb goyare po kamde katyiñ. Irkeb al foneñ kura gor hinhan gore wañbe al hakwa go mala teñ tukuñ mete tiyamiñ. Be, Ananaias beleñ Holi Spirit usi irde goke muñ po kamke kenamiñ marya mere momoñmiñ nuramiñ marya tumñan tulfut yeñ kafura hamiñ.

⁷Be, 3 awa gwahade kamereb berem Safira gobe uñ hitte mata gwahade forok yihi yeñ ma nurdeya Pita hinhin ya biñde gor hurkuriñ. ⁸Irkeb Pita beleñbe, “Safira, momoñ nira. Megentiriñde muruñgembe gago po we?” inkeb, “Gwaha, tumñan gogo po,” iniyiñ. ⁹Irkeb Pita beleñ wol heñbe, “Dahade niñgeb derbe tumñande mere sege irdeb Doyañ Al Kurunñyen Holi Spirit tunañ urhar? Almege tukuñ mete tahañ marbe yamere gogo forok yahañ yenha. Niñgeb ge wor gade kuniñ tahañ geb,” iniyiñ. ¹⁰Irkeb goya goyen po Pitayen kahañ miñde gor po kateñ kamyiñ. Be, uñ tukuñ mete tiyamiñ mar gore wañ hurkuñbe berem wor kamtiñ keneñbe tukuñ uñ ketalde po mete tiyamiñ. ¹¹Be, ire unya go hitte mata forok yiriñ gote mere momoñ nurdeb Yesuyen alya bereya sios gobe tumñan kafura wor po hamiñ. Yesuyen alya bereya moñ wor gwahade po kafura hamiñ.

Aposel buda beleñ garbam mar budam sope yiramiñ

¹²Be, aposel buda beleñ mata tiñeñ Al Kurunñ beleñ po forok yirtek goyen al hitte budam forok yirde hike diliñ fot yeñ hinhan. Irde Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hinhan marbe tumñan dufaymiñ unkuñeñ po kerde Al Kurunñ doloñ irniñ yeñ al wañ gabu irde hanñyen gasuñ kurunñ kura “Solomonyen Paranda”[†] iney hanñyende gor gabu irde hinhan. ¹³Be, Yerusalem taunde hinhan mar goyen tumñan Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hinhan mar goke tagalde turuñ yirde hinhan. Gega go mar goyen hitte mata forok yeñ hinhan goke kafura heñbe al kura yenya awalik heñ heñ ge kama heñ hinhan. ¹⁴Gega alya bereya tiñeñ beleñ Doyañ Al Kurunñ niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irdeb budam forok yeñ hinhan. Irkeb Yesuyen alya bereyabe budam wor po hamiñ. ¹⁵Irde aposel buda beleñ mata tiñeñ kurayen kurayen teñ hinhan goyen yeneñ hinhan geb, garbam miñyan mar sapirte yawañ beleñyan yerde hinhan. Kurabe yawañ gasuñ ugamde yunke goyañ ferde hinhan. Gwaha yirteke gab Pita wañ beleñ goyañ kuñ heñyabe haniñ yerde yuni yeñbe gogo teñ hinhan. Munañ kurabe Pita toneñ beleñ po awrum yurke igiñ henayiñ yeñ nurde teñ hinhan. ¹⁶Irkeb tiyuñ budam Yerusalem biñyan biñyan niñ mar gore garbam marya al ungura ketal yurtiñ miñyan mar goyen aposel buda hitte yawañ hike sope yirke tumñan igiñ heñ hinhan.

Aposel budabe kanduk kenamiñ

¹⁷Be, pris buda gote kurunñmiñya yeñ farañ urde hinhan mar Sadusi budaya beleñ, ‘Neñ fole dirniñ tahañ,’ yeñ biñ

[†]5:12 Solomonyen Paranda: Al Kurunñyen ya balem kurunñ gote ya muruñ sobam siña siña kutiñ hinhan. Ya muruñ gobe tola karkuwañ yimiñtiñ hinhan. Ya siña kurhanbe “Solomonyen Paranda” iney hanñyen gogo.

ar yekeb aposel buda niŋ igiŋ ma wor po nurdeb yade gasa yirniŋ yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ. ¹⁸ Irdeb aposel buda goyen yade kawē marya mata buluŋ teŋ hinhan marya yerde hanŋyen koyare gor yeramiŋ. ¹⁹ Gega wawuŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ kuŋbe koya gote yame fegelde siŋare yukuriŋ. ²⁰ Irdeb, “Al Kurunŋyen ya balemde kuŋbe al buda kurunŋ goyen al kura Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryeŋbe Al Kurunŋ diliŋde al gergeŋ heŋ heŋ mata goyen goke keŋkela po tagalnayiŋ,” yinenŋ hulyaŋ yiryiŋ. ²¹ Be, miyoŋ beleŋ yinyiŋ goyen nurdeb fay urkeb Al Kurunŋyen ya balemde kuŋbe alya bereya saba yird yird miŋ uramiŋ.

Be, goya goyenbe pris buda gote kurunŋmiŋya yeŋ faraŋ urde hinhan marya gore aposel buda goyen daha yirniŋ yeŋ Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwak tumŋaŋ hoy yirke waŋ gabu iramiŋ. Irdeb mel go koyare yeramiŋ goyen yawaŋ merere yirniŋ yeŋbe al hulyaŋ yirke kwamiŋ. ²² Gega kuŋ forok yeŋ nanŋkenamiŋbe aposel buda gobe gor ma hinhan. ²³ Gwahade keneŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe, “Koya yamebe siŋa mat tareŋ irtiŋ, irdeb ya gote doyaŋ marbe tumŋaŋ gor haŋ. Goyenbe yame fegelde hurkuŋ nanŋkenhet gega, gorbe al miŋmoŋ. Hubu wor po!” yinamiŋ. ²⁴ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Al Kurunŋyen ya balem doyaŋ irde hanŋyen marte kurunŋmiŋya beleŋ mere momoŋ go nurdeb, “Aposel budabe daha tahaŋ? Irdeb kamebe da mata forok yiyyeŋ?” yeŋ ŋakŋak tiyamiŋ.

²⁵ Be, gwaha teŋ hikeb al kura waŋbe, “Mel, ga nurnaŋ. Al yad fere tiyaŋ mar gobe Al Kurunŋyen ya balem bana goŋ alya bereya saba yirde hike yenhem be!” yinyiŋ. ²⁶ Irke ya balem kurunŋ gote doyaŋ marya kurunŋmiŋya gore mere go nurdeb kuŋ aposel buda go yad wayamiŋ. Goyenpoga al buda kurunŋ meremiŋ nurde hinhan mar gore yeŋ ge

heŋ hora kaka dirnak yeŋbe ohkohom po Israel naŋa doyaŋ mar tumŋaŋ gabu iramiŋ gasuŋde gor yawayamiŋ.

²⁷ Be, aposel buda go yawaŋ diliŋde yirkeb pris buda gote kurunŋmiŋ gore biŋ ar hende gaha yinyiŋ: ²⁸ “Yesu beleŋ alya bereya ne niŋ saba yirde hinayiŋ dinuŋ goyen bada po henayiŋ yeŋ utaŋ dirtiŋ. Gega parsay heŋ Yerusalem taunde gar kawaŋyaŋ po mere tagalde tukunŋ hikeb al budam nurd pasi ha-haŋ. Gwaha teŋbe Yesu kamuŋ gobe yeŋ beleŋ po mayaŋ yeŋ miŋge diriŋ teŋ haŋ?” yinyiŋ. ²⁹ Irkeb Pita beleŋ kadom yagoya huwarde wol heŋbe, “Neŋbe Al Kurunŋyen mere po gama irtek. Dende mere ma nurtek geb! ³⁰ Be, ga nurnaŋ. Deŋ beleŋ Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamuŋ. Goyenbe neŋ Israel marte asininiŋ yagot Al Kurunŋ beleŋ kamtiŋde mat isaŋ hiyuŋ. ³¹ Irde yiŋgeŋ hitte tumulgaŋ teŋ saŋiŋ uneneŋbe deŋem yaŋ kurunŋ wor po irdeb, neŋ al gayen ga Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al iruŋ. Goyenbe neŋ Israel mar kurunŋ gayen mata buluŋ yubul teŋ yeŋ ge bininiŋ mulgaŋ heke mata bulunŋniniŋ halde duneŋ yeŋ nurdeb gogo tiyuŋ. ³² Niŋgeb neŋbe Yesu hitte mata forok yitiŋ goyen dilniniŋde yeneŋbe gago kawan tagalde hite. Irde Holi Spirit manaŋ bebak tinaŋ yeŋ dikala dirde hi. Be, Holi Spirit gobe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ yende mere gama irde haŋ mar goyen tumŋaŋ yuneŋ hi,” yinyiŋ.

Gamaliel beleŋ aposel buda niŋ igiŋ mat tagalyiŋ

³³ Irkeb meremiŋ nuramiŋ mar gobe biŋ ar yekeb, ‘Fudinde wor po, aposel buda gayen gasa yirteke kamwoŋ,’ yeŋ nuramiŋ. ³⁴ Be, gabu iramiŋde gorbe Yuda marte tikula saŋiŋ po gama irde hanŋyen Farisi mar al kura deŋembe Gamaliel goyen gor hinhin. Yeŋbe Mo-seyen saba basaŋ heŋ tagal tagal al. Al gobe al budam palap irde hinhan. Be, al

gore huwardeb, “Aposel buda ga belñeñ po siñare yukunañ,” yinkeb gwaha yiramiñ. ³⁵ Irkeb gabu iramiñ mar goyen gaha yiniñ: “Mel, Israel mar, al buda gayen ga daha wet kura yirniñ yeñbe keñkela dufay heñ ga mata tinayiñ. ³⁶ Nalu kura hakot yara po mata kura forok yiyuñ goyen bitin sir yañ? Al kura deñem Teudas beleñ, ‘Nebe al deñe yañ,’ yekeb al 400 gwahade beleñ gama irde hinhan. Gega go al goyen maykeb yeñ gama irde hinhan mar gobe bur yekeb hubu po hiriñ.

³⁷ “Be, Teudas kamereb neñ Israel marte deñniniñ kapyañ heñ tumñañ asañde kerd kerd nalure Galili niñ al kura deñem Yudas beleñ, ‘Roma gabman asogo irniñ,’ yineñ al usi yirke gama irde hinhan. Gega yeñ wor mayke kamkeb yeñ gama irde hinhan mar goyen wor bur yamiñ. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Niñgeb gwahade goyen po aposel buda beleñ mata teñ hañ gayenbe dufaymiñde po teñ hañ kenem metenmiñ gobe hubu hiyyeñ. Munañ Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde teñ hañ kenem deñ beleñ, ‘Bada henañ,’ yinayiñ gega, epte ma meretiñ nurnayiñ. Moñgo al buda gayen asogo yirhet usi teñbe Al Kurun asogo irnayiñ geb. Goke teñbe dinhem gago. Mel gayenbe okohom po yubul tike kunayiñ,” yiniñ.

Aposel budabe Yesu niñ teñ kanduk yenamiñ goke amañeñ nuramiñ

⁴⁰ Irkeb al buda gor hinhan mar gore, ‘Mere dira gabe fudinde,’ yeñ nuramiñ. Irdeb aposel buda go sopte hoy yirke wakeb gabu iramiñ gote kurunmiñ beleñ, “Yesu gore yingey ge al saba yirde hinayiñ dinuñ gobe sopte ma po tagalnayiñ,” yineñ utañ yirdeb fulerña marmiñ yinkeb al gasa yird yird kañ po yusulak teñbe yakira tiyamiñ. ⁴¹ Irkeb aposel buda goyen mere gasuñ go tubul teñ kuñ henya, “Neñbe Al Kurun beleñ

Yesuyen al wor po yeñ nurd duney hi. Niñgeb Yesu niñ teñ ulniniñ misiñ katehet gago,” yeñ amañeñ wor po nuramiñ. ⁴² Irdeb al saba yird yird niñ bada ma hamiñ. Hugineñ gise hañka Al Kurunyen ya balemde gor kuñ mere igiñ Yesube Mesaia yitiñ goyen mere kawan po tagalde kuñ hinhan. Irdeb almet yayan wor gwahade po teñ hinhan.

Yesuyen alya bereya sios farañ yurd yurd meten niñ al 7 basiña yiramiñ

6 Be, gwaha teñ hinhan goyenterbe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hinhan marbe budam forok yeñ hinhan. Goya goyenbe Yerusalem niñ Yuda mar yingeyde mere teñ hitiñ beleñ gise hañka beretap bingge gale heñ yuneñ hinhan. Goyenbe yende beretap po yuneñbe, Grik mere teñ hitiñ beretap gobe yubul teñ hinhan. Irkeb Yuda mar Grik mere teñ hitiñ goreb goke igiñ ma nurdeb tiyuñ miñ mar goya kadom mohonde tiyamiñ. ² Goke teñbe Yesuyen mere basañ mar aposel buda 12 gore Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumñañ gabu yirdeb gaha yinamiñ: “Nende metenbe Al Kurunyen mere tagalde tukuñ tukuñ. Niñgeb bingge gale heñ heñ goke teñ meteniniñ wor po goyen harhokniniñ untek gobe igiñ moñ. ³ Niñgeb kadininiñ yago, deñ gabu irde hañ bana goñ niñ al 7 kura dindiken basiña yirayiñ. Goyenbe mel gobe Holi Spirityen sañinde wor po meten teñ hanyen, irde Al Kurun beleñ dufay igiñ yuneñ hike meten teñ hanyen mar goyen po basiña yirayiñ. Irkeb bingge gale heñ heñ metenbe mel gore teñ hinayiñ. ⁴ Gogab neñbe Al Kurun mere ird irdya meremiñ tagal tagal niñ po dufay hetek,” yinamiñ.

⁵ Be, gwaha yinkeb al buda kurun gob amañeñ nurdeb al 7 basiña yi-

ramiņ. Deņembe Stiwen, Filip,[‡] Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenasyabe Antiok taunde niņ al Nikolasya. Nikolas gobe al miņ hoyañ gega, Yuda marte tikula gama irde Yuda mar al hiriņ. Munañ Stiwenbe Yesu niņ hekkeņ wor po nurde hinhin, irde Holi Spirityen tareņde po meten teņ hinhin. ⁶Be, al buda gwahade basiņa yirdeb aposel buda hitte yukamiņ. Irkeb al 7 gobe sios farañ yurd yurd niņ yade yapat yiramiņ goyen goke tonañ hende haniņ yerde Al Kurun beļ farañ yurde hiyen yeņ gusunaņ iramiņ.

⁷Be, Al Kurunyen mere Yesu niņ yitiņ gobe Yerusalem taun kurunde gor niņ mar beļeņ tumņaņ nurde tukamiņ. Irkeb Yesu niņ dufaymiņ tareņ iramiņ marbe araņ po budam hamiņ. Be, Al kurun doloņ ird ird mata doyaņ mar wor budam Yesu niņ dufaymiņ saņiņ iramiņ.

Yuda mar beļeņ Stiwen fere tiyamiņ

⁸Be, sios farañ yurd yurd niņ basiņa yirtiņ al kura Stiwen gobe Al Kurun beļeņ keņkela po guram irde tareņ kurun unkeb al budam diliņde mata tiņeņ kurayen kurayen Al Kurun beļeņ po yirtek goyen forok yirde hinhin. ⁹Gega Yuda mar kurabe Stiwen niņ igiņ ma nurde waņ kwep kwep iramiņ. Be, gwaha iramiņ marbe “Doyaņ Mar Miņmoņ Mar”[¶] yinen hinhan. Mel gobe yingende gabu yare po gabu irde Yuda marte tikula po nurde hinhan. Yeņbe Sairini taunya Aleksandria taunyare mat wayamiņ. Kurabe Silisia naņaya Esia naņayare mat wayamiņ. Be, mel goreb waņ Stiwen gogo merere fuleņa iramiņ. ¹⁰Gega Stiwenbe Al Kurunyen Holi Spirit beļeņ farañ urkeb keņkela po du-

fay henya mere yirke asogo irniņ yeņ wayamiņ mar goyen gwaha mat kura wol hetek yeņ ma nuramiņ.

¹¹Irkeb mel gore al kura balmiņde hoy yirdeb, “Deņ beļeņ kuņbe, ‘Stiwen beļeņ Moseya Al Kurunya sukal yirke nurtiņ,’ yeņ al momoņ yirde tukunayiņ,” yinen biņ yawaramiņ. ¹²Irkeb kuņbe gwahade po tagalkeb Yuda marte doyaņ mar parguwakya Moseyen saba basaņ heņ tagal tagal maryabe al buda gote mere go nurdeb biņ ar yamiņ. Irdeb Stiwen fere teņbe mere yare tukamiņ. ¹³⁻¹⁴Irdeb merere gor usi titek yeņ al kura yawaramiņ gore huwardeb, “Al garebe, ‘Nasaret niņ al Yesu beļeņ Al Kurunyen ya balem gayen pir iryeņ, irde Mose beļeņ mata teņ hinayiņ yeņ dunyiņ goyen wor yade hoyañ hoyañ yiryen,’ yeke nurtiņ. Al gabe ya balem gaya Yuda marte tikula goyen wor gwahade po hugiņeņ sukal yirde hiyen!” yinamiņ. ¹⁵Irkeb merere gabu iramiņ mar gob Stiwen beļeņ daha mat wol heke nurniņ tihit yeņ tumņaņ her yeņ kenamiņ. Irkeb Stiwen kimiņbe al bulak wor po Al Kurunyen miyoņ yara heke kenamiņ.

Stiwen beļeņ saba tiyyiņ

7 Irdeb Al Kurun doloņ ird ird mata doyaņ marte kurunmiņ beļeņ, “Stiwen, mel gare mere ulger irde haņ gayenbe fudiņde?” yeņ gusunaņ iryiņ. ²Irkeb Stiwen beļeņ wol heņbe gaha inyiņ: “Mel, kadne yago, ga nurnaņ. Bikkeņ wor pobe hakwaniniņ Abrahambe Mesopotemia naņare hinhin. Gor po hikeya Al Kurun saņiņmiņ turnuņ yaņ gore diliņde forok yeņbe, ³‘Naņageya tayge yagoya yubul teņbe naņa ne

[‡]6:5 Filip gabe Yesuyen aposel 12 bana kura gogo moņ, al hoyañ.

[¶]6:9 “Doyaņ Mar Miņmoņ Mar” gabe bikkeņ al hoyañ beļeņ yukun meten marmiņ yirde hinhan. Goyenbe murungem moņ meten teņ hinhan. Irde dufaymiņde kuņ waņ titek moņ. Doyaņ marmiņyen mere po gama irde meten teņ hinhan. Goyenbe doyaņ marmiņ beļeņ yubul tike dufaymiņde kwamiņ goke teņbe deņe gwahade yurde hinhan.

beleñ gikala gireñde gor kwayiñ,' inyiñ. ⁴Irkeb Abraham gobe Kaldia marte naña Mesopotemia goyen tubul teñbe Haran taunde kuñ gor hinhin.

"Be, naniñbe gor kamkeb Al Kurun beleñ Abraham teñ kerke Yudia naña ga hite gayenter wayyiñ. ⁵Gega Al Kurun beleñ megen tapum mun kura ma unyiñ. Hubu wor po. Irde gor hin-hinya goyenbe diriñ wor hubu. Gega Al Kurun beleñ megen Abraham keperde hinhin gayen yenya foñeñmiñ yagoya niñ tubul teñ yunmeke yende kudineñ hiyyeñ yeñ Abraham hitte biña tiyyiñ.

⁶Goya goyenbe gaha inyiñ: 'Foñenge yagot diriñ weñbe almet nañare kuñ al-bak hinayiñ. Irkeb naña miñ mar beleñ dama 400 gayen gasa yirde buluñ buluñ yirke meterñ muruñgem moñ teñ hinayiñ. ⁷Gega foñenge yago buluñ buluñ yirde hinayiñ mar gobe ne gare gab yeneñ. Go kamereb foñenge yagobe naña go tubul teñ wañ megen gayenter doloñ nirde hinayiñ,' inyiñ. ⁸Irdeb kame Al Kurun beleñ biña tiyyiñ goke, 'Ne biña teñ himyen goyen fudinde yeñ nurnayiñbe geya foñenge yagoyabe guba yeñ yeñ mata teñ hinayiñ,' inyiñ. Be, kamereb urmiñ Aisak forok yiriñ. Irkeb urmiñ go kawañ hiriñde mat kuñ naña fay 8 hekeb guba yeñ unyiñ. Be, Aisakbe kame Yekop naniñ hiriñ. Irdeb Yekopbe urmiñ yago 12 miñyañ hiriñ. Be, mel goreb hakwaniniñ yago hamiñ.

⁹"Be, hakwaniniñ 12 kura Yosepbe naniñ beleñ yeñ po amaneñ nurde igiñ irde hinhin. Irkeb itiñ yago beleñ daniñ neñbe gwahade ma dirde hi yeñ biñ ar yekeb kuliñ Yosep niñ igiñ ma nurdeb, 'Al kura hitte kuñ muruñgem moñ meterñ teñ teñ almiñ hiwi,' yeñ al yunke damu tiyamiñ. Be, Yosep damu tiyamiñ mar gore teñbe Isip kwamiñ. Goyenbe Al Kurunbe yenya hugineñ heñ farañ urde hinhin. ¹⁰Niñgeb kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneñ hinhin gega, Al Kurun beleñ

farañ urde hikeb igiñ po hinhin. Irde dufay igiñ wukkeñ wor po unkeb go hende mata teñ hikeb Isip niñ doyañ al kurun Fero beleñ igiñ kinyiñ. Be, Fero beleñ Yosep go dufaymiñ wukkeñ keneñbe Isip naña gote doyañ al irdeb dawetmiñ yago tumñañ, 'Doyañ yirde hayiñ,' inyiñ.

¹¹"Be, go kamereb Isip nañaya Kennan nañaya bana goñbe biñge kamde kamde nalu kurun wor po forok yekeb hakwaniniñ yagobe bingem moñ hamiñ. ¹²Be, Yosep naniñ Yekop go Isip nañabe bingem yañ mere momoñ nurdeb hakwaniniñ yago gogo yad yerke kwamiñ. Be, mel gobe Isip ma kuñ hañyen. Tineñ gog po ga kwamiñ. ¹³Be, mel go Isip mat tiyuñmiñde mulgañ hamiñ. Heñ heñbe sopte Isip kukeb Yosep beleñ yingey ge, 'Nebe al gwahade,' yeñ itiñ yago momoñ yiryiñ. Be, Yosepyen miñ gote mere momoñ goyen Isip niñ doyañ al kurun wor nuryiñ.

¹⁴"Be, go kamereb Yosep beleñ naniñ Yekopya diriñ wenya asem yagoya 75 hinhan goke wanañ yeñ keya heke wayamiñ. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Irdeb gor hinhan. Be, gor heñ heñbe Yekop go kamkeb hakwambe teñ tiyuñmiñ Sekem tukamiñ. Be, Sekem gorbe Hamor urmiñ yago beleñ al hakwam yerd yerd niñ hora talde horabok yiramiñ goyen Abraham beleñ damu tiyyiñ. Niñgeb Yekop hakwam gobe tukun gor po keramiñ. Irdeb kame hakwaniniñ 12 goyen wor kamkeb yukun gor po yeramiñ.

¹⁷"Be, Al Kurun beleñ Abraham hitte biña tiyyiñ gote igineñ forok yetek nalu heñ hikeb nende al Isip hinhan gobe kurun buluñ fuful tiyyiñ. ¹⁸Goyenterbe al hoyañ kura Yosep ma nurde untiñ al gore Isip naña gote doyañ al kurun hiriñ. ¹⁹Irdeb yingey igiñ heñ heñ ge po nurde asininiñ yago usi yirdeb buluñ buluñ yirniñ yeñ nurdeb, 'Diriñmiñ yago besare niñ goyen yemeyke kamñañ,' yeñ patku yirde hinhin.

²⁰“Be, goya goyenbe Mose kawan hiriŋ. Yenbe diriŋ mali yara moŋ. Al Kurunŋ diliŋde igiŋ kinyiŋ. Diriŋ gobe Isip mar beleŋ kennak yeŋ naniŋya miliŋya beleŋ gagasi karwo gayen yamiŋ bana po balmiŋ kerde hinaryum. ²¹Gega diriŋ gobe ya bana balmiŋ kerde hitek ma hekeb naniŋya miliŋya beleŋ tukunŋ hoyande tubul tikeb Isip niŋ doyanŋ al kurunŋ Fero wiriŋ beleŋ keneŋ teŋ tukunŋ yende irde mosoy heke kurunŋ hiriŋ. ²²Mose go kurunŋ henŋyabe Isip marte saba karkuwanŋ kurayen kurayen yawaryiŋ. Irde meremiŋya metermiŋyabe tareŋ wor po hiriŋ.

²³“Be, Mose gobe kuŋ damam 40 hiriŋ. Be, wawunŋ kurarebe diŋunŋ Israel mar yene yeŋ kuriŋ. ²⁴Kunbe Isip al kura gore Israel al kura goyen bulunŋ wor po irde hike kinyiŋ. Irdeb Israel al goyen faranŋ ure yeŋbe wol heŋ Isip al go mayke kamiŋ. ²⁵Be, Mose gobe dufaymiŋdeb, ‘Mata tihim gayen keneŋbe Israel mar beleŋ Isip marte haniŋde mat dumulganŋ teŋ teŋ al Al Kurunŋ beleŋ basiŋa irtiŋ albe gago yeŋ bebak tahaŋ,’ yeŋ nuryiŋ. Gega gwahade moŋ.

²⁶“Be, fay urkeb sopte Israel mar hitte kuriŋ. Kunbe Israel mar iraw kura yingenŋ uliŋ arde hike yinyiŋ. Irdeb daha mat kura mere yirmekeb awalik hiri yeŋbe, ‘Irem, daniŋ ditdigirenŋ uliŋ arde har? Derbe miŋ unŋkurenŋ po geb!’ yinyiŋ. ²⁷Goyenbe al kura kadam mayde bulunŋ wor po iryiŋ al goreb Mose upel urdeb, ‘Ganuŋ beleŋ nende doyanŋ al gerde mere sope ird ird al girunŋ? ²⁸Gwaha teŋbe ki Isip al mayke kamuŋ gwahade goyen po nirenŋ taha?’ inyiŋ. ²⁹Irkeb mere go nurdeb Mose gobe Isip niŋ al mayke kamiŋ goke busaharde Midian marte nanare kuriŋ. Irdeb goŋ albak heŋbe bere teŋ urmiŋ irawa miŋyay hiriŋ.

³⁰“Be, Midian marte nanare kuŋ dama 40 goŋ hinhin. Be, dama 40 goyen kamereb Sainai dugu bindere sawsawa

po kurunŋ nana bana goŋ kuriŋ. Kunbe he diriŋenŋ kura goyen kak melak heŋ humga kutiŋ yara teŋ hinhinde gor Al Kurunŋenŋ miyonŋ forok yeke kinyiŋ. ³¹Be, Mose gob goyen keneŋbe diliŋ fot yeke bindere kuŋ keŋkela po kene yeŋ kuriŋ. Irkeb kak melak hinhinde gor mat Doyanŋ Al Kurunŋenŋ mere forok yeke nuryiŋ. ³²‘Nebe Al Kurunŋ, asige yago Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya beleŋ doloŋ nirde hinhan al go goyen,’ inyiŋ. Irkeb Mose go kafura heŋ uliŋ barbar yeke kak melak goyen kentek ma iryiŋ. ³³Irkeb Doyanŋ Al Kurunŋ beleŋ, ‘Ge huwarde hare gabe ne hime. Niŋgeb al mali watek moŋ, himam wor po. Niŋgeb ka-hanbasange go yugu tiya! ³⁴Nere alya bereya Israel marbe Isip mar beleŋ bulunŋ bulunŋ yirde hanŋ gobe yenenŋ hime. Irdeb uliŋ misiŋ bulunŋ wor po kateŋ hanŋ goyen nurdeb Isip marte yufukde mat yumulganŋ tiye yeŋ katehem. Niŋgeb ga nura. Sopte Isip gumulganŋ timeke kwayiŋ,’ inyiŋ.

³⁵“Be, Mose gobe hanŋkapyia Israel mar beleŋ pel irdeb, ‘Ganuŋ beleŋ nende doyanŋ al gerde mere sope ird ird al girunŋ?’ inke Midian marte nanare busaharyiŋ al go goyen. Gega Al Kurunŋ beleŋ, ‘Mosebe Israel marte doyanŋ al hiyyenŋ. Irde yende alya bereya Isip marte yufukde mat yumulganŋ teŋ yukunŋ asem yago bikkenŋ hinhan nanare gor yukuyenŋ,’ yeŋbe teŋ kerke Isip mulganŋ heŋ kuriŋ. Kukeb Al Kurunŋenŋ miyonŋ kak melak bana forok yeŋ mere iryiŋ gore faranŋ urde hinhin. ³⁶Irkeb Israel mar goyen Isip nanare mat doyanŋ yirde yukuriŋ. Nana go tubul tiyenbe Isip nana bana goŋbe mata tiŋenŋ kurayen kurayen Al Kurunŋ beleŋ po yirtek goyen forok yiryiŋ. Irde makanŋ kura Makanŋ Bukkenŋ inenŋ hanŋyende gor mananŋ mata tiŋenŋ kurunŋ kura forok iryiŋ. Irde sawsawa nana al ma hitek bana goŋ dama 40

hinhanya goyenter wor gwahade po ten hinhin.

³⁷“Be, Mose, go ten hinhin al goreb mel Israel mar goyen gaha yinyin: ‘Kamebe Al Kurun belen den minde ga nin po mere basan almin kura ne yara ten kerke fonjentin yago hitte wayyen,’ yinyin. ³⁸Be, Mose goreb asininin yago Isip tubul tiyamin mar goyen tumnan sawsawa nana bana gon gabu yirke gor hinhan. Irkeb Sainai dugure hurkun Al Kurunyen miyonya mere tenbe katen asininin yago mere yiriyin. Yenbe dugure gor henbe miyon gore asininin yagoya nen kameken gake ten Al Kurunyen mere gwahader hitin goyen unyin.

³⁹“Be, Mose belen dugure hurkun Al Kurunyen mere nuren yenbe asininin yago gwaha gwaha tinayin yinenbe hurkuri. Gega goyen ma gama iramin. Gwaha titnenbe meremin go pel irde Isip nin bin mulgan hamin. ⁴⁰Ningeb Mose go dugure gor po hikeya mel gore itin Aron hitte kunbe, ‘Kolge Isip nanare mat dad wayun al gobe Sainai dugure hurkun det kura irde mulgan ma hen hi gobe go ma nurde hite. Ningeb igin dinke nindigen det tonei kura yirde dolo yirtek. Irkeb gore doyan dirke kun hitek,’ inamin. ⁴¹Irdeb goya goyen gab gol hora belen po bulmakaw fonende tonei iramin. Irdeb Al Kuruninin yen dapna gasa yirde yawan galak irde det yingen haninde iramin goke amanen wor po nuramin. ⁴²Irkeb Al Kurun belen goke igin ma wor po nurdeb harhok yunke mel gote dufayminde po nan-kinde nin det nana, gagasiya dinambeya goyen dolo yirde hinhan. Be, goke tenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen asanbe gahade katin hi:

‘Den Israel mar, dama ⁴⁰sawsawa nana bana hinhanya goyenter dapna gasa yirde galak hen hinhan kurun gobe ne nin mon.

⁴³Irdeb sel ya irde usi tikula al Molek inen hanen goyen bana gon kerde dolo irde tukun hinhan.

Irde kurabe Refan inen hanen goyen manan gwahade po irde hinhan.

Det gobe Al Kurun nin ma nurde hanen mar belen dolo irde hanen goyen den manan haninde yirde dolo yirde hinhan.

Ningeb goke tenbe nanatinde mat dakira timekeb Babilon nana gisaw yen nurde han goyen fole irde sorte wor po kun kunayin,’ yitin hi. *Amos 5:25-27*

⁴⁴“Be, Al Kurun belen, ‘Sel ya kura gahade irayin,’ inen Mose ikala irde tunanen unyin. Irkeb asininin yagobe Al Kurun belen Mose inyin goyen po gama irde ya go iramin. Irde sawsawa nana bana gon henya, ‘Al Kurunbe nenya hite,’ yen nurde sel ya goyen tukun hinhan. ⁴⁵Be, go ten hinhan mar gobe tumnan kamde hubu hekeb dirnen wen kame forok yamin mar gore sel ya go tamin. Goya goyenbe Yosua belen doyan yirde yukuri. Irkeb Al Kurun belen Kenan nana min mar goyen yen wa mehen hen yakira tikeb mel gore kame kunbe nana go tamin. Be, gor kun henya Al Kurun dolo ird ird sel ya goyen manan ten kun hinhan. Be, kame Dewit belen Israel marte doyan al kurun hiri goyenter manan sel ya gobe hinhin po. ⁴⁶Be, Dewit gobe Al Kurun belen amanen wor po nurde unen hin- hin. Ningeb hakwaninin Yekop belen dolo irde hinhin Al Kurun goyen Dewit belen, ‘Ya taren ird unmeke gor hiwon,’ yen nurde gusan iryin. ⁴⁷Goyenbe ya gobe yen belen ma iryin. Urmin Solomon belen ga iryin. ⁴⁸Gega det kurun gayen doyan yirde hi Al Kurun gobe al ya irti bana gon ma hiyen. Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurun belen yirin goyen nurdeb mere basan almin Aisaia belen gahade kayyin: ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰‘Be, Al Kurun belen gaha yirin:

Megenya nanƙiyya det kurun gabe nigen yirmirin.

Irdeb nanƙinbe nere keperd keperd gasun irde, megenbe kahanne kerd kerd det irmirin.

Ningeb ya dahade go goyen irde nunen yen ha?

Ne hen hen gasunbe al beleƙ epte ma ird nunnayin, yirin. *Aisaia 66:1-2*

⁵¹ “Be, merebe gwahade yitin gega, denbe ya gake ugun po nurde ya gayen sukal irde hiyen yenbe merere gago nerhan? Den gab tonantın taren wor po. Denbe Al Kurun nin ma nurde han mar beleƙ ten han yara. Bitinya kirmintinyabe titmin wor po. Al Kurunyen mere nurde bebak titek mon. Irde asininin yago beleƙ mata ten hinhan gwahade po den manan Holi Spirit pel irde han. ⁵² Den gayenbe asininin yago beleƙ Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe okohom kura yubul ten hinhan yen nurde han? Mon, hubu wor po geb! Al Huwak wor po kame watek goke tagalde hinhan mar goyen gasa yirke kamde hinhan. Irdeb gayenter al goyen wor forok yeke den beleƙ pel irde mayke kamu. ⁵³ Denbe Al Kurunyen miyon beleƙ Yuda marte tikula Mose unyin goyen asininin yago beleƙ den gayen ga wor wor dunamin. Gega goyen mun kura ma gama irde han,” yinyin.

Horare Stiwen mayke kamyin

⁵⁴ Be, Stiwenyen mere go nurdeb al merere keperde palja irde hinhan mar goreb mam isen bearar tiyamin. ⁵⁵ Gega Stiwen go Holi Spirit beleƙ hard unkeb kotan kan nanƙinde nanƙenenbe Al Kurunyen sanin turun yan goyen kinyin. Irdeb Yesube Al Kurunyen hanin yase beleƙ harde hike kinyin. ⁵⁶ Irdeb, “Ga kennan. Nanƙin hol yeke Al Urminbe Al Kurun hanin yase beleƙ huwarde hike kenhem,” yinyin. ⁵⁷ Irdeb mere go nurtek ma yirke kwep kwep irde kir-

min migisun yurdeb Stiwen hitte kup yen kun tanardebe megen korkor irde tulun ten Yerusalema taun sinare ten kwamin. ⁵⁸ Irdeb Stiwen go maynin yen ulinhormin yugu ten al fonen kura denembe Sol gote kahan minde yeramin. Irde hora yadeb Stiwen mayde hinhan. ⁵⁹ Be, mayde hinhan goyenbe Stiwen beleƙ huwardeb, “Doyan Al Kurun Yesu, tonnebe hanger kerhem,” inyin. ⁶⁰ Irdeb dokolhon yugulun ten kawan po, “Doyan Al Kurun, mel gare mata bulun tahan gake ma nurayin,” inyin. Be, mere gwahade ten gab bubulkun sul yirin.

8¹⁻² Goyare goyenbe Sol beleƙ Stiwen kamyin goyen kenenbe igin po kama yen ayan kiryin.

Be, al kura Al Kurun kenkela nurd unen hinhan mar beleƙ al hakwa go tukuƙ mete tenbe doloƙde hinhan.

Sol beleƙ yirke Yesuyen alya bereya sios bur yamin

Be, goyenterbe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Yerusalema hinhan go ulinde kan-duk kurun wor po forok yeke kenenbe bur yen kurabe Yudia nanare kwamin, munan kurabe Samaria nanare kwamin. Gega aposel buda 12 gobe Yerusalema gor po hinhan. ³ Be, Sol gobe sios goyen gwaha yirmeke gab bada hanan yen nurdeb ya kurar mat kurar kun Yesuyen alya bereya bulun bulun yirde yukun koyare yerde hinhan.

Filipbe Samaria nanare kurin

⁴ Be, al bur yen kwamin mar gobe tiyun kurar mat kurar kunbe mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen tagalde kun hinhan. ⁵ Be, Filip wor Samaria nanare nin taunde kura gor kun Yesube Mesaia yen kawan po tagalde hinhan. ⁶ Irdeb meremin nurde hinhan. Irde Filip beleƙ mata tinen Al Kurun beleƙ po ga yirtek goyen wor forok yirde hike yenenbe

mere ten hinhin goyen upsinej nurnij yen wan hinhan. ⁷Be, Filip belej mata tinej forok yirde hinhin gobe al budam ungura ketal yurtij goyen ungura go yakira tike gisi ten al go yubul ten kat kun hinhan. Irde al ulij simsimamya sisibuga garbam minyan marya kurun goyen wor sope yirke igij hen hinhan. ⁸Irkeb gor nin marbe amanen wor po nurde hinhan.

Kalga al Saimon

⁹Be, hankepaya wor po Filip gor ma kurinyabe al kura denjembe Saimon, taun goyenter hinhin. Gor henyabe megen nin tarenje mata ten hike Samaria naja bana gon nin mar belej turun yan kenej hinhan. Irkeb, “Nebe al gwahade,” yen yingen turun turun irde hinhin. ¹⁰Irkeb taun goyenter nin maryabe doyan mar kurun goreb, “Al gabe tarenmin kurun. Al Kurunyen Taren inen hanjen gobe gago,” yen dufaymin yen ge po irde gama irde hinhan. ¹¹Taun goyenter nin marbe al gore nalu ulyande po megen nin matare mata tinej forok yirde hike turun yan kenej gama irde hinhan. ¹²Gega Filip belej taun goyenter kun Al Kurun belej doyan yird yird mataya mere igij Yesu Kristu nin yitij goyen tagalkeb alya bereya mere gobe fudinde yen nurdeb baptais tamin. ¹³Be, Saimon goyen wor Filipyen mere go fudinde yen nurdeb baptais tirij. Irdeb Filip belej mata tinej karkuwan kurayen kurayen forok yirke turun yan kenejbe Filip go kurar mat kurar kun hikeb gama po irde hinhin.

¹⁴Be, aposel buda Yerusalem hinhan mar go, “Samaria nanare nin marbe Al Kurunyen mere nurde fudinde yen dufaymin sanij iranj,” yeke mere momon nuramin. Irdeb Pitaya Yonya yad yerke Samaria nanare nin taunde gor kwaryum. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Be, irem go kun gor forok yaryum. Goyenbe Yesu nin du-

faymin taren irde hinhan mar goyen yingenbe Doyan Al Kurun Yesuyen al hihit yen fe baptais po tamin gega, al unkenen mun kura Holi Spirit ma tirij goyen nuraryum. Ningeb Holi Spirit wor tenayin yen irem gore Al Kurun gusujan iraryum. ¹⁷Goya goyenbe mel gote tona hende hani yerd Al Kurun gusujan irkeb Holi Spirit tamin.

¹⁸Be, megen nin tarenje mata ten hinhin al Saimon go alya bereya Holi Spirit tamin go yenenbe horamin ten wayyin. ¹⁹Wanbe, “Irem, hora ga dunen geb, derte sanij go nunyi. Irkeb ne wor al kura tona hanne yermekeb Holi Spirit ten hinayin,” yinen hora go yunen tiyyin. ²⁰Irkeb Pita belej wol henbe, “Ge gayen Al Kurun belej Holi Spirit dulin dunen hi goyen hora po damu tiyen yen nurde ha? Epte mon geb. Gebe gwahade nurde ha geb, horage goya gigenyabe kak alare po kuriryen. ²¹Dufay haha gobe Al Kurun dilindeb bulun wor po geb, meten gabe geya titek epte mon. ²²⁻²³Dufaygebe bulun wor po. Beger gobe dufay bulun gore po makin girtin ha. Irde mata bulun gore po tugu guntinyen genhem. Ningeb dufay bulun haha gobe tubul po tenbe Al Kurun nin bege mulgan hiyyen. Gogab yen belej gab mata bulunge go halde gunyen,” inyin. ²⁴Irkeb Saimon go mere goyen nurde wol henbe, “Ne nin ten Al Kurun gusujan ird nunayin. Irkeb, ‘Gebe dufay bulun gwahade minyan geb, mata gwahade ulger forok yiyyen,’ ninha goyen ulner ma forok yiyyen,” inyin.

²⁵Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe taunde gor nin mar Yesu nin tagalde henya yenbe Doyan Al Kurun goyen momon yirdeb yubul ten kwaryum. Yubul ten Yerusalem mulgan hen kun henyabe tiyun budam Samaria naja bana gon nin alya bereya goyen Yesu nin yitij mere igij goyen momon yirdya yirdya kwaryum.

Filip beleñ Itiopia nanjare niñ doyañ al kura fe baptais iryiñ

²⁶ Be, go tej hinaryumya goyenbe Doyañ Al Kurunyen miyoñ kura beleñ Filip gaha inyiñ: “Huwarde naja ga tubul tej beleñ kura Yerusalem mat Isip kurkutij hire gor kwayiñ. Kuñbe beleñ haniñ Gasa taun beleñ kutij keneñbe goyen gama irde kwayiñ,” inyiñ. (Be, Gasa kuñ kuñ beleñ gobe gayenterbe go ma kuñ hanjen, tubul tiyamiñ.)

²⁷ Be, miyoñ gore gwaha inkeb Filip go huwardeb beleñ go gama irde kuriñ. Kuñbe Itiopia nanjare niñ al salanjen denem yañ kura wañ hike kinyiñ. Al gobe Itiopia nanjare niñ doyañ bere kurun Kandasien samuñ doyañ yird yird al. Yenbe Yerusalem kuñ Al Kurun doloñ irdeb mulgañ heñ nanam kuñ hinhin.

²⁸ Yenbe nima kura hos beleñ yuluñ tej hanjen hende gor keperde kuñ henjyabe Al Kurunyen mere basañ al Aisaia beleñ asañde mere kayyiñ goyen kapyañ heñ hinhin. ²⁹ Be, Holi Spirit beleñ Filip goyen, “Nima wañ hi goyen bindere kwa,” inyiñ. ³⁰⁻³³ Irkeb Filip gobe kup yen nima goyen bindere kuñbe al goyen Al Kurunyen mere basañ al Aisaia beleñ asañde kayyiñ goyen kapyañ heñ hike nuryiñ. Be, Al Kurunyen mere kapyañ heñ hinhin gobe gahade:

“Sipsip gasa yirde hanjen gasunde sipsip yukutiñ gwahade goyen, yen wor mayniñ yen tukamiñ.

Al gobe sipsip dirjen wuyjen walde hikeyabe balmiñ po hanjen go gwahade goyen yen wor mere muñ kura ma tiyyiñ.

Al gobe megen niñ mar beleñ merere kerde nanyañ iramiñ.

Irde mere sope ird ird doyañ marbe mere fudinde goyen ma gama irde buluñ mat kwamiñ.

Al gobe megen niñ mar beleñ mayke kamiñ.

Ningeb al ganuñ beleñ epte goyenter niñ marte mata buluñ kurun gobe gwahade yen tagalyen? Hubu wor po!” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 53:7-8*

Be, Filip beleñ mere go nurdeb Itiopia niñ al goyen, “Mere kapyañ haha gob miñbe goke yitiñ yen bebañ taha?” inen gusuñañ iryiñ. Irkeb al goreb, “Moñ, al gore kura miñ gwahade niñ katiñ ma nineñ hiyen. Ningeb daha mat miñ nuren?” inyiñ. Gwaha inenbe, “Wañ kepera,” inke Filip gob nima go hende hurkuñ ketalmiñde kipiryiñ. ³⁴ Irkeb al goreb Filip inyiñ: “Mere gabe Al Kurunyen mere basañ al ganuñ niñ wor po yitiñ? Yingen ge ma al hoyañ ge? Ge gab bebañken daw nurde ha? Nurde ha kenem igiñ bebañ nirayiñ?” inyiñ. ³⁵ Irkeb al gore Aisaia beleñ mere kayyiñ kapyañ heñ hinhin gote miñbe Yesu niñ yen hi inenbe Yesu uliñde mata forok yiriñ goyen momoñ iryiñ.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Be, irem go kuñbe fete kura gor forok yaryum. Irdeb Itiopia al goreb, “Febe ima go hi geb, igiñ gor baptais nirayiñ?” inyiñ. ³⁸ Gwaha inenbe al goreb meten marmiñ goyen, “Gar muñ kura heñ ga kutek,” yinkeb usañ hamiñ. Irkeb Filip beleñ al goyen tukuñ fe bana baptais iryiñ. ³⁹ Be, irem go fe tubul tej sigare hurkukeb Doyañ Al Kurunyen Holi Spirit beleñ bemel po Filip bana kerde tej hoyañde kuriñ. Irkeb Itiopia al gore ma kinyiñ. Goyenpoga al gobe Yesu nurde unhem yen amañ wor po heñ nanam kuriñ. ⁴⁰ Be, Filip gobe Holi Spirit beleñ bana kerde tukuñ Asdot taunde irdeb kawan irke forok yiriñ. Irkeb gor

§8:36-37 Asañ kurareb gahade katiñ hi: ³⁷ *Irkeb Filip beleñ wol heñbe, “Gebe mere gayen bubulkunjer mat fudinde wor po yen nurha keneñbe igiñ baptais giren,” inyiñ. Irkeb al gore, “Gwaha, Yesu Kristube Al Kurun Urmij goyen fudinde wor po nurde hime,” inyiñ.*

mat Sisaria taunde kwe yenj kuɗ henjyabe taun kurayan kurayan mere iginj Yesu ninj yitiɗ goyen tagalde kuɗ kuɗbe Sisaria taunde forok yiriɗ.

Sol beɓen Yesu ninj biɗ mulgaɗ hiriɗ

9 Be, Filip beɓen Samaria naɗare kuɗ gwaha teɗ hikeyabe Sol gobe alya bereya Yesu ninj dufay tareɗ iramiɗ mar goyen gasa yirde bulun bulun yirtek po nurde Al Kurun doloɗ ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote kurunminj hitte kuriɗ. ²Kuɗbe gaha inyiɗ: “Damaskus taunde ninj Yuda marte gabu ya buda gote doyan mar hitte kuɗbe dufagne momoɗ yireɗ. Irmeke faraɗ nurkeb Yesu gama irde haɗ mar kura yeneɗbe fere yirde Yerusalem gar yawayerɗ. Ningeɓ asan kaɗ nunayiɗ. Irkeb kuɗ gor ninj gabu ya doyan mar yikala yirmekeb faraɗ nurnayiɗ,” inyiɗ.

³Be, Sol gobe kuɗ Damaskus taun binde hekeb bemel po naɗkinde mat hulsɗ tareɗ kura naɗa folekkeɗ kurun gore yenj hitte timiyyiɗ. ⁴Irkeb deldol wor po irdeb megen takteɗ mayyiɗ. Irkeb goya goyenbe al melak kura, “Sol, Sol, daniɗ mununeɗ bulun bulun nirde ha?” yeke nuryiɗ. ⁵Irkeb Sol beɓenbe Doyan Al Kurun goyen, “Ge be ganuɗ?” inen gusuɗan iryiɗ. Irkeb wol heɗbe, “Nebe Yesu, mununeɗ bulun bulun nirde ha al goyen. ⁶Ningeɓ huwara. Huwardeb Damaskus taunde gor kwa. Irkeb al kura goreɓ gwaha gwaha tiyayiɗ ginyeɗ,” inyiɗ.

⁷Be, Solya kuɗ hinhan mar goyen wor mere go nuramiɗ gega, al gore kura mere tiya yenj ma kenamiɗ. Irdeb ɗakɗak teɗ mere ma tiyamiɗ. ⁸Be, Sol gobe takteɗ mayyiɗde gor mat huwardeb naɗkenhem yiriɗ gega, diliɗ kidoma wor po hiriɗ. Irkeb det yentek ma wor po hiriɗ. Irkeb yenya kuɗ hinhan mar gore go keneɗbe haniɗde tanarde Damaskus taunde tukamiɗ. ⁹Tukuke gorbe naɗkahal karwo gayen diliɗ titmiɗ gwahade

po hinhin. Irkeb biɗgeya feya kutɗa irde hinhin.

¹⁰Be, goya goyenbe Yesu ninj dufaymiɗ saɗiɗ irtiɗ al kura Damaskus taunde gor hinhin. Deɗembe Ananaias. Be, Doyan Al Kurun beɓen yuwarwarte forok yenbe, “Ananaias,” inyiɗ. Irkeb wol heɗbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, dahade?” inyiɗ. ¹¹Irkeb gaha inyiɗ: “Tarsus taunde ninj al kura deɗembe Sol goyen Yudasen yare heɗ Al Kurun mere irde hi. Ningeɓ Beɓen Huwak inen hanjen goyen gama irde kuɗbe yamiɗde forok yenbe Sol ninj gusuɗan irayiɗ. ¹²Yenbe diliɗ titmiɗ hiyuɗ goyen yuwarwarte al kura deɗembe Ananaias beɓen kuɗ iginj hiwi yen haniɗ tonanɗe kerde Al Kurun gusuɗan irde hike kinuɗ,” inyiɗ. ¹³Gwaha inkeb Ananaias beɓenbe gaha inyiɗ: “Doyan Al Kurun Yesu, al budam beɓen al goke tagalke nurmiɗ. Al gobe ge gama girde haɗ mar Yerusalem haɗ goyen bulun wor po yiruɗ. ¹⁴Irdeb pris buda gote kurunminj beɓen, ‘Kuɗ Damaskus gor Yesu doloɗ irde haɗ mar fere tiyayiɗ,’ inke gar wayuɗ,” inyiɗ. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Gwaha inkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu beɓen, “Al gobe metene tiyyeɗ yen hakot basinɗa irmiriɗ. Yen beɓenbe naɗa kurun gayen kuɗ henjyabe al miɗ hoyanɗa doyan marmiɗyabe Israel marya hitte kuɗ ne ninj tagalde tukuyeɗ. Yenbe ne ninj teɗ kame uliɗ misiɗ kurun katyeɗ goyen ikala ireɗ. Ningeɓ kuɗ ginhem gwahade po irayiɗ,” inyiɗ. ¹⁷Gwaha inkeb Sol hinhin yare gor kuriɗ. Kuɗ keneɗbe haniɗ tonanɗe yerdebe, “Kadne, gar waɗ hikeya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen forok yenj mere giruɗ al gore nad nerke gago wayhem. Ningeɓ delgebe sopte iginj hiriryen. Irde Holi Spirit hard gunyeɗ,” inyiɗ. ¹⁸Irkeb goyare po det kura makaɗ dapɗa kakafok yara diliɗ pet tike kidoma hiriɗ kurun goyen wok yekeb sopte wuk yeke det yinyiɗ. Irkeb Ananaias beɓen tukun

fe bana baptais iriyi. ¹⁹ Be, baptais tirin kamereb sopte bingge nekeb uliŋ yul yiriŋ goyen tareŋ hiriŋ.

Sol Damaskus taunde heŋ Yesu niŋ tagalyiŋ

Be, Sol gobe Damaskus taunde gor niŋ mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ goya naŋkahal karwo ma sipte gwa-hade gor hinhin. ²⁰ Irdeb mel goya muŋ kura ulyaŋde ma heŋyabe araŋ po sabamiŋ miŋ ure yeŋ Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ kuŋbe, “Yesube Al Kurunŋ Ur-miŋ,” yeŋ tagalde kuŋ hinhin. ²¹ Irkeb al buda meremiŋ nuramiŋ mar gore goyen keneŋbe hurkuŋkat teŋbe, “Al gabe Yerusalem gor Yesu gama irde haŋ mar bulun bulun yirdeb gar niŋ Yesu gama irde haŋ mar wor yad fere yirde pris buda gote kurunŋmiŋ hitte yuke yeŋ wayun al goyen gago moŋ? Niŋgeb daha teŋ hibe gago?” yeŋ kadom gusunŋ gird tiyamiŋ. ²² Gega gise haŋka Sol beleŋ saba teŋ hike sabamiŋbe tonŋeŋ yaŋ heŋ hinhin. Irde, “Yesube Mesaia,” yeŋ hike Yuda mar Damaskus hinhan mar gob gwaha mat kura mere titek moŋ hamiŋ.

²³ Be, nalu budam hubu hiriŋ. Goyenbe Yuda mar beleŋ gabu irdeb mayteke kami yeŋ sege iramiŋ. ²⁴ Gega al kura beleŋ mel gote dufay goyen momoŋ irke nuryiŋ. Be, mel gobe koya kurunŋ Damaskus taun milgu irtiŋ gote yame karkuwaŋde kurar mat kura Sol go waŋ siŋare kweŋ tikeb maytek yeŋ wawunya naŋkahalya usaŋ miŋmoŋ yameyaŋ goyaŋ pet teŋ hinhan. ²⁵ Gega wawun kurarebe Solyen mere nurde gama irde hinhan mar beleŋ hora karkuwaŋ po koya kurunŋ irtiŋ hende hoyan taun go milgu irtiŋ goyen yameŋde mat Sol goyen tiri kurunŋ bana kerdeb hulyaŋalde palgir irke megen kurkuriŋ. Irdeb gor mat Damaskus taun go tubul teŋ kuriŋ.

Solbe Yerusalem mulgaŋ hiriŋ

²⁶ Be, Sol gobe Damaskus tubul teŋ Yerusalem mulgaŋ heŋ kuriŋ. Kuŋ forok yeŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar gor hinhan goyen daha mat kura awalik yirmewon yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhin. Gega mel gobe Sol Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iriyiŋ goyen fudiŋde yeŋ ma nurdeb tumŋan yeŋ ge kafura hamiŋ. ²⁷ Gega Banabas beleŋ aposel buda hitte tukuriŋ. Tukuŋbe Sol gob Damaskus kuŋ heŋya daha mat Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ kenke mere iriyiŋ, irde Damaskus taunde gor Yesu niŋ tagal tagal niŋ kafura ma heŋ tagalde hinhin goyen momoŋ yiryiŋ.

²⁸ Be, Banabas beleŋ aposel buda go gwaha yinke nurdeb awalik iramiŋ. Irkeb mel gore Yerusalem bana Al Kurunŋyen meteŋ teŋ hinhan goyen Sol niŋ sagurayŋeŋ nurdeb yeŋya gwaha teŋ hinhan. Gorbe Yuda mar hitte Yesuyen deŋemde Al Kurunŋyen saba tagal tagal niŋ kafura ma heŋ tagalde kuŋ hinhin. ²⁹ Gwaha teŋ heŋyabe Yuda mar Grik mere teŋ hitiŋ goya kadom mohonŋde teŋ hinhan. Irkeb daha mat kura mayteke kami yeŋ epte ma tiyamiŋ. ³⁰ Gega diŋunŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar beleŋ mere momoŋ go nurdeb Sisaria taunde tukurkamiŋ. Irdeb gor mat hakwa hende tiyuniŋmiŋ Tarsus taunde teŋ kerke kuriŋ.

³¹ Be, Yudia naŋaya Galili naŋaya irde Samaria naŋare niŋ sios goyen kanduk karkuwaŋ forok yeŋ hinhan kurunŋ goyen hubu hekeb merem moŋ heŋ kanduk kura ma keneŋ hinhan. Irde saŋiŋ henayiyiŋ yeŋ Holi Spirit beleŋ faranŋ yurkeb Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irniŋ yeŋ al budam yeŋ ge biŋ mulgaŋ heŋ hinhan. Irdeb Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ palap irde heŋya mata teŋ hinhan.

Pita beleŋ Lida taunya Yopa taundeya kuŋ Al Kurunyen metenŋ tiyyin

³² Be, goyenter Pitabe Israel marte nana bana goŋ niŋ tiyuŋ kurar mat kurar kuŋ hinhin. Kuŋ henŋyabe Yesu gama irde hinhan mar Lida taunde niŋ wor kuŋ yinyinŋ. ³³ Be, gorbe al uliŋ simsim hitiŋ kura kinyinŋ. Deŋembe Ainias. Yeŋbe dama 8 gayen gasunŋde niŋ hiriŋ. Yiŋgen kuŋ waŋ titek epte moŋ. ³⁴ Be, Pita beleŋ keneŋbe, “Ainias, Yesu Kristu beleŋ guram girde sope gira niŋ, huwardeb ferd ferd gasunŋe go gigen sope ira,” inyiŋ. Irkeb goya goyen po huwariŋ. ³⁵ Irkeb alya bereya Lida taunde niŋya Saron nana bantotore hinhan mar gore Ainias igiŋ hiriŋ goyen keneŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ.

³⁶ Be, Yopa taundebe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryiŋ bere kura hinhin. Deŋembe Tabita. Grik mere matbe Dorkas inenŋ hanŋyen. Yeŋbe hugiŋenŋ mata igiŋ po teŋ hinhin, irde alya bereya det miŋmoŋ mar faranŋ yurde hinhin. ³⁷ Be, Pita beleŋ Lida taunde hinhin goya goyenbe bere go garbam buluŋ po heŋbe kamiŋ. Kamkeb bere hakwam goyen he fimiŋ beleŋ sam irde utma tiyamiŋ. Irdeb yamiŋ banabe al heŋ heŋ gasunŋbe irawa kurabe hende kurabe bande geb, tukunŋ gasunŋ hende goyenter keramiŋ. ³⁸ Be, Yopa taunde mat Lida taundebe gisaw moŋ geb, Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar Yopa taunde hinhan gore Pita Lida taunde hinhin goyen nurdeb al irawa kura yad yerke keya kuŋbe, “Ge niŋ po nurde wayhar niŋ, wake araŋenŋ po kuniŋ,” inaryum. ³⁹ Irkeb Pita go huwardeb al irawa goya Yopa taunde kwamiŋ. Kuŋ forok yekeb Tabita hakwam hinhinde gor teŋ hurkamiŋ. Hurkukeb beretap goŋ doloŋde hinhan goreb milgu irdeb amil kurayen kurayen Tabita diliŋ heŋya beretap goke yiryiŋ kurunŋ goyen ikala irde heŋya

esenŋ hinhan. ⁴⁰ Irkeb Pita beleŋ bere buda goŋ hinhan goyen tumŋanŋ yakira tike siŋare kurkamiŋ. Kurkukeb dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe Al Kurunŋ gusuŋanŋ iryiŋ. Irdeb fulganŋ kaŋbe bere hakwam goyen, “Tabita, huwara,” inyiŋ. Gwaha inkeb nanŋkeneŋ Pita keneŋbe huwarde kipiŋyiŋ. ⁴¹ Irkeb Pita beleŋ haniŋde tanarde isaŋ hekeb huwariŋ. Irkeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan marya beretap budaya goyen hoy yirkeb waŋ bere goyen kenamiŋ. ⁴² Be, mata forok yiriŋ gote mere momoŋbe Yopa taunde niŋ mar kurunŋ gobe nurde tukutiŋ ala tiyamiŋ. Irdeb al budam Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ. ⁴³ Be, Pita go al kura dapŋa sikken po det yirde hinhin al gote yare nalu ulyanŋde yara po gor hinhin. Al gote deŋebe Saimon.

Konilius beleŋ Pita hoy iryiŋ

10 Be, Sisaria taunde gorbe Roma al kura 100 fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al kura hinhin. Deŋembe Konilius. Fuleŋa mar gobe “Rom niŋ fuleŋa mar” yinenŋ hanŋyen. ² Koniliusya diriŋmiŋmiŋ yagobe tumŋanŋ Al Kurunŋ palap irde yeŋ ge po nurde doloŋ irdeb merem gama irde al buniŋenŋ faranŋ yurde Al Kurunŋ mere ird ird niŋ biŋ sir ma yeŋ hinhan. ³ Be, wawunŋbana kura 3 kilok gwahaderbe Al Kurunŋ mere ird ird nalu hekeb mere irde heŋya yuwarwarte miyoŋmiŋ kura forok yeke kinyiŋ. Irkeb miyoŋ gore, “Konilius,” inyiŋ. ⁴ Irkeb kafura heŋbe her yeŋ, “Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ, dahade?” inenŋ gusuŋanŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb miyoŋ gore wol heŋbe, “Al Kurunŋbe ge beleŋ mere irde hayen goyen nurde hiyen, irde alya bereya buniŋenŋ faranŋ yurde teŋ hayen goyen wor geneŋ hiyen. Yeŋbe ge niŋ biŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyen geb, nad nerkeb gago mere momoŋ gire yeŋ wayhem. ⁵ Al kura hulyanŋ yirkeb Yopa taunde kunayiŋ. Kuŋbe al kura deŋem Saimon, deŋem kurabe Pita inenŋ

hanyen goyen gor hi geb, tupi tenbe mulgan hej wanayin. ⁶Yenbe Saimon dapna sikken po det yirde hiyen al gote yare hi. Yaminbe makañ siña belen mat hi,” inyin.

⁷Be, miyon gore gwaha inenbe kukeb Konilius belen meten marmin irawayabe fuleña almin unjkuren kura goya hoy yirkeb yen hitte wayamin. Fuleña al gobe Al Kurun palap irde yen ge po nurde hiyen al. Yenbe Koniliusya hej faran urde hiyen. ⁸Wakeb Al Kurunyen miyon forok yen mere iryin goyen kenkela po momon yirdeb hulyan yirkeb Yopa taunde kwamin.

Al Kurun belen yuwarwarte Pita mere iryin

⁹Be, mel go kun tiyunde kura gor feramin. Irde fay urkeb sopte kun nanja bankahal hekeb Yopa taunde forok yetek hej hinhan. Be, goyareb Pitabe ya yen hinhin gote armomde** Al Kurun mere ire yen hurkurin. ¹⁰Hurkun Al Kurun mere irde henyabe bingbe bulun wor po iryin. Be, bingbe hako kan hikeyabe yenbe ya hende gor hinhin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen mata kura ikala ireñ tike ulin kanduk po hirin. ¹¹Irkeb yuwarwarte nanjin geren yirin. Irkeb det kura amil yara goyen murun sipte kurhan kurhan al belen tanartinen irde palgir irke nanjinde mat megen katyin. ¹²Bana gonbe dapna kahan yan megen huwarde kun hitinja, buda, kunereyabe nu kurayen kurayen kurun goyen bana gon hike yinyin. ¹³Be, det go yenen henyabe al melak kura nuryin. Gorebe, “Pita, huwarde det go gasa yirde nawa,” inyin. ¹⁴Irkeb wol henbe, “Mon, Doyan Al Kurun, badne wor po. Dapna gabe delger wukken mon, bulun yen hitin gobe neb kura ma nen himyen,” in-

yin. ¹⁵Irkeb al melak gore sopte po, “Det kurayen kurayen Al Kurun belen yirde dilinde wukken yitin gobe ge belen wukken mon yen bada ma hawayin,” inyin. ¹⁶Be, mere gabe wawun karwo gayen Pita hitte forok yeke nuryin. Be, mere go hubu hekeb goyare po det amil yara dapna kurayen kurayen bana gon minyan goyen tumulgan tike nanjinde hurkurin.

¹⁷Be, yuwarwarte det kinyin goyen min nin dufay hej hinhin goya goyabe al karwo Konilius belen hulyan yirke wayamin goyen Saimonyen ya nin nankenen wanbe ya kenenge sinare huwaramin. ¹⁸Irdeb, “Saimon Pita inen hanyen al go goyen gar hi we?” yinen al ya bana gon hinhan goyen gusunjan yiramin.

¹⁹Be, goya goyenbe Pita go yuwarwarte det kinyin gote min nin hako po dufay hej hikeb Holi Spirit belen, “Saimon, al karwo kura ge nin nankenen wayhan. ²⁰Ningeb huwarde kurkun yena. Mel gobe ne belen po yinmeke ge nin wayhan geb, wake kunin ginke goya yenya kun kun nin kama ma hawayin,” inyin. ²¹Irkeb Pita go kurkun mel goyen yenenbe, “Al goke nankenen wayhan al gobe ne gago. Ningeb dahade nurde ne nin nankenen han?” yinen gusunjan yiryin. ²²Irkeb mel goreb, “Nenbe Konilius Roma nin 100 fuleña marte doyan al belen hulyan dirke wayhet. Yenbe Al Kurun palap irde doloñ irdeb dilinde huwak igin po hiyen. Irkeb Yuda mar wor tumnan palap irde hanyen. Kibe Al Kurunyen miyon belen forok yenbe Konilius goyen, ‘Al kura hulyan yirke Saimonyen yare Yopa kunbe Pita tupi ten wanayin. Irkeb yen belen gab mere girke nurayin,’ inun geb, gago yen belen hulyan dirke ge gupi ten kunin yen way-

** 10:9 Yuda marte ya gote armobe bantotok geb, al belen hiryonde igin hurkun gor keperde usan hej hanyen.

het,” inamiñ. ²³ Irkeb Pita beleñ yinke yare hurkamiñ. Irdeb go wawuñ gobe gor feramiñ.

**Pita beleñ Konilius
hitte kuñ Yesu niñ tagalyiñ**

Be, fay urkeb Pita go huwardeb mel goya Sisaria taunde kwamiñ. Irkeb Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtiñ mar kura Yopa taunde hinhan goyen wor yenya kwamiñ. ²⁴ Be, sopte fay urkeb kuñ Sisaria taunde forok yamiñ. Koniliusbe Yopa kwan mar goyen han̄ka wan̄ forok yiniñ tahañ yey nurdeb yende miñde niñ alya bereya diñuñ yende yende goyen hoy yirke wan̄ gabu irdeb mel go po doyañ yirde hinhan.

²⁵ Be, Pita go kuñ yare forok yey ya bana hurken̄ tikeb Konilius beleñ Pita palap irde yamere Pita kahan̄ miñde dokolhon̄ yuguluñ teñ kuku tiyyiñ. ²⁶ Irkeb Pita beleñ, “Huwara! Nebe al gigen̄ yara po niñ, gwaha ma nirayiñ,” inen̄be haniñde tanarde isañ hiriñ. ²⁷ Irdeb Pita go Koniliusya mere ten̄ya ten̄ya ya bana hurkun̄be al buda kurun̄ go yinyiñ. ²⁸ Irdeb gaha yinyiñ: “Neñ Yuda mar beleñ deñ al hoyande niñya awalik hen̄ gabu hen̄ hen̄ gobe nende matarebe bisam irtiñ geb, go po gama irde hityen. Gob deñbe ken̄kela nurde han̄. Gega Yuda mar moñ gobe wukken̄ moñ buluñ niñgeb, Al Kurunya awalik hetek epte moñ yey himyen goyen bada hawayiñ yenbe Al Kurun̄ beleñ yuwarwarte nikala niruñ. ²⁹ Goke ten̄be ne niñ keya hekeb mere ma timiñ. Mali po huwardeb wamiñ. Goyenbe Konilius, gebe dahade nurdeb ne niñ keya hawan̄?” inyiñ.

³⁰ Irkeb Konilius beleñ huwardeb gaha inyiñ: “Gote yeren̄ 3 kilok wawun̄bana gaha naña gayen yaner hen̄ Al Kurun̄ mere irde hinhem. Gwaha teñ himekeya al kura uliñhormiñ faykek wor po melak hen̄ hinhin gore delne mat

forok yey huwardebe, ³¹ ‘Konilius, Al Kurun̄be mere irde hayen goyen nurde hiyen, irde alya bereya buniñen̄ faran̄ yurde hayen goyen wor biñ sir ma yey hiyen. ³² Niñgeb al kura yad yerkeb Saimon Pita inen̄ han̄yen goke Yopa taunde kunayiñ. Yenbe al kura Saimon inen̄ han̄yen gote yare hi. Al gobe dap̄a sikken̄ po det yirde hiyen. Yamiñbe makañ siña beleñ mat hi,’ ninuñ. ³³ Be, gwaha ninkeb goya goyen po al yad yermeke ge niñ keya kwan̄ geb, gago wayha. Nen̄be Doyañ Al Kurun̄ beleñ mere yirayiñ ginuñ goyen tum̄nañ momoñ dirke nurniñ yenbe Al Kurun̄ diliñ mat gago wan̄ gabu irde doyañ girhet. Niñgeb igiñ teñ wayha geb, mere goyen momoñ dira,” inyiñ.

³⁴ Be, mere go nurdeb Pita beleñ gaha inyiñ: “Han̄kab bebak tihim. Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun̄be Yuda mar po ma igiñ yenen̄ hiyen. ³⁵ Al miñ kurar niñ kurar niñ merem hoyañ hoyañ Al Kurun̄ palap irde diliñde mata huwak po teñ han̄ mar go gab igiñ yenen̄ hiyen. ³⁶ Deñbe Al Kurun̄ beleñ Israel mar niñ bikken̄ mere kiryiñ gobe ken̄kela nurde han̄. Mere gobe Al Kurun̄ beleñ megen niñ marya awalik hen̄ hen̄ ge teñ Yesu Kristu teñ kerke katiñ goke yitiñ. Yesu Kristube megen niñ mar tum̄nañ gote Doyañ Al Kurun̄. ³⁷ Deñbe mata kurun̄ Yudia naña bana goñ forok yey hinhin gobe nurde han̄. Han̄kapyā Yon Baptais beleñ Galili nan̄jare, ‘Mata buluñtiñ yubul teñ baptais ten̄a,’ yey alya bereya saba yirde hinhin goyen kamere mata kurun̄ goyen forok yiriñ. ³⁸ Mata kurun̄ gobe gahade: Al Kurun̄ beleñ Holi Spirit teñ kerke Nasaret niñ al Yesu go hitte katiñ, irde tareñmiñ wor unyiñ. Irdeb Al Kurun̄be yenya hinaryum geb, Yesu gobe Yuda marte naña bana goñ tiyuñ kurar mat kurar kun̄be alya bereya faran̄ yurde al Satan beleñ buluñ yirke garbam hinhan goyen tum̄nañ guram yirde

sope yirde hinhin. ³⁹Yesu beleŋ mata kurunŋ Yuda marte naŋa bana goŋ teŋ hinhin goya Yerusalem taunde gor teŋ hinhin gobe dilniniŋde wor po keneŋ hinhet. Gega gor niŋ mar beleŋ teŋ kuruse hende mayke kamuŋ. ⁴⁰Goyenpoga kamuŋde gor mat yereŋkek hekeb Al Kurunŋ beleŋ isaŋ heŋbe kawan irke kenaŋ. ⁴¹Gega al tumŋaŋ ma kenaŋ. Neŋ bikkeŋ Al Kurunŋ beleŋ basaŋa dirtiŋ mar po gab Yesu kamuŋde mat huwarkeb kintiŋ. Irdeb yenŋa dula teŋ hinhet. ⁴²Yesube al kamtiŋya diliŋ gergeŋ haŋya matamiŋ yeneŋ buluŋya igiŋya pota yirde muruŋgem yunyeŋ yeŋ Al Kurunŋ beleŋ basaŋa iryiŋ albe gogo yeŋ tagalde tukuŋayiŋ dinuŋ. ⁴³Yesu goke teŋ bikkeŋ Al Kurunŋyen mere basaŋ mar beleŋ, ‘Al kura kame wayyeŋ goke dufay saŋiŋ irkeb Al Kurunŋ beleŋ al goke teŋ mata buluŋmiŋ halde unyeŋ,’ yeŋ tagalde hinhan,” yeŋ Pita beleŋ Koniliusya yamiŋde gabu iramiŋ mar goyeŋ yinyiŋ.

Holi Spirit Yuda mar moŋ hitte katyiŋ

⁴⁴Be, Pita beleŋ saba gwahade teŋ hinhin goya goyab Holi Spirit beleŋ saba go palŋa irde hinhan mar hitte katyiŋ. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶Irkeb mere kurayen kurayen teŋ Al Kurunŋ turuŋ irde tiyamiŋ. Irkeb Yuda mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ kura Pitaya wayamiŋ gore go yeneŋ hurkuŋkat teŋbe, ‘Al Kurunŋ beleŋbe Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ nende matare ma kutiŋ gega, yeŋ wor Holi Spirit yuna be!’ yamiŋ. Irkeb Pita beleŋ, ⁴⁷“Mel gabe neŋ Holi Spirit titiŋ gwahade goyeŋ po yeŋ wor Holi Spirit tahaŋ niŋgeb, al ganuŋ beleŋ fe baptais teŋ teŋ niŋ bisam yiryen?” yiriŋ. ⁴⁸Irdeb, “Deŋbe, ‘Yesu Kristuyen al hihit,’ yeŋ Yesu Kristu deŋemde baptais tenayiŋ,” yineŋ baptais yiryiŋ. Go kamereb baptais tamiŋ mar gore Pita goyeŋ, “Neŋya muŋ kura heŋ ga kwayiŋ,” ineŋ basaŋa iramiŋ.

Pita Yerusalem mulgaŋ hiriŋ

11 Be, al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ wor Al Kurunŋyen mere nurde gama iraŋ mere momoŋ goyeŋ aposel budaya Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar Yudia naŋa bana go niŋ beleŋ nuramiŋ. ²Niŋgeb Pita mulgaŋ heŋ Yerusalem hurkukeb Yuda mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar gore igiŋ ma nurde huwardeb Pita goyeŋ, ³“Ge gayenbe daha tihim yeŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ nende guba mata ma gama irde haŋyen marte yare kuŋ dula tiyaŋ?” yeŋ biŋ ar hende mere iramiŋ.

⁴Irkeb Pita beleŋ mata forok yiriŋ goyeŋ keŋkela po momoŋ yire yeŋ miŋ urdeb gaha yinyiŋ: ⁵“Nebe Yopa taunde heŋ Al Kurunŋ mere irde hinhem. Irkeb Al Kurunŋ beleŋ mata kura nikala nireŋ tikeb ulne kanduk wor po hiyuŋ. Irkeb yuwarwarte det kura amil yara goyeŋ muruŋ sipte kurhan kurhan goyeŋ al beleŋ utiriŋ teŋ tanartiŋeŋ irde naŋkiŋde mat pangir irke ne hitte katke kinmiŋ. ⁶Keŋkela keneŋbe bana goŋbe dapŋa kahaŋ yaŋ megeŋ kuŋ hitiŋya, buda, kunereyabe nu kurayen kurayen kurunŋ goyeŋ bana goŋ hike yinmiŋ. ⁷Irkeb al melak kura nurmiŋ goreb, ‘Pita, huwarde dapŋa go gasa yirde nawa,’ ninuŋ. ⁸Irkeb ne beleŋ wol heŋbe, ‘Moŋ, Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ, badne wor po. Dapŋa gabe delger wukkeŋ moŋ, buluŋ yeŋ haŋyen gobe muŋ kura ma nitiŋ. Hubu wor po,’ inmiŋ. ⁹Be, al melak gore sopte po naŋkiŋde mat, ‘Det Al Kurunŋ beleŋ yirde diliŋde wukkeŋ yitiŋ gobe ge beleŋ wukkeŋ moŋ yeŋ bada ma hawayiŋ,’ ninuŋ. ¹⁰Mere gobe wawuŋ karwo gayen ne hitte forok yeke nurmiŋ. Be, mere go hubu hekeb goyare po det amil yara dapŋa kurayen kurayen bana goŋ miŋyaŋ goyeŋ tumulgaŋ tike naŋkiŋde hurkuŋ. ¹¹Irkeb goya goyeŋbe al karwo Sisaria mat ne

niñ keya kwan mar goyen ya hinhem sijare gor huwaran. ¹² Irkeb Holi Spirit beleñbe, ‘Mel goya kuñ kuñ niñ kama heñ bada ma hawayiñ,’ ninuñ. Irkeb mel karwo goya Sisaria taunde kutiñ. Irde kadne 6 Yopa taunde niñ gayen wor gama nirke tumñan Koniliusyen yare kutiñ. ¹³ Kuñ forok yetekeb Konilius beleñ nenenbe Al Kurunyen miyon beleñ yamiñde forok yeñ mere iruñ goyen momon niruñ. Meremiñbe gahade: ‘Al kura Saimon, Pita ineñ hayyen al gobe Yopa taunde hi ningeb, al kura yinke yeñ ge keya kuan. ¹⁴ Yeñ beleñ gab Al Kurunyen mere tawan momon girkeb geya diriñmingeyabe tumñan mere go nurdeb gama irke Al Kurun beleñ dumulgan tiyyeñ,’ inuñ. ¹⁵ Be, hanñap ga mere miñ urde hinhem goya goyabe Holi Spirit hanñapya neñ hitte katun go gwahade goyen yeñ hitte wor katun. ¹⁶ Irke go keneñbe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu beleñ Al Kurun hitte mulgan hewe yeñya, ‘Yonbe fe baptais yirde hinhin gega, denbe Al Kurun beleñ Holi Spiritde baptais diryeñ,’ dinuñ goyen goya gab bene bak yiyuñ. ¹⁷ Ningeb Al Kurun beleñ Holi Spirit neñ dunuñ gwahade goyen po al miñ hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Yesu Kristu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irkeb yeñ wor yunuñ. Ningeb daha tihim yeñ ne al nebañeñ muñ gare Al Kurunyen meter waleñ? Neb badne wor po!” yinyiñ. ¹⁸ Be, Yuda mar Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hinhan go Pita mere tiyyiñ go fudinde yeñ nurdeb Al Kurun turuñ irde, “Fudinde go. Al miñ hoyan neñ Yuda mar mon wor Al Kurun beleñ biñ bak yirke Al Kurunya awalikde hitek yeñbe mata bulunmiñ yubul teñ yeñ ge biñ mulgan heñ han,” yamiñ.

Antiok niñ Yesuyen alya bereya

¹⁹ Be, Yudia nanare niñ doyan mar beleñ Stiwen mayke kamiñ go kamereb Stiwen diñuñ Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ

irtiñ mar wor gasa yirde bulun bulun yirde hikeb go mar gobe burgagaw keramiñ. Irdeb kurabe Fonisia nanare kwamiñ. Kurabe Saiprus motmotde kwamiñ. Munan kurabe Antiok taunde kwamiñ. Mel go burgagaw kerde kwamiñ mar goyenbe kuñ mere igiñ Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen Yuda mar po momon yirde kuñ hinhan. ²⁰ Gega Saiprus motmotde niñ marya Sairini taunde niñ mar Yerusalem mat bur yeñ kwamiñ gore Antiok taunde kuñbe Grik mar gor hinhan goyen wor mere igiñ Doyan Al Kurun Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen momon yirde hinhan. ²¹ Doyan Al Kurunyen tareñbe mel goya hinhin geb, mere go nurdeb alya bereya budam mata bulunmiñ yubul teñ Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ iramiñ.

²² Be, Yerusalem niñ sios gore mere momon go nurdeb Banabas teñ kerke Antiok kuriñ. ²³ Kuñ Antiok gor forok yeñbe Al Kurun beleñ buniñeñ yirde igiñ igiñ yirde Holi Spirit yunyiñ go yeneñbe aman niñ pultik yiriñ. Irdeb sañiñ heñ heñ ge faran yure yeñbe, “Bitiñde mat Doyan Al Kurun Yesu gama irde hinayiñ. Irde yeñ niñ po nurde hinayiñ,” yineñ saba yirde hinhin. ²⁴ Banabasbe al igiñ wor po, irde Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hekkeñ nurde uneñ hinhin. Holi Spirit beleñ hard uneñ ketal urtiñ hinhin. Ningeb Banabas beleñ saba yirkeb al budam Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ iramiñ.

²⁵ Be, gor matbe Banabas go Sol niñ nanjene yeñ Tarsus taunde kuriñ. ²⁶ Kuñ nanjeneñ keneñbe tupi teñ Antiok wanyaryum. Be, go dama goyen Banabasya Solyabe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya Antiok hinhan goya heñbe alya bereya budam saba yirde hinaryum. Be, Antiok gorbe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ iramiñ mar goyen al sijare niñ mar beleñ “Kristen” yinamiñ. Deñe gob bikkeñbe hubu.

²⁷ Be, irem go Antiok hinaryum goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen mere

basan mar kura Yerusalem mat Antiok katamin. ²⁸Al kura denembe Agabus. Yen belebe Holi Spirityen tarende huwardeb, “Kamebe bingge kamde kamde nalu kurun kura Roma gabman bele nana doyan ira bana gayen forok yiyyen,” yirin. Be, Klodius bele Roma gabmanyen doyan al hikeya mere tiyyin gwahade po forok yirin. ²⁹Irkeb Yerusalem nin mar faran yurnin yenbe Yesu nin dufaymin tare iramin mar Antiok hinhan gore hora yirtin ala tiyamin. Al tumnan gor hinhan gobe gwahade hite yenbe goyen po gama irde hora yeramin. Horam yan marbe tolok yeramin, munan al hubu nurdeb bande yeramin. ³⁰Hora gabu iramin gobe ten Banabasya Solya haniinde keramin. Irkeb Yerusalem kunbe tukun sios gote doyan mar yunaryum.

Herot bele Yesuyen alya bereya sios bulun bulun yiriyin

12 Be, goya goyenbe Yuda marte doyan al kurun kura denem Herot bele Yesuyen alya bereya sios bulun yire yenbe fulea marmun yad yerke kun kuramin yawaramin. ²Yawarkeb Herot bele fulea marmun yinkeb Yon itin Yemsbe fuleare nin bidila po mayke kamyin. ³Be, Herot bele mata tiyyin goke Yuda mar bele aman heke yenenbe Pita wor Yems irmin gwahade ire yenbe fulea marmun yinke ten fere tiyamin. Goyenbe Yuda marte dula nalu kurun kura beret yis minmon nen hayyen goyenterbe Pita fere tiyamin. ⁴Irdeb koyare kerdeb, mongo busaharyen yenbe Herot bele fulea marmun 16 hulyan yirdeb, “Al sipte

bele wa doyan irnayin. Irdeb nalumin hubu hekeb al sipte kura bele wor kun gasumun ten Pita go doyan irnayin. Gwahade po ten hinayin,” yinyin. Herotbe Pasoba^{††} dula nalu goyen hubu heke gab Pita go sinare takten kawan alya bereya dilinde maymeke kamyen yen nuryin. ⁵Goke tenbe Herot bele fulea marmun yinke Pita goyen koyare po kerde doyan irde hinhan. Gega siosbe Al Kurun bele faran uryen yen gusunjan irtinde hinhan.

⁶Be, gisebe mayteke kamyen yen nuramin goyen wawunbe Pitabe fulea mar irawa kahalte firinde hinhan. Irde fulea mar irawa hoyanbe yamere huwarde doyan hen hinaryum. Pita gobe hinhan gwahade po sen bele hani yase bele fen ten tukun fulea al kurate haniinde fen titin hinhan. Be, hani tapa wor gwahade po irtin hinhan. ⁷Irkeb al kura mata gwahade forok yewen tiya yen ma nurde hikeya Al Kurunyen miyon bele al yad fere yird yird ya bana gon forok yirin. Irkeb ya bana gonbe fay urde wuk yen tukurin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon goreb Pita gegelhek bele tur irde isan henbe, “Aran huwara!” inyin. Gwaha inkeb goya goyen po sen haniinde fere titin hinhan goyen suk yen kataryum. ⁸Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon belebe, “Kahanbasangeya ulinhorge binde ninnya yad hor yira,” inyin. Irkeb Pita go gwaha tiyyin. Irkeb sopte po, “Ulinhorge kurun sinare nin go wor ulger kerde gama nira,” inyin. ⁹Be, Pita go Al Kurunyen miyon goyen po gama irde sinare kurkurin. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen miyon bele mata ten hinhan

^{††}12:4 Bikken Israel mar Isip nana tubul ten Kenan kunin tiyamin yabe Al Kurun bele sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamin marbe Al Kurunyen miyon bele wambe mel gote urmin matalinya dapnamin matalinya goyen tumnan gasa yirke kamamin. Gega meremin gama iramin marbe miyonmin bele yubul tiyamin goke dufay hen hen ge dula mata ten hinhan.

gobe fudinde farŋende yeŋ ma nurde hinhin. Yeŋbe yuwarwarte teŋ hime yeŋ nurde hinhin. ¹⁰Be, Al Kurunyen miyonya Pitaya go fuleŋa mar meheŋde niŋ goyen fole yirde kuŋ kura goyen wor fole yirde kuŋ funaŋbe taun bana hurkuŋ hurkuŋ yame kurun ain beleŋ po irtiŋde gor huwararyum. Irkeb yame go momŋonde hol yeke kwaryum. Be, muŋ kura kutŋeŋ teŋbe goyare po Al Kurunyen miyon gobe unkel kuriŋ.

¹¹Irke gab Pita gobe biŋ bak yeke, “Gabe farŋende be! Yuwarwarte moŋ. Yuda marbe ne niŋ Herot beleŋ mayde gwaha kura ira yeŋ kentek yeŋ nurde haŋ gega, fudinde wor po Al Kurun beleŋ miyonmiŋ hulyaŋ irke waŋ nad siŋa nira,” yiriŋ.

¹²Irde biŋ bak wor po yeke Yon al beleŋ Mak ineŋ hinhan gote miliŋ Mariayen yare kuriŋ. Yare gorbe al budam gabu irde Pita goyen faraŋ uri yeŋ Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ irde hinhan. ¹³Be, Pita go kuŋbe yame mayyiŋ. Irkeb meteŋ bere kura deŋem Roda beleŋ yame hol ire yeŋ kuriŋ. ¹⁴Gega Pita beleŋ yame mayde mere tiyyiŋ goyen nurde amaŋ wor po heŋbe yame hol irde miŋmoŋ, kup yeŋ mulgaŋ heŋbe al gabu irde Al Kurun mere irde hinhan mar goyen, “Melya, Pita waŋ yamere hi!” yinyiŋ. ¹⁵Irkeb mel goreb, “Kukuwa haha?” inamiŋ. Gega, “Moŋ, fudinde wor po Pita be,” yeŋ parsay po hiriŋ. Irkeb, “Moŋ, yende miyon wet?” inamiŋ.

¹⁶Gega Pita go yame mayde ma nurtiŋeŋ po tiyyiŋ. Irkeb yame hol irdeb Pita keneŋbe tulfut yamiŋ. ¹⁷Irkeb haniŋ po tuŋaŋ teŋ, “Mere ma,” yineŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ teŋ siŋa iryiŋ goyen momoŋ yiryiŋ. Irdeb, “Yemsya dininiŋ Yesu gama irde hitiŋ mar hoyaŋ wor ne hitte mata forok yihi gake bebak yirnayiŋ,” yineŋbe tiyuŋ hoyande kuriŋ. Be, Yems gobe Yesu kuliŋ irde Yerusalem niŋ sios gote doyaŋ al hinhin.

¹⁸Be, fuleŋa mar Pita doyaŋ irde hinhan mar gobe wampot huwardeb bana goŋ yeŋ ge naŋkeneŋ tukamiŋ. Gega bepyaŋ miŋmoŋ, hubu wor po. Niŋgeb gwaha kura tiya yeŋ ma nurde ŋakŋak teŋ kandukŋeŋ nuramiŋ. ¹⁹Be, Herot beleŋ mere momoŋ go nurdeb fuleŋa marmiŋ yinke Pita keramiŋ ya bana kurun goyen naŋkeneŋ tukamiŋ. Gega go ma po kenkeb Herot beleŋ Pita doyaŋ iramiŋ mar goyen, “Wawuŋbe daha tahaŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yirdeb biŋ ar yeke Pita doyaŋ iramiŋ mar goyen gasa yirke kamamiŋ.

Herot kamyiŋ

Be, go kamereb Herot go Yudia naŋare matbe Sisaria taunde kurkuŋ gor muŋ kura hinhin. ²⁰Be, goyenterbe Tairya Saidonya taunde niŋ mar beleŋ Herot daha wet kura iramiŋ. Irkeb Herot gobe biŋ ar yeke igiŋ ma nurde yuneŋ hinhin. Be, taunde gor niŋ marbe Herot beleŋ doyaŋ irde hinhin naŋare mat biŋge yade hinhan geb, Herot biŋ ar yeŋ hinhin goke kandukŋeŋ nuramiŋ. Niŋgeb Herotya awalik heŋ heŋ beleŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋbe taunde gor niŋ mar kura beleŋ Herotyen meteŋ doyaŋ al kura Blastus hitte kwamiŋ. Kuŋbe mel goya Herotya kanduk miŋyaŋ hinhan goyen sope irde awalik hiniŋ yeŋ Blastus inke igiŋ nuryiŋ. Irdeb yeŋ beleŋ kuŋ Herot inke yeŋ wor igiŋ nuryiŋ.

²¹Be, Herot beleŋ Tairya Saidonya taunde niŋ mar mere yire yeŋ nalu kiriŋde goyenter hekeb doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋde umŋa teŋbe gote keperd keperd gasuŋde keperde alya bereya mere yiryiŋ. ²²Irkeb taunde gor niŋ mar beleŋ turuŋ irde hekhok teŋ epte ma teŋbe, “Gab al beleŋ ma mere tiya! Al Kurun beleŋ mere tiya!” yeŋ kiŋkaboŋ tiyamiŋ. ²³Be, Herot gob alya bereya beleŋ gwaha inke amaŋ heŋbe Al Kurun ma kasor iryiŋ. Irkeb goke teŋbe goya

goyen po Al Kurunyen miyon beleŋ waŋ mayke katyinj. Irkeb goyare po kundu beleŋ diliŋ gergeŋ hikeya nen naporok irke kamiŋj.

²⁴ Be, Herot beleŋ sios buluŋ irde hinhin gega, Al Kurunyen merebe kurun heŋ tukuriŋ.

²⁵ Be, Banabasya Solya Yerusalem kwaryum goyen metenmiŋ pasi irdeb Antiok mulgaŋ haryum. Mulgaŋ heŋ heŋyabe Yon, Mak inenŋ hanŋyen goya tumŋaŋ Antiok kwamiŋj.

Holi Spirit beleŋ Banabasya Solya basaŋa yiryiŋ

13 Be, Antiok taunde gor niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios bana goŋbe Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ maryabe saba mar kura hinhan. Go mar gote deŋembe Banabas, Saimon al beleŋ Niger inenŋ hinhan, irde Sairini taunde niŋ al Lusiusya, Manainyabe Solya. Manain gobe Galili naŋa gote doyaŋ al kurun Herotya tumŋaŋde paka yirke karkuwaŋ haryum. ² Be, kurarebe go mar goyen biŋge kutŋa irde Doyaŋ Al Kurun doloŋ irde hike Holi Spirit beleŋbe, “Banabasya Solyabe metenŋe teŋ hiriryenŋ yeŋ basaŋa yirmiriŋ. Niŋgebe yapat yirkeb yeŋbe hoyan muŋ po metenŋ tiyiryenŋ,” yinyiŋ.

³ Irkeb mel go kutŋare heŋ Al Kurun mere irde hinhan goyen kamereb irem go hende haniŋ yerde Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ irdeb yubul tike Antiok taun go tubul teŋ kwaryum.

Banabasya Polyabe Saiprus motmotde kwaryum

⁴ Be, irem go Holi Spirit beleŋ bul yirke Selusia taunde kurkaryum. Irdeb gor mat hakwa teŋbe Saiprus motmotde kwaryum. ⁵ Kuŋ Saiprus motmotde forok yeŋbe Salamis taunde kwaryum. Gorbe Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ kuŋbe Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hinaryum. Irkeb

Yon, Mak inenŋ hanŋyen gobe irem go faranŋ yurde hinhin.

⁶ Go kamereb Salamis taunde matbe Saiprus motmot muruŋ kurhan Pafos taunde kuŋ forok yaryum. Gorbe Yuda mar al kura kalga mataya soya mataya teŋ hitiŋ al goyenbe Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ heŋ tagalde hime yeŋ al usi yirde hinhin. Deŋembe Ba-Yesu. ⁷ Al gobe gor niŋ gabman doyaŋ al Sergius Paulus goyen metenŋ faranŋ urde hinhin. Sergius Paulus gobe dufaymiŋ wuk yitiŋ niŋgebe, Al Kurunyen mere nure yeŋbe Banabasya Solya niŋ keya hiriŋ. ⁸ Gega Ba-Yesu, Grik mere mat Elimas inenŋ hanŋyen gore irem goke igiŋ ma nurde asogo yirdeb Sergius Paulus goyen daha Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryeŋkek yeŋbe pet-pet irde hinhin. ⁹ Irkeb Holi Spirit beleŋ Sol, Pol inenŋ hanŋyen goyen hard unke Elimas kimiŋ mat, ¹⁰ “Gebe mata igiŋ kurun gayen asogo irde al mata igiŋ gama irniŋ tike usi yirde pet pet yirde ha. Irde Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen mata fudinde goyen buluŋ irde ha goyen tubul ma teŋ ha. Niŋgebe gebe Satanyen mata po teŋ ha. ¹¹ Goke teŋbe haŋka gabe Al Kurun beleŋ mata bulunŋe gote damum gunenŋ tiya. Niŋgebe delge titmiŋ hiyyen. Irkeb sobamde yara po det kura epte ma yenayiŋ,” inyiŋ. Irkeb goya goyen po gagap yara kidomak kura gore waŋ diliŋ pet tiyyiŋ. Irkeb diliŋ titmiŋ hekebe ganuŋ beleŋ hanner nade beleŋ nikala niryenŋ yeŋ sapsap tiyyiŋ. ¹² Irkeb Sergius Paulus gobe mata forok yiriŋ goyen kinyiŋ. Irde Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ saba tagalde hinaryum go nurdeb dinonŋ kok yiriŋ. Irdeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tarenŋ iryiŋ.

Banabasya Polya Pisidia naŋare niŋ taun kura Antiok kwaryum

¹³ Be, Polya diŋuŋ waranya go Pafos taunde mat hakwa teŋbe Saiprus motmot go tubul teŋ Pamfilia naŋa bana

nin taun Perga kwamin. Gega Yon, Mak inen hanyen gobe gor mat irem go yubul ten Yerusalem mulgan hen kuri. ¹⁴ Be, Polya Banabasya gobe Perga taunde matbe taun kura Pisidia naja bana gon nin taun Antiok inen hanyende gor kwaryum. Irdeb Yuda marte usan nalu Sabat goyenter gabu yaminde gor hurkun keperaryum. ¹⁵ Be, Yuda marte tikulaya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belej asande katin goyen kura kapyan henje gabu iramin gote doyan mar belej irem goyen yenenbe, “Irem, derbe alya bereya gar nin tarej hinayin yen faran yurtek saba kura hi kenem igin saba yiriryen?” yenbe al kura hulyan irke kun momon yiriyin.

¹⁶ Irkeb Pol belej huwarde merene nurnan yenbe hani po tunan tiyyin. Irdeb gaha yinyin: “Den Yuda marya Yuda mar mon gega, Al Kurun dolon irde han mar, ga nurnan ko. ¹⁷ Yuda marte Al Kurun belejbe asininin yago goyen basina yirdeb yende alya bereya yiriyin. Irdeb bikken nanam tubul ten kun Isip marte nanare hikeb yingen faran yurde sanj yirkeb almelmin kurun forok yirin. Kamebe nanamde yumulgan tiye yenbe Al Kurun belej yingen tarende po yirkeb Isip tubul tiyamin. ¹⁸ Belej kun henya al ma hitek naja bana dama 40 gayen mata bulun bulun kurun ten hikeb Al Kurunbe bin misin bulun wor po katen hinhin gega, mel go yubul ma ten hinhin. ¹⁹ Irdeb Israel mar go Kenan naja bana hurkukeb Al Kurun belej megen goyenter hinhan mar almelmin 7 gayen gasa yirde bulun bulun yiriyin. Irdeb megenminbe huginen ge yende alya bereya nin tubul ten yunyin. ²⁰ Be, hakwaninin yago Isip kwaminde mat kun kun mulgan hen Kenan megen sote wayamin gobe dama 450 bana gayen mata kurun goyen forok yamin.

“Be, Yuda mar go kun megen yade keperke yenenbe Al Kurun belej alya

bereya doyan yirde hinayin yen doyan mar yade forok yiriyin. Kun kunbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al Samuel forok yen doyan yirde hinhin. ²¹ Irkeb goyabe Israel mar belej doyan al kurun hoyan nin gusunjan iramin. Irkeb Al Kurun belej Benyaminen minde nin al kura denjem Kis gote urmin Sol yunke yen belej Israel marte doyan al kurun hen dama 40 gayen doyan yirde hinhin. ²² Be, Al Kurun belej Sol go bulun tike takira tenbe Dewit ten gasun wol kiriyin. Yen gebe Al Kurun belej gaha yirin: ‘Yesi urmin Dewitbe bubulkunne wor po. Amanen nurde unen hime. Dufayne kurun kerde hime gayen yen belej gab gama irde pasi ilyn,’ yirin. ²³ Ningeb Al Kurun belej bin ten mere tiyyin goyen po gama irdeb gogo Dewityen minde mat alya bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgan ten ten Al Yesu Israel mar hitte ten kerke wayyin. ²⁴ Yesu go forok yen metenmin ma min uryinyabe Yon Baptais belej wa mehen hen alya bereya mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hen baptais tenayin yen Israel mar tumnan saba yirde hinhin. ²⁵ Yon go metenmin kun pasi irtek binde hen hikeb gaha yirin: ‘Nebe ganun yen nurde nunen han? Dumulgan ten ten Al wake kente yen doyan irde hanyen al gobe ne gago mon. Yenbe ne kamere wayyen. Ne al gahade mun gare epte ma kahan basanminde nin kan yugu tiyen,’ yirin.

²⁶ “Ningeb, kadne yago, Abrahamyen minde nin marya den mintin hoyan Al Kurun kafura irde yende mere po nurde han mar, ga nurnan ko. Dumulgan ten ten mere gobe nen tumnan gake ten kerke wayyin. ²⁷ Gega Yerusalem marya doyan marminya belej Yesu goyen kenen bebak ma tiyamin. Mel gobe Sabatmin Sabatminbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belej mere asande katin goyen kapyan hen hinhan gega, mere gote min bebak ma ten hinhan. Irdeb

Yesube bulun usi tenj mayteke kami yen mere mayaminj. Mata tiyaminj gobe Al Kurunjen mere basanj mar belej kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen yitij goyen po forok yirij gogo. ²⁸ Yesube titminen wor po, minj minmonj mayninj yen Pailat gusunanj iraminj. ²⁹ Be, he hende mayke kamkeb faranj tenbe tukun mete tiyaminj. Be, mata tiyaminj kurunj gobe Yesu nin tenj Al Kurunjen mere asande katinj goyen gwahade po forok yirij. ³⁰ Goyen-poga bida ma hirij. Al Kurunj belej isanj heke huwaryinj. ³¹ Go kamereb yenja Galili nana bana mat Yerusalem kun mulganj hej hinhan mar goyen hitte wawun budamde forok yeke kenaminj. Ningeb gayenterbe mel goreb Yesu nin Yuda mar saba yirde hanj. ³² Ningeb deyya belej mere iginj Yesu nin yitij goyen momonj dirde har gago. Be, bikkenj Al Kurunj belej asininij yagot dilinde binja tiyyinj. ³³ Irdeb gote iginenbe nen dirnen wenj hitte forok ire yenj Yesu kamtinde mat isanj hirij. Yesu goke Al Kurunj belej mere tiyyinbe Tikinj Asande gahade katinj hi:

‘Nebe nanake. Ningeb urne ge nin amanenj nurd gunenj hime,’ yitij.

Tikinj 2:7

³⁴ Be, Al Kurunj belej Yesube bida ma hiyyen yen isanj heke huwaryinj gobe Al Kurunjen mere basanj al Aisaia belej asande gahade kayyinj:

‘Ne belej Dewit hitte binja timirinj goyen fudinde wor po gama irde guram girde tarenj girenj.

Guram girenj gabe megen ninj al kura belej epte ma gwaha girtek,’ yitij hi. *Aisaia 55:3*

³⁵ Irde Tikinj Asandebe Dewit belej Yesu bida ma hetek goke,

‘Metenj alge gigenj tapat irde basinja irtinj gobe epte ma bida hiyyen,’ yirij.

Tikinj 16:10

³⁶ Al Kurunj gwahade mere iriyinj al Dewit gobe Al Kurunjen dufay ku-

runj goyen pasi irdeb kamyinj. Irkeb tukun asem yagot dumunde kerkeb bida hirij. ³⁷ Gega Al Kurunj belej isanj hirij yen hite al Yesu gobe bida ma hirij. Hubu wor po. ³⁸ Ningeb al kura yen ge dufayminj saninj iryenbe Al Kurunj belej mata bulunminj halde unyenj. Gote sabaminjbe gago tagalde har. ³⁹ Ningeb, kadne yago, denbe Mose belej tikula kayyinj goyen gama irteke gab Al Kurunj belej mata bulun minmonj al huwak dinyen yenj nurde hanj? Monj, epte monj! Goyenpoga al kura Yesu ninj po dufayminj tarenj iryenj gobe Al Kurunj belej mata bulun minmonj, al huwak yenj kinyenj. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Be, Al Kurunjen mere basanj mar belej asande gahade katinj hi: ‘Denj sukal tenj hanjen mar, nurde ga hinanj ko.

Denj gayenter ninj mar hitte det kura forok irenj.

Irde mata gob al belej kenenj momonj dirnayinj gega, usi yenj nurnayinj.

Ningeb denjbe kame gab kenenj diltinj fot yemanjbe kamnayinj,’ yenj kayaminj.

Habakuk 1:5

Ningeb mere gate iginenj denj ultinje forok yenak geb, kenkela hej hinayinj,” yinyinj.

⁴² Be, Polya Banabasya Yuda marte gabu ya goyen tubul tenj kat sijare kurenj tikeb gor ninj mar belej, “Sabat nalu kura imoyenterbe wanj saba dirhar gayen tebanj saba dirke nurtek,” yinaminj. ⁴³ Irde gabure gor mat sijare kunjbe Yuda marya al minj hoyande ninj Yuda mar monj gega, Yuda marte mata gama irde hanjen mar goreb Polya Banabasya gama yirde kwaminj. Irkeb irem goreb mel go mere yirde tarenj yirye yenjbe, “Al Kurunj belej buninenj nurde dunenj faranj durde hi geb, huginenj yenj ge po nurde gama irde hinayinj,” yinaryum.

⁴⁴ Be, kunj sopte Sabat nalu hekeb taun bana gor ninj mar gobe Al Kurunjen

mere nurniŋ yeŋ al budam wor po waŋ Yuda marte gabu yare gor gabu iramiŋ. ⁴⁵Irkeb Yuda mar Pol niŋ igiŋ ma nura miŋ gore al budam gabu iramiŋ goyen yeneŋbe daniŋ neŋbe gwahade moŋ yeŋ biŋ ar yamiŋ. Irdeb Pol beleŋ mere teŋ hinhin gobe usi teŋ hi yeŋ sukal iramiŋ. ⁴⁶Gega Polya Banabasya gobe kafura ma heŋbe, “Al Kurunyen merebe deŋ Yuda mar wa nurnayiŋ yeŋ gogo momoŋ diraruŋ. Gega harhoktiŋ uneŋbe epte ma Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ hitek ya haŋ geb, gayenterbe epte ma deŋ momoŋ diriyeŋ. Gwaha titteŋbe al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ po gab kuŋ momoŋ yirde hireŋ tahar geb. ⁴⁷Al Kurunyen mere tukun Yuda mar moŋ hitte kuŋ tagaliryen diner Doyan Al Kurun beleŋ meremiŋ asaŋde hi goyen dunyiŋ. Merembe gahade:

‘Gebe hulsi yara heŋ al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ hike kwa kurun gayen ne beleŋ yumulgaŋ tiyeŋ mere goyen momoŋ yirde tukayiŋ.

Irkeb biŋ bak yekeb ne beleŋ yumulgaŋ tiyeŋ,’ yitiŋ hi,” yaryum. *Aisaia 49:6*

⁴⁸Be, al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ beleŋ irem go mere tiyaryum goyen nurdeb aman heŋbe Al Kurunyen mere palap iramiŋ. Irdeb alya bereya Al Kurun beleŋ yingeny a hugiŋeŋ hitek yeŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ marbe tumŋan Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ.

⁴⁹Be, Al Kurunyen merebe naŋa bana kurun go tagal tukuke nurtiŋ ala tiyamiŋ. ⁵⁰Gega Yuda mar beleŋ taunde gor niŋ doyan marya bere samun minyan Yuda marte tikula gama irde hinhan goyen biŋ yakamamiŋ. Irkeb mel goreb taunde gor niŋ mar kura yinkeb Polya Banabasya gasa yirniŋ yeŋ bulun bulun yirdeb, “Taun gayenter ga heŋ ma!” yineŋ yakira tiyamiŋ. ⁵¹Irkeb gor niŋ mar goyen mata bulun tihit yeŋ biŋ bak yenaŋ yeŋbe yende matare kahaŋde tupi busaŋ heŋbe Antiok taun go tubul teŋbe

Aikoniam taunde kwaryum. ⁵²Be, Antiok niŋ mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ gobe Holi Spirit beleŋ ketal yurke aman heŋ hinhan.

Polya Banabasya Aikoniam taunde kwaryum

14 Be, Polya Banabasya gobe teŋ hi naryum gwahade po Aikoniam taunde gor manaŋ Yuda marte gabu yare kuŋ saba keŋkela po tagalke Yuda marya al miŋ hoyanya goyen budam wor po Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ. ²Gega Yuda mar kura mere go igiŋ ma nura miŋ mar goreb al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ biŋ yakamkeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ mar goyen asogo yiramiŋ. ³Ningeb asogo yirde hinhan goyen fole yirtek yeŋbe Polya Banabasya go nalu budam po gor heŋbe kafura ma heŋya Doyan Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereya buniŋeŋ nurde faraŋ yurde yawarde hinhin goke tagalde hinaryum. Irkeb gor niŋ mar gore fudinde yenaŋ yeŋbe irem gobe Doyan Al Kurun beleŋ tareŋ yirke mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinaryum. ⁴Irkeb taun goyenter niŋ mar kurabe irem goke hamiŋ. Munan kurabe Yuda mar niŋ hamiŋ. ⁵Irkeb Yuda marya al miŋ hoyanya goyen doyan marmiŋya gabu irde irem go hora po gasa yirteke kamiryen yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ.

Polya Banabasya Listra taunde kwaryum

⁶Gega irem gobe mere go nurdeb busaharde Likonia naŋare niŋ taun irawa kura Listraya Derbiya gor kwaryum. Irdeb naŋa bana go niŋ taun biŋyan wor kwaryum. ⁷Kuŋ gonbe mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagalde tukun hinaryum.

⁸Be, Listrabe al kura kahaŋ simsimam goyen gor hinhin. Yeŋbe kawaŋ hiriŋde mat po muŋ kura ma huwarde kuŋ hitiŋ. ⁹Al goyen keperdeb Pol mere teŋ

hinhin goyen kenkela palña irde hinhin. Irde al gore Polyen mere go fudinde yey nurde biñ hek irke keneñbe Al Kurun beleñ amañen nurde sope iryen yey nurdeb Pol beleñ diliñ bilminde po kenkela irdeb, ¹⁰ “Huwara!” iniyiñ. Irkeb bemel po huwarde kun wañ tiyyiñ. ¹¹ Be, al buda kurun gore Pol mata tiyyiñ go keneñbe yende mere mat po, “Barañ marniniñ al fakunñde heñ katahar!” yey weñwoñ tiyamiñ. ¹² Irdeb Banabasbe Sus inamiñ. Munañ Polbe tonañ al heñ mere teñ hinhin goke teñbe Hermes inamiñ.

¹³ Be, Sus doloñ ird ird yabe taun siñare hinhin geb, Sus doloñ ird ird mata doyañ alya taun goyenter niñ marya beleñ Banabas goyen Sus usi teñbe bulmakaw al diriñ yade umña gitik teñ yukun kumba teñ irem go doloñ yirniñ yey taun yame kurunñde gor yawayamiñ. ¹⁴ Irkeb Yesuyen mere basañ mar Banabasya Polya gobe gwaha tiniñ tahañ yeke nurdeb daniñ goya gwaha tiniñ tahañ yey buninen wor po nurdeb uliñhormiñ erek yirde kup yey kun al buda goyen kahal bana heñbe, ¹⁵ “Daniñ gwaha teñ hañ? Deyyabe al deñ yara po geb! Deyyabe Al Kurun gwahader hitiñ nanñiñ, megeñ, makañya det kurun gayen yiriyiñ al gote mere igiñ gayen momoñ dirye yey wayaruñ. Irkeb mata kukuwamñen miñ miñmoñ teñ hañ gahade gayenbe yubul teñ Al Kurun hitte mulgañ henayiñ. ¹⁶ Bikenñbe Al Kurun beleñ megen niñ al tumñañ gayen go ma nurde uneñ hikeb okohom po yubul tike dufayminde po kun hinhan. ¹⁷ Gega Al Kurunbe buninen minyañ geb, hugiñen po ma yubul tiyyiñ. ‘Gwaha yirmeke Al Kurunbe fudinde hi yey biñ bak yenayiñ,’ yeyñbe det igiñ igiñ yunen hiyen. Nanñinde mat kigariñ yunen hiyen. Irde biñgebe naluminde yunen hiyen. Irde biñge budam yunenbe biñde wor amañ po makiñ yirde hiyen. Irde deñ manañ gwahade po dirde hiyen

gega, Al Kurun niñ ma nurde hañ,” yinen kwep kwep tiyaryum. ¹⁸ Be, irem gore gwaha yaryum gega, al buda gobe bebak ma teñ dapña gasa yirde irem go galak yirde doloñ yirniñ yey kimñen po hamiñ.

¹⁹ Be, Yuda mar kura Pisidia nañare niñ taun kura Antiokya Aikoniamya mat Listra taunde wañbe al buda kurun gor niñ goyen wor biñ yakamamiñ. Irkeb Pol goyen hora po mayamiñ. Irde kama yeyñbe tulun teñ taun siñare tukun tubul tiyamiñ. ²⁰ Gega kamere Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hinhin mar beleñ wañ gabu irde kalyañ kerde hikeb geren heñ huwarde sopte taun bana goñ hurkuriñ. Be, fay urkeb yenya Banabasya Derbi taunde kwaryum.

Polya Banabasya Siria nañare niñ taun kura Antiok mulgañ haryum

²¹ Be, Polya Banabasya gobe Derbi taunde kunbe Yesu niñ mere igiñ goyen tagalke alya bereya karim ma Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ iramiñ. Be, go kamereb irem go mulgañ heñ Listra taunde kwaryum. Gor matbe Aikoniam taunde kwaryum. Irdeb Aikoniam matbe Pisidia nañare niñ taun Antiok taunde kwaryum. ²² Taunyañ goyen kun heñyabe alya bereya Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtiñ mar goyen, “Kame Al Kurun hitte kuniñ yeyñbe okohom ma kutek. Kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneñ gab kutek. Ningeb tareñ po heñ Doyañ Al Kurun niñ dufaytiñ sañiñ irañ goyen tubul ma tinayiñ,” yineñ saba yirdya yirdya kun hinaryum. ²³ Kun heñyabe taun kurar niñ kurar niñ al kura Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyañ mar yirde kun hinaryum. Irde biñge kutña irde Al Kurun mere irde heñyabe doyañ mar Al Kurun niñ dufaymiñ hek irde hinhan mar goyen Al Kurun beleñ doyañ yirde hiyen yey Al Kurun haniñde yerde hinaryum.

²⁴ Be, irem go Pisidia naña bana goñ metey teñ kun kunbe Pamfilia nañare

forok yaryum. ²⁵ Irdeb kuṅ Perga taunde Al Kurunṅen mere tagalde Atalia taunde kurkaryum. ²⁶ Irde Atalia taunde matbe hakwa teṅ mulgaṅ heṅ Siria naṅare niṅ taun Antiok kwaryum. Taun goyenterbe haṅkappa Yesu niṅ dufaymiṅ tareṅ irde hinhan mar beleṅ metenṅ goyen tiyiryenṅ yineṅ Al Kurunṅ beleṅ buniṅenṅ yirde faranṅ yurde hiyenṅ yeṅ Al Kurunṅ haniṅde yeramiṅ. Ningeb metenṅ go pasi irdeb mulgaṅ heṅ gor po kwaryum.

²⁷ Be, irem go mulgaṅ heṅ kuṅ Antiok forok yenṅbe gor niṅ sios tumṅanṅ gabu yirdeb metenṅ teṅ kuṅ hinaryum goyen momoṅ yiraryum. Al Kurunṅ beleṅ tareṅ yirde faranṅ yurke daha mat al miṅ hoyanṅ yad yad miṅ uraryum goyen goke keṅkela momoṅ yiraryum. ²⁸ Irdeb Antiok gorbe nalu ulyanṅde po Yesu niṅ dufaymiṅ saṅiṅ irde hinhan marya hinaryum.

Polya Banabasya Yerusalem kwaryum

15 Be, Yesu niṅ dufaymiṅ tareṅ irde hinhan mar kura Yudia naṅare mat Siria naṅare niṅ taun Antiok kwamiṅ. Gor kuṅbe Yesu niṅ dufaymiṅ tareṅ irtinṅ mar gor niṅ goyen, “Al kura Yesu niṅ dufaymiṅ saṅiṅ irtinṅ gega, Yuda marte tikula Mose beleṅ kayyinṅ goyen ma gama irde guba ma yenayinṅ gobe Al Kurunṅ beleṅ epte ma yumulgaṅ tiyyenṅ,” yeṅ saba yirde hinhan. ² Irkeb Polya Banabasya beleṅ sabamiṅ goyen iginṅ ma nurdeb mere go sopte huwa irye yeṅ mel goya kadom mohonṅde tiyamiṅ. Gwaha tike yenenṅbe Antiok niṅ Yesuyen alya bereya beleṅ, “Yerusalem kuṅ aposel budaya gor niṅ sios gote doyanṅ maryat mohonṅde wor po mere gate miṅ keṅkela nurde ga wayyi,” yeṅ hulyanṅ yiramiṅ. Irkeb Yesu niṅ dufaymiṅ tareṅ irtinṅ mar kuraya kwamiṅ.

³ Beṅmiṅbe Fonisia naṅaya Samaria naṅayanṅ kuṅbe Yesu niṅ dufaymiṅ tareṅ

irtinṅ goyanṅ niṅ mar goyen al miṅ hoyanṅ Yuda mar moṅbe daha mat Al Kurunṅ hitte biṅ mulgaṅ hamiṅ goyen momoṅ yiramiṅ. Irkeb mere go nurdeb amanṅ wor po hamiṅ. ⁴ Be, kuṅ Yerusalem forok yamiṅ. Irkeb gor niṅ siosya gote doyanṅ maryabe aposel budaya beleṅ amanṅ nurde yunenṅ gargar yiramiṅ. Irkeb Al Kurunṅ beleṅ mel go faranṅ yurde saṅiṅ yirke metenṅ teṅ hinhan kurunṅ goyen tumṅanṅde po momoṅ yiramiṅ. ⁵ Irkeb Yesu niṅ dufaymiṅ tareṅ irde hinhan goyen kurabe Farisi mar ningeb, mel gore nurde huwardeb, “Al kura Yuda mar moṅ al miṅ hoyanṅde niṅ gore Al Kurunṅ gama irninṅ yenṅbe nende tikula gama irde guba yenayinṅ,” yamiṅ.

⁶ Irkeb aposel budaya sios gote doyanṅ marya gore, “Mere gabe kandukṅenṅ nurhet niṅ, sope irninṅ,” yeṅ gabu iramiṅ. ⁷ Irdeb mere sege irke kuṅ kuṅ sobamde po hekeb Pita beleṅ huwarde gaha yinyinṅ: “Kadne yago, nende al moṅ al miṅ hoyanṅ goyen mere iginṅ Yesu niṅ yitinṅ goyen nurde yeṅ ge dufaymiṅ tareṅ irnayinṅ yeṅ bikkenṅ Al Kurunṅ beleṅ ne Yuda mar al gayen basaṅa nirde hulyanṅ nirke kuṅ Yesu niṅ momoṅ yirmirinṅ gobe nurde haṅ gogo. ⁸ Al Kurunṅ, alya bereyat dufay keṅkela wor po nurd yunenṅ hi Al gore neṅ Yuda mar wa Holi Spirit dunyinṅ gwahade goyen po al miṅ hoyanṅ wor yunyinṅ. Irkeb Al Kurunṅ beleṅ Yuda mar moṅ wor iginṅ nurde yunenṅ hi goyen bebak titirinṅ. ⁹ Al Kurunṅbe gwahade goyen po nenṅya yenṅya tumṅande denenṅ hi. Ningeb nende al ma yende al kura Yesu niṅ dufaymiṅ saṅiṅ iryenṅbe Al Kurunṅ beleṅ iginṅ ala po mata bulunṅmiṅ halde pasi iryenṅ. ¹⁰ Neṅ Yuda marte tikula gobe nenṅya asininṅ yagoya beleṅ gama ird ird niṅ metenṅenṅ wor po nurde hityen. Ningeb epte ma elanṅ urtek gayen daniṅbe al miṅ hoyanṅ gega Yesu niṅ dufaymiṅ tareṅ irtinṅ gayen kanduk kurunṅ supahakde ugohol tininṅ teṅ

hañ? Deñ gayen Al Kurun tunañ urniñ tej hañ? ¹¹Gwaha ma tinayin. Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu beleñ neñ dawaryin gwahade goyen po yeñ wor bunineñ nurde yunenbe farañ yurde yawaryin geb,” yinyin.

¹²Be, Pita go merem pasi irkeb Banabasya Polya beleñ wor mere tikeb diñden irde palja iramiñ. Irkeb irem go Yuda mar moñ gote nañayan kuñ meten tej hikeya Al Kurun beleñ mata tiñen kurayen kirayen forok yirde hinhin goyen momoñ yiraryum. ¹³Meremiñ pasi irkeb Yerusalem niñ sios gote doyañ al kura Yems Yesu kuliñ beleñ huwardebe gaha yinyin: “Kadne yago, ga nurnañ. ¹⁴Saimon Pita beleñ daha mat Al Kurun beleñ hañkapy alya bereya kura Yuda mar moñ goyen yawarde dirneñ weñ yiriyin goyen momoñ dirke nurhet gogo. ¹⁵Pita beleñ momoñ dira gobe bikkeñ Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar beleñ asañde mere katiñ gote miñ goyen po momoñ dira. Merebe gahade:

¹⁶‘Ne Doyañ Al Kurun gare yeñ hime. Kamebe Dewityen miñ buluñ hitiñ goyen ne beleñ mulgañ heñ wañbe sope ireñ. Sope irde gabu irmeke tebañ tareñ hiyyeñ.

¹⁷Gwaha irmekeb al hoyañ beleñ ne niñ nañkennayin.

Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyañ tumñañ neneñbe biñ mulgañ hekeb nere alya bereya henayin.

¹⁸Al Kurun gwaha tiyeñ yeñ biña tiyyin mere kurun goyenbe al beleñ hakot nurde hinhan geb,

wañ wañ gayenter manañ nurde hite,’ yitiñ hi. *Amos 9:11-12*

¹⁹Ningeb Yuda mar moñ Al Kurun hitte biñ mulgañ heñ hañ mar goyen ingogaha ma yirtek. ²⁰⁻²¹Gega Yuda marte tikulabe hakot taunyañ taunyañ tagalde hinhan. Gayenter wor neñ Yuda marte gabu yaniniñyañ Sabatmiñ Sabatmiñ hugineñ

gwahade po tagalde hañyen geb, mel go hitte asañ po kañ yunenbe, ‘Ungura biñge kañ yuntiñ goyen go ma nene hinayin, lelep mata ma tej hinayin, dapña kura biñinde feñ tike kamtiñ ma haniñde yaka tike kamtiñ gobe go ma nene hinayin, irde dapña dari wor go ma nene hinayin,’ yineñ mata gayen po gab utañ yirtek,” yinyin. Irkeb Yerusalem niñ siosyen doyañ mar beleñ Yuda mar moñ Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irtiñ mar hitte asañ kayamiñ.

Yerusalem niñ sios beleñ Yuda mar moñ hitte asañ kayamiñ.

²²Irkeb aposel budaya Yerusalem niñ Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumñañ goyabe mel gote doyañ mar beleñ, “Nende al kura basaña irde hulyañ yirke Polya Banabasya irde Antiok kunayin,” yeñ mere mayamiñ. Irdeb Yudas deñem kurabe Basabas goya Sailasya yade yapat yiramiñ. Al irawa gobe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hitiñ mar gote doyañ mar. ²³Irdeb Yerusalem hinhan mar gore asañ katiñ gobe Antiok kutek mar go yunamiñ. Asañdeb gahade kayamiñ:

“Neñbe aposel budaya Yerusalem niñ sios gote doyañ mar gare asañ gago kañ dunhet.

Deñbe Antiok taunya Siria nañaya Silisia naña bana goñ niñ al Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyañ gega, Yesu niñ dufaytiñ tareñ irde hañ. Ningeb neñbe kadtiñ yago.

²⁴Be, dende mere momoñ nurtiñbe al kura gar hañyen gore gor kuñbe deñ goyen mere kukuwam mat dirke kandukneñ wor po nurañ. Go mar gobe neñ beleñ ma hulyañ yirteke kwan. Yingen dufaymiñde kuñ mere gogo dirañ.

²⁵Ningeb goke teñbe neñ beleñ neñya hite mar kura yade kadniniñ warañ wor po Banabasya Polya irde deñ hitte kunayin yeñ goke mere

maytiŋ. ²⁶Irem gobe Yesu Kristu niŋ meten teŋ hike gasa yirde bulun bulun yirke soŋ kamde haryen. Gega goke kafura ma heŋ metenmiŋ goyen bada ma heŋ haryen. ²⁷Be, nende al yad yerteke kuriryen mar gobe Yudasya Sailasya. Irem gore deŋ hitte kuŋ gabe asaŋ bana gaŋ mere kaŋ hite gayen mo-honđe wor po momoŋ diriryen. ²⁸Nende dufaybe Holi Spirityen dufayya tuŋande geb, neŋ beleŋ Yuda marte tikula goyen teŋbe supahaktiŋde ma ughol titek. Gobe kanduk kuruŋ wor po. ²⁹Goyenpoga uŋgura biŋge kaŋ yuntiŋ gobe go ma nene hinayiŋ, dapŋa darim ma nene hinayiŋ, dapŋa kura biŋiŋde kaŋ giti irke kamtiŋ ma haniŋde yaka tike kamtiŋ gobe go ma nene hinayiŋ, irde lelep mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata bulun gwahade ma teŋ hinayiŋbe igiŋ po hinayiŋ geb. Mereniniŋbe gago po,” yamiŋ.

³⁰Be, mel go asaŋ go tukun Antiok taunde forok yamiŋ. Forok yeŋbe gor niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya gabu yirdeb asaŋ go yunamiŋ. ³¹Yunkeb asaŋ go kapyan hamiŋ. Irde mere asaŋde hi gore dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irke amaŋ wor po hamiŋ. ³²Irdeb Yudasya Sailasya wor Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ mar geb, Antiok niŋ alya bereya Al Kurun niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hitiŋ goyen saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ ge faraŋ yurye yeŋbe nalu ulyaŋde po gor heŋ saba yirde hinaryum. ³³⁻³⁴Be, irem gobe gor heŋ heŋbe Yerusalem kureŋ tikeb Antiok niŋ sios beleŋ gabu irde amaŋ hende yad yerke mulgaŋ heŋ kwaryum.†† ³⁵Gega Polya Banabasyabe Antiok taunde gor heŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ taun goyenter niŋ mar goyen saba yirde hinhan. Irem gobe saba mar kadom budam goya gwaha teŋ hinhan.

Polya Banabasya bur yaryum

³⁶Be, Antiok taunde gor heŋ meten teŋ teŋbe nalu kurareb Pol beleŋ Banabas keneŋbe, “Hakot taunyaŋ kuŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ saba yirde hinaryum goyen mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe kaddere yago Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hitiŋ mar goyen dahade haŋ goyen kuŋ yenye,” inyiŋ.

³⁷Goyareb Banabasbe, “Yon Mak iney hanŋyen goyen teŋ kure,” inyiŋ. ³⁸Gega Yonbe Pamfilia naŋare gor irem go yubul teŋ busaharyiŋ, irde meten untiŋ goyen go ma pasi iryiŋ geb, Pol beleŋ yenŋya kuŋ kuŋ goke igiŋ ma nuryiŋ. ³⁹Irkeb gor matbe irem go kadom mo-honđe teŋbe bur yaryum. Irde Banabasbe Mak teŋ hakwa hende Saiprus motmotde kwaryum. ⁴⁰Munaŋ Polbe Sailas teŋ kweŋ tikeb diŋuŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ Antiok hinhan mar gore, “Igiŋge kuri,” yineŋ Al Kurun beleŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ yeŋ Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. Gwaha yirde yubul tikeb kwaryum. ⁴¹Be, Polya Sailasya gobe Antiok taun tubul teŋ Siriaya Silisi-aya naŋare kuŋbe Pol beleŋ gor niŋ sios goyen tareŋ yirde hinhin.

Pol beleŋ Timoti teŋ kuriŋ

16 Be, gwaha yirdeb kuŋ Derbi taunde forok yaryum. Gor matbe Listra taunde kwaryum. Gorbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hitiŋ al kura deŋembe Timoti hinhin. Miŋiŋbe Yuda mar bere, irde yeŋ wor Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde hinhin. Gega naniŋbe Grik al.

²Be, Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar Listraya Aikoniamya taunde hinhan goreb Timoti al igiŋ iney turuŋ irde hinhan. ³Irkeb Pol beleŋ Timotiyen mere momoŋ goyen igiŋ nurdeb al go teŋ kwe

††15:33-34 Asaŋ hoyanđebe gahade hi: ³⁴Gega Sailas gobe gor heŋ yeŋ nuryiŋ.

yeŋ nuryiŋ. Gega Timoti naniŋbe Yuda mar al moŋ geb, guba ma yitiŋ goyen gor niŋ Yuda marbe nurde hinhan. Niŋgeb Yuda mar goŋ hinhan mar gore Timoti keneŋbe yeŋ ge igiŋ ma nurd unnayiŋ yeŋbe Pol beleŋ guba yeŋ unyiŋ. ⁴Go kamereb Litra taun tubul teŋ taun hoy-anyaŋ wor kwamiŋ. Kuŋ heŋyabe bikkeŋ Yerusalem gor aposel budaya siosyen doyaŋ marya gore Yuda mar moŋ gega Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar goke mere mayde asaŋ kaŋ Antiok niŋ sios yunamiŋ goyen goke momoŋ yirde kuŋ hinhan. ⁵Irkeb mere go nurdeb goŋ niŋ sios goyen dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ hamiŋ. Irde al hoyaŋ tiŋeŋ manaŋ Yesu niŋ momoŋ yirke giŋe haŋka al budam yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan.

Pol beleŋ yuwarwarte Masedonia al kura kinyiŋ

⁶Gwaha teŋbe mel karwo, Polya Sailasyabe Timotiya go, “Eŋa naŋare kuŋ mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen saba yirniŋ,” yamiŋ. Gega beleŋmiŋ goyen Holi Spirit beleŋ pet tike Frigiaya Galesiaya naŋare kwamiŋ. ⁷Gor matbe Misia naŋaya Bitinia naŋaya gote bip-tire kwamiŋ. Irdeb Bitinia naŋare ku-niŋ yekeb goyen manaŋ Holi Spirit beleŋ pet tiyyiŋ. ⁸Niŋgeb Misia naŋa bana gor kuŋ kuŋbe Troas taunde forok yamiŋ. ⁹Kuŋ gor heŋyab wawuŋ kura Pol beleŋ yuwarwarte Masedonia niŋ al kura kenke huwardeb eseŋ mere irdeb, “Masedonia beleŋ gaŋ waŋ faraŋ durayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ¹⁰Be, Pol beleŋ go tagalke nurdeb, “Al Kurun beleŋ Masedonia niŋ marbe mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ yeŋ dikala dira,” yeŋ goyare po gitik teŋ kuniŋ titiriŋ.

Lidia Yesu niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hiriŋ

¹¹Be, hakwa kura Troas taunde mat teŋbe Samotres motmotde po kutiriŋ. Irdeb fay urkeb gor mat sopte hakwa go hende po Neapolis taunde kutiriŋ. ¹²Gor matbe kahaŋniniŋde kuŋ kuŋ Filipai taunde forok yitiriŋ. Taun gobe Masedonia gote taun kurunmiŋ. Roma gabmanyen meteŋ marbe gor heŋ naŋa go doyaŋ irde hinhan. Neŋbe naŋkahal budam yara gor hinhet.

¹³Be, Sabat nalu kurarebe Yuda mar beleŋ gabu irde Al Kurun mere irde hinhan gasuŋ niŋ naŋkinniŋ yeŋ taun gote yame kurunde mat kat kuŋbe fete kura gor kutiriŋ. Irde fe siŋakde gorbe bere buda kura gor gabu iramiŋ go yeneŋbe yeŋya keperde mere teŋ hinhet. ¹⁴Gorbe Taiataira taunde niŋ bere kura deŋem Lidia wor bana goŋ heŋ mereniniŋ nurde hinhin. Yende meteŋbe amil umŋam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukkeŋ yara hitiŋ[¶] goyen yirde hike damu teŋ hinhan. Yeŋbe Al Kurun doloŋ irde hinhin geb, Polyen saba go nurde hikeyabe Al Kurun beleŋ dufaymiŋ fegelekeb saba gote miŋ biŋ bak yiriŋ. ¹⁵Niŋgeb yeŋya diriŋmiŋmiŋya saba goyen fudinde yeŋ nurdeb baptaiŋ tamiŋ. Go kamereb yamiŋde duke yeŋbe, “Fudinde Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ira yeŋ nurd nunhaŋ kenem wake yaner kuniŋ,” diniyiŋ. Irde dinen tebaŋ po dirkeb bada heŋ kuŋ yeŋya hinhet.

Polya Sailasya koyare yeramiŋ

¹⁶Be, kurarebe Yuda mar beleŋ Al Kurun mere irde hinhan gasunde kutiriŋ. Gor kuŋ heŋya belenbe bere foŋeŋ kura kintiriŋ. Yeŋbe al kurate meteŋ bere, irde damum moŋ meteŋ teŋ yuner hinhin. Yeŋbe ungura beleŋ ketal urtiŋ

[¶]16:14 Amil bukkeŋ yara gobe doyaŋ marte amil umŋa yirde haŋyen.

gore dufay unke al hitte kame da mata forok yenayin goyen goke tagalde hiyen. Ningeb al beleɗ hora unenɓe, “Kame ne hitte da mata forok yiyyen?” yen gusuɗan irde hanɓen. Be, yenɓe doyan irde hinhan mar gwaha mat hora budam yade yunen hiyen. ¹⁷ Be, bere gore Polya nenɓa gama dirdeb, “Mel gabe Al Kurun tonɗen yan wor po Al gote meten mar. Mel gabe daha mat Al Kurun beleɗ alya bereya yumulgan tiyyen goke momon dirde han,” yen kuware mere ten hinhin.

¹⁸ Be, bere gore huginen wawun budamde gwaha po dirde hinhin. Irkeb wawun kurare kurab Pol go bin ar yeke tigiri tenɓe ungura bere go ketal urtin hinhin goyen, “Yesu Kristuyen denemde ginhem. Bere ga tubul ten kat kwa!” in- yin. Irkeb goyare po bere go tubul ten kat kurin.

¹⁹ Irkeb bere go doyan irde hinhan mar gore hora ten ten belemin pet tike kenenɓe bin ar yamin. Irkeb Polya Sailasya go yanarde yulun ten merere yirnin yen taun gote gabu gasun doyan marmen hinhande gor yukamin. ²⁰ Bere doyan irde hinhan mar beleɗ Filipai taun gote doyan mar Roma gabman al hitte yukuɓe, “Al iraw gabe Yuda mar al. Irem garebe nen taun gayen bana nin al bulun dirde har. ²¹ Yenɓe mata hoyan wor po nen Roma mar gahade gare epte ma titek goyen tagalde har,” yen tagal yunamin.

²² Be, al buda kurun gor gabu iramin go tumɗande asogo yirde gasa yirtek yamin. Irkeb doyan mar beleɗ fulenɓa marmen yinkeb ulinhormin erek yirde yuguya ten yunenɓe sikken ulinɗe yusulak tiyamin. ²³ Yusulak ten bulun wor po yirdeb yad koya bana yeramin. Irdeb koya doyan al goyen, “Kenkela doyan yira ko. Monɓo, busahariren geb,” inen hayhay iramin. ²⁴ Gwaha inke nurdeb irem go yukun koya bana gon kahalte

wor po gwaha mat kura busahartek min- monɓa bana yiriyin. Irdeb he hakwa al fere yird yird nin yukun yirtin hinhande gor kahan gor yerde sen po giti yiriyin.

²⁵ Be, wawun binde wor pobe irem gore Al Kurun mere irde kasor irde tikiɗ hen hikeb koyare hinhan mar hoyan beleɗ nurde hinhan. ²⁶ Irem go gwaha ten hikeyabe bemel po niniɓa kurun tikeb koya gote min ansok irde tubul tike yame gor nin tumɗan siksuk iramin. Irde sen koyare hinhan mar giti yiramin goyen wor yingen suk yen pasi hamin. ²⁷ Irkeb koya doyan al gore huwarde kunɓe yame tumɗan hol yitin yenenɓe al koyare hinhan marɓe busaharhan yen nurdeb fulenɓe nin bidilamin ten yingen mayen tiyyin. ²⁸ Gega Pol beleɗ aran po kenenɓe kwep iryin. “Gigen mayde ma! Nenɓe tumɗan po hite geb!” inyin.

²⁹ Goyarebe kidoma bana mere irde hinhin geb, koya doyan al gore hulsi nin hoy yirin. Irkeb hulsi tawan unkeb kup yen hurkun irem go dilinɗe kafura hende ulin barbar yen kun kuku kayyin.

³⁰ Gwaha tenɓe sinɓe yade katyin. Irdeb, “Irem, daha timeke gab Al Kurun beleɗ nawaren?” yinen gusuɗan yiriyin.

³¹ Irkeb, “Dufayge Yesu Kristu nin po sanin irayin gab Al Kurun beleɗ gumulgan tiyyen. Irde ge nin ten dirinminɓe tumɗan gwaha tinayinɓe yen wor yumulgan tiyyen,” inaryum. ³² Irkeb al gore dirinminmin hoy yirke wakeb Polya Sailasya beleɗ tumɗande Doyan Al Kurun nin saba yirde momon yiraryum. ³³ Be, go wawun goyen po koya doyan al gore irem go ulinɗe dariya usuya goyen halde yuntek gasunɗe yukun halde yunenɓe mala tiyyin. Gwaha yirkeb go- yare po irem gore mel goyen tumɗan baptais yiraryum. ³⁴ Go kamereb irem go yaminɗe yukun binɓe yunke naryum. Be, al goya dirinminmin yagobe Al Kurun

niñ dufaymiñ tareñ iramiñ goke aman wor po hamiñ.

³⁵ Be, fay urke wampotbe taun gote doyañ mar beleñ, “Koya doyañ al go inke al irawa yad fere tiyuñ goyen yubul tike kuri,” yeyñ fuleña marmiñ hulyañ yirke kuñ inamiñ. ³⁶ Irke koya doyañ al gore Pol goyen, “Taun doyañ mar beleñ yubul tike kuri ninhañ niñgeb, iginge bitiriñ kamke kuri,” inyiñ. ³⁷ Gega Pol beleñ hardeb fuleña mar goyen yinyiñ: “Moñ, deyyabe Roma mar al gega, kibe duliñ wor po miñ miñmoñ al diliñde dusulak dirde koyare derañ. Munañ hañkabe balmiñ kuri dinhañ? Moñ, deyyabe epte ma gwaha tiyen. Yinke wañ yingenñ dade siñare dukunayiñ,” yinyiñ. ³⁸ Irkeb kuñ taun doyañ mar hitte mulgañ heñbe, “Irem gobe Roma mar al neñ beleñ mali gasa yirtek moñ gega, buluñ yirtiñ,” yinkeb kafura hamiñ. ³⁹ Irde wañ irem go pohogay yirdeb koyare mat yukun siña yirdeb, “Dubul teñ hoyañde kuri,” yinamiñ. ⁴⁰ Gwaha yirkeb kateñ siñare heñbe Lidiayen yare kwaryum. Kuñ gorbe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hinhan mar yeneñbe saba yirde sañiñ heñ heñ ge farañ yurdeb yubul tiyaryum.

Polya diñuñ waranyabe Tesalonaika taunde kwamiñ

17 Be, Polya diñuñ waranyabe Amfipolis taunya Apolonia taunde ya kuñ gor matbe Tesalonaika taunde forok yamiñ. Gorbe Yuda marte gabu ya kura hinhin. ²⁻³ Be, Polbe teñ hinhin gwahade po Tesalonaika taunde gor manañ Yuda marte gabu yare kuriñ. Irdeb Sabat nalu karwo gayen gor kuñbe al wañ gabu irde hinhan mar goyen Al Kurunyen asañde Mesaia kame wayyeyñ yitiñ al goke momoñ yirde hinhin. Mesaia gobe uliñ misiñ kurun kateñ kamdebe huwaryeyñ yitiñ goyen Al Kurunyen asañde mat miñ pitik irde momoñ yirde hinhin. Irdeb, “Ne beleñ Mesaia niñ diniñ hime al

gobe Yesu,” yinyiñ. ⁴ Gwaha yinke nurdeb Yuda mar kurabe Polyen saba go fudinde yeyñ nurde Polya Sailasyat mere gama iramiñ. Goyenbe mel go po moñ. Grik mar gega Al Kurun kafura irde hinhan goya taun goyenter niñ doyañ marte berem weñ manañ budam po gwaha tiyamiñ.

⁵ Gega Yuda mar kurabe al budam beleñ irem gote saba po gama irkeb goke biñ ar yamiñ. Irdeb taun bana goñ al budam gabu irde hinhan gasuñde gor kuñ al dufaymiñ buluñ goyen gabu yirde fuleña tinañ yeyñ biñ yakamamiñ. Gabu irke al budam wor po hekeb taun biñde gor kwep kwep teñ det gwamuñ tenya tenya kwamiñ. Irdeb irem go yade yukun kawan alya bereya diliñde yirniñ yeyñbe yeyñ ge teñ Yesonyen yare kwamiñ. ⁶ Gega irem go gor ma yeneñbe Yesonya diñuñ yago Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irde hinhan mar kura yade yuluñ teñ taun doyañ irde hinhan mar hitte yukamiñ. Irde mel goreb, “Polya diñuñ yagoya gayenbe nana kurun goyen kuñ heñbe kanduk karkuwañ forok yirde kuñ hañyen gore gar wayañ. ⁷ Irkeb Yeson beleñ yamiñde yerde hiyen. Yesonyen yare gabu irde hañ mar gobe Roma gabmanyen doyañ al kurun Sisaryen mere ma gama irde hañ. Irde, ‘Doyañ al kurun hoyañbe al kura Yesu iney hañyen go po ga hi,’ yeyñ hañ,” yeyñ taun doyañ mar diliñde misiñeyñ yañ po tagalamiñ.

⁸ Irkeb taun doyañ marya al gor gabu iramiñ mar gobe biñ ar yamiñ. ⁹ Irde Yesonya kadom yagoya goyen, “Mata buluñtiñ goke murungem kernañ,” yinke gwaha tiyamiñ. Irkeb, “Kamebe sopte gwaha ma tinayiñ,” yinenñ yubul tike mulgañ heñ kwamiñ.

Polya Sailasya Beria kwaryum

¹⁰ Be, gwaha tiyamiñ goyen wawuñ hekeb Tesalonaika niñ mar Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtiñ mar beleñ Polya

Sailasya goyen yad yerke Beria taunde kwaryum. Kuñ gor forok yeñbe Yuda marte gabu yare kwaryum. ¹¹Beria taunde niñ Yuda marbe Tesalonaika niñ yara moñ. Yeñbe irem gore Yesu niñ mere tagalde hike aw aw ma yurde palja yirde hinhan. Irdeb irem gote mere gob fudinde ma usi goyen bebak tiniñ yeñ Al Kurunyen mere asañde hakot katiñ goyen gise hañka kapyañ heñ gor niñ mere keneñ bebak teñ hinhan. ¹²Irde gor niñ Yuda mar budam Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ iramiñ. Goyenbe mel go po moñ. Al miñ hoyañ Grik alyabe bere deñem yañya goyen wor Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ iramiñ.

¹³Be, Pol beleñ Al Kurunyen mere Beria taunde gor tagalde hinhan gote mere momoñ gobe Tesalonaika niñ Yuda mar beleñ nurdeb gor wor kwamiñ. Irdeb gor niñ mar goyen biñ yakamde dufaymiñ haga yiramiñ. ¹⁴Gwaha tike yeneñbe goyare po Beria niñ mar Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hinhan gore Pol go teñ kerke makañde kurkuriñ. Munañ Timotiya Sailasyabe gor po hinaryum. ¹⁵Be, Pol go al kura beleñ maynak yeñbe yeñya kwamiñ mar gore tukuj Atens taunde tubul tiyamiñ. Irdeb mulgañ hiniñ tikeb Pol beleñ mel goyen, “Timotiya Sailasya yinke arañeñ po wañ gor nupi tiyiryen,” yinyiñ.

Polbe Atens taunde kuriñ

¹⁶Be, Pol go Atens taunde heñ irem goyen doyañ yirde heñyabe taun biñde gor Al Kuruniniñ usi teñ det toneñ yirtiñ goyen budam wor po yeneñ dufaymiñ kandukñeñ wor po hiriñ. ¹⁷Irkeb Yuda marte gabu yareb nalumde kuñ Yuda marya Grik marya Al Kurun katura irde hinhan goya mere teñ saba yirde hinhan. Irde gise hañka hugiñeñ taun biñde al budam kuñ wañ teñ hinhande gor kuñ al gor hinhan goyen Al Kurunyen mere saba yirde hinhan.

¹⁸Mere igiñ Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen tagalde heñyabe Yesu mayke kamde huwariñ goyen goke saba yirde hinhan. Goyen saba yirde hikeyabe al kura Epikuriayen dufay gama irde saba teñ hañyen marya dufay hoyañ kura Stoik yeñ hañyen gote saba teñ hañyen marya gore Polyen saba goyen nurdeb yeñya kadam mohañde tiyamiñ. Irdeb go mar goyen kura beleñ, “Al gabe daniñ malikan lawlaw yeñ hi?” yamiñ. Irkeb al hoyañ kura beleñ, “Al gabe tikula hoyañ niñ dinen hi,” yamiñ. ¹⁹Gwaha yeñbe Atens taunde gor niñ doyañ mar beleñ gabu irde hañyen gasuñ Areopagus inen hañyende gor kuñ ga mere titek inenbe Polya tumñañ kwamiñ. Irde gor kuñbe, “Saba gergeñ tagalde ha goyen kenkela miñde mat momoñ dira. ²⁰Ge beleñ dufay gergeñ kura neñ ma nurde hityen goyen tagalde ha gote miñ nurtek niñgeb, momoñ dira ko,” inamiñ. ²¹(Be, Atens taun gote miñ marya al hoyañde niñ wañ gor hañyen maryabe duliñ po heñ dufay gergeñ po nurtek yirde hinhan. Irde dufay gergeñ goke po tagalke kuñ kuñ wawuñ yurde hinhan. Hugiñeñ gwahade po teñ hinhan.)

²²⁻²³Be, mel gore gwaha inke Pol beleñ gabu gasuñ Areopagus inen hañyende gor huwardeb gaha yinyiñ: “Deñ Atens niñ mar! Tauntiñ bana gayen kuñ wañ teñ heñyabe deñ beleñ doloñ yirniñ yeñ det toneñ kurayen kurayen rindam yañ yirtiñ goyen budam wor po yinmiñ. Gega rinda kurabe det toneñ miñmoñ hike kinmiñ. Irdeb bindere kuñ gorbe, ‘Rinda gabe Al Kurun kura go ma nurd uneñ hite gote gasuñ,’ gwahade katiñ hi goyen kinmiñ. Goke teñ deñbe Al Kurun fudinde doloñ irtek nurde hañ yeñ denen hime. Niñgeb deñ beleñ kenkela ma nurde uneñ hañ Al Kurun fudinde wor po goyen goke momoñ direñ tihim. ²⁴Al Kurun gobe megenya nañkiniya irde det

kurun gayen yiriyin. Yenbe megenya nan'kinya gote Doyan Al Kurun. Ningeb yenbe al belej doloj irnin yen ya irde unhet yen han'yen bana goj ma hiyen. ²⁵Yenbe tonninin dunyin geb, gago dilninin gergen hite. Irde det buda kurun gayen wor yen belej dunyin. Yenbe det buda kurun gote min al geb, det kurun ma amu hej hi. Ningeb det kura hanninin irde untek epte mon. Hubu wor po! ²⁶Han'kapyu wor pobe yingen al un'kuren iryin gor mat po al min hoyan kurayen kurayen gogo forok yamin. Irde megen ga ten keperde tukamin. Al Kurunbe dufaymin epte. Ningeb nen ma forok yitirinya gwaha nana forok yenayin, irde damde hinayin goyen yingen dufayminde nurde hinhin. ²⁷Be, Al Kurun gisaw ma hi al gore, 'Det kurun yirmirin gayen al belej yenenbe ganun belej yiriyin yen ne nin sar kernayin. Irdeb nenenbe fudinde yen nurdeb ne hitte wanayin,' yen mata kurun gogo tiyyin. ²⁸Be, Al Kurunbe gisaw ma hi goke tenbe al kura belej, 'Nenbe Al Kurunyen tarende tonninin yan hej kun wan ten bininin fut irde hite gago,' yirin. Yirin gwahade goyen po dende al kura belej, 'Nenbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen,' yen tiki bilminde kayyin. ²⁹Fudinde nenbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen ningeb, Al Kurunbe al dufayde det tonen kura gol, silwaya hora belej yirtin gwahade yen ma nurtek. ³⁰⁻³¹Bikkenbe Al Kurunbe gwahade yen ma nurde unen hinhet gega, goke dinen ma ten hinhin. Gega yen belej nalu goyenter yirin gorbe megen nin alya bereya tumnan iginya bulunya goyen pota yiryen. Ningeb gayenterbe, 'Megen nin al tumnan mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan henayin,' yinen hi. Be, nalu goyenterbe Al Kurun belej basina irde meten unti al gore kenkela po megen nin al tumnan pota yiryen. Be, mata

gwahade forok yiyyen goyen al tumnan fudinde yen nurnayin yen Al Kurun belej al go kamyinde mat isan heke huwaryin," yinyin.

³²Be, Pol belej Yesu kamde ga huwaryin goke yeke nurdeb, "Al ga usi wet kura dirde hi be," yen hinman iramin. Munan kura marbe, "Kame ga mere go sopte momon dirayin," inamin. ³³Be, Pol go gabu gasun goyen tubul ten kurin. ³⁴Be, gorbe al budamon, yunkurenen kura gore Polyen saba gobe fudinde yen nurdeb gama irde Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iramin. Goyen mar goyen kurabe doyan marte gabu gasun Areopagus inen han'yende gor kun hiyen al kura Dionisius. Munan kurabe bere kura denem Damarisyabe al hoyan kura goya.

Polbe Korin taunde kurin

18 Be, Pol go Atens taun tubul tenbe Korin taunde kurin. ²Gorbe Yuda mar al kura denembe Akwilaya berem Prisilaya hike yinyin. Be, al gobe Pontus nanare kawan hiri, irdeb kun Itali nanare hinhin. Gega Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Klodius belej, "Yuda marbe Itali nanare nin taun kurun Rom ga tubul ten hoyande kunayin," yirin. Irkeb ire unya gobe Itali nana go tubul ten Korin taunde wayaryum. Irde gor sobamde ma hikeya Pol wake kenaryum gogo. ³Be, Akwilabe dapna sikken po sel haran hej hej al. Irde Pol manan meten goyen po ten hora ten hiyen geb, ire unya goya hej tumnan meten go ten hinhan. ⁴Irdeb, 'Daha mat kura Yuda marya Grik marya gayen saba yirmeke Yesu nin dufaymin tare yirnan,' yen Sabat nalu-min nalumin huginen Yuda marte gabu yare kun saba yirde hinhin.

⁵Be, gor hej gwaha ten hikeyabe Sailasya Timotiya gobe Masedonia nanare mat wayaryum. Wakeb sel ya yird yird meten go tubul ten Al

Kuruṅyen mere goyen po tagalde, “Fudinde Yesube Mesaia,” yineṅ saba yirde hinhin. ⁶Gega Yuda mar gobe Pol beleṅ saba yiryiṅ go ma nurtek yirke sukal irde hinhan. Irkeb Pol beleṅ mel goyen, “Al Kuruṅyen mere saba dirde hime gayen ma nurhaṅ geb, kame kanduk kura forok yiyyeṅ gobe dende samuṅ. Neya neya moṅ. Nebe dubul teṅ Al Kuruṅyen mere tukuṅ al miṅ hoyaṅ po ga momoṅ yirde heṅ geb,” yineṅbe mel goyen nindikeṅ buluṅ tihit yeṅ keneṅ bebak tinayiṅ yeṅ nurdeb Yuda marte matare uliṅhormiṅ busaṅ hiriṅ. ⁷Irde yubul teṅ Titius Yastusyen yare kuriṅ. Yamiṅ gobe Yuda marte gabu ya siṅakde gor hinhin. Yeṅbe Yuda mar al moṅ gega, Al Kuruṅ doloṅ irde hiyen. ⁸Be, gabu yare gor gabu irde hinhan mar gote doyaṅ al Krispusya diriṅmiṅmiṅ tumṅaṅde Polyen saba nurde Doyaṅ Al Kuruṅ niṅ dufaymiṅ tareṅ iramiṅ. Al hoyaṅ Korin taunde niṅ manaṅ budam Yesu niṅ dufaymiṅ saṅiṅ irde baptais tamiṅ.

⁹⁻¹⁰Be, gor heṅyabe wawuṅ kura yuwarwarte Doyaṅ Al Kuruṅ forok yeṅbe, “Nere al budam taun gayenter haṅ geb, al kura beleṅ epte ma muguneṅ buluṅ buluṅ giriyeṅ. Irde nebe geṅya har geb, al saba yird yird niṅ kafura heṅ bada ma hawayiṅ. Hugineṅ tagalde po hayiṅ,” inke Pol go kinyiṅ. ¹¹Be, Polbe dama uṅkureṅ irde gagasi 6 gayen gor heṅ Al Kuruṅyen mere saba yirde hinhin.

Yuda mar beleṅ Pol merere keramiṅ

¹²Be, Roma al Galio beleṅ Akaia naṅa doyaṅ irde hikeya gor niṅ Yuda mar beleṅ gabu irde Polbe Akaia naṅa gote taun Korin hinhin goyen fere teṅ merere keramiṅ. ¹³Merere tukuṅbe doyaṅ al Galio diliṅde gaha inamiṅ: “Al garebe mata hoyaṅ mat Al Kuruṅ doloṅ irde hinayiṅ yeṅ al saba yirde Yuda marte

tikula ma gama irnayiṅ yineṅ hi,” inamiṅ. ¹⁴Irkeb Pol beleṅ hako ga mere goyen wol heweṅ tikeyabe Galio beleṅ Yuda mar go, “Al gare al kura mayke kamuṅ ma mata buluṅ kura tiyuṅ manhan dende mere ga nurmewoṅ. ¹⁵Gega mere yahaṅ gabe deṅ Yuda marte deṅeya mereṅya niṅ po kadom mohonṅde teṅ haṅ. Irde tikulatiṅ ge po ṅagak yahaṅ gobe dindikeṅ po mere go sope irnayiṅ. Nebe meretiṅ gayen go ma nureṅ,” yinyiṅ. ¹⁶Irdeb merere mat yakira teṅbe, “Siṅare kunaṅ!” yinyiṅ. ¹⁷Irkeb Yuda mar go biṅ ar yeke tigiri teṅ yende gabu yare gabu irde haṅyen mar gote doyaṅ al Sostenes goyen mere gasuṅde go po mayde mayde keramiṅ. Gega Galioṅbe yeneṅ wasak tiyyiṅ.

Pol mulṅaṅ heṅ Siria naṅare niṅ taun Antiok kuriṅ

¹⁸Be, Pol gobe Korin sobamde heṅbe Siria naṅare mulṅaṅ hewe yeṅ Prisilaya uṅ Akwilaya yade gor niṅ mar Yesu niṅ dufaymiṅ tareṅ irtiṅ mar go yubul teṅ makaṅ siṅare niṅ taun Senkria kuriṅ. Irde gor kwe yeṅyabe bikkeṅ Al Kuruṅ hitte biṅa tiyyiṅ goke teṅbe Yuda marte matare tonāṅ walde gabe hakwa teṅ kuriṅ.

¹⁹⁻²¹Be, taun go tubul teṅ kuṅbe Efesus taunde forok yamiṅ. Irdeb Pol go Yuda marte gabu yare kuṅ mel gor niṅ mar goyen, ‘Daha mat kura Yesu niṅ nurwoṅ,’ yeṅ keṅkela po mere yirde hinhin. Gwaha yirde hikeyabe mel gore, “Ulyande heṅ saba dirde hayiṅ,” ineṅ basiṅa iramiṅ. Gega bada yiryiṅ. Irdeb kwe yeṅya, “Kame Al Kuruṅ beleṅ sopte kwa ninke gab wayeṅ,” yinyiṅ. Irdeb hakwa teṅ kuriṅ. Be, Efesus taunde gorbe Prisilaya uṅ Akwilaya goyen yubul tiyyiṅ. ²²Irdeb kuṅ Sisaria taunde forok yiriṅ. Gor matbe kahaṅde kuṅ Yerusalem forok yeṅ Yesuyen alya bereṅya sios gor niṅ yeneṅ mere yirdeb

go kamereb Siria nanare nin taun Antiok kuring. ²³ Be, Antiok taunde hitnjen tenbe sopte Galesia nanaya Frigia nanaya bana gon kun wan tenbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar goyen yenen saba yirde sanjin yirde kun hinhin.

Apolos belej al saba yirde hinhin

²⁴ Be, Pol go gwaha ten kun hikeyabe Yuda mar al kura denem Apolosbe Aleksandria taunde kawan hirin al goyen Efesus taunde wayyin. Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere ep hitin, irde merem nurdminbe partalkek wor po. ²⁵ Yenbe bikken al kura belej Doyan Al Kurun nin saba irke nuryin. Irdeb Yesu nin al saba yird yird nin amanen wor po nurde kenkela yen ge tagalde hinhin. Gega yenbe Yon Baptais belej mata bulun yubul ten baptais tenayin yen tagalde hinhin go po ga nurde hinhin. Munan Holi Spirityen baptais Yesu belej yitin gobe go ma nurde hinhin.

²⁶ Be, yen belej Yuda marte gabu yare kun gor al gabu irde hinhan goyen kafura ma hen saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb Prisilaya un Akwilaya sabamin go nurdeb yaminde tukaryum. Irdeb Apolos goyenbe ire unya gore kenkela wor po Al Kurunyen mata saba irke nurde bebak tiyyin.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Be, Apolos go gor hen henbe Akaia nanare kwen yirin. Irkeb dinun Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hitin mar Efesus taunde nin gore Apolos goyen taren hen hen nin faran yurde asan kayamin. Asan gobe Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin irtin mar Akaia nanare nin gore Apolos kenenge igin igin irnayin yen kayamin. Be, Apolos go Akaia nanare kunbe gor nin Yuda mar nin kafura ma hen mel goya kawan gabu irde saba misinjen yirde hike gwaha mat kura gor nin Yuda mar belej mere titek mon hamin. Gwaha irde henjab Yesube Me-saia goyen momon yirde goke Al Ku-

runyen mere yikala yirde hinhin. Be, Apolos gobe kun gwahade saba yirde hike Al Kurun belej buniyen nurde yunen faran yurke Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar goyen sabamin nurde taren hamin. Be, Apolos gobe gwahader po gor nin sios faran yurde hinhin.

Polbe Efesus taunde kuring

19 Be, Apolos gobe Akaia nana bana go nin taun Korin hikeyabe Polbe belejmin Galesiaya Frigiaya dugu bana mat kun kun makan sinare nin taun Efesus forok yirin. Gorbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar kura yinyin. ² Irdeb, “Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin goyenbe Holi Spirit manan tamin we?” yen gusunan yiriyin. Irkeb, “Mon, Holi Spirit nin yen ha mere gobe tinen wor po. Ma po nurde hityen,” inamin. ³ Irkeb, “Be, ningeb dani baptais tamin?” yinyin. Irkeb, “Nenbe Yon Baptais belej saba tagalde hinhin gote min po gama irde baptais titirin,” inamin. ⁴ Irkeb Pol gore gaha yinyin: “Yonbe al belej, ‘Mata buluninin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bininin mulgan hihit,’ yeke gab baptais yirde hinhin. Irdeb, ‘Kame Al kura harhokner wayyen al goke dufaytin sanjin irnayin,’ yirin. Be, Yon belej yirin al gobe Yesu nin yirin,” yinyin. ⁵ Gwaha yinke nurdeb, “Baptais Yesu belej yitin goyen tetek,” inkeb Pol belej Doyan Al Kurun Yesu denemde baptais yiriyin. ⁶ Be, baptais yirde mel go hende hanin yerde Al Kurun gusunan irkeb Holi Spirit katyin. Irkeb yende mere mon, mere tinen kurayen kurayen tiyamin. Irde Al Kurun belej mata kame forok yiryen goke tagalamin. ⁷ Be, gorbe al 12 belej gwaha tiyamin.

⁸ Be, Pol go gor gagasi karwo hinhinyabe Yuda marte gabu yare kun kafura minmon gwaha mat bebak tinayin yen mel goya mere tagalde saba yirde hinhin. Mere minbe Al Kurun belej

yende alya bereya doyan yird yird mata goke mere tenya saba yirde hinhin. ⁹Gega tonan tarej Yuda mar kurabe Polyen saba goke igin ma nurde Yesu nin dufaymin tarej ird ird nin bada hamin. Irde al buda dilinde Yesu gama ird ird mata goyen bulun mat tagalamin. Goke tenbe Pol belej mel go yubul tenbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanj irtin mar go po ga saba nurd nurd ya kurun kura denembe Tiranus gor yukurin. Gorbe nan kahalmi nan kahalmi hugin Al Kurunyen mere min goyen mel goya tagalde saba yirde hinhin. ¹⁰Be, Pol gobe dama irawa gor hinhin. Goyarebe Esia nana bana go nin Yuda marya al min hoyan Grik marya goyen tumnan mere Doyan Al Kurun nin yitin goyen nuramin.

Siwa urmin yago

¹¹Be, Al Kurun belej Pol goyen tarejmin unke mata tinen wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhin. ¹²Irkeb Pol belej amilya nufol hal hal amil parwekisan yurtin goyen wor al belej yukun gore po al garbam minyan sisan yurde hike igin hen hinhan. Irde al kura unguram yan wor gwahade po yirde hike ungura belej al go yubul ten kun hinhan.

¹³Be, Yuda mar al kura belej ungura al bana hinhan goyen yakira ten ten ge kun wan ten hinhan. Irde mel gore ungura al bana han goyen yakira tinin yen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu dege urde, “Pol belej sabamin tagalde hiyen al Yesu gote denemde dinhet. Kat kunan!” yinen hinhan. ¹⁴Pris buda gote kurunmin denembe Siwa gote urmin yago 7 goyen manan gwaha ten hinhan.

¹⁵Be, nalu kurarebe al kura unguram yan al goyen sope irnin yen yaminde kunbe, “Ungura go takira tihit,” yen nuramin. Gega ungura gore wol henbe, “Yesuya Polyabe nurd yunen hime. Mu-

nan denbe ganun mar?” yinyin. ¹⁶Irdeb al ungura ketal urtin gore po al 7 goyen yenala po yirde hikaka yirde gasa polon yirkeb dari sirsir iramin. Irdeb ulinhormin yago erek yirde yugu ten yunkeb kupson busaharamin. ¹⁷Irkeb Efesus taunde nin Yuda marya al min hoyan Grik marya belej mere momon go nurdeb kafura wor po hamin. Irdeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu turun iramin. ¹⁸Irde Yesu nin dufaymin tarej iramin gega, mata bulunmin yubul ma titin mar budam goyen goya gab al dilinde matamin kawan tagalde sopte gwaha ma ten hitek yamin. ¹⁹Irde Yesu nin dufaymin tarej irtin gega, mere bal asan den katin minyan marbe asanmin goyen yukun kumga tiyamin. Asan kumga tiyamin gote murungembe al 50,000 belej nan kahal unguren den meten tenbe hora tenayin goya tunande. ²⁰Be, Doyan Al Kurun nin yitin mere gobe gwaha mat sanj hen kurun hen tukurin.

²¹Be, mata gwahade forok yekeb Pol gobe Yerusalem mulgan hewen yen belejnebe Masedoniaya Akaiaya nanayan kwen yen dufay hiri. Irdeb, “Yerusalem gor hen gabe fudinde wor po Rom manan kwen,” yiri. ²²Gwaha yenbe meten marmen Timotiya Erastusya yad yerke yen wa mehen hen Masedonia nanare kwaryum. Irkeb yenbe Esia nanare gor ulyande yara hinhin.

Efesus taunde kanduk kurun forok yirin

²³Be, Pol go Esia nana bana gon nin taun Efesus hikeyabe gor nin al kura belej Yesu gama ird ird mata goke igin ma nurde kanduk kurun forok iramin. ²⁴Gwaha tiyamin mar al kurabe Demetrius. Yenbe silwa hora belej det yird yird al. Yen belejbe yende ungura biri Atemisya yaminnya gote tonen muknen muknen silwa belej yirke al

damu tej hanjen. Irkeb yenya meten marminya gobe hora kurun wor po yade hanjen. ²⁵Gega Pol belej waj Al Kurunyen mere kurun irkeb mel gote hora tej tej belej bulun hirin goke bin ar yirin. Ningeb Demitrius gore meten marminya yen meten tej hinhin gote kadam yago hoy yirke wakeb gaha yinyin: “Mel, meten tej hityen garebe hora kurun tulun tej dunen hiyen nurde han gogo. ²⁶Gega Pol inen hanjen al gore Efesus taunde gar waj nende alya bereya saba hoyan po yirke yirkeb al budam nende mata yubul tiyan. Goyenbe Efesus taunde gar po mon. Esia nana bana gor nin al manan tumnan gwaha yirun goyen wor dindiken nurdeb kenan. Al goreb, ‘Det tonej kura al belej yir-tin gobe Al Kurun fudinde mon,’ yen hi. ²⁷Ningeb meteninin denjem bulun iren tiya. Goyenbe go po mon. Nende tikula kiryin bere Atemis gote tonej goyen kerde doloj ird ird ya gobe alya bereya belej tarej minmon yen nurnayin. Irke denjem kurun Esia nana banaya megen kurun ga nurd untin ala tej hanjen gobe tarej minmon yen nurde unnayin,” yinyin.

²⁸Be, gwaha yinke nurdeb bin kak hekeb, “Atemisbe Efesus taunde gar nin tikula bere wor po,” yen kwipkwep tiyamin. ²⁹Irdeb mel gore taunde gor mata kanduknen yade forok yiramin. Irdeb mel gore Polyen meten kadam, Masedonia nanare nin al irawa, Gaiusya Aristakusya yade gasa yirnin yirnin yirde yulun tej gabu gasun kurunde tumnan kup yen yukamin. ³⁰Gwaha yirkeb Pol belej al buda kurun gabu iramin gote dilin mat huwarde mere yire yekeb Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin irtin mar belej basin irde utaj iramin. ³¹Irde Esia nanare nin doyan mar kurabe Polyen kadam ningeb, Pol nin yen, “Inke gor ma forok yiyyen,” yen mere keramin. ³²Be, gabu iramin mar gobe

kukuwa wor po hamin. Kura marbe mere min hoyan nin hewhow tej hinhan. Munan kurabe mere min hoyan nin wen-won tej hinhan. Al budam wor pobe min goke gabu irhet yen ma nuramin.

³³Be, goyarebe Yuda mar belej sios nin po mere fuguru tinin yenbe al kura denjem Aleksanda gare al gabu kurun go dilin mat huwarde mere yiri yenbe, “Gwaha gwaha yawayin,” inen hulyan iramin. Irkeb al buda kurun go dilin mat huwaryin. Irdeb palna niran yen hanin tunan yiryin. Mere kanduknen forok yen hi gobe nen Yuda mar belej ma tej hite yinen tiyyin. ³⁴Gega gabu iramin mar belej kenen al gobe Yuda mar al yen bebak tenbe, “Atemisbe nen Efesus marte tikula bere. Yenbe kurun wor po!” yen ulyande wor po wenwon tej hinhan. Irkeb al gobe mere titek ma hirin.

³⁵Gwaha tej hikeb taunde gor nin doyan al kura belej mel go, “Balmin hinan,” yinenbe gaha yinyin: “Efesus mar, denbe tikula bere Atemisyen ya kurun go doyan irde hanjen. Irde hora himam yende tonej yara nan-kinde mat po katin goyen ya go bana kerde doyan irde hanjen gobe megen nin al kurun gayen tumnan nurde han. ³⁶Ningeb al kura belej usi ma yenayin. Ningeb bekenge hen dufay kenkela hen ga mata tinayin. ³⁷Irem gabe nende tikula bere sukal ma irarun. Irde det tonej yirde doloj yirde hityen gote yayan samun kura ma kawen tiyarun. Gega dulin wor po gago yulun tej yawayan. Mata gabe igin mon. ³⁸Mere gahade nurd nurd nalum yan geb, Demitriusya kadam wenya belej al kura merere yirnin yen nurdeb igin yukunbe mere sope irtek mar dilinde gab tagalke nurnayin. ³⁹Gega mel gore dufay kernayin goyen igin ma nurnayinbe taunde gor nin mere sope ird ird marte karkuwanmin momon yirke gabu kurun irde gab kanduk go sopte sope imayin.

⁴⁰ Ningeb han̄ka gabu irde hekhok kurun̄ tahañ gabe miñ miñmon̄ wor po tahañ. Ningeb Roma gabman beleñ denen̄be merere dukun̄ gusun̄añ dirkeb daha mat wol hetek? Roma gabman beleñ den̄ mata tahañ gake igiñ ma po nuryen̄” yen̄ saba yiryiñ. ⁴¹ Gwaha yinen̄be yakira tike bur yen̄ kwamiñ.

Polbe Masedoniaya Grikyana n̄an̄are kuriñ

20 Be, mata kurun̄ go hubu hekeb Pol beleñ gor niñ mar Yesu niñ dufaymiñ taren̄ irtiñ goyen hoy yirke gabu iramiñ. Irkeb saba yirde dufaymiñ taren̄ irde yubul ten̄ Masedonia n̄an̄are kuriñ. ² Goyañ kun̄ hen̄yabe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irtiñ mar taren̄ hen̄ hen̄ ge farañ yure yen̄ saba yirde yirdeb yubul ten̄ kun̄ kun̄ Grik n̄an̄are forok yiriñ. ³ Gorbe gagasi karwo hinhin. Irdeb hakwa ten̄ Siria n̄an̄are kwe yiriñ. Gega Yuda mar beleñ maytek yamiñ goyen nurdeb mulgañ hen̄ Masedonia n̄an̄ayan̄ mat gab kun̄ Siria forok yewen̄ yen̄ kuriñ. ⁴ Irkeb Beria taunde niñ al Sopater yen̄be Pirus urmiñya, Tesalonaika niñ al irawa Aristakusya Sekundusyabe Derbi taunde niñ al Gaiusya beleñ Polya kwamiñ. Irde Timotiya Asia n̄an̄are niñ al irawa Tikikusya Trofimusya manañ mel goya tumñan̄ kwamiñ. ⁵ Be, mel go wa mehen̄ hen̄ kun̄ Troas taunde Polya nen̄ya doyañ dirde hinhan. ⁶ Munañ nen̄be, “Yuda Marte Beret Yis Miñmon̄ Nen Nen Nalu Kurun̄” inen̄ han̄yen go hubu heke gab Filipai taun go tubul ten̄ makañde kurkun̄ hakwa ten̄be wawun̄ sipteson̄on̄ kamereb Troas forok yitiriñ. Irdeb mel go yupi ten̄ gorbe wawun̄ 7 hinhet.

Polbe Troas kuriñ

⁷ Be, gor hiteke kun̄ Sande hekeb nen̄ tumñan̄ Yesu kamiñ goke dufay hen̄ hen̄ ge beret niniñ yen̄ gabu irtiñ.

Gwaha ten̄ gise yubul ten̄ kwen̄ go yen̄be Al Kurun̄yen mere saba yirke kun̄ kun̄ wawun̄ binde hiriñ. ⁸ Gabu irde hinhet ya gobe al hen̄ hen̄ gasun̄ karwo hende bande ningeb, nen̄be gasun̄ funañ hende wor pore gor hinhet. Gorbe huli budam yusun̄ yurtiñ melak hen̄ hinhan. ⁹ Be, Pol mere ten̄ hikeyabe al foñen̄ kura den̄embe Yutikusbe meñe yamere keperde mere pal̄a irde hinhin. Mere nurde arkup ten̄ kun̄ kun̄ biñ sir yekeb megen takten̄ mayyiñ. Irkeb al kura beleñ aran̄ po kurkun̄be kamtiñ kenamiñ. ¹⁰ Irkeb Pol wor kurkun̄ kamtiñ hakwam megen hinhin goyen besa irdeb, “Kafura ma yo. Kama mon̄ geb,” yinyiñ. ¹¹ Gwaha ten̄ sopte mulgañ hen̄ hurkun̄be Yesu kamiñ goke dufay hen̄ hen̄ niñ beret gale hen̄ namiñ. Go kamereb meremiñ basañ hen̄ saba yirke kun̄ kun̄ fay urkeb yubul ten̄ kuriñ. ¹² Be, Pol go gwaha tikeb al foñen̄ takten̄ mayke kamiñ gega, sopte huwariñ al goyen yamiñde tukamiñ. Irde, “Kama al go gago huwara,” yen̄ biñ yurum wor po hamiñ.

Polbe Troas taunde mat Miletus taunde kuriñ

¹³ Be, Polbe, “Troas taunde mat kahan̄de kun̄ Asos taunde forok yewen̄. Irde gor mat gab hakwa hende kwen̄,” dinkeb nen̄ wa hakwa hende Asos taunde kutiriñ. Irkeb Polbe yiriñ gwahade po Asos taunde kuriñ. ¹⁴ Be, Pol wan̄ Asos taunde dupi ten̄be tumñan̄ hakwa hende kun̄ Mitilini motmotde forok yitiriñ. ¹⁵ Be, fay urkeb gor mat hakwa goyenter po kun̄ Kios motmotde forok yitiriñ. Irdeb firtiriñ fay urkeb Kios mat Samos motmotde kutiriñ. Be, sopte fay urkeb gor mat Miletus taunde kun̄ forok yitiriñ. ¹⁶ Be, gwahade ten̄ kun̄ hinhetya goyenbe Polbe, “Asia n̄an̄are mosoyñen̄ po ten̄be epte ma Yerusalem kun̄ Pentekos nalu kenen̄,” yen̄ nurdeb,

“Esia nana bana gonj ninj taun Efesus ma kutek,” yirij.

**Polbe Efesus taunde ninj
siosyen doyanj mar yinyinj**

¹⁷ Irdeb Miletus taunde mat po Efesus taunde ninj sios doyanj mar ninj keya heke kinnij yej kataminj. ¹⁸ Katenj kenkeb Pol belej gaha yinyinj: “Esia nanare hanjapya waj denja dahade hinhem gobe kenkela nenenj hinhan. ¹⁹ Yuda mar belej mere mayde buluj nirke kanduk kuruj wor po kenenjbe delne fiminj katenj hinhin. Gega Doyanj Al Kuruj ninj metenjbe tenj hinhem po. Gwaha tenj hin-hemyabe denje kuruj ird ird ninj ma nurde hinhem. ²⁰ Saba kura iginj tarenj diryen yej nurdeb kuj saba dird dird ninj bada ma hej gabu karkuwanyanj saba dirde hinhem. Irde kurabe yatinyanj yatinyanj kuj saba dirde hinhem gobe nurde hanj gogo. ²¹ Nebe kawan po Yuda marya al minj hoyanj Grik marya tumnanj Al Kurujyen mere saba yirde, ‘Mata bulunjinj yubul tenj Al Kuruj ninj bitinj mulganj hekeb Doyanj Al Kurujnininj Yesu ninj po dufaytinj saninj irnayinj,’ yinenj hinhem.

²² “Be, ga hime gabe Holi Spirit belej Yerusalem kwa ninenj hi yej nurde hime geb, gwaha tiyenj. Gega gor da mata ulner forok yiyyenj gobe go ma nurde hime. ²³ Gega taunyanj kuj himekeyabe Holi Spirit belej, ‘Gebe Yerusalem kukeb fere gird koyare gernayinj. Irke kanduk buluj wor po kenayinj,’ ninenj hinhin go po ga nurde hime. ²⁴ Goyen-poga goke kafura ma hewenj. ‘Al Kuruj belej alya bereya ninj buninjenj nurde yumulganj tenj tenj belej kiriyinj mere iginj goyen momonj yirde hayinj,’ yej Doyanj Al Kuruj Yesu belej metenj nunyinj goyen bada ma hewenj. Metenj gobe pasi po irenj. Gwaha tenj himekeya mununke kamenj goyenbe goke ma nurde hime.

²⁵ “Be, Al Kuruj belej alya bereya doyanj yird yird mata ninj kuj waj tenj saba dirde hinhem mar kurabe denj gago goyen kamebe sopte ma nennayinj yej nurde hime. ^{26–27} Ningeb funanj momonj direnj tihim. Be, nebe bada ma hej Al Kurujyen dufay goyen tumnanj momonj dirde himeke nurde pasi hanj. Ningeb al kura saba nurd nurd ga Al Kurujyen mere ma gama irde kanduk kennayinj gobe yende samunj. Nere kanduk monj yej gago hayhay dirde hime. ²⁸ Ningeb kenkela hej hinanj ko. Denjbe Holi Spirit belej Yesu gama irde hanj mar gote doyanj mar diryinj geb, mel go kenkela doyanj yirde hinayinj. Yesuyen alya bereya sios goke tenj Al Kuruj belej Urminj megen tenj kerke katenj kamyinj geb, sios gobe Al Kurujyen wor po. Ningeb sipsip doyanj mar belej sipsip-minj kenkela doyanj yirde hanj gwahade goyen po denj wor sios goyen kenkela wor po doyanj yirde hinayinj. ²⁹ Dubul direnj tihim harhoknerbe kulu duwi belej sipsip yisenj hanjenj gwahade goyen po al kura wajbe dufaytinj buluj yirnayinj yej nurde hime. ³⁰ Irde denj bana gare mananj al kura huwardeb, ‘Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irtinj mar goyen dufayminj buluj yirteke gama dirnanj,’ yej Al Kurujyen mere fudinde goyen hoyanj mat saba yirnayinj. ³¹ Ningeb kenkela wor po hej hinanj ko. Dama karwo denja hin-hembe huginjenj nan kahalya wawunja dunjkurenj dunjkurenj hayhay dirde esenj mere dirde hinhem goyen goke bitinj sir ma yiyyenj.

³² “Be, Al Kuruj belej doyanj dirde hiyenj goke gago Al Kuruj gusunanj irde hime. Irde Al Kuruj belej buninjenj nurde dunenjbe faranj durde hi goke yitinj mere goyen bitinje po hiyenj yej gusunanj irde hime. Mere go bitinje hej kuruj hekeb tarenj hinayinj. Irde Al Kuruj belej dirnenj wenj det iginj yunenj yirinj goyen wor tenayinj. ³³ Nebe al-

met horaya uliŋ umŋaya yeneŋ bene huwartiŋ moŋ. Hubu wor po. ³⁴Irde kadne yagoya Al Kurunyen meten teŋ heŋyabe det kuraŋ nurdeb nigen meten teŋ hora teŋbe detniniŋ damu teŋ himyen goyen keŋkela nurde haŋ gogo. ³⁵Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu beleŋ, ‘Al Kurun diliŋde al det yuneŋ yuneŋ mata gobe det yad yad mata gote folekkeŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hi,’ yiriŋ goyen bene sir ma yeŋ hiyen. Niŋgeŋ mata kurun teŋ hin-hem gobe meten saŋiŋ gahade ga teŋ gab al det miŋmoŋ mar goyen faraŋ yurde hin-nayiŋ yeŋ dikala dirde hinhem,” yiniŋ.

³⁶Be, Pol go gwaha yineŋbe gor gabu iramiŋ marya tumŋaŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe Al Kurun mere iramiŋ. ³⁷Irdeb mel gore Pol kuŋ kuŋ niŋ buniŋen nurde besa irde eseŋ uramiŋ. ³⁸Mel gobe Pol beleŋ, “Kame sopte ma nennayiŋ,” yiriŋ goke buniŋen wor po nuramiŋ. Irdeb tumŋaŋ po tukun hakware tubul tiyamiŋ.

Polbe Yerusalem kuriŋ

21 Be, go kamereb Polya neŋya tumŋaŋ mel go yubul teŋ hakwa hende kuŋ kuŋ motmot kura deŋembe Kos gor po forok yeŋ firtiriŋ. Irde fay urkeb Rodes motmotde kutiriŋ. Gor matbe Misia naŋare niŋ taun kura makaŋ siŋare hinhin Patara gor kutiriŋ. ²Gorbe hakwa hoyan kura Fonisia naŋare kweŋ teŋ hike keneŋbe go hende kutiriŋ.

³Hakwa hende kuŋ heŋyabe Saiprus motmot teŋ megen kurun beleŋ pel irde alare mat po Siria naŋare kutiriŋ. Kuŋ kuŋbe Tair taunde forok yitiriŋ. Gorbe taunde gor niŋ samuŋ yago hakware niŋ meten mar beleŋ yad siŋa yiramiŋ. Irkeb neŋbe megen kattiriŋ. ⁴Kat siŋare kuŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar kura gor yintiriŋ. Irdeb yeŋya gor wawuŋ 7 hinhet. Gor hitekeyabe Holi Spirit beleŋ Polbe kame Yerusalem kuŋ kan-duk kinyeŋ goyen mel go bebak yirkeb

basiŋa irman hamiŋ. ⁵Gega Yerusalem kutek naluniniŋ forok yekeb kuniŋ yeŋ gitik titeke Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ hinhan mar goyen tumŋaŋ bere-mya dirneŋ weŋya wor taun go tubul teŋ neŋya kuŋ makaŋ siŋare forok yitiriŋ. Irdeb megen dokolhoŋniniŋ yuguluŋ teŋ tumŋaŋ Al Kurun mere irtiŋ. ⁶Go kamereb kadam hayhay girde teŋbe yubul teŋ hakwa hende kuteke deneneŋbe mel gobe mulgan hamiŋ.

⁷Be, Tair taun go tubul teŋ kuŋ kuŋbe Tolemes taunde forok yitiriŋ. Gorbe hakwa tubul teŋ siŋare kurkun Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar yeneŋbe yeŋya wawuŋ uŋkureŋ po firtiriŋ. ⁸Irde fay urkeb taun go tubul teŋ kuŋ Sisaria taunde forok yitiriŋ. Gorbe Filipyen yare kutiriŋ. Filipbe Al Kurunyen mere goyen alya bereya saba yirde hiyen. Yeŋbe hakot aposel buda beleŋ meten faraŋ mar niŋ yekeb yeŋya al hoyan 6 goya yawaramiŋ al go goyen. ⁹Yeŋbe wiriŋ sipte karkuwan hitiŋ gega, foŋeŋ po hinhan. Bere sipte gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan heŋ tagalde hanjen.

¹⁰Be, gorbe wawuŋ budam yara po hitekeyab Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura deŋem Agabus go Yudia naŋare mat katyiŋ. ¹¹Kateŋ neŋ hinhetde gor forok yeŋbe Polyeŋ kan mal temde temdere niŋ goyen teŋbe yingende haniŋya kahaŋya fere tiyyiŋ. Irdeb, “Niŋen hanneya kahaŋneya fere tihim gahade gayen po Yuda mar Yerusalem taunde han gore kan gate miŋ albe haniŋya kahaŋya fere teŋ al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ gote haniŋde kernayiŋ yeŋ Holi Spirit beleŋ nina,” yiriŋ. ¹²Gwaha yeke nurdeb neŋya Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar gor niŋ goya beleŋ Pol goyen Yerusalem ma kwayiŋ inen utaŋ irtiŋ. ¹³Gega Pol beleŋ, “Daniŋ eseŋ buniŋen buniŋen teŋ dufayne buluŋ irde haŋ? Nebe nad fere nirnayeŋ goke ma nurde hime. Doyaŋ

Al Kurun Yesu nin wor igin kamen yey nurde hime geb,” dinyin. ¹⁴Goyenpoga mereninin ma nurtek hekeb, “Al Kurun beleŋ dufay kirtin gobe gwahade po forok yiyey,” yeybe bada hitirin. ¹⁵Gwaha teŋbe detninin yade Yerusalem hurkunin yey taun go tubul titirin. ¹⁶Irkeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar Sisaria taunde hinhan gore dukun Yerusalem forok yeybe gar hinayin yey Nasonyen yare dubul tiyamin. Yeybe Saiprus motmotde nin al. Al gobe hakot po Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin hinhin.

Polbe Yems kinyin

¹⁷Be, Yerusalem nin Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar beleŋ deneybe aman hamin. Irkeb gor firtirin. ¹⁸Irdeb fay urkeb Yems kinnin yey nenya Polya tumnan yey hitte kutirin. Kunbe yeyya gor nin doyan mar manan tumnan yintirin. ¹⁹Pol beleŋ Yemsya doyan marya go yenenbe kadom pere gird teŋbe metey teŋ hinhin goyen minde mat tagalde tukun tukun pasi iryin. Irde Al Kurun beleŋ taren irke al min hoyan Yuda mar moŋ hitte kun metey dahade teŋ kun hinhin goyen manan momon yiryin. ²⁰Irkeb gor heŋ mere nuramin mar beleŋ Al Kurun turun iramin. Irdeb Pol gaha inamin: “Gebe Yuda mar budam wor po dufaymin Yesu nin sanin iran gobe nurde ha. Goyenpoga go mar gobe tumnan neŋ Yuda marte tikula manan taren po tanarde gama irde han goyen wor nurde ha gogo. ²¹Be, mel gobe ge beleŋ Yuda mar moŋ al min hoyande nin nanare kun heŋya saba teŋ hinhan goyen nurde han. Ge beleŋ gon nin Yuda mar saba yirdeb, ‘Nende tikula Mose beleŋ kayyin goyen ma gama irnayin. Irde diriŋtin yagobe guba ma yey yunnayin,’ yineŋ hinhan goyen nurde han. ²²Irdeb ge gar wayan gayen heŋ ga moŋ nurnin tahan. Ningeb kanduk kurun kura kinnin tihit geb, daha titek?

²³Ningeb mere girnin tihit gayen po gama ira ko. Monko kanduk kinnin geb. Be, nende al sipte kura Yuda marte matare biŋa tiyan ga han. ²⁴Ningeb al sipte goya Al Kurunyen ya balem bana kunayin. Irdeb Yuda marte matare wukken heŋ heŋ mata doyan mar hitte kun mata tinayin goke hora yunayin. Irkeb go mar gore biŋa tiyan al sipte gote tonan kara tinayin. Gwaha tike gab al tumnan geneŋbe, ‘Mere yey ulinde nurde hityen kurun gobe usi. Yeybe fudinde nende tikula gama irde hi,’ yey bebak tinayin. ²⁵Be, neŋ beleŋ al min hoyan Yuda mar moŋ gega, Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar goke bikken asan kan yunenbe, ‘Ungura bingey teŋ yuntin ma nene hinayin, dapna darim ma nene hinayin, dapna kura biŋinde kan giti irke kamtin ma haniŋde yaka tike kamtin gobe ma nene hinayin, irde leplep mata ma teŋ hinayin,’ yineŋ mata goyen goke po bisam yirtirin gobe nurde ha gogo,” inamin.

²⁶Be, inamin go ferde fay urkeb Pol beleŋ al sipte goya tumnande Yuda marte matare wukken heŋ heŋ mata go tiyamin. Irdeb go kamereb Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkunbe, “Biŋa tiyan goyen pasi irde nende matare wukken heŋ heŋ mata goyen nalu gwahader ga hubu hiyyey geb, dapna yawan dunmeke al sipte gake teŋ kumga tinayin,” yey bebak yiryin.

Pol fere tiyamin

²⁷Be, wukken heŋ heŋ mata teŋ hinhan goyen kun murun beleŋ heŋ nalu 7 heweŋ tikeb Yuda mar kura Esia nanare mat Yerusalem wayamin gore Pol go Al Kurunyen ya balem ban hike kenamin. Irde Pol go busaharyenkek yey tanaramin. ²⁸Irdeb, “Israel mar, faran durnan! Al gare neŋ Israel marya nende tikulaya Al Kurunyen ya balemya gayen gake al tumnan bulun mat saba yirde

hiyen. Irde al miñ hoyañ Grik mar goyen ya balem biñde yawawayuñ. Irdeb al mali ma hurkutek ya balem goyen buluñ iruñ,” yineñ gor hinhan mar goyen biñ yakamke biñ ar yamiñ. ²⁹ (Be, mel gore Grik mar niñ yamiñ gobe Efesus taunde niñ al Trofimusya Polya beleñ Yerusalem gor hike yenamiñ. Niñgeb dufaymiñdebe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana al miñ hoyañ goñ hurkutek moñ yeñ bisam irtin hiyen goyen Pol beleñ al goyen teñ bana goñ hurkuñ daw yeñ nuramiñ.)

³⁰ Be, mere go nurdeb goyare po Yerusalem niñ mar tumñañ biñ ar yamiñ. Irkeb kurhan mat mat Al Kurunyen ya balemde gor kup yeñ wayamiñ. Irdeb ya bana mat Pol go tulun teñ siñare tukukeb goyare po ya gote yamem kurun go tayamiñ. ³¹ Be, al buda gore mayniñ teñ hikeb Roma gabmande fuleña marte doyañ al kurun go, “Yerusalem bana kanduk kurun forok yihi,” mere momoñ go nuryiñ. ³² Nurdeb goyare goyen po fuleña marmiñ kuraya gote doyañ marmiña yadeb al buda gabu irde hinhande gor kup yeñ kurkamiñ. Irkeb al gabu irde Pol mayde hinhan kurun goyen mel go yeneñbe tubul po tiyamiñ. ³³ Irkeb fuleña marte doyañ al kurun beleñ fuleña marmiñ hulyañ yirke Pol teñ sen irawa beleñ po fere tiyamiñ. Gwaha irdeb al buda kurun hitte fulgañ kañbe, “Al gabe ganuñ? Irde daha tiya?” yineñ gusunañ yiryiñ. ³⁴ Irkeb gabu iramiñ mar kura beleñ kwep kwep teñbe, “Polbe mata gwahade gwahade tiya,” yamiñ. Irkeb kura beleñbe mere hoyañ yeñ kwep kwep tiyamiñ. Be, gwaha teñ mere tuktawañ irkeb doyañ al go mere tiyamiñ goyen bebakkeñ ma nuryiñ. Irdeb fuleña marmiñ yinke Pol teñ fuleña marte yare kwamiñ. ³⁵ Kuñ ya binde heñ hurkuniñ teñ hikeb al buda Pol mayniñ yeñ gama irde hinhan mar gore biñ ar yeke Pol uguñ po kertek

hamiñ. Irkeb fuleña mar beleñ tatum urde teñ hurkamiñ. ³⁶ Irkeb gama irde hinhan mar gore, “Mayke kami! Mayke kami!” yeñ kwep kwep teñ hinhan.

³⁷ Be, teñ ya biñde hurkuniñ tikeyabe Pol beleñ fuleña marte doyañ al kurun goyen, “Igiñ mere kura gireñ?” iney gusunañ iryiñ. Irkeb, “Ey, ge gayen Grik mere nurde ha?” inyiñ. ³⁸ Irdeb sopte po, “Hakot kura Isip niñ al Roma gabman asogo ire yeñ al 4,000 yade sawsawa po kurun nanjare yukuriñ goyenbe ge ma ganuñ?” iney gusunañ iryiñ. ³⁹ Irkeb, “Moñ, nebe Yuda mar al, Silisia nanjare niñ taun kurun Tarsus, Roma gabman beleñ doyañ irde hire gor niñ al. Niñgeb igiñ nubul tike al ga mere yireñ?” inyiñ.

⁴⁰ Be, fuleña marte doyañ almiñ kurun gore igiñ inkeb Pol gobe yare hurkun hurkunde gor huwarde, “Balmiñ hinayiñ,” yineñbe haniñ tunañ yiryiñ. Irkeb balmiñ hikeyabe Yuda mar gote mere mat mere yiryiñ.

22 “Kadne yago, merem yañ nirhan gayen pet teñ nigen ge tagalen tihim ga nurnañ ko,” yinyiñ. ² Go yiriñ gobe Yuda marte mere mat tike nurdeb liwlaw tiyamiñ kurun go bada heñ balmiñ palña iramiñ. Irkeb Pol beleñ, ³ “Nebe Yuda mar al, Silisia nanjare niñ taunde Tarsus kawan himiriñ. Gega wañ Yerusalem gar heñ kurun himiriñ. Irkeb Gamaliel beleñ nende tikula Mose beleñ asininiñ yago asande kañ yuniñ goyen goke kenkela wor po saba niryiñ. Irkeb den beleñ gayenter Al Kurun niñ po nurde mata teñ hañ gahade gayen po ne wor gwaha teñ saba upsineñ gama irde hinhem. ⁴ Irdeb Yesu beleñ alya bereya gaha teñ hinayiñ yeñ tikula kiryiñ goyen gama irde hinhan mar goke biñ arneñ nurde yuneñbe yade fere teñ koyare yerdeb kurabe gasa yirmeke kamde hinhan. ⁵ Go teñ hinhem gobe Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyañ mar pris buda gote kurunmiña Yuda marte

doyan marya wor nenen hinhan geb, igi momon dirnayin. Nebe mel go hitte kun Damaskus taunde nin meten kadam bele faran nurnayin yenbe yinmeke asan kan nunamin. Irkeb asan go tenbe Yesu nin dufay sanin irtin mar goyen fere yirde Yerusalem gar yawan bulun bulun yirnin yen Damaskus taunde kumirin.

⁶“Be, kun kun nana banakahal hekeb Damaskus taun binde himekeyabe bemel po hushi tarej kura nana folekkej kurun gore nanjinde mat ne hitte po timiyyin.

⁷Irde gore nirkeb megen nakten mununin. Irke al melak kura goreb, ‘Sol, Sol, dani mununen bulun bulun nirde ha?’ ninyin. ⁸“Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun goyen, ‘Gebe ganun?’ innekeb, ‘Nebe Nasaret nin al Yesu, mununen bulun bulun nirde ha al goyen,’ ninyin. ⁹Be, al neya tumnan kun hinhet mar gobe hushi go po ga kenamin. Gega mere gobe al gore mere ten hi yen ma bebak tiyamin.

¹⁰Gwaha ninkeb, ‘Doyan Al Kurun, daha tiyen tihim?’ innekeb, ‘Huwara. Irde Damaskus taunde kwa. Gor gab gwaha gwaha tiyayin yen basija girmirin goyen nurayin,’ ninyin. ¹¹Be, hushi kurun gore nirke delne kidoma wor po hirin geb, al kun hinhet mar gore po nanarde nad Damaskus taunde kwamin.

¹²“Be, gorbe al kura denem Ananias hinhin. Yenbe Yuda marte tikula kenkela gama irde hiyen. Irkeb Yuda mar taun goyenter hinhan goreb palap wor po irde hanjen. ¹³Be, Ananias gore ne hitte wan huwardeb, ‘Kadne, sopte delge wuk yeke nankena,’ yirin. ¹⁴Irkeb goyare po delne wuk yeke det yinmirin. Irkeb yen belej gaha ninyin: ‘Al Kurun asininin yago belej hakot dolo irde hinhan Al goyen ge belej gab dufaymin kenen bebak tenbe Al Huwak Yesu goyen delger forok yen mere girkeb nurayin yen bikken basija giryin. ¹⁵Ningeb gebe mata kenen mere nuran goyen goke

kunbe al nana kurun ga hike kwa goyen momon irde tukayin. ¹⁶Ningeb da doyan irde ha? Huwarde kunbe baptais tekeb Al Kurun belej mata bulunge halde gunyen. Irkeb yen dolo irayin,’ ninyin.

¹⁷“Be, kamebe mulgan hen Yerusalem wamirin. Gorbe kun Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hen mere irde henyabe yuwarwarte Doyan Al Kurun kinmirin.

¹⁸Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun belej, ‘Taunde gar nin marbe ge belej ne nin tagalde ha gayen fudinde yen ma nurde asogo gironayin geb, aran po Yerusalem ga tubul ten hoyande kwa,’ ninyin. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Gega ne belej huwardebe, ‘Doyan Al Kurun, mel gobe epte ma asogo nurnayin. Nebe meten alge Stiwen hora po mayan goyarebe gor hinhem. Irde al belej Stiwen maynin ten hike igi nurde go mar gote ulinhor yago doyan yirde hinhem. Irde meten alge Stiwen goyen hora po uguj kerke kamu goyen kinmin. Irdeb Yuda marte gabu yayan kun alya bereya ge nin dufaymin tarej irtin marbe yawan yusulak ten koyare yerde hinhem. Ningeb Yerusalem nin mar gabe kenkela nurde nunen han,’ inmirin. ²¹Gega Doyan Al Kurun belej wol henbe, ‘Ne belej po gad germeke nana gisaw al min hoyan Yuda mar monde nanare kwayin. Ningeb huwarde kwa!’ ninyin,” yinyin.

²²Be, al buda go meremin palja iramin kun al min hoyan Yuda mar mon nin tagalke nurdeb bin ar yamin. Irkeb, “Al gabe megen gar hitek mon nin, mayke kami!” yen kwep kwep tiyamin. ²³Irdeb al buda goreb Pol belej Al Kurun sukal ira yen bin ar wor po yekeb kwep kwep ten ulinhor yago yuguya ten mulowo yade nana kota yemeyde tiyamin. ²⁴Irkeb fuleja marte doyan al kurun belej fuleja marmen go yinke Pol go ten fuleja marte yare tukamin. Irkeb fuleja marte doyan al kurun gore, “Kun usulak tike dani merem yan irde kwep kwep irde han goyen momon diryen,”

yinej hulyañ yiriyi. ²⁵ Irkeb fuleña mar belej kuñ Pol goyen usulak tiniñ yeñ haniña kahaña yad giñ yirdeb hete giti iramiñ. Irkeb Pol belej fuleña mar gote doyañ al kura gor hinhin goyen, “Roma mar al ne gahade gayen mere miñ ma nurdeya mali yusulak tinayñ yeñ Roma gabman belej igiñ yitiñ we?” iniyiñ. ²⁶ Irkeb fuleña marte doyañ al gob kurumñ hitte kuñbe “Al gabe Roma al geb, daha ireñ taha?” iniyiñ. ²⁷ Irkeb fuleña marte doyañ al kurun gore Pol hitte kuñbe, “Momon nira. Ge gayen fudinde Roma al?” iniyiñ. Irkeb, “Fudinde,” yiriñ. ²⁸ Irkeb al gore, “Nebe Roma al hewe yeñbe hora kurun tubul teñ gab Roma al himiriñ,” iniyiñ. Irkeb Pol belej, “Gebe gwaha tiyariñ gega, Adonebe Roma al geb, ne wor Roma al,” iniyiñ.

²⁹ Be, Pol go gwaha yeke nurdeb fuleña mar usulak teñ gusunañ irniñ yeñ doyañ hamiñ gobe warga heñ okohom po bada hamiñ. Irkeb Pol go Roma al gega, malikan miñ miñmon fuleña marmiñ yinke sende fere tiyamiñ goke kafura hiriñ.

Polbe merere huwaryiñ

³⁰ Irdeb nalu go wawuñ heñ sopte fay urkeb fuleña marmiñ yinke Pol go sen yugu teñ unamiñ. Irde, “Da misiñde wor po Yuda mar belej Pol mere uliñde iran goyen upsiniñ bebañ tiye,” yeñbe pris buda gote karkuwanmiña Yuda marte doyañ mar tumñañ wake gabu irke gab gusunañ yire yeñ mere kiriyiñ. Irkeb tumñañ gabu irke fuleña marte doyañ al kurun belej Pol tawake al buda kurun gote diliñde huwaryiñ.

Pol belej Yuda marte doyañ mar buda hitte Yesu niñ tagalyiñ

23

Be, Pol go huwarde Yuda marte doyañ mar gabu iramiñ go yeneñbe, “Kadne yago, nebe Al

Kurun niñ meten po teñ heñyabe bener wukken wor po nurdeya meten timeke wañ wañ gago hihi. Al Kurun diliñde mata buluñ kura ma teñ himyen,” yinyiñ. ² Gwaha yekeb pris buda gote kurumñ Ananias belej kadam yago Pol bindere hinhan go hulyañ yirde, “Mohonje go maynañ,” yinyiñ. ³ Irkeb Pol belej meremiñ go nurdeb, “Gebe nende tikula ufurd unenbe gor keperde, ‘Gebe buluñ gwaha gwaha tiyañ,’ ninha. Goyenbe gigenbe tikula goyen pel irdeb merene kenkela ma nurde mali ga maynañ yinha? Gebe siñare mat geneñmiñbe igiñ wor po gega, bege banabe tikiñ barañ wor po ha. Niñgeb goke teñbe Al Kurun beleñbe mugunyañ geb,” iniyiñ. ⁴ Irkeb al Pol bindere hinhan goreb, “Yeñbe Al Kurunyañ meten al wor po. Pris buda gote kurumñ goyen go ma nurde nanyañ irha?” inen kwep kwep iramiñ. ⁵ Irkeb Pol belej wol heñbe, “Kadne yago, nende tikularebe, ‘Doyañ altiñ kura mere buluñ ma irde hinayñ,’ yitiñ gobe nurde hime. Niñgeb yeñbe al gwahade yeñ ma nurde nanyañ irhem,” yinyiñ.

⁶⁻⁸ Goyare goyenbe Yuda marte doyañ mar gabu iramiñ gobe Farisi marya Sadusi marya goyen Pol belej yeneñ bebañ tiyyiñ. Be, Farisi marbe al kamdebe sopte huwarnayñ, irde Al Kurunyañ miyonbe hañ, al toneñ manañ hañ yeñ nurde hanñen. Munañ Sadusi mar gobe gwahade ma nurde hanñen. Niñgeb Pol go mel goyen yeneñbe, “Kadne yago, adonebe Farisi al geb, ne manañ gwahade po. Niñgeb nebe Al Kurun belej al kamkeb kame sopte yisañ hiyyen gobe fudinde yeñ nurdeb goke po doyañ heñ hime goyen goke tagalde himyen. Gega goke igiñ ma nurde gago merere nerhañ,” yeñ mere sañiñ po yiriyiñ. Sadusi marya Farisi marya gobe kadam igiñ ma nurd gunen teñ hanñen geb, Pol mere tiyyiñ go nurdeb yinñen uliñ kadam mo-

honde tiyamiñ. Irde dufaymiñ unjkuren kertek ma hamiñ. ⁹Irdeb hekhok teñ kwipkwep teñ epte ma tiyamiñ. Gwaha teñbe Farisi mar kura Yuda marte tikula saba yird yird mar gore huwardeb, “Al gabe mata bulunmiñ kura ma kenhet. Monjo Al Kurunyen miyon beleñ yar kura ma det toneñ beleñ yar kura inyiñ kenem daha tinayiñ?” yamiñ.

¹⁰Irde al buda kwipkwep teñ hinhan go kuñ bulun wor po heñ artek heke nurdeb, “Monjo gwaha teñ Pol mayke kamyen,” yen fuleña marte doyan al kurun gore fuleña marmiñ hulyañ yirde, “Kurkuñ Pol tawanañ. Munañ epte mon kenem kwep kwep yirde gasa yirhet yirhet yirde gab teñ wanayiñ,” yinyiñ. Irkeb kuñ gwahade po teñbe Pol gob fuleña marte yare teñ kwamiñ.

¹¹Be, gwaha tiyamiñ go wawun goyenbe Doyan Al Kurun beleñ Pol diliñde forok yenbe, “Kafura ma yo. Tareñ po heñ hayiñ. Yerusalem gar al ne niñ momon yirde saba yirde hayen gwahade goyen po Rom taunde manañ kuñ gwahade po teñ hayiñ geb,” inyiñ.

Yuda mar beleñ Pol mayniñ yen sege iramiñ

¹²⁻¹³Be, fay urkeb go wampot goyenbe Yuda mar kura 40 gwahade goyen gabu irdeb daha mat kura Pol mayteke kamyen yen mere sege iramiñ. Irdeb, “Fudinde wor po, Polbe mayteke kamkeya gab bingeya feya netek,” yenbe biña tiyamiñ. ¹⁴Gwaha teñbe Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya pris buda gote karkuwanmiñya hitte kuñbe, “Neñbe, ‘Feya bingeya kutjare heñbe Pol mayteke kamke wor wor gab ig uliñ titek,’ yihit. ¹⁵Ningeb denya Yuda marte doyan maryabe fuleña marte doyan al kurun hitte kuñbe usi irdeb, ‘Pol go sopte tubul teñ dunke matamiñ ge kenkela gusunañ irniñ,’ innayiñ. Irkeb tubul teñ dunkeb teñ wanayiñ.

Irkeb neñbe belen doyan heñ hitek geb, gon po mayteke kamyen,” yinamiñ.

¹⁶Gega Pol yayiñ beleñ mere momon go nurdeb fuleña marte yare kuñ Pol momon iryiñ. ¹⁷Irkeb Pol gobe fuleña mar 100 gote doyan al kura hoy irdeb, “Al gabe doyan altiñ hitte kuñ mere kura momon ireñ teñ hi geb, yen hitte teñ kwa,” inyiñ.

¹⁸Irkeb al goreb Pol yayiñ goyen fuleña marte doyan al kurun hitte tukunbe, “Pol koyare hi al gore hoy nirke kuñ kenmekeb, ‘Al gare doyan altiñ kurun mere kura momon ireñ tiya. Ningeb doyan altiñ hitte teñ kwa,’ ninkeb gago ge hitte tawayhem,” inyiñ. ¹⁹Gwaha inkeb al gore Pol yayiñ go haniñde tanarde hoyañ beleñ tukunbe, “Da mere momon nireñ teñ ha?” inyiñ. ²⁰Irkeb al goreb, “Yuda marbe mere sege irde dufay unjkuren po irhan. Ningeb gise go goyenbe wan, ‘Pol tubul teñ dunke tukun da mata wor po tiyun goyen Yuda marte doyan mar diliñde huwarke gusunañ irtek,’ usi girnayiñ geb. ²¹Albe 40 gwahade gore dufay unjkuren po irdeb, ‘Bingeya feya kutja irtek geb. Pol maydeya gab mali titek,’ yen biña tiyañ mar gobe bana kuñ gere mere niñ po doyan hiniñ yahan. Ningeb Yuda marte doyan mar beleñ gise wan mere girke goya yende mere ma nurayiñ. Irde Pol wor tubul ma teñ yunayiñ,” inyiñ. ²²Irkeb fuleña marte doyan al kurun gore huwardeb, “Iginge kwa. Goyenpoga mere momon nirha gabe al hoyañ kura momon ma irayiñ,” iney hayhay iryiñ.

Fuleña marte doyan al beleñ Pol Feliiks hitte teñ kerke kuriñ

²³Irdeb fuleña mar 100 gote doyan al irawa hoy yiryiñ. Irke wakeb, “Derbe kuñ fuleña mar kahan de kuñ fuleña teñ hanjen mar 200 ya hos hende mat fuleña teñ hanjen mar 70 goyen yinke gitik tinayiñ. Irde hakde fuleña

teŋ haŋyen mar 200 goyen manaj mo-monj yiriryeŋ. Irdeb deŋ tumŋaŋ 9 kilok wawuŋbe Pol teŋ Sisaria taunde kurkunayiŋ. ²⁴ Irde Roma gabman al deŋem Feliks Yudia naŋa doyaŋ irde hi al hitte kunayiŋ. Moŋgo al beleŋ maynak geb, Polbe hos hende teŋ kunayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. ²⁵ Irde asaŋ kura kaŋbe yunyiŋ. Merebe gahade:

²⁶ “Doyaŋ al Feliks, nebe Klodius Lisias beleŋ asaŋ gago kayhem. Gebe doyaŋ alne wor po yeŋ nurd guneŋ hime.

²⁷ Al gayenbe Yuda mar beleŋ teŋ mayniŋ tiyaŋ. Gega Roma al yeke nurdeb fuleŋa marne yade kuŋbe mayniŋ teŋ hinhan mar haniŋde mat teŋ wamiŋ. ²⁸ Irdeb da misiŋde wor po Yuda mar beleŋ mere uliŋde irde asogo irde haŋ goyen gusuŋaŋ yirde bebaŋ tiye yeŋbe Yuda marte doyaŋ mar gote gabure tukumiŋ. ²⁹ Goyenbe teŋ fere teŋ mayteke kami yaŋ gega, miŋ miŋmonj gwaha irniŋ tiyaŋ. Miŋ yara kinmiŋbe Yuda marte tikula niŋ teŋ mere uliŋde iraŋ. ³⁰ Irdeb Pol goyen mayniŋ yeŋ mere sege iraŋ goyen nurdeb balmiŋ po teŋ kermeke ge hitte kwa gago. Irdeb Yuda mar go da misiŋde wor po al go mayniŋ tiyaŋ goyen ge hitte kuŋ gab delge mat tagalnayiŋ yinmiŋ,” gwahade kayyiŋ.

³¹ Be, fuleŋa mar go doyaŋ almiŋ kuruŋ beleŋ yinyiŋ goyen po gama irdeb wawuŋ go po Pol teŋ Sisaria taunde kuniŋ yeŋ kuŋbe belen Antipatris taunde feramiŋ. ³² Irde fay urkeb fuleŋa mar hos manaj gore po Pol teŋ Sisaria taunde kwamiŋ. Irkeb fuleŋa mar hoyaj kuruŋ gobe gor mat mulgaŋ heŋ Yerusalem kwamiŋ. ³³ Be, fuleŋa mar Pol teŋ kwamiŋ go Sisaria taunde forok yeŋbe doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ goyen Feliks Yudia naŋa doyaŋ irde hiyen al go unenbe Pol manaj

yeŋ hitte mekeramiŋ. ³⁴ Irkeb Feliks beleŋ asaŋ go kapyaj heŋbe Pol go, “Gebe dare niŋ al?” iney gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb Pol beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Nebe Silisia naŋare niŋ al,” inyiŋ. ³⁵ Irkeb, “Iginge gar hayiŋ. Irkeb mere ulger irde haŋ mar goyen wake gab tumŋaŋ merere huwar-nayiŋ. Irkeb meretiŋ nureŋ,” inyiŋ. Irdeb metey marmiŋ hulyaj yirdeb, “Tukuŋ Herotyen ya kuruŋde gor kerde doyaŋ irde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Polbe Feliks diliŋde huwarde mere tiyyiŋ

24 Be, wawuŋ siptesoŋoŋ kamereb pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ Anana-iasya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwak kuraya Sisaria kuŋ Roma gabman al Feliks hitte Pol go tagal unniŋ yeŋ kurkamiŋ. Goyenterbe al kura deŋembe Tetulus goyen mel gore, “Neŋ faraŋ durde merere harde mere tiyayiŋ,” inkeb mel goya tumŋaŋ kwamiŋ. Al gobe Roma gabmanyen mere sope ird ird mata goyen keŋkela nurde hinhin al.

² Be, Pol niŋ mere kerkeb wayyiŋ. Irkeb Tetulus beleŋ huwarde gaha yiriŋ: “Feliks, gebe doyaŋ alniniŋ wor po. Ge beleŋ upsiniŋ doyaŋ dirde hike neŋbe dahadem moŋ, igiŋ po heŋ waŋ waŋbe gago hite. Dufaye tiŋeŋ wukkeŋ wor po goyen kerde doyaŋ dirkeb naŋa kuruŋ gayen bana niŋ alya bereya tumŋaŋ igiŋ po hite. ³ Ge beleŋ metey kuruŋ gwahade teŋ hayen goyen goke neŋ tumŋaŋ amaŋeŋ wor po nurd guney hi-tyen. ⁴ Be, ne beleŋ mere uguŋ po timeke piŋeŋ nurd nunak geb, bada heweŋ. Gega ok ninkeb mere muŋ kura tiyeŋ. ⁵ Be, al garebe megeŋ kuruŋ gayen kuŋ waŋ teŋ Yuda mar biŋ yakamde dufaymiŋ buluŋ yirde hinhin. Irkeb kanduk karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ forok yeŋ hinhan. Yeŋbe al buda kura ‘Nasaret niŋ mar’ yineŋ haŋyen gote doyaŋ al. ⁶⁻⁷ Irde al gare po Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana goŋ

Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyan mali ten hurkuŋ. Al gare gwaha mat ya balem goyen buluŋ ireŋ ten hikeb ten fere titiŋ.⁸ Ningeb gigen gab gusuŋan irkeb yingen mohonde kenkela tagalke gab gwahade ningeb gago tagal unen merere kerhan yen bebak tiyayin,” inyin.⁹ Be, Tetulus beŋ mere ten pasi irkeb Yuda mar bana goŋ hinhan gore, “Mere tiya gobe fudinde wor po!” yamiŋ.

¹⁰ Irkeb Feliks beŋ, “Pol, ge wor huwarde mere tiya,” inen hanin tunan iryin. Irkeb Pol go huwardeb Feliks goyen, “Gebe dama budamde wor po nana kurun gayen doyan irde hayen. Irde al ge hitte wan merere huwarke ge beŋ dufay kenkela wor po henya meremiŋ nurde sope irde hayen. Ningeb nebe delger gago nigen ge pet ten mere tiyen tihim.¹¹ Be, nebe Al Kurun doloŋ ire yen Yerusalem taunde hurkuminde mat wan hanke gabe nana fay 12 hihi. Ningeb usi yen kenenbe gigen ga al gusuŋan yirke bebak girnayin.¹² Be, mere ulner irde han mar gayen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana al kuraya kadam mohonde ma ten himeke nenan. Irde Yerusalem taun banaya Yuda marte gabu yayan wor al kura ma bin yakamde hinhem. Hubu wor po.¹³ Ningeb tagalde nunen han mar gayen daha matbe min goke kura merere kirtin yen momon girke nurayin? Hubu wor po!¹⁴ Gega Nasaret nin al Yesu beŋ tikula kiryin goyen gama irde han mar al goyen kurabe gago nineŋ han gobe fudinde. Mel gabe Yesuyen tikula goyen fudinde moŋ yen han. Gega nebe gwaha mat Al Kurun asininiŋ yago beŋ doloŋ irde hinhan Al goyen doloŋ irde himyen. Irde

Al Kurunyen mere Moseya Al Kurunyen mere basan marya beŋ asande katin kurun goyen fudinde yen nurde gama irde himyen.¹⁵ Irde mel gare Al Kurun diliŋde al huwakyabe huwak monya goyen tunan Al Kurun beŋ kamtiŋde mat al yisan heke huwarnayin yitin goyen fudinde yen mata goke doyan hen hanjen gwahade goyen po ne manan goke doyan hen himyen.¹⁶ Goke tenbe bener wukken wor po nurdeya mata ten himeke alya Al Kurunya diliŋdebe igin po nenen hinayin yen kurut yen himyen.

¹⁷ “Nebe dama budam po Yerusalem tubul ten nana sinare po kun hinhem. Irdeb nere alya bereya Yuda mar kura det minmoŋ al buniŋen goyen faran yure yen hora ten gab Yerusalem mulgan hen kumin. Be, goya goyenbe Al Kurun wor doloŋ irde galak ire yen kumin.¹⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen ya balemde hen Yuda marte matare wukken hen hen mata ten himekeyab mel gare wan nenan. Goyenterbe al budamya ma hinhet. Balmin po hen al kura ma buluŋ irde hinhem.¹⁹ Ya bana goŋbe Esia nanare nin Yuda mar kura hinhan gore nenan. Ningeb mata buluŋ kura timeke nenan kenem mel gore po ga delger huwarde ne nin tagalke nurayin.²⁰ Gega go mar gobe gar ma han geb, hankepaya Yerusalem gor Yuda marte doyan mar diliŋde huwarmeke nere kanduk kura ulner hi kenen gab mel gare igin momon girnayin.²¹ Nebe Yerusalem gor merere huwardeb, ‘Al kamtiŋbe sopte huwarnayin yitin mere gobe fudinde wor po yen nurde hime. Mere gwahade timin gokeb gago merere nerhan,’ yinen kwep

§§24:6-7 Asan hoyandebe gahade katin hi: ⁶ Irde al gare po Al Kurunyen ya balem bana goŋ Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyan ten hurken tiyayin. Al gare gwaha mat ya go buluŋ ireŋ ten hike fere titiŋ. Irde nende matare al gate mata buluŋ goke tagalde murungem unteknurting. ⁷ Gega Fuleŋa marte doyan al Lisias beŋ wan mudunhem mudunhem dirde Pol gayen ten kun. ⁸ Irdeb, ‘Al gayen uliŋde merem yan irtek marbe Feliks hitte kun momon irnayin,’ dinun,” inyin.

kwep yirmiņ. Ningeb kanduknebe gogo po yeņ nurde hime,” inyiņ.

²² Be, Feliks gobe Yesu beleņ tikula kiryiņ goyen keņkela nurde hinhin. Ningeb mere tiniņ tiyamiņ goyen utaņ yirdeb, “Fuleņa marte doyaņ al kuruņ Lisias beleņ wake meremiņ nurde gab kanduk gake dufay kura kereņ,” yineņ yakira tiyyiņ. ²³ Irdeb fuleņa mar 100 gote doyaņ al gor hinhin goyen, “Pol go tukuņ koyare kerde doyaņ irde hayiņ. Goyenpoga kurarebe igiņ tubul tike dufaymiņde wilwul teņ hiyeņ. Irkeb diņuņ yago kura waņ keneņ det kuraņ nurkeb faraņ urde hinayiņ,” inyiņ.

²⁴ Be, hitgeņ yara teņbe kuņ nalu kurarebe Feliksyā berem Drusilaya waryum. Feliks berem Drusilabe Yuda mar bere. Be, waņ gor heņbe Feliks go Pol niņ keya hiriņ. Irkeb waņ Yesu Kristu niņ dufaymiņ tareņ irde yende mere gama ird ird mata niņ tagalke nurde hinhin. ²⁵ Be, Pol beleņ alyā bereyā Al Kuruņ diliņde daha mat huwak po hinayiņ, irde daha matbe uliņde po amaņ hetek mata fole irde hinayiņ, irde kame Al Kuruņ beleņ alyā bereyā igiņyā buluņyā goyen pota yirde muruņgem yunyeņ goke tagalyiņ. Irkeb Feliks beleņ mere go nurdeb kafura hiriņ. Irdeb, “Ep niņ, mulgaņ hawa. Irde nalu kurare kura ge niņ yemeke gab wake sopte mere teņ hireņ,” inyiņ. ²⁶ Be, Feliks go haņkayeņ haņkayeņ Pol hoy irde mere teņ hi-naryum gobe, “Gwaha timeke hora kura nunke gab koyare hi goyen tubul timeke kuyeņ,” yeņ dufay heņbe gogo teņ hinhin. Gega Pol gobe hora kura muņ ma unyiņ.

²⁷ Be, Pol go gwahade po hike kuņ kuņ dama irawa hubu hiriņ. Irkeb Feliks go meteniņ tubul teņ kutek nalu hekeb al kura deņem Porsius Festus beleņ gasuņmiņ tiriņ. Gega Feliks gore Yuda mar beleņ amaņeņ nurd nunnayiņ yeņbe Pol koyare po tubul teņbe kuriņ.

Pol beleņ Sisar hitte kuņ kuņ niņ Festus gusuņeņ iryiņ

25 Be, Festus beleņ Feliksyen gasuņ teņ doyaņ al kuruņ heņbe wawuņ karwo hubu hekeb Sisaria taunde mat Yerusalem taunde hurkuriņ. ² Goya goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwaņmiņyā Yuda marte doyaņ maryā beleņ Festus hitte kuņ Pol mere uliņde iramiņ. ³ Irdeb, “Pol gobe beleņ doyaņ heņ mayteke kamyeņ,” yeņ bikkeņ mere sege irde ep iramiņ geb, Festus goyen, “Pol go dunke neņ beleņ Yerusalem gar teņ waņ merere kertek geb, igiņ araņeņ faraņ durayiņ we?” inamiņ. ⁴ Gega Festus beleņ wol heņbe, “Polbe Sisaria taunde koyare hi. Nebe heņ ga moņ mulgaņ heņ taunde gor kurkeņ tihim. ⁵ Ningeb mata buluņ kura tiyuņ nurde haņ kenem doyaņ martiņ kura gama nirde kunayiņ. Kuņ gor gab tumgaņ merere huwardebe da mata buluņ tiyuņ goyen tagalnayiņ,” yinyiņ.

⁶ Be, Festus go wawuņ 8 wet kura ma 10 gwahade wet goyen mel goyā Yerusalem gor heņbe Sisaria taunde mulgaņ heņ kurkuriņ. Kuņ firyiņ geb, fay urkeb Pol teņ merere kere yeņbe mere sope ird ird gasuņde keperdebe meteniņ marmiņ hulyaņ yirde, “Kuņ Pol teņ wanaņ,” yinyiņ. ⁷ Irkeb Pol go merere huwarke Yuda mar Yerusalem mat katamiņ gore kuņbe kalyaņ keramiņ. Irdeb mere kanduk kurayen kurayen yeņ uliņde iramiņ. Gega meremiņ goyen bebakkeņ kura ma tikeb Festus beleņ fudiņde yeņ ma nuryiņ. ⁸ Irkeb Pol wor yingeņ ge teņbe, “Nebe Yuda marte tikula muņ kura ma buluņ irde himyen. Al Kuruņyen ya balem wor goke buluņ ma nurde himyen. Irde Roma niņ doyaņ al kuruņ Sisaryen mere wor keņkela po gama irde himyen,” inyiņ.

⁹ Gega Festus go gwaha timekeb Yuda mar beleņ binde igiņ nurnayiņ yeņbe,

“Igin sopte mulgañ heñ Yerusalem hurkuke gab merege gor wor nuren?” inen gusunañ iriyin. ¹⁰ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Nebe Yuda mar bulun kura ma yirmin gobe kenkela wor po nurde ha gogo. Ningeb gago Roma gabmanyen meten al diliñde kandukne sope ire yen delger huwarhem. ¹¹ Goyenbe fudinde mata bulun kura timin kenem igin goke ten kameñ. Gote merem mon. Gega mel Yuda mar gore mere ulner irde han gayen fudinde mon kenem al kura beleñ epte ma wor po mel gote haniñde niryen. Ningeb gar epte mon yen nurde hime geb, Rom kun Sisar diliñde gab huwarde mere tiyen yen momon girde hime” iniyin. ¹² Irkeb Festusya meten faran marmen yago yingen ulin Pol mere tiyyin goke sege irdeya gab huwardebe, “Rom kun Sisar diliñde huwareñ yaha geb, gwahade po tiyayin,” iniyin.

Festus beleñ Pol nin Agripa iniyin

¹³ Be, nana fay karwo gwahade kamereb Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripaya haymin Bernaisiya beleñ, “Roma gabman al Festus goyen kun kenye. Irkeb palap nirhar yen nuryen,” yen Sisaria taunde kwaryum. ¹⁴ Be, Agripa go sobamde yara po gor hikeb Festus beleñ Pol nin momon ire yenbe gaha iniyin: “Al kura Feliks beleñ ten koyare kerde tubul ten kun gobe gar hi. ¹⁵ Yerusalem taunde hurkumin. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya beleñ ne hitte wanbe al go merem yan irde, ‘Ge beleñ gab al go ten merere kerde mata bulun tiyan inayin,’ yen gusunañ niran. ¹⁶ Irkeb ne beleñbe, ‘Roma gabmanyen matarebe al kura merere huwarkeb tagal unnayin mar go manan tumnan merere huwarnayin. Irdeb al goreb mel gote diliñde yingen ge ten mere tiyyen. Gwaha ma tiyyen gobe min minmon epte ma tagal unnayin mar goyen

haniñde mekertek,’ yinmin. ¹⁷ Gwaha yinenbe tumnan wan gar firtin geb, fay urkeb mere nurd nurd gayen aranen po nure yen Pol go tawanan yinmeke tawayan. ¹⁸ Irkeb al buda merem yan iran mar gore Pol ulin mata bulun wor po kura wet tiyun geb, tagalnin tahan yimin gega, hubu. ¹⁹ Meremin kura gobe asem yagot mataya sabaya nin al goya kadam mohon tiyan. Irde meremin kurabe Pol gore al kamtin kura deñembe Yesu goyen huwaryin hi yekeb goke manan kadam mohon tiyan. ²⁰ Irkeb gwaha mat kura meremin goyen fudinde ma usi goyen bebak titek ma himin. Ningeb bada heñ Pol go, ‘Igin Yerusalem taunde hurkun gor sopte merere huwarayin?’ inen gusunañ irmin. ²¹ Gega Pol beleñ huwardebe, ‘Nebe Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun hitte kun yen diliñ mat huwarde gab mere gayen tagalen,’ ninun. Gwaha ninkeb bada heñ meten marne hulyan yirdeb, ‘Belnen tukun koyare kerde doyan irde hinayin. Irkeb kame ga ten kermeke Sisar hitte kuyen,’ yinmin,” iniyin.

²² Be, Agripa beleñ mere momon go nurdeb, “Mere gayen nigen wor po nuren yen nurde hime,” iniyin. Irkeb Festus beleñbe, “Gise ga meremin nurayin,” iniyin.

²³ Be, fay urkeb Polyen mere nurye yenbe Agripaya haymin Bernaisiya goyen al beleñ denen turun dirnayin yenbe doyan mar karkuwan de umna bidak ten mere sope ird ird gasunde kwaryum. Sisaria taunde nin fulen mar karkuwanya taun gote doyan mar manan yad kwaryum. Be, forok yen gasunminyan keperde tukukeb Festus beleñ meten marmen yinke kun Pol tawayamin. ²⁴ Irkeb Festus beleñ huwardeb, “Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripaya den gar gabu irhan mar ga nurnan ko. Al ga kenen han gabe

Yuda mar kurun Sisaria taunde garya Yerusalem taunde han mar tumhan gore, 'Al gabe danihan ma tubul ten dunke mayhet,' yen gusuhan nirde kwep kwep ten epte ma tiyan. ²⁵Gega mata bulun bebakken kura tiyun irke goke mayteke kamyen yen ma kinmin. Irde Pol goreb, 'Roma gabman doyan al kurun hitte kun yen dilinde merere huwareh,' yen gusuhan nirun. Ningeb goke tenbe al ga ten kermeke Rom kuyen yen nurmin. ²⁶⁻²⁷Goyenpoga min goke asan kan al ga ten kermeke Roma gabman doyan al kurun Sisar hitte kuyen yen ma nurde hime. Dufaynerbe al merere yirtin goyen min kenkela ma nurde mali po Sisar hitte yad yermeke kunayin gobe igin mon yen nurde hime. Ningeb goke tenbe diltin mat gago ten wayhem. Irde Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripa, ge manan gar ha. Ningeb ge belem gusuhan irde mere min kenen bebak ten gab momon nirke asande kayen," inyin.

Pol belem Agripa dilinde mere tiyyin

26 Be, Festus belem gwaha yekeb Agripa gore, "Be, gigen ge kura tagalke nurnin," inyin. Irkeb Pol go mere min ure yenbe hanin tunan urde gaha inyin: ²"Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripa, Yuda mar belem mere ulner irde han kurun gayenbe fudinde mon yen nigen ge ten al hoyan dilinde mon delger po huwarde tagalen tihim gake amanen nurhem. ³Delger huwarhem gake amanen nurde hime ginhem gobe dahade mon. Gebe Yuda marte mata kenkela wor po nurde hayen. Irde da misinde wor po nindiken Yuda mar ulin kadam mohonde ten hityen goyen wor kenkela nurde hayen. Ningeb mere tiyen tihim gayen pinen ma nurayin.

⁴"Yuda mar kurun gobe ne damde kawan himirin, irde bikken nananer mat wan Yerusalem gor keperde kurun henyabe dahade hinhem goyen kenkela

wor po nurde nunen han. ⁵Ningeb mel gobe ne hakot al fonen hinhemya Farisi mar al henbe daha ten hinhem goyen nurde pasi geb, momon girnin yenbe igin momon girmayin. Farisi marbe Yuda marte tikula tareh wor po tanarde gama irde hanyen. ⁶Be, hanke merere nerhan gabe Al Kurun belem bikken asininin yago hitte mata kura forok yiyyen yen bin tiyyin goyen ne manan goke doyan irde hime ningeb, gago merere huwarhem. ⁷Al Kurun belem bin tiyyin gote iginenbe Yuda mar kurun gayen wawunya nan kahalya huginen Al Kurun dolo irde henya kentek yen doyan hen hanyen. Gega, doyan al kurun Agripa, Al Kurun belem bin tiyyin goyen nen tumhan doyan irde hityen gote iginen forok yirin goyen goke tagalde himekeb gago Yuda mar belem merem yan nirde han. Iginenbe Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin gogo. ⁸Ningeb nebe fudinde wor po Al Kurun belem al kamtibe sopte yisan hiyyen yen nurde hime. Munan den kurun gar gabu irhan mar gabe danihan usi yen nurde han?

⁹"Bikkenbe ne wor kamyinde mat sopte huwaryin yen hinhan al Nasaret nin Yesu goke igin ma nurdeb fudinde wor po asogo iren yen nurde hinhem. ¹⁰Irdeb goyen po gama irdeb kun pris buda gote karkuwanmin momon yirmeke ok ninkeb kun Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar goyen budam yade koyare yerde hinhem. Irde gasa yirteke kamnan yeke ne manan, 'Igin gwaha yirnayin,' yemeke gasa yirde hinhan. ¹¹Irde huginen Yuda marte gabu yayan kun Yesu nin dufaymin tareh irtin mar go yenenbe bulun bulun yirde gasa yirde hinhem. Irde, 'Yesu nanyan irde harhoktin unnayin,' yinen kanku karkuwan karkuwan yunen hinhem. Nebe go mar goke bene ar wor po yen hinhin geb, yen ge nan kene yen taun hoyande nana gisaw wor kun hinhem.

¹²“Mata gwahade kurun goyen ten kun henya nalu kurarebe pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen igin ninkeb Yesu nin dufaymin tareɗ irtin mar fere yire yen Yerusalem taunde mat Damaskus taunde kumirin. ¹³O, Agripa, kun henyaabe naja bankahal heke hulsi sanin kura naja folek kurun gore nankeinɗe mat neyabe al neya kun hinhet mar hitte temeyke kinmirin. ¹⁴Be, hulsi kurun gore gwaha dirke nen tumnan megen dakten mudunin. Irke al melak kura Yuda marte mere mat, ‘Sol, Sol, daniɗ bulun bulun nirde ha? Asogo nirde fuleɗa nirde ha gobe gigen manan bulun irde ha geb,’ ninyin. ¹⁵Irkeb ne belen wol henbe Doyan Al Kurun goyen, ‘Gebe ganun?’ inmekeb Doyan Al Kurun belen gaha ninyin: ‘Nebe Yesu. Ge belen munen bulun bulun nirde ha al goyen. ¹⁶Ningeb huwara. Han kabe meten alne gire yenbe gago delger hihim. Ningeb delger nenha gaya det budam kame gikala girde hen goyen tumnan kun alya bereya hitte tagalde kun hayin. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Nigen po gad germeke Yuda marya al min hoyanya han bana kwayin. Kun ne nin tagalkeb bin bak yenayin. Irkeb Satanyen tareɗ bana han go tubul ten Al Kurun hitte waniɗ yenbe ne nin dufaymin tareɗ irnayin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin halde yunkeb Al Kurun dirɗen wen henayin. Meten go ten hikeyabe Yuda marya al min hoyanya belen mugunen hinayin gega, ne belen doyan girde hen,’ ninyin.

¹⁹“Ningeb Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripa, nebe yuwarwarte nankeinɗe mat Yesu delner forok yen mere niryin goyen pel ma irde gama irmirin. ²⁰Nebe meremin po gama irdeb Damaskus taunde nin Yuda mar hitte wa Al Kurunyen mere tagalmirin. Irdeb Yerusalem taunde nin Yudia nanare nin al hitte kun Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hinhem. Irde al min hoyan Yuda

mar mon hitte wor Al Kurunyen mere tagalde kun hinhem. Gwahade tagalde kun henyaabe, ‘Mata bulunɗin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan henayin. Gwaha tenbe Al Kurun dilinɗe mata igin po ten hinayin. Irkeb al hoyan belen denenbe fudinɗe Al Kurun nin bin mulgan han yen dennayin,’ yen saba yirde hinhem. ²¹Ne gwaha ten kun himekeb Yuda mar belen goke igin ma nurde Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon nade munninɗin tiyamin. ²²Gega Al Kurun belen faran nurkeb wan wan han kaga gago delger huwarde al denem yanya al maliya hitte Yesu nin tagalde hime. Nebe Moseya Al Kurunyen mere basan marya belen kame mata kura forok yiyyen yitin goyen go po tagalde hime. Hoyan nin ma tagalde hime. ²³Mata kame forok yiyyen yen tagalamin gobe Mesaiabe ulin misin kurun katen gab kamyen. Irde gor mat huwaryen. Mata gobe tinen wor po. Al kura gwaha ma titin. Yenbe Yuda marya Yuda mar mon kidoma bana hen mata bulun ten han marya goyen bin bak yenayin yen gogo kamtinɗe mat huwaryen,’ yamin,” inyin.

Pol belen Agripa goyen Yesu gama irayin inyin

²⁴Be, Pol go yingen ge ten hako tagalde hikeyabe Festus belen merem waldebe, “Pol, gebe kukuwa haha! Dufay karkuwan karkuwan yawararin gore girke kukuwa hen ha gogo,” inen kwep iryin. ²⁵Gega Pol belen wol henbe, “Doyan al Festus, mere gabe fudinɗe yen hime. Kukuwa henya ma yen hime. ²⁶Yesu ulinɗe mata forok yirin gobe balmin ma forok yirin geb, Agripabe mata goyen kenkela nurde hi. Ningeb mere ten hime gab yenbe goke yen hi yen nurde hi. Goke tenbe nebe kafura ma hen yen dilin mat igin mere ireɗ,” inyin. ²⁷Irdeb Agripa kenenbe, “Ge gayen

Al Kurunjen mere basan mar belej mere tagalde hinhan goyenbe fudinde yej nurde ha? Ne benerbe fudinde yej nurde ha yej genej hime,” iniyin. ²⁸Gwaha inke Agripa belej wol hejbe, “Gaya-mun gayen po parsay irmekeb Kristen al hiwi yej nurde gago kurut nirde ha?” iniyin. ²⁹Irkeb wol hejbe, “Nalu ulyande ma dolfonde goke ma nurde hime. Gega hanja geya al buda kurun gar hej merene nurhan gayen tumnan ne himin gwahade po den wor Yesu nin dufaytin sanj yirnayin yej Al Kurun gusunan irde hime. Gega gama nirde koyare hinan yej ma dinen hime,” iniyin.

³⁰Irkeb Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripaya haymin Bernaisiya Roma gabman doyan al Festusyabe al buda kurun gor hinhan goya tumnan bur yinin yej huwaramin. ³¹Irdeb mere sope ird ird gasun go tubul ten kun henya yingen ulin mere tenbe, “Al gabe mata bulun kura ma tiyun gega, da misinde wor po ten koyare kerde mayteke kami yej kurut yej han?” yamin. ³²Be, Agripa belej Festus go, “Al gabe kun Sisar dilinde huwarde ga mere tiyen ma yiyun manhan hanja gayenbe okohom po tubul titeke kuwon,” iniyin.

Rom kun kun nin Festus belej Pol go hakwa hende kiryin

27 Be, Festus gore Pol go Rom taunde ten kermeke kuyen yej nurde al kura denjembe Yulius haninde kiryin. Al gobe “Sisaryen Fuleja Mar” yinej hayyen gote fuleja mar 100 doyan yirde hinhin. Goyenterbe al hoyan kura koyare hinhan mar go manan al gote haninde yiriyin. Irke Yulius belej mel go yade hakwa ten Itali nanare kunin tikeb nen manan Pol go gama irde tumnan kunin titirin. ²Be, Sisaria taun nen hinhetde gorbe hakwa kura Esia nanare nin taun Adramitium mat wayyin goyen kintirin. Irdeb hakwa go sopte mulgan

hej Esia nanare nin taun makan sinayan kwen ten hike nurtirin. Irde go hende kutirin. Hakwa hende gorbe Masedonia nanare nin taun Tesalonaika nin al Aris-takusya tumnan kutirin. ³Be, kun fay urkeb Saidon taunde forok yitirin. Gorbe Yulius belej Pol igin igin ire yejbe, “Kun dige yago kura yena. Irkeb det kuran nurde ha goyen faran gurnayin,” iniyin.

⁴Be, taun go tubul ten kutekeb meje kurun wor po huwarke kun kuninin metenen diryin. Irkeb Saiprus motmotbe hanninin tapa belej pel irde ketal urde kutirin. ⁵Irde Saiprus motmot murun fafor tenbe Silisiaya Pamfilia nanare nin makan ala goyen kahal po paten kun Lisia nanare nin taun Maira forok yitirin. ⁶Gorbe Yulius belej Isip nanare nin taun Aleksandria nin hakwa kura goyen Itali nanare kwen ten hike kinyin. Irdeb hakwa go hende kunan dinkeb go hende hurkutirin.

⁷Be, kutirin gega meje kurun huwarkeb wawun budam makande hinhet. Irde bekenge kun kunbe Nidus taunde forok yitirin. Irde gor mat Rom po kunin yitirin gega, meje mun kura falmuk ma hiri. Irkeb bada hej hakwa go bul irde Krit motmot murun denjembe Salmone goyen hanninin yase belej pel irde motmot go ketal urde kutirin. ⁸Be, kutirin goyenbe meje kurun po geb, hakwa bemel kun kun goyen metenen diryin. Irkeb makan feren gama irtinen ten kun tiyun kura denjembe “Makan Kamtinde” gor forok yitirin. Tiyun gobe Lasea taun bindere hinhin.

⁹Be, belej kun hinhetya goyenbe naja fay budam wor po yubul titirin. Irde gonbe Yuda marte Binge Kutja Nalu hubu hej meje bulun kurun forok yeke makande epte ma kutek nalu hewen tike ¹⁰Pol belej Yuliusya hakware nin meten marya goyen, “Mel, kunin yeke kunin ti-hit go belenbe kanduk kurun kenteke geb.

Hakwaya samunya yemeyde nindiken manan bulun hetek geb,” yinen hay-hay yiriyin. ¹¹⁻¹²Gega al budam belej, “Garbe meje nature hakwa hitek mon geb, Finiks taunde kunin. Gorbe nana bulun heke hakwa hitek gasun igin geb, taunde gor hej meje goyen doyan irde hiteke wan fole tike gab kutek,” yamin. Finiks taun gobe Krit motmot goyen murun, nana kurkur belej mat hinhin. Be, al budam gwaha yekeb Yulius belej Polyen mere gama irtinjenbe hakware nin meten marte doyan alya hakwa gote min al gote mere po fudinde yen nuriyin.

Karam meje kafuram wor po huwaryin

¹³Be, kunin titekeyabe meje igin mat wake kenenbe mel gore, “Meje nen yitin go gago forok yihi,” yamin. Irde anga tulun tike hurkukeb hakwa go ten Krit motmot goyen makan feren gama irtinjen ten kwamin. ¹⁴Gega hej ga mon yuwara meje kurun Krit motmot dugure mat katyin. ¹⁵Irke Finiks taunde kunin yen tunan urtirin gega, meje go kurun wor po geb kutek mon hekeb tubul tike yen belej po hakwa go ten makan alare tukurin. ¹⁶Irde meje belej dukukeb motmot dirnen kura denjembe Kauda goyen ketal urde kutirin. Goyenterbe hakwa dirnen kura hakwa kurun nen kun hinhetde gor fen titin tulun ten hinhin goyen bulun hiyyenkek yenbe ten hakwa kurun hende kirnin yen hakware nin meten mar belej kurut yamin. Metenen yiriyin gega, kamebe ten keramin. ¹⁷Irdeb hakwa kurun go hende kun hinhet goyen galan yiyyenkek yenbe kan taren belej po yade hakwa yufuk bana yerke kurkukeb hakwa goyen he fere titin yara irde taren iramin. Irde Libia nanare nin makan sinare Sairtis inen hanyende gor ka kininin karkuwan gor hanyen geb, hakwa go kun gor nek yiyyen yen kafura hamin. Irdeb

gwaha irteke hakwa ga bekenge kwi yen anga tubul tike kurkurin. Goyenbe meje belej ten kun hinhin po.

¹⁸Be, karam meje kafuram kurun goyen mun kura ma falmuk hirin. Irkeb makan duba karkuwan karkuwan gore wan hakwa go karim ma irde hinhan. Irkeb kun fay urkeb hakwa goyen mun kura hipirken hiwi yenbe hakware nin meten mar belej tiyun kurar nin det goyen kura yade makande yemeyamin. ¹⁹Be, sopte po fay urkeb meten mar belej hakware nin meten ten ten det kura yade yemeyamin. ²⁰Be, nalu sobamde po makande hinhet goya goyenbe mejea makanja goyen kura mun falmuk ma po haryum. Bulun wor po hekeb nanaya dinambeya mun kura ma yintirin. Irdeb, “Go ma hitek. Makande po kamnin tihit,” yen nurtirin.

²¹Be, al buda kurun go dula ma tike kun kun nalu ulyande hirin. Irkeb Pol belej huwarde gaha yinyin: “Mel, mere dirmin goyen nurdeb Krit motmot ma tubul titin manhan kanduk kurun gahade ma kentewon. Irde hakware nin detya samunya kurun gayen ma yemeywon. ²²Goyenpoga nen al buda kurun gayenbe kura ma po kamtek. Hakwa po ga bulun hiyyen. Ningeb kafura ma yo. Taren hej hinayin. ²³Nebe Al Kurunen meten al. Yen ge po meten ten hime. Ningeb hanja wawunbe yende miyon belej wanbe, ²⁴‘Pol kafura ma yo. Gebe Sisar dilinde huwarde mere tiyayin geb. Irde Al Kurun belej geya hakwa hende kun han mar buningen nurd yunen faran yuryen geb go ma kamnayan,’ nina. ²⁵Ningeb nebe Al Kurun belej nina gwahade po forok yiyyen yen heken nurde hime. Ningeb goke tenbe gago kafura ma hej sanin po hinayin dinhem. ²⁶Goyenbe hakwa gabe kun motmotde kura gor hej gab bulun hiyyen geb, goyen nurde ga hinayin,” yinyin.

²⁷ Be, hakwa tej Krit motmotde niñ taun kura denjembe “Makan Kamtiñde,” go tubul tej wañ wañ wawuñ 14 hiriñ. Goyenterbe meñe beleñ po dade makan kura denjem Mediterenian Makan beleñ goñ dukuriñ. Irkeb wawuñ biñde gwahadebe hakware niñ meten mar goreb megen kura bindere hi yara nuramiñ. ²⁸ Gwahade nurdeb kan yulyañ kura teñbe det kanduk tej kan muruñ kurhan feñ teñbe tej kerke makan bana kurkuriñ. Gwahade irde makan go dukumñ tunañ tiyamiñbe 40 mita kenamiñ. Be, muñ kura kutgen teñbe sopte po tunañ tiyamiñ. Irde goyareb dukumñbe 30 mita po kenamiñ. ²⁹ Gwahade kenenbe mongo uguñ po kutekeb hakwa ga hora hende hurkuñ galañ yiyyen yenbe anga sipte yade hakwa kimyañ beleñ mat yemeyamiñ. Gwaha irde gor heñbe arañen fay urwoñ yen nurde hinhan.

³⁰ Goya goyenbe hakware niñ meten mar kurabe busaharniñ yen anga hoyañ kura sopte muruñ beleñ mat yemeyhet usi teñbe kuñ hakwa dirnen bikken isañ heñ hakwa kurun hende keramiñ goyen tej kerke makañde kurkuñ hinhan. ³¹ Irkeb Pol beleñ go yenenbe fuleña marya doyañ almiñ Yuliusya hitte kuñbe, “Meten mar gayen hakwa ga tubul tej busaharnayinbe den kurun gayen epte ma hinayin,” yinyin. ³² Gwaha yinkeb fuleña mar goreb kuñ hakwa dirnen giti irtin kan go walke makan alare katkeb tubul tiyamiñ.

³³ Be, naña minge hekeb Pol beleñ mel go yenenbe, “Naña fay 14 bana gayen kafura wor po heñ biñge kura ma nañ. ³⁴ Goyenbe kuratin muñ kura ma kamyen. Ningeb dufaytin tareñ irde biñge nene tareñ po heñ hinayin,” yen kimnen yiriyin. ³⁵ Be, Pol go gwaha yinenbe kuñ beret teñbe al buda kurun go dilingde beret goke Al Kurun turun irde ubala tej niriñ. ³⁶ Irkeb al buda

go Pol beleñ gwaha yinkeb biñde igiñ nurde sañiñ heñbe biñge namiñ. ³⁷ Be, hakwa hende gorbe al 276 hinhet. ³⁸ Be, biñge kenkela wor po heñ namiñ. Irde ep irhet yen nurdeb biñge kura hinhan gobe hakwa muñ kura hipirken hiwi yenbe yade makañde yemeyamiñ.

³⁹ Be, naña fay urkeb hakware niñ meten mar beleñ megen kura kenamiñ. Goyenpoga naña gor hihit yen bebak ma tiyamiñ. Irde hakwa kuñ gor heñ heñ gasuñ kura sawsawa minyañ goyen kenenbe igiñ wet gor kuniñ yen nuramiñ. ⁴⁰ Irdeb al kurabe kuñ anga gote kan walde pasi yirkeb al kurabe kuñ hakwa tigiri tej tej det kimyañ beleñ hiyen gote kan goyen yugu tiyamiñ. Munañ kura marbe hakwa hende niñ sel goyen isañ hamiñ. Irkeb hakwa gobe makan siñare sawsawa minyañde kuriñ. ⁴¹ Gega kuñ heñyabe katul kurun hende hurkuñ nek yen dapsañ hiriñ. Irkeb makan duba karkuwañ wañ kimyañ beleñ mayke maykeb gilgalañ iriyin.

⁴² Gwaha tike kenenbe fuleña mar beleñ al koyare niñ yade kuñ hinhan goyen galuñ tej kuñ huginen busaharnak yen bidilare gasa yirnin tiyamiñ. ⁴³ Gega doyañ almiñ Yulius beleñ Pol niñ nurdeb fuleña marmen utañ yiriyin. Irdeb, “Fe galuñ tej tej nurde hañ mar go wa solok yen galuñ tej siñare kunayin. ⁴⁴ Irde fe galuñ tej tej ma nurde hañ marbe hakwa galañ yitinde niñ he parwek kura ma det potpot titek kura yanarde galuñ tej kunayin,” yinyin. Be, gwaha mat nen tumnañ ala igiñ po siñare forok yitirin. Al kura ma kamamiñ.

Malta motmot

28 Be, nen tumnañ siñare hetekeb motmotde gor niñ mar beleñ, “Motmot gabe Malta,” dinamiñ. ² Gorbe kigariñ kurun katke naña meñek wor po hiriñ geb, mel gore gargar wor po dirde

dukuŋ kak kawalde dunamiŋ. ³ Irkeb Pol beleŋ kuŋ he fere kura tawaŋ kak hende kiryiŋ. Goya goyenbe kunere duwi kura he fere bana goŋ hinhin geb, kak beleŋ uka irke busaharde kateŋbe Pol haniŋde isen biŋguŋ tiyyiŋ. ⁴ Irkeb motmotde gor niŋ al beleŋ keneŋbe yinŋen uliŋ mere teŋbe, “Fudinde wor po, al gabe al gasa yirke kamde kamde al. Niŋgeb yeŋbe makaŋde po kamwoŋ gega, go ma kamke al banare hi goreb mata buluŋmiŋde muruŋgembe kunere beleŋ isa gago,” yamiŋ. ⁵ Gega Pol go uliŋde misiŋ kura ma nuryiŋ. Irde kunere go taraŋ teŋ kak alare timiyyiŋ. ⁶ Goyenbe mel gore Polbe haniŋya uliŋya pompom wet yiniŋ tahaŋ ma, huwarde hire mat diliŋ gir-gir irke takteŋ mayke bemel po kameŋ tiya yeŋ nuramiŋ. Irde Pol go daha kura tiyeŋ tiya yeŋ keŋkela po keneŋ hinhan. Gega daha kura ma tike keneŋbe, “Neŋbe usi tihit. Al gabe uŋgura geb, gago ma kama,” yamiŋ.

⁷ Be, Malta motmotde niŋ doyaŋ al kura deŋembe Publius goyen gor hinhin. Yeŋbe neŋ hinhet bindere hinhin, irde megeŋmiŋbe kurun wor po. Be, yeŋ beleŋ neŋ hoy dirke kuŋ yeŋya wawuŋ karwo gor firtiriŋ. Gor hitekeb yeŋ beleŋ gargar dirde igiŋ igiŋ wor po dirke amaŋeŋ nurde hinhet. ⁸ Be, gor hinhetya goyenbe Publius naniŋbe aygaŋya kasorsorya buluŋ wor po irkeb gasuŋde po firtiŋde hinhin. Irkeb Pol go mere momoŋmiŋ nurdeb kuŋ keneŋ haniŋ yerde unen Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ irkeb igiŋ hiriŋ. ⁹ Be, goyen keneŋbe garbam mar kurun motmot goyenter niŋ goyen pasi po Pol hitte wayamiŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ garbam mar goke Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ irkeb igiŋ hamiŋ. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Irkeb go keneŋbe palap wor po dirde mata igiŋ igiŋ po diramiŋ.

Pol go Rom taunde forok yiriŋ

Be, Malta motmotde gorbe gagasi karwo hinhet. Go kamereb hakwa kura

meŋe kurun nalu heke gor heŋ heŋbe nalu go hubu heke kweŋ teŋ hinhin goyen keneŋbe hakwa go hende kutek yitiriŋ. Irkeb al buda Malta motmotde niŋ gore hakwa hende kuŋ heŋyabe det goke nurnayiŋ yeŋbe det galak dirde yinŋen po yukun hakwa binde yerde dunamiŋ. Hakwa gobe Isip naŋare niŋ taun Aleksandria niŋ. Hakwa go muruŋdebe Grik marte tikula al irawa deŋembe Kestaya Poluksyat toneŋ yirtiŋ.

¹² Be, Malta motmotde matbe kuŋ kuŋ Sisili motmot kuruŋde gor niŋ taun kura deŋembe Sairakus forok yitiriŋ. Irde naŋa fay karwo gor hinhet. ¹³ Irde gor matbe kuŋ Itali naŋare niŋ taun kura Regium forok yitiriŋ. Be, firtiriŋ fay urkeb taun go tubul teŋ kutiriŋ. Kuŋ heŋyabe meŋe igiŋ mat huwarke igiŋ po kutiriŋ. Be, wawuŋ heŋ kuŋ sopte fay urkeb Itali naŋare niŋ taun hoyan kura Puteoli forok yitiriŋ. ¹⁴ Gorbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar yupi titiriŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ pere dirde gargar diramiŋ. Be, mel goyabe meteŋ naŋa uŋkureŋ gor hinhet. Go kamereb Rom kuniŋ yeŋ taun go tubul teŋ kahaŋniniŋde kutiriŋ. ¹⁵ Irkeb al buda kura Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar Rom taunde gor niŋ beleŋ nende mere momoŋ nuramiŋ. Irdeb waŋ neŋ ge doyaŋ hiniŋ yeŋ gasuŋ kura “Apius Maket” inen hanŋende gor doyaŋ dirde hinhan. Munan al buda kurabe taun kura deŋembe “Ferd ferd Gasuŋ Karwo” inen hanŋende gor waŋ doyaŋ dirde hinhan. Be, kuŋ gor forok yeŋ Pol beleŋ al buda go yeneŋ binde igiŋ nurde saŋiŋ heŋ Al Kurun turuŋ iryiŋ.

¹⁶ Be, kuŋ Rom taunde forok yitiriŋ. Irkeb Roma gabman beleŋ Pol go koyare ma kerdebe ya kura unamiŋ. Irke gor heŋbe gagasim gagasim ya go damu teŋ hinhin. Goyenpoga yeŋ uŋkureŋ po ma hinhin. Fuleŋa al uŋkureŋ kura beleŋ doyaŋ irde hinhin.

¹⁷ Be, Pol go kuñ naja fay karwo kamereb Yuda marte doyañ mar gor hinhan goke keya hiriñ. Be, wañ gabu irkeb gaha yinyiñ: “Kadne yago, nebe nende alya bereya buluñ ma yirmiñ. Irde asininiñ yagot mata kura ma pel irmiñ. Gega Yuda mar Yerusalem hañ gore merem yañ nirde Roma mar haniñde nerañ. ¹⁸ Irkeb Roma mar beleñ gusuñan nirañ gega, miñ goke kura mununke kamtek moñ geb, nade siñare nirniñ tiyañ. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yuda mar goreb goke igiñ ma nurañ. Irkeb nebe gwaha kura titek moñ nurdeb, ‘Sisar diliñde ga mere tiyeñ,’ yeñ Roma al go inmiñ. Gega nere al goyen tagal yune yeñ ma gwaha inmiñ. ²⁰ Niñgeb nigeñ goyen momoñ dire yeñbe gago deñ ge keya hihim. Yuda mar kurun gare al kame wañ doyañ diryeñ yeñ doyañ irde hanñen al goke tagalde himekeb gago koyare nerañ,” yinyiñ.

²¹ Irkeb mel gore wol heñbe, “Yuda mar Yudia nanare hañ gore kura asañ kañ ge niñ momoñ dirdem moñ. Irde nende al kura Yudia nanare mat wayañ gore kura ulger mere buluñ kura ma tagalke nurtiñ. ²² Gega al budam hike kwa kurun gabe deñ Yesu gama irde hañ mar goke tagalde duneñ hañ. Niñgeb goke momoñ dirke nurniñ yeñ nurde hite,” inamiñ.

²³ Be, gwaha inenbe sopte gabu irniñ yeñ nalu tiyamiñ. Be, nalu tiyamiñde gor hekeb Pol hinhide gor al karim ma gabu iramiñ. Hañkapyra gabu iramiñ gwahade moñ. Irkeb wampot mat Al Kurun beleñ dirneñ weñ doyañ yird yird mata goke saba yirke kuñ kuñ wawuñ hiriñ. Irde Yesu niñ momoñ yirmeke bebak tinañ yeñbe Mose beleñ tikula asañde kayyiñ goya Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar beleñ asañde katiñde gor

mat mere gote miñ tagalyiñ. ²⁴ Irkeb kura marbe Pol beleñ mere tiyyiñ gobe fudinde yekeb kurabe usi yeñ nurañ. ²⁵ Mel gore gwaha yeke Pol beleñ yeneñbe mere funañ gaha yinyiñ: “Holi Spirit beleñ mere fudinde kura asetin yago nurnañ yeñ Al Kurunyen mere basañ al Aisaia momoñ irkeb gahade kayyiñ:

²⁶ ‘Al Kurun beleñ Israel mar hitte kuñ gaha yinayin nina:

Deñbe merene nurde hinayin, irde keneñ hinayin gega, bebak ma po teñ hinayin.

²⁷ Fudinde wor po, mel gate biñbe sañin wor po.

Kirmiñbe migisuñ yurtiñ. Irde diliñbe mala titiñ.

Moñ manhan kirmiñde nurde, diliñde keneñbe biñde bebak wor po teñ ne hitte mulgañ heñ wake sope yirme-won,’ yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

²⁸⁻²⁹ Niñgeb yiriñ gwahade po deñ Yuda marbe Al Kurunyen mere pel irde hanñen geb, Al Kurun beleñ alya bereya yumulgañ teñ teñ gote mere igiñ goyen al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ hitte teñ kerke kukeb yeñ beleñ gab nurde gama irde hinayin goyen momoñ dirde hime gago,” yinyiñ.*

³⁰ Be, Pol gobe ya kura Roma gabman beleñ unke gor heñbe gagasim gagasim damu teñ hinhin. Gorbe dama iraw hikeyabe al beleñ kinniñ yeñ wañ hinhan. Irkeb yeñ beleñ, “Iginge, wañ neneñ hinayin,” yineñ hinhin. ³¹ Irkeb kafuram moñ Al Kurun beleñ dirneñ weñ doyañ yird yird mataya Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu Kristu niñ tagalde saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb meteñ teñ hinhin goyen al kura beleñ utañ irtek ma hiriñ.

***28:28-29** Asañ hoyañdeb gahade hi: ²⁹ *Irkeb al buda kurun gob bur yeñ kuñ henryabe Pol mere tiyyiñ goke yingen uliñ kadom mohonde tiyamiñ.*

Rom

*Rom niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya
hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ*

1 Nebe Pol, Yesu Kristuyen meten al. Al Kurun beleŋ meremiŋ igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagal tagal niŋ teŋ ne gayen basiŋa nirde Yesuyen mere basaŋ al aposel niryiŋ. ² Be, mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ gobe Yesu megen gar ma wakeya bikkeŋ wor po Al Kurun beleŋ Urmiŋ goke biŋa teŋ mere basaŋ marmiŋ porofet yinke Al Kurunyen asaŋ wukken wor po bana goŋ kayamiŋ go goyen. ³ Al Kurun Urmiŋ al hiriŋ gobe Israel marte doyaŋ al kurun Dewityen miŋde mat forok yiriŋ. ⁴ Goyenbe Al Kurun beleŋ Holi Spirityen tareŋde al goyen kamtiŋde mat isaŋ hekeb yeŋbe Al Kurun Urmiŋ goyen kawan wor po hiriŋ. Yeŋbe Yesu Kristu nende Doyaŋ Al Kurun. ⁵ Urmiŋ meten tiyyiŋ goke teŋbe neya meten kadne yagoya gayen Al Kurun beleŋ buniŋen dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde aposelmiŋ diriŋ. Go diriŋ gobe Urmiŋ goke teŋ Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyan kurun goyen hitte tagalde tukun hitekeb yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde meremiŋ gama irde hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo aposelmiŋ diriŋ. ⁶ Deŋ wor al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ bana mat hoy ditiŋ geb, Yesu Kristuyen yufukde haŋ mar hitiŋ haŋ.

⁷ Niŋgeb asaŋ gabe deŋ Rom niŋ alya bereya tumŋaŋ Al Kurun beleŋ bubulkunne wor po yeŋ nurd dunenbe, “Nere kudiniŋen henayiŋ,” yeŋ hoy diriŋ gobe asaŋ gago kaŋ hime.

Adoniniŋ Al Kurunya Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beleŋ buniŋen dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirdeb bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

Polbe Rom niŋ mar yenmewoŋ wor po yeŋ nuryiŋ

⁸ Be, asaŋ kaŋ hime gayen bana mere mehende wor po momoŋ direŋ tihim gobe gahade: deŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ haŋ gote mere momoŋtiŋbe megen kurun gayen ep heŋ tukun hi. Niŋgeb nebe matatiŋ goke Al Kurun igiŋ wor po nurd uner himyen. Go teŋ himyen gobe Yesu Kristu beleŋ faraŋ nurkeb gogo teŋ himyen. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Fudinde, Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ irde henya hugiŋen deŋ ge bene sir ma yeŋ hiyen gobe Al Kurun wor fudinde yeŋ nurde hi. Al Kurun niŋ meten teŋ hime gabe bener mat fudinde wor po mere igiŋ Urmiŋ goke yitiŋ goyen tagalde tukun himyen. Irde deŋ hitte kun kun niŋ kurut yeŋ himyen gega, go ma kun dinmiriŋ geb, gayenterbe Al Kurunyen dufayde kenem deŋ hitte kun kun niŋ beleŋ kerd nunwoŋ yeŋ nurde gusuŋaŋ irde hime.

¹¹ Fudinde, nebe deŋ goyen Holi Spirityen tareŋde mata forok yird yird gote tareŋ nuntiŋ goyen kura dunmeke saŋiŋ hewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb deŋ hitte kun dentek wor po nurde hime. ¹² Gogab denya neya tumŋaŋ heŋbe ne beleŋ Yesu niŋ dufayne tareŋ irde himyen goyen deŋ beleŋ nenenbe tareŋ henayiŋ, irde ne wor deŋ dufaytiŋ Yesu niŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ goyen denenbe tareŋ hewen. ¹³ Goyenbe, kadne yago, nebe deŋ hitte kun dene yeŋ wawun budamde kurut yeŋ himyen gega, beleŋ miŋmoŋ wor po nirde hike waŋ waŋ gago hihi goyen nurwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Nebe al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ naŋa hoyande haŋ mar hitte kun meten teŋ gote igiŋen yawarde hinhem gwahade goyen po, deŋ hitte wor kun meten teŋ gote igiŋen yawarmewoŋ yeŋbe gogo deŋ hitte kun kun niŋ kurut yeŋ himyen.

¹⁴Be, nebe Grik marya[†] al miñ hoyañ Grik mar moñya hitte kuñ meten ten go be bada hetek epte moñ, meten go titek po hime. Irde al dufaymiñ wukkek ma dufaymiñ wukkek moñ goke meten ten hayiñ ninyiñ geb, goyen goke manañ meten ten hitte po himyen. ¹⁵Gwahade ningeb den Rom niñ mar hitte wor kuñ Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ goyen tagalteke wor po nirde hi.

¹⁶Fudinde, Yesu niñ yitiñ mere gobe Al Kurunyen taren geb, al kura mere go fudinde yen nurde gama irde han mar goyen igiñ Al Kurun hitte yumulgan titek hi. Yumulgan tiyyen mar goyen mehendebe Yuda mar wa yawaryen, irde gab Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyañbe kame yawaryen. Ningeb goke tenbe Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ tagal tagal niñ memya ma hen hime. ¹⁷Al Kurun beley Yesu niñ yitiñ mere goyen hende huwardeb yingen diliñde al huwak hen hen belhen goyen kawan forok irde hi geb, mere igiñ gobe Al Kurunyen sañiñ diniñ hime gago. Al Kurunbe al kura Yesu niñ dufaymiñ taren irde hinayin mar go po gab al huwak yen yinyen. Al huwak hen hen beley hoyañbe hubu wor po. Ningeb goke Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi:

“Al kura Al Kurun niñ dufaymiñ taren irke Al Kurun beley al huwak yen kinyen al gobe Al Kurunya huginen hiriryen,” yitiñ hi. *Habakuk 2:4*

Al Kurunbe alyen mata bulun goke biñ ar yen hiyen

¹⁸Goyenpoga megen niñ alya bereyabe Al Kurun palap irtek mata ma ten mata bulun po ten han. Go mar gobe mata bulun tenbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen pel irde hanyen. Goke tenbe Al Kurun sañiñmiñ kurun wor

po gore beararmiñ yikala yirde hiyen.

¹⁹Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen al beley kenen bebak tinayin yenbe kawan po yikala yirtiñ geb, al beley Al Kurunbe gwahade yen kenkela nurd unteke po hanyen. ²⁰Al Kurunyen mataya tarenmiñ hubu ma hetek goya gobe al diliñde epte ma yenen bebak titek. Goyenpoga det Al Kurun beley yirtiñ goyen yenenbe matamiñya tarenmiñya gobe gwahade yen bebak titek. Ningeb al kura beley epte ma, “Nebe Al Kurun ma nurde unen hime,” yiyyen.

²¹Al beley Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen nurde hinhan gega, yenbe Al Kurun yen denem turun yan ma irde, igiñ nurd unen unen mata ma ten hinhan. Dufaymiñ gote iginenbe hubu wor po. Dufaymiñbe kukuwamnen wor po geb, kidoma bana han yara Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen epte ma bebak titek hinhan. ²²Mel gobe dufay wukkekniniñ yan yen hinhan gega, kukuwa po hen hinhan. ²³Irdeb Al Kurun gwahader hitiñ goyen denem turun yan irtiñenbe harhok unen al yingen haniñde det toneñ yirtiñ kame hubu hetek goyen Al Kurunniñ yen turun yirde hinhan. Det toneñ yirde hinhan gobe al, nu, dapña, irde det megen gargar kuñ hitiñ gote toneñ yirde doloñ yirde hinhan.

²⁴Ningeb Al Kurun beley matamiñ goke yenen unan tikeb dufaymiñ bulun go po gama irde mata bulun kurun po ten hinhan. Gwaha yirkebe megen niñ mata bulun titek dufaymiñ go po gama irde leplep mata ten yingen goyen bulun wor po yirde hinhan. ²⁵Mel gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen gama irtiñenbe usi mere gama irde hinhan. Irde Al Kurun, det kurun gayen yiryiñ al goyen doloñ irde yen ge meten titnenbe yen beley yiryiñ det goyen yade doloñ

[†]1:14 Grik marbe megen niñ alyen saba karkuwan yawartiñ mar yen nurde yunen hanyen. Munan al miñ hoyañbe gwahade yawartiñ mar moñ yen nurd yunen hanyen.

yirde goke meter ten hinhan. Goyenbe huginen turun irtek albe Al Kurun, yen unjkuren po. Fudinde wor po.

²⁶ Be, mel gobe mata gwahade ten hinhan geb, gogo Al Kurun bele ten yubul tike mata memyak ten ten dufay bele ten po haga yuri. Gwaha yirke berebe un yagoya ulin gabu ird ird bel ten wor po goyen tubul ten bere ying un sikken gabu yirde hinhan. ²⁷ Gwahade goyen po, al dirin wor berem yagoya ulin gabu ird ird bel ten fudinde goyen tubul ten be al ying un sikken gabu ird ird nin po pultik yen hinhan. Al ying un mata bulun mormok memyak wor po goyen ten hen be gote murungem bulun wor po gobe bikken taminyen hinhan.

²⁸ Goyenbe go po mon. Albe Al Kurun nurd unen unen nin igin ma nurde hinhan geb, yen bele yubul tike yingende dufay bulun go po gama irde mata bulun Al Kurun bele bisam irten goyen ten hinhan. ²⁹ Be, gwaha ten hike bindebe mata huwak monya mata bulunya det ugun po yad yad nin po dufay hen hen matayabe dufay bulunya kurayen kurayen gore po makin hitin hinhan. Irde kadom igin mat hike yenen be dani nen gwahade mon yen nurd nurd mata, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, fulenja mata, al usi yird yird mata, al bulun yird yird mataya al yiya yird yird matayabe kurun wor po. ³⁰ Go mar gobe mere bulun mat ten ten mata, Al Kurun nin igin ma nurd unen unen mata, parpar mata, nen nurhet nurhet matayabe, ying ten turun turun ten ten mataya ten hinhan. Irde mata bulun tin ying ten forok yirde hinhan. Irde milinya naninyat mere ma nurde hinhan. ³¹ Go mar gobe dufay igin min mon, irde mere kura ten go ma gama ird ird mata, al hoyan nin aman ten ma nurd nurd matayabe, al hoyan bunin ten nurd yunen yunen matabe hubu wor po. ³² Mata go ten han marbe Al Kurun bele gasa yirke kamnayin yen Al Kurunyen

saba sanin huwak wor po goyenter yitin gobe nurde han yen gega, mata bulun go ten ten nin bada ma hen han yen. Goyenbe go po mon. Mel gobe al kura dilinde mata goyen ten hike yenen be, "Mata igin tahan," yinen turun yirde han yen.

Mata bulun marbe Al Kurun bele merem yan yir yen

2 Ningeb den megen nin marbe mata bulun nin ga mon yen kad tin mata kura yenen goke tagal yunen han gobe igin ma ten han. Kad tin mata goke yen han gobe dindiken wor mata bulun gwahade po ten han geb, mereten goreb dindiken goyen po merem yan dirde hi. ² Al Kurun bele mata gwahade ten han mar goyen merem yan yir yen gobe mali mali ma yir yen, mata bulun min goyen kenkela bebak yirde merem yan yir yen yen nurde hite. ³ Ningeb den megen nin mar bele al kura mata bulun tikeb goke tagalde han yen gega, den wor mata bulun goyen ten han yen kenem Al Kurun bele matatin goke merem yan ma dir yen yen nurde han? ⁴ Irde Al Kurun bele igin igin dirke mata bulun tin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hamin goyen bebak ma ten han? Ningeb yen bele igin igin dirde mata bulun tin goke aranen ma merem yan dirde bitin mulgan hewon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen hiyen goyen det dir ten yen nurde han?

⁵ Goyenpoga den be tonan tin taran wor po, irde mata bulun tin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hetek dufay ma hen han geb, mata bulun ten teban ten hikeb mata bulun tin kurun wor po hen hi. Gwaha ten hike kun kun nalu funan forok yekeb Al Kurun bele mata bulun tin kurun goke bearan ten goke merem yan wor po dir yen. Yen bele merem yan dir yen gobe huwak mat dir yen geb, al kura bele goke dani

gwaha taha intek moŋ. ⁶Al Kurunbe megen niŋ alya bereya kurun gayen matamiŋ dahade teŋ hitiŋ gobe murungem wor gwahade po yunyeŋ. ⁷Al kura hugineŋ mata igiŋ po teŋ heŋya Al Kurun deŋem turunŋ yaŋ irde palap irde yeŋya hugineŋ hiwoŋ yeŋbe gwahade heŋ heŋ beleŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ haŋ marbe Al Kurun beleŋ yingeneŋya hugineŋ heŋ heŋ mata goyen yunyeŋ. ⁸Gega al kura yingeneŋ ge po nurde haŋ marya Al Kurunyen mere fudinde pel irde mata bulun po gama irde haŋ maryabe Al Kurunyen bearar bana po heŋ gote murungem bulun wor po tenayiŋ. ⁹Ningeb al kura Al Kurun diliŋde mata bulun teŋ haŋ marbe tumnaŋ kanduk kurun bana heŋ biŋ misiŋ wor po nurde hinayiŋ. Mata gwahade gobe Yuda mar hitte forok yiyyeŋ, irde Grik mar hitte wor forok yiyyeŋ. ¹⁰Munaŋ al kura Al Kurun diliŋde mata igiŋ teŋ haŋ marbe tumnaŋ Al Kurun beleŋ deŋem turunŋ yaŋ yirde, turun yirde, biŋ yisikamke igiŋ po hinayiŋ. Mata gwahade gobe Yuda mar hitte forok yiyyeŋ, irde Grik mar hitte wor forok yiyyeŋ. ¹¹Al Kurunbe al miŋ kura po igiŋ yirde al miŋ hoyanbe bulun yirde ma teŋ hiyen geb, gogo al tumnaŋ hitte gwahade po forok iryeŋ.

¹²Be, Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyan Moseyen saba ma nurdeya ga mata bulun teŋ haŋ marbe Al Kurun beleŋ gwamuŋ yuryeŋ gega, Moseyen saba go hende ma huwarde gwamuŋ yuryeŋ. Munaŋ Yuda mar, Moseyen saba nurdeya ga mata bulun teŋ haŋ marbe Moseyen saba go hende huwarde merem yaŋ yiryen. ¹³Gobe Moseyen saba duliŋ nurde haŋ marbe Al Kurun diliŋde huwak moŋ, munaŋ saba goyen nurde gama irde haŋ marbe al huwak yeŋ yinyeŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. ¹⁴Be, al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ Moseyen saba go ma nurde haŋ mar kurabe ma nurde heŋya saba

goyen gama irde hanŋen. Al gwahade gobe yingeneŋ Moseyen saba goyen nurtiŋ yara geb, Moseyen sabare mata gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yitiŋ goyen biŋde po pul yeke gama irde hanŋen. ¹⁵Go teŋ haŋ gobe mel gore ma nurde hikeya biŋ bana Moseyen saba goyen kirtiŋ yara haŋ goyen dikala dirde haŋ. Irde mata bulun niŋbe biŋde mat bulun yeŋ nurde haŋ, munaŋ mata igiŋ niŋbe igiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ. ¹⁶Be, Al Kurun beleŋ al merem yaŋ yird yird gobe nalu funande forok yiyyeŋ. Go nalurebe Al Kurun beleŋ Yesu Kristu inke alyen dufay bulun banare hitiŋ goyen kawan yirde goke merem yaŋ yiryen. Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ ne beleŋ tagalde himyen gore mere gayen kawan po dikala dirde hi.

Yuda marya Moseyen sabaya

¹⁷Be, deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kura beleŋ, “Neŋbe Yuda mar. Irde Al Kurun beleŋ saba Mose unyiŋ goyen keŋkela gama irde hityen geb, neŋ po gab Al Kurunya awalikde hite,” yeŋ yingeneŋ ge turun turun teŋ hanŋen. ¹⁸Go mar goreb, “Neŋbe Al Kurunyen dufay keneŋ bebak teŋ hityen. Irde Moseyen saba gama irde igiŋ mat po mata teŋ hityen geb, damiŋbe igiŋ munaŋ damiŋbe bulun goyen keŋkela bebak teŋ hityen,” yeŋ hanŋen. ¹⁹Irdeb, “Neŋbe al kura diliŋ titmiŋ yara Al Kurun nurde unerŋ unerŋ beleŋ ma keneŋ haŋ mar goyen beleŋ yikala yirde hityen. Irde mata bulun gote kidoma bana haŋ mar gote hulsu yara heŋbe Al Kurunyen mere keŋkela bebak yirde hityen,” yeŋ hanŋen. ²⁰Irde Moseyen saba bana mere fudinde gobe nurd pasi hitiŋ yeŋ nurdeb, “Al dufaymiŋ kukuwamneŋ marte mata sope irde, al kura diriŋ kalak yara Al Kurunyen mata keŋkela ma bebak teŋ haŋ mar goyen saba fudinde yirde hityen,” yeŋ hanŋen.

²¹Goyenpoga deŋ gwahade nurde al hoyan saba yirde haŋ marbe dahade

ningeb dindikenbe sabatin goyen gama ma yirde han? Al hoyanbe kawe ma ten hinayin yinen han gega, dindikenbe danin kawe ten han? ²² Den bele al hoyanbe, “Al berem yanbe bere hoyanya duwan ten ten mata ma ten hinayin,” yinen han gega, denbe go mata goyen ten han. Irde det tone yirtin goyen dolo yird yird matamin goke bulun wor po nurd yunen han gega, danin geb det tone dolo yird yird gasunde kun det-min kawe ten han? ²³ Denbe Moseyen saba nurde han go mun goke turun turun ten han gega, sabamin goyen pel irde mata bulun ten han goreb Al Kurunyen denem bulun irde han. ²⁴ Den Yuda marte mata gokeb Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi: “Den gore mata bulun tikeb al min hoyan Yuda mar mon bele denenbe Al Kurun nanyan irde han,” yitin.

²⁵ Be, den bele Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde han kenem guba yen yen mata gobe min minyan hiyyen. Goyenpoga sabamin go walde han kenem guba yitin han gobe min minmon hen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon yara henayin. ²⁶ Gega al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gore Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde hinayin kenem mel gobe guba ma yitin gega, Al Kurun dilingdebe guba yitin yara henayin. ²⁷ Ningeb al min hoyan Yuda mar mon guba ma yitin goreb Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde hinayin gobe go mar goreb den Yuda mar Moseyen saba kenkela nurtin irde guba yitin gega saba pel irde han mar goyen kame Al Kurun dilingde huwarde merem yan dirnayin.

²⁸ Fudinde, al kura Yuda marte mata gama irdeb ulinde po Yuda mar al hiyyen, goyenpoga Al Kurun dilingdebe Yuda mar al fudinde ma hiyyen. Ulinde po guba yiyyenbe epte ma Yuda mar al fudinde hiyyen. ²⁹ Ningeb al kura binde mat wor po Al Kurun nurd unen han mar go po gab Yuda mar fudinde wor po.

Irde Al Kurun dilingde guba yen yen mata fudindebe dulin Moseyen saba hende hendem po gama irde sisihik walde hinayin gogo mon. Guba yen yen mata fudindebe Holi Spirit bele al binde du fayya mataya gergen yiryen gogo. Al gwahade gobe al megen nin bele ma turun yirnayin. Al Kurun bele po gab turun yirde hiyen.

Al Kurunyen mata huwak

3 Be, Yuda marbe gwahade geb Yuda mar al hen hen gote iginenbe dahade? Irde guba yen Yuda mar henayin gote iginen iginbe dahade go goyen tenayin? ² Fudinde, Yuda mar hittebe det igin budam han. Goyenbe det igin budam han bana goyen det kurun wor pobe Al Kurun bele Yuda mar goyen basiya yirdeb meremin yunyen gogo.

³ Goyenpoga Yuda mar kurabe Al Kurun bele meremin yunyen goyen binde mat fudinde yen ma nurdeb gama ma iramin. Gwahade ningeb mel gote matamin goke Al Kurun bele igin ma nurdeb bikken mel goke bin tiyyin goyen walyen? ⁴ Epte mon wor po. Megen nin marbe gwaha gwaha titek yen bin ten hanyen goyen ma gama irde usi po ten hanyen gega, Al Kurunbe mere tenbe goyen po gama irde hiyen. Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Doyan Al Kurun, ge bele merere huwarde mere tikeb mata huwakge kawan hiyyen,

irde al kura bele usi tiya gintek ma hayin,” yitin. *Tikin 51:4*

⁵ Goyenbe megen nin marte matare gaha yewen geb, mere gabe igin ma bulun goyen dufay henan ko. Mere gobe gahade: Al Kurunbe al huwak wor po goyen nende mata bulun bele kawan wor po irde hi kenem goke daha yetek? “Danin mata buluninin goke Al Kurun bele bearar tenbe gote murungem

buluŋ duney hi? Gobe igiŋ ma tiya!” yetek? ⁶ Moŋ, epte ma gwaha yetek! Mu-naŋ mere goyen fudinde manhan megen niŋ marte mata buluŋ gote muruŋgembe epte ma yunwoŋ. ⁷ Gega al kura beleŋ dufaymiŋ soŋ hekeb, “Ne beleŋ usi mata timekeb gore Al Kuruŋbe mata fudinde po teŋ hi goyen kawan iryeŋ. Irkeb deŋem turuŋ yaŋ hiyyeŋ. Goyenbe dahade geb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ al nineŋ merem yaŋ niryeŋ? Epte moŋ!” yiyyeŋ. ⁸ Mere gobe kukuwamneŋ wor po. Mere gobe, “Kame mata igiŋ forok yeŋ yeŋ ge teŋ mata buluŋ teŋ hitek,” yeŋ hanŋen go goya tuŋande. Goyenbe al kura beleŋ neŋ gayen mere buluŋ mat dird dird niŋ teŋbe neŋ ge yeŋ, “Mel gore al saba gwahade yirde haŋ,” di-neŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb go mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere teŋ haŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po yuntek mata goyen gogo teŋ haŋ.

Megen niŋ marbe tumŋaŋ mata buluŋ miŋyaŋ

⁹ Be, gwahade niŋgeb neŋ Yuda marbe al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ gote folek? Moŋ. Ne beleŋ meheŋde Yuda mar ma al miŋ hoyaŋ wet kura goyen tumŋaŋ mata buluŋ bana haŋ dinhem gogo. ¹⁰ Be, mere gokeb Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwakbe hubu wor po.

Al kura huwak ma po hi.

¹¹ Al kura Al Kuruŋyen mere bebak ma po teŋ hi. Hubu wor po.

Al unŋkureŋ muŋ kura Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nanŋkeneŋ hi.

¹² Al tumŋaŋ soŋ heŋ mata buluŋde kat-tiŋ geb,

Al Kuruŋyen metey epte ma titek haŋ.

Al unŋkureŋ muŋ kura mata igiŋ titek ma hi. Hubu wor po.” *Tikiŋ 14:1-3; 53:1-3;*

Eklisiastis 7:20

¹³ “Al hapekbe al mete titek gasuŋ yara geb, meremiŋ gore al hoyaŋ buluŋ yirde hi.

Irde melak beleŋbe usi mere po teŋ hi.”

Tikiŋ 5:9

“Irde dinonŋdebe kunere duwi beleŋ al yisike kamde hanŋen det goyen haŋ.” *Tikiŋ 140:3*

¹⁴ “Mohonŋdebe al karan yurde al biŋ misiŋ kattek mere beleŋ po maŋiŋ hi.” *Tikiŋ 10:7*

¹⁵ “Kahaŋbe hugiŋeŋ al gasa yirke kamde kamde niŋ po araŋeŋ kuŋ haŋ.

¹⁶ Yeŋ beleŋ naja damde kunayiŋ kuruŋ gobe hugiŋeŋ al buluŋ yirde, kan-duk kuruŋ wor po yuneŋ haŋ.

¹⁷ Yeŋbe al biŋ kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ beleŋbe go ma nurde haŋ.” *Aisaia 59:7-8*

¹⁸ “Go mar gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ kafura ma heŋ haŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 36:1*

¹⁹ Be, neŋbe Moseyen saba bana mere yitiŋ kuruŋ gobe saba gote yufuk bana haŋ mar goke yitiŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Gogab megen niŋ al kura beleŋ mata buluŋmiŋ goke epte ma, “Nebe al huwak,” yiyyeŋ, irde megen niŋ mar tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde uliŋde merem yaŋ henayiŋ. ²⁰ Niŋgeb al kura Moseyen saba tumŋaŋ gama irtek miŋmoŋ geb, al tumŋaŋ epte ma Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak henayiŋ. Gwahade yarabe Moseyen saba goreb mata buluŋniniŋ kawan dikala dirke yeneŋ bebak teŋ hityen.

Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak heŋ heŋ beleŋ

²¹ Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak heŋ heŋ beleŋ hoyaŋ dikala dirtiŋ hi. Gobe Moseyen saba moŋ. Beleŋ goke bikkeŋ Mose beleŋ sabamiŋde tagalyiŋ, irde Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar po-rofet wor goke tagalamiŋ. ²² Niŋgeb al kura Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ir-

nayin marbe tumñan Al Kurun beleñ al huwak yinyen. Yesu nin dufaymin sañin irtin mar bana kurabe huwak, munan kurabe huwak mon ma yinyen. Tumñan tunande ala al huwak yinyen. ²³Fudinde, al tumñan Al Kurun dilinde mata bulun titin ala geb, Al Kurunyen tareñ turun yan bana epte ma hitek han. ²⁴Gega Al Kurun beleñ buninen yirde igin igin yirde hiyen geb, Yesu Kristu beleñ yumulgan ten ten beleñ kirtin goyen gama irde hinayin marbe al huwak yen yinyen. Goyenbe gwahade hen hen gobe murungem mon, dulin gwahade hinayin. ²⁵Al Kurunbe al kura Yesu Kristu beleñ yen ge ten darim wok irde kamyin goke dufaymin tareñ irkeb mata bulunmin halde yunen yen Yesu goyen ten kerke katyin. Irde alyen mata bulun nin ten dapña gasa yirde Al Kurun galak irtin yara hiriñ. Al Kurun beleñ go tiyyin gobe matamin huwak goyen Urmin ulinde kawan forok iryin. Kawan forok iryin gobe Al Kurun beleñ bikken al mata bulun ten hinhan goyen goke ma nurde aranen bearar ma ten gote murungem ma yunen hinhide mat gogo matamin huwak goyen kawan forok iryin. ²⁶Al Kurun beleñ Yesu ulinde mata bulunmin gote murungem unyin gobe Al Kurunbe al huwak goyen kawan dikala dird dird ninbe gogo tiyyin. Gwaha tiyyin al gobe al huwak wor po. Irde al kura Yesu nin dufaymin sañin irnayin marbe tumñan al huwak yen yinyen goyen kawan dikala direñ yenbe gogo tiyyin.

²⁷Ningeb nen albe da mataninin goke turun turun ten hitek? Irde belnen damin go goyen gama irde al huwak hetek? Moseyen saba gama irde Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hetek? Epte mon! Yesu nin dufaymin tareñ irteke gab Al Kurun beleñ al huwak yen dinyen. ²⁸Fudinde, albe epte ma Moseyen saba gama irde Al Kurun dilinde al huwak henayin yen nurde

hite. Yesu nin dufaymin tareñ irde gab al huwak henayin yen nurde hite. ²⁹Be, Al Kurun gayen Yuda marte Al Kurun po? Yenbe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gote Al Kurun mon? Mon geb! Yenbe al min hoyan gote Al Kurun manan geb. ³⁰Ga yihim gabe Al Kurunbe unkenen po geb, gago yihim. Ningeb Yuda mar guba yen hanen goya al min hoyan guba ma yen hanen goya goyen Yesu nin dufaymin sañin irnayinbe tumñan Al Kurun dilinde huwak yen yinyen. ³¹Be, gwahade ningeb nenbe Yesu nin dufaymin tareñ irde hiten geb, Moseyen sababe pel irde mali mali mata titek? Mon, epte ma gwaha titek. Nen beleñ Yesu nin dufaymin tareñ irde hitekebe Moseyen saba gote min kurun goyen tumñan gama irde pasi hetek.

Abrahambe al huwak

4 Be, Abrahambe nen Yuda marte asinin. Ningeb Abrahambe daha tiyyin goyen goke nurtek. Gogab Yesu Kristu nin dufay sañin ird ird mata goyen beba titek. ²Be, Abrahambe mata igin ten hinhin gore Al Kurun dilinde al huwak iryin manhan matamin goke yingen ge turun turun tiwon. Gega matamin goke kura Al Kurun dilinde turun turun titek mon hinhin. ³Ningeb goke Al Kurunyen asande dahade katin hi? Merebe gahade: “Abraham go Al Kurun beleñ mere iryin goyen fudinde yen nurdeb dufaymin tareñ iryin. Irkeb Al Kurun beleñ go kenenbe al huwak yen nurd unyin,” yitin hi.

⁴Be, al kura meten tikebe meten gote min al gore murungem unyen. Ningeb murungem gobe meten tiyyen gote damun geb, dulin una ma yetek. ⁵Goyen-poga Al Kurunbe al kura mata igin tiyyen goke al huwak ma inyen. Gwahade yarabe al kura Al Kurun beleñ mata bulun mar goyen igin al huwak yiren yen nurde yen ge dufaymin tareñ irkeb

goke Al Kurun belen al go al huwak yen nurd unyen. ⁶ Ningeb Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewit manan al kura Al Kurun belen al gote meten dahade tiya goke ma nurdeb al huwak inyen al gobe Al Kurun belen guram irde sanj irtin al wor po yen nurdeb gaha yirin:

⁷ “Al kura Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin halde unenbe mata bulunminmon inyen al gobe amanen wor po nurde hiyen.

⁸ Irde al kura Doyan Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin goke ma nuryen al gobe amanen wor po nurde hiyen,” yitin hi. *Tikin 32:1-2*

⁹ Be, Al Kurun belen gwaha mat guram yirde taren yirtek marbe Yuda mar guba yen hanjen goyen po guram yiren? Ma, al min hoyan Yuda mar mon guba ma yen hanjen goyen manan guram yiren? Tumnan guram yiren geb. Be, Abraham nin nurnan. Nenbe, “Abraham belen Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irke Al Kurun belen al huwak inyin,” yihit. ¹⁰ Gega Abrahambe daha nana Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hiri? Guba yirin kamere ma guba ma yirinya? Yen al huwak hiri gobe guba ma yirinya al huwak hiri.

¹¹ Irdeb kame gab guba yirin. Guba yirin gobe yen belen guba ma yenya Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanj iryin goke ten Al Kurun belen al huwak inyin gobe fudinde yen bebak ten ten nin gogo guba yirin. Ningeb yenbe al kura guba ma yitin gega, Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irde han mar kurun gote nani hitin hi. Gobe go mar goyen Al Kurun dilinde al huwak yen nurd yunen yenbe gogo Al Kurun belen Abraham goyen gwaha iryin. ¹² Irde Abrahambe al guba yen hanjen marte nani manan. Goyenbe tumnan mon. Guba yitin mar bana gon al kura Abraham belen guba ma yenya Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren iryin mata goyen gama irde han mar gote nani hitin hi.

Al Kurunbe bina tiyyin goyen gama iryin

¹³ Be, Abrahamya fonenmin yagoyabe kame megen kurun gayen ten gote min mar henayin yen Al Kurun belen Abraham dilinde bina tiyyin gobe Abraham gore Moseyen saba gama irde hike gogo bina tiyyin? Mon. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanj irke gab al huwak inenbe gogo bina tiyyin. ¹⁴ Ningeb Al Kurun belen bina tiyyin goyen Moseyen saba gama irde ga tetek manhan Al Kurun nin dufay taren ird ird gobe min minmon hewon. Irde Al Kurun belen Abraham hitte bina tiyyin goyen wor min minmon hewon. Goyenpoga gwahade mon. ¹⁵ Moseyen sababe hi gega, al belen goyen ma gama irde hikeb goreb Al Kurunyen bearar bana yukun hiyen. Goyenbe Moseyen saba goyen minmon manhan al belen mata kura tike mata bulunbe gogo taha ma inen hiwon.

¹⁶ Ningeb albe Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irke gab Al Kurun belen bikken detmin yunen yen bina tiyyin goyen yunen. Gogab Al Kurun belen buninen yirde igin igin yirdeb detmin dulin yunen yen bina tiyyin goyen Abrahamyen asem wen dufaymin yen ge sanj irnayin mar goyen tumnan fudinde wor po tenayin. Al kura Yuda mar Moseyen saba bana han gore Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irtin kenem yenbe Abrahamyen dirnen wen geb, Al Kurun belen yen ge bina tiyyin goyen tenayin. Irde al kura al min hoyan Moseyen saba bana ma han gore Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irtin kenem yen wor Abrahamyen dirnen wen geb, yen wor tenayin. ¹⁷ Ningeb gokeb Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi: “Ne belen al min kurayen kurayen kame forok yenayin kurun gote asem girhem,” yitin. Ningeb Abraham gobe Al Kurun dilinde adoninin. Abra-

ham gobe Al Kurun belen al kamtin wor igin yisan hiyyen, irde det min-mon wor pore mat det forok yiryen yen dufaymin yen ge sanin iryin. ¹⁸ Abrahambe gwaha mat kura dirin minyan hewen yen ma nurde hinhinya goyenter Al Kurun belen bina tenya, “Asige yagobe budam wor po henayin,” inyin goyen fudinde yen nurde dirin nin doyan hen hinhin. Ningeb Al Kurun belen inyin gwahade po, al min kurayen kurayen kurun gote asem hirin. ¹⁹ Be, yen hitte dirin forok ma yekeyabe damam 100 hen alik bulun po hen gwaha mat kura dirin forok irtek ma hirin. Irde berem Sara wor gwahade po dirin yad yad nalumbe fole wor po tiyyin. Gega Abrahambe Al Kurun belen dirin ma nunen hi yen dufaymin taren ird ird goyen yul ma yirin. ²⁰⁻²¹ Yenbe Al Kurun belen yen ge bina tiyyin goke hekken nurdeb dufay budam ma iryin. Irdeb Al Kurun belen bina tiyyin kurun goyen igin forok irde nunyen yen nurde hinhin geb, yen ge dufaymin taren irde hinhin gore sanin irkeb Al Kurun denem turun yan irde hinhin. ²² Ningeb Al Kurun belen dufaymin taren goyen kenenbe, “Yenbe al huwak,” yirin. ²³ Goyenbe Al Kurun belen asanminde mere bilmin “Yenbe al huwak,” yirin gobe Abraham yen ge po ma yirin. ²⁴ Mere gobe nen gayen gake manan yirin. Nenbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu kaminde mat isan hirin al Al Kurun goke dufaymin taren irde hite geb, al huwak yen nurd dunyen. ²⁵ Yesube nende mata bulun nin ten kamin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen nen gayen dilinde al huwak dire yen Yesu go kaminde mat isan heke huwaryin.

Al huwak hen hen nin hoy diryin

5 Be, gwahade ningeb Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtekeb Al Kurun belen al huwak dinyin. Ningeb nenbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu hitte

mat Al Kurunya awalikde hite. ² Nen belen Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtekeb Yesu Kristu gore Al Kurun belen bunin dirde igin igin dird dird bana hurkun hurkun belen kerd dunyin. Irkeb nenbe go bana hite gago. Irde kame Al Kurunyen taren turun yan bana hitek yen nurde goke doyan hen hite geb, aman hen hityen. ³ Irde kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hite gega, aman hen hityen. Gobe kanduk gore sanin dirkeb kanduk hoyan kura wayyen gega, yul ma yen hitek, ⁴ irde kanduk yenen yul ma yetekbe mata bulun titek dufay goyen igin fole irde hitek, irde mata bulun titek dufay goyen igin fole irde hitekbe kame Al Kurun belen goke igin igin diryen yen goke doyan hen hitek geb, gogo kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hityen gega, aman hen hityen. ⁵ Be, Holi Spirit Al Kurun belen dunyin gore Al Kurun belen nen gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hiyen goyen fe wogortin yara irde dunyin. Ningeb Al Kurun belen igin igin diryen yen goke doyan hen hen gobe min minmon yen ma nurde hite.

⁶ Fudinde, nenbe mata bulun bana po hen gwaha mat kura nindiken sope irtek minmon wor po hitekeyabe Al Kurun belen nalu goyenter gwaha tiyen yirinyab Yesu Kristu belen Al Kurun ma nurd unen mata bulun ten han mar nin ten kamin. ⁷ Fudinde, al kura al huwak kura goke ten igin kamin yen yenbe meten wor po. Al igin kura goke ten igin kamtek yen han mar wor budam mon, yunkuren po han. ⁸ Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube nen gayen mata bulun bana po hitekeya nen ge ten kamin. Al Kurunbe nen gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hiyen goyen gwaha matbe dikala dirinyen hi.

⁹ Ningeb nenbe Yesu Kristu belen darim wok irde kamin go hende al huwak hitin geb, kame Al Kurunyen bearar bana mat nen gayen fudinde

wor po dade siña diryen. ¹⁰ Bikken neñ gayenbe Al Kurunyen asogo hinhet gega, Urminj tej kerke kateñ kamyinje matbe Al Kurunya awalik hitirin. Gega Urminbe bida ma heñ huwaryin geb, Al Kurunj beleñ kame daha diryen? Dumulganj po tiyyen geb! ¹¹ Goyenbe go po moñ. Neñbe Doyan Al Kurunininj Yesu Kristu beleñ Al Kurunya awalik dirtin hite geb, goke gayenterbe Al Kurunya heñ amañen nurde hite.

Adamya Yesu Kristuya

¹² Be, gwahade goyen po al unjkuren Adam beleñ mata bulunj tikeb mata bulunj megen gar forok yirin. Irkeb mata bulunj gote murungembe kamde kamde mata forok yirin. Irkeb gor mat al tumñan mata bulunj tej hinhan geb, tumñan kamde kamde bana po hinhan. ¹³ Be, Moseyen saba ma forok yirinya wor mata bulunbe hinhan. Gega goyenterbe mata bulunj tej hinhan gobe mata bulunj yen ma nurde hinhan. ¹⁴ Goyenpoga Adamyen nalure mat wanj Moseyen nalure hinhan mar wor tumñan kamaminj. Al kura Adam beleñ Al Kurunyen mere pel irde mata bulunj tiyyin gwahade ma tiyaminj mar wor tumñan kamde kamde mata gote yufuk bana hinhan.

Ningeb Adambe mataminj gote iginen bulunj goyen alya bereya megen hanj kurun gayen hitte forok iryin al. Gega al kura kame forok yirin al gobe mataminj gote iginen igin goyen alya bereya kurun gayen hitte forok iryin. Ningeb Adambe mata bulunj forok iryin al, munan kame wayyin al gobe mata igin forok iryin al. ¹⁵ Gega Al Kurunyen buninenj dufay goya Adamyen mata bulunyabe tunande moñ, hoyan hoyan. Fudinde, al unjkuren Adam

gote mata bulunje mat al budam kamde hinhan. Goyenpoga Al Kurunj beleñ al buninenj yirde igin igin yirde yirde gobe kurunj wor po, mata bulunj gote folek wor po. Irde al unjkuren Yesu Kristu gore al buninenj yirde igin igin yirde kamyin go wor kurunj wor po. Yen kamyin gobe Al Kurunj beleñ detminj damum moñ dulinj al yunin go goyen. ¹⁶ Be, det yunen yen Al Kurunj beleñ damum moñ dulinj al yuntin gobe al unjkuren Adam beleñ mata bulunj tike gote murungem titin gwahade yara moñ. Gobe gahade: al unjkuren beleñ mata bulunj tikeb gor mat al merem yan yirde murungem yunen yunen mata forok yirin. Goyenpoga al budam mata bulunj kurayen kurayen titin mar hitte Al Kurunj beleñ detminj damum moñ dulinj yuntek goyen yunkeb goreb Al Kurunj dilingde al huwak yiryin. ¹⁷ Be, al unjkuren Adam beleñ mata bulunj tiyyinde matbe mataminj goke tej albe kamde kamde mata yufuk bana hinhan. Gega al kura Al Kurunj beleñ buninenj yirde igin igin yird yird bana heñ al huwak hitin marbe Al Kurunya huginenj heñ det kurun gayen doyan yirde hinayin. Mata gobe al unjkuren Yesu Kristu beleñ forok iryin. Al huwak heñ heñ gobe det kura Al Kurunj beleñ damum moñ dulinj al yunen yirin go goyen. ¹⁸ Ningeb Adamyen mata bulunj unjkuren[‡] goyen misindebe al tumñan mata bulunj mar heñ gote murungem taminj gega, Yesu Kristuyen mata huwak unjkuren[¶] goreb Al Kurunya huginenj heñ heñ goyen al tumñan hitte forok ird yuntin. ¹⁹ Al unjkuren Adam beleñ Al Kurunyen mere pel iryin go misinde al budam mata bulunj mar hitin gega, al unjkuren Yesu Kristu beleñ Al Kurunyen mere gama iryin go hendebe al budam

[‡]5:18 Al Kurunj beleñ mata iginya bulunya bebañ tej tej he iginen ma nawayin inyin goyen mereminj pel irde nirin goke yitin.

[¶]5:18 Mata huwak unjkuren gobe Al Kurunyen mere gama irde kuruse hende kamyin goke yitin.

al huwak henayin. ²⁰ Moseyen sababe al tumñan mata bulunmin kurun wor po goyen yenen bebak tinañ yey duntin. Goyenpoga mata bulunbe kurun po heñ hi geb, Al Kurun beleñ buninen yirde igin igin yird yird matabe hubu heñ hi? Hubu hitin yarabe kurun heñ mata bulun gote tareñ fole irde hi. ²¹ Gogab mata bulun misinde albe kamde kamde mata yufuk bana hitinenbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kurun beleñ buninen dirde igin igin dirde al huwak dirkeb Al Kurunya huginen hitek.

Nenbe Yesu Kristuya kamtirin

6 Be, gwahade ningeb daha yetek? Al Kurun beleñ igin igin dird dird goyen kurun po hiwi yenbe mata bulun ten ten nin bada ma hetek yinin? ² Gwahade mon po! Al kamde detmin tumñan yubul ten hanñen gwahade goyen po, neñ wor mata bulunbe tumñan yubul titirin. Ningeb mata bulun beleñ epte ma doyan dirde hiyen geb, megen gar epte ma mata bulun ten henya hitek! ³ Nenbe tumñan Yesu Kristuya unñkuren heñ heñ ge baptais titirin gote minbe henya unñkuren heñ kamtirin yara gobe nurde han gogo. ⁴ Be, nenbe gwahade po baptais titirin goya goyenbe Yesu Kristuya heñ kamteke mete dirtin yara hitin. Gogab Yesu Kristu goyen Naniñ beleñ sanjmin turñun yan wor po gore isan hirin gwahade goyen po, neñ manan gwaha dirke Al Kurun dilinde al gergen dirde hitek.

⁵ Be, nenbe gwaha mat Yesu Kristuya unñkuren heñ kamtirin kenem yen huwaryin gwahade goyen po, neñ wor fudinde Al Kurun beleñ disan heke huwartek. ⁶ Ningeb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende mayke kamyin goyenter dufayninin bikkek megen nin goyen manan kamyin yen nurde hite. Gogab neñ gayen mata bulun beleñ epte ma wor po dardarde bon yeke gote yufukde hitek.

⁷ Gobe al kura Yesu Kristuya kuruse hende kamaryum al gobe Al Kurun beleñ mata bulun bana mat ten siña iryin geb, gogo mata bulun yufuk bana ma hi.

⁸ Be, nenbe Yesu Kristuya tumñan kamtirin kenem al gergen heñ yenya hite gayenbe fudinde wor po yen nurde hite. ⁹ Gobe Yesu Kristube kamtingde mat huwaryin geb, sopte ma kamyen yen nurde hite geb, gago dinen hime. Fudinde, kamde kamde mata beleñ epte ma tanaryen. ¹⁰ Be, Yesu Kristu kamyin gobe mata buluninin pasi ire yenbe gogo kamyin. Goyenbe wawun unñkuren po kamyin. Irde Al Kurun denem turñun yan ird ird nin hi. ¹¹ Ningeb den wor gwahade po kamamin geb, mata bulun yufukde ma hite yen nurdeb Yesu Kristuya heñ Al Kurun denem turñun yan ird ird nin hinayin.

¹² Ningeb tubul tike mata bulun beleñ ultin kame kamke bida hetek goyen tanarde ma hiyen. Gwaha ma tinayinbe mata bulun titek dufay goyen po gama irde hinayin geb. ¹³ Ningeb tubul tike ultin kurhan kura gore mata bulun ten ten nin det ma hiyyen. Gwaha tinñenbe kamtingde mat huwarde al gergen hitin han geb, ultin goyen Al Kurun beleñ mata huwakde nin det irde meten unyen yen Al Kurun unnayin. ¹⁴ Denbe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma han. Al Kurun beleñ buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi bana gon han. Ningeb mata bulun beleñ epte ma wor po doyan dirde hiyen.

Nenbe mata huwak ten ten mar

¹⁵ Ningeb daha titek? Nenbe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite, irde Al Kurun beleñ buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi bana gon hite geb, mata bulun ten hitek? Mon, epte ma gwaha titek! ¹⁶ Be, denbe al kurate meten mar dulñen heñ yende yufukde hitek yen nurde gwaha tinayinbe al gote mere po gama irde

metenj dulnenj tenj tenj mar henayinj goyen go ma nurde hanj? Gwahade goyen po, denj belej mata buluj gama irde hinayinbe gote yufuk bana henj Al Kurunj dilingde al kamtinj hinayinj. Munanj Al Kurunjen mere nurde gama irde hinayinbe gote yufukde henj al huwak henayinj.¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Be, bikkenj denjbe mata buluj yufuk bana po henj gote metenj mar hinhan. Goyenpoga gayenterbe Al Kurunjen mere saba dirke nurdeb bitinje mat fudinde wor po gama irde hanj. Irkeb yenj belej mata buluj bana mat dad sinja dirde mata huwak yufuk bana durtinj hanj. Ningeb goke Al Kurunj iginj wor po nurd unej hite.¹⁹ Mere tihim gayen dindikenj kenjela bebak titek monj geb, megen ninj marte matare mat monj direnj tihim. Be, bikkenj denjbe ultinj kurhan kura mata buluj Al Kurunj dilingde tikinj minyanj goke unej hinhan. Irde mata kura Al Kurunjen mere ma nurde hanjen marte mata gama irke mata buluntinbe kurunj wor po henj hinhan. Gwaha tenj henjbe mata buluj kurunj gote yufuk bana po hinhan. Gega gayenterbe ultinj goyen tumnanj yumulganj tenj mata huwak ninj unnayinj. Irdeb yende yufukde henj mata huwak tenj hinayinj. Irkeb Al Kurunj dilingde wukkenj dinyenj.

²⁰ Be, bikkenj denj goyen mata buluj yufuk bana henj gote metenj mar hinhan yabe mata huwak gote yufuk bana ma henj mata huwak goke dufay ma henj hinhan.²¹ Go mata tenj hinhan goke gayenterbe memyak nurde hanj. Goyenpoga gwaha tenj hinhan yabe iginen igin dahade kura yawaraminj? Hubu wor po. Fudinde, mata tenj hinhan gote murungem funandebe kamde kamde gogo po.²² Gega gayenterbe Al Kurunj belej mata buluj bana mat dumulganj tike Al Kurunjen metenj mar hitinj hanj. Ningeb gor mat Al Kurunj dilingde wukkek hetek mata go po tenj tenjbe kame gote murungembe Al Kurunya huginenj henj

henj mata goyen tenayinj.²³ Gwahade goyen po, mata buluj gote murungembe huginenj kamde kamde gogo. Munanj Doyanj Al Kurunjininj Yesu Kristuya henj henj goke tenj detminj kura Al Kurunj belej damum monj dulinj duntinj gobe yenja huginenj henj henj gogo.

Nenjbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana ma hite

7 Be, kadne yago, denjbe Moseyen saba nurde hanj geb merene gayen kenjela bebak tinayinj yenj Moseyen saba go hende mere direnj tihim. Be, albe dilinj henja po Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana hinayinj gobe nurde hanj gogo.² Be, goke ire unjat matare mat dikala direnj. Be, Moseyen sabarebe bere unjanbe unj goyen dilinj hikeyabe unj yufuk bana po hiyenj. Gega unj goyen kamkeb Moseyen sabare bere gobe unj goya po hiriryenj yitinj goyen yufuk bana ma hiyenj.³ Ningeb unj dilinj hikeya al hoyanj hitte kuyenj gobe bere gobe lenjot innayinj. Gega unj kamkeb Moseyen sabare unja po hiriryenj yitinj goyen yufuk bana ma hiyenj geb, al hoyanj tiyyenj goke lenjot ma innayinj.

⁴ Ningeb, kadne yago, denjbe Yesu Kristuya hanj goke tenjbe yenja kuruse hende kamaminj yara haminj hanj geb, Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hanj. Gwahade hitinj yarabe kamtinje mat huwaryinj al Yesu gote yufuk bana hanj. Gwahade hanj gobe gote iginenj mata iginj Al Kurunj hitte forok yird unej hininj yenjbe gogo gwahade hanj.⁵ Hanjapya megen ninj dufay po gama irde hinhet yabe Moseyen saba gore mata bulunbe gwahade yenj kawan yirde hinhan. Gega mata goyen bebak tenj yubul titnenjbe mata buluj goyen tenj tenj ninj binininj harde hinhan. Irkeb dufay buluj goyen gama irde mata buluj tenj hiteke gote murungem buluj, Al Kurunj dilingde huginenj kamde kamde goyen tetek hi-

tiriŋ. ⁶Goyenpoga gayenter neŋbe Yesu Kristuya kamtiriŋ geb, Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite. Bikkeŋbe saba gore fere ditiŋ hinhet gega, gor mat dade siŋa ditiŋ. Niŋgeb Moseyen saba bikkek asaŋde katiŋ goyen hende huwardeya ma Al Kurun niŋ meten teŋ hite. Holi Spirit beleŋ mata gergeŋ dun-tiŋ goyen hende huwarde meten teŋ hite.

Moseyen sabaya mata bulunya

⁷Be, gwahade niŋgeb Moseyen saba gobe bulun yetek? Epte moŋ! Moseyen saba gore mata bulun nikala ma niriŋ manhan mata bulunbe dahade goyen bebak ma timewon. Niŋgeb Moseyen sabare, “Al hoyande det yeneŋ gone yaŋ hemewon yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ,” gwaha ma yitiŋ manhan mata gobe bulun yeŋ ma nurmewon. ⁸Goyenpoga Moseyen sabare, “Al hoyande det yeneŋ gone yaŋ hemewon yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ,” yitiŋ mere goyen nurdeb mata bulun go tubul titekdebe mata bulun gore bene fakamke al hoyande det yeneŋ gone yaŋ hemewon yeŋ nurd nurd dufay kurayen kurayen forok yeŋ hanŋen. Moseyen saba go miŋmoŋ manhan mata bulun wor kamtiŋ yara tareŋ miŋmoŋ hiwon. ⁹Bikkeŋ Moseyen saba ma nurde hinhemyabe nebe al igiŋ mata bulunem moŋ yeŋ nurde hinhem. Gega saba gore gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yitiŋ goyen nurmiriŋ gega, saba kurun goyen epte ma keŋkela gama irtek yeŋ bebak teŋbe nebe mata bulun al yeŋ nurmiriŋ. Gobe mata bulun kamtiŋ goyen sopte gereŋ hitiŋ yara. ¹⁰Gor mat nebe Al Kurun diliŋde kamtiŋ hime yeŋ nurmiriŋ. Niŋgeb Moseyen saba gore ne gayen Al Kurunya hugiŋen heŋ heŋ beleŋ kerd nuntiŋ yarabe hugiŋen kamde kamde beleŋ kerd nuntiŋ yeŋ nurmiriŋ. ¹¹Fu-diŋde, mata bulun beleŋ usi nird nird beleŋ niŋ nankeŋeŋbe Moseyen saba goyen

hende harde usi nirke mata bulun teŋ hinhem. Niŋgeb Moseyen sabare, “Mata bulun gote murunŋembe kamde kamde gogo,” yitiŋ go gwahade po, Al Kurun diliŋde kamtiŋ hinhem. ¹²Niŋgeb Moseyen sababe bulun? Moŋ! Moseyen saba go mun pobe Al Kurun diliŋde wukkek, irde go bana mere wor wukkek, huwak, irde igiŋ wor po.

¹³Niŋgeb det igiŋ goyen gore ne hitte kamde kamde mata forok irde nunyiŋ? Moŋ, hubu wor po! Mata bulun po ga kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyiŋ. Moseyen saba gobe igiŋ gega, mata bulun gore po ga saba go hende kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyiŋ. Gobe mata bulun go fudiŋde kawan forok yeŋ yeŋ ge Al Kurun beleŋ tubul tike gogo kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyiŋ. Gogab Moseyen saba bana mere yitiŋde gor matbe mata bulun gobe fudiŋde bulun wor po yeŋ kawan henayiŋ.

¹⁴Be, Moseyen sababe Al Kurun hitte mat watiŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Gega nebe megen niŋ al po, mata bulun beleŋ damu nirtiŋ yara yeŋ yufuk bana po himyen.

¹⁵Irde mata igiŋ po tiye yeŋ nurde himyen gega, gwaha ma teŋ himyen. Gwaha titteŋbe mata gwahade titek ma nirde hiyen goyen po teŋ himyen. Niŋgeb nebe mata gwaha teŋ hime yeŋ ma nurde himyen, kukuwamŋen wor po.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Goyenbe mata kura titek ma nirde hi gega, mata goyen tiyeŋbe mata go teŋ teŋ gote miŋbe ne moŋ. Mata bulun ne bana hi gore teŋ hi. Niŋgeb Moseyen saba yingeŋbe igiŋ goyen fudiŋde yeŋ nurde hime. ¹⁸Ga diŋen hime gabe bene bana dufay igiŋ kura ma hi yeŋ nurde hime geb, gago yeŋ hime. Fudiŋde, ne megen niŋ al banabe dufay igiŋ kura ma hi. Niŋgeb gogo mata igiŋ titek dufay miŋyaŋ gega, goyen gama irde mata teŋ teŋ gobe meteneŋ wor po nirde hiyen. ¹⁹Mata igiŋ tiye yeŋ nurde himyen goyen titek yarabe mata bulun

po tej himyen. Mata buluj titek ma nirde hiyen gega, goyen po tej himyen. ²⁰Ningeb ne mata gwaha ma titek nurde himyen mata goyen tej himyen gobe nigen ma tej himyen. Mata buluj tej tej dufay ne bana hi gore tej hiyen.

²¹Ningeb go mata gobe nigen wor po kenej bebak tej himyen. Mata gobe gahade: ne belej mata igij kura tiye yey nuren goya goyenbe mata buluj tej tej dufay wor ne bana hi. ²²Gobe gahade: Al Kuruj belej bene bana dufay igij forok ird nuntij geb, Al Kurujyen saba goke amanej nurde himyen. ²³Goyen-poga bene bana kurhanbe saba hoyan buluj kura hi geb, gore mata buluj yufukde nerde fere nire yenbe Al Kurujyen saba bener igij nurd uney himyen goya arde hike nurde himyen. ²⁴Goke tenbe neb gwaha kura tej igij hewey yey ma nurde hime geb nigen ge bunijen wor po nurde hime. Ningeb ganuj al belej gab mata buluj bana po hej kattek hej hime al gayen nad sija nirke igij hewey? Hubu wor po! ²⁵Gega Al Kuruj belej Doyan Al Kurujninin Yesu Kristu inke ne gayen mata buluj bana mat nad sija niryij geb, goke amanej nurd uney hime.

Ningeb nebe gahade hime: nebe dufay gergen nuntindebe Al Kurujyen saba gama irde hime. Gega megen nij dufay buluj belej manaj nuluj tej hi.

Holi Spiritya hej hej mata

8 Ningeb al kura Yesu Kristuya hanj marbe Al Kuruj belej mata bulujminj gote murungem ma yunyen. ²Gobe Yesu Kristuya hireke al gergen nirtij Holi Spirit gote sanij gore mata bulujya kamde kamdeyat tarej bana mat nad sija niryij geb, gago dinen hime. ³Nejbe megen nij dufay buluj goyen minyan mar geb, Moseyen sabare yitij goyen epte ma kenkela gama irtek hite. Ningeb Moseyen saba gore epte ma

igij dirtek hinhin. Irkeb Al Kuruj belej mata bulujninin halde duney yenbe Urminj tej kerke katenbe nej gahade ga po hej forok yirij. Irde mata bulujninin ge tej yingen Al Kuruj galak iryij. Irkeb Al Kuruj belej megen nij marte mata buluj goyen Yesu Kristu ulinde irde alyen mata buluj gote murungem unyij. ⁴Al Kuruj belej metey go tiyyij gobe Moseyen sabare mata huwak nij yitij goyen nej hitte kenkela wor po forok yey hiyen yenbe metey gogo tiyyij. Ningeb nejbe megen nij dufay buluj go ma gama irdeb Holi Spirityen dufay po gama irde hityen.

⁵Be, al kura megen nij dufay gama irde hanj marbe ulinde amanj hetek dufay goyen po gama irde hitek nurde hanjen. Goyenpoga al kura Holi Spirityen dufay gama irde hanj marbe Holi Spirit belej igij nurde hitek mata goyen po tej hitek nurde hanjen. ⁶Fudinde, al kura megen nij dufay gama irde hiyen al gobe Al Kuruj dilingde kamtij hiyen. Gega Holi Spirit belej dufayminj doyan irde hiyen al gobe Al Kuruj dilingde al gergen hej bij kamke igij hiyen. ⁷Gega megen nij dufay po gama irde hiyen al gobe Al Kuruj asogo irde hiyen. Go al gobe Al Kurujyen saba gama ma irde hiyen. Irde epte ma gama irtek hiyen. ⁸Al gwahade megen nij dufay buluj belej doyan yirtinde po hanj marbe epte ma wor po Al Kuruj belej amanej nurtek mata goyen tej hinayij.

⁹Gega den banabe Holi Spirit hi geb, megen nij dufay belej ma doyan dirde hi. Holi Spirit belej doyan dirde hi. Gega al kura Holi Spirit minmonj kenem al gobe Yesu Kristuyen al monj. ¹⁰Gega den goyen Yesu Kristuya hanj kenem mata buluj nij tej ultijbe bida henayij gega, Al Kuruj dilingde al huwak henayij geb tontijbe yenya hinayij. ¹¹Irde Al Kuruj Yesu Kristu kamtijde mat isan hirij al gote Holi Spirit belej den bana hi kenem

Yesu kamtiŋde mat isan hiriŋ al Al Kurun beley Holi Spirit dunyeŋ. Irke ulitiŋ bida henayiŋ goyen kame sopte gerger yirke hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ.

¹² Ningeŋ, kadne yago, neŋbe yeŋ beley gwaha diriŋ goke wol hetek mata kura hi. Mata gobe megen niŋ dufay buluŋ ulniŋiŋde aman hetek goyen ma po gama irde hitek go goyen. ¹³ Gobe megen niŋ dufay gama irde hinayiŋbe Al Kurun diliŋde kamtiŋ hinayiŋ gega, ulitiŋde mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ dufay goyen Holi Spirityeŋ tareŋde yubul tinayiŋbe Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ geb, gago diniŋ hime. ¹⁴ Be, Al Kurun diriŋeŋ weŋ fudiŋde wor pobe Al Kurunyeŋ Holi Spirit beley doyaŋ yirde yukun hi mar gogo. ¹⁵ Al Kurun beley Holi Spirit dunyiŋ gobe bikkeŋ kamde kamde niŋ kafura heŋ hinhan dufay bana goŋ sopte mulgaŋ heŋ heŋ ge ma dunyiŋ. Gwahade yarabe diriŋeŋ weŋ heŋ heŋ ge Holi Spirit dunyiŋ. Ningeŋ yende saŋiŋde Al Kurun goyen eke merere, “Ado, Ado” ineŋ hityeŋ. ¹⁶ Fudiŋde, Holi Spirit neŋ bana hi goreb bininiŋde wor po, “Deŋbe Al Kurunyeŋ diriŋeŋ weŋ,” diniŋ hiyeŋ. ¹⁷ Irde neŋbe Al Kurunyeŋ diriŋeŋ weŋ kenem kame yende det gote miŋ mar hiniŋ. Goyenbe kanduk Yesu Kristu beley yinyiŋ gwahade neŋ manan goyen bana hitek. Gogab Al Kurunyeŋ tareŋ turuŋ yaŋ wor po yeŋ beley Yesu Kristu untiŋ goyen neŋ manan tetek. Irkeb yeŋya neŋya tumnaŋ Al Kurunyeŋ det gote miŋ mar hiniŋ.

Kame Yesu Kristu tareŋmiŋ turuŋ yaŋ kentek

¹⁸ Be, Al Kurunyeŋ saŋiŋ turuŋ yaŋ wor po kame neŋ hitte forok yiyyeŋ gobe igiŋ wor po geb, gayenter kanduk yeneŋ hite gabe det diriŋeŋ yeŋ nurde hite. ¹⁹ Fudiŋde, tareŋmiŋ turuŋ yaŋ gobe fudiŋde wor po forok yiyyeŋ geb, megeŋya naŋkiŋya, irde det ku-

run gayeŋ gare dagehen ga Al Kurun beley diriŋeŋ weŋ kawan forok yirke yentek yeŋ nurdeb goke po doyaŋ heŋ haŋ. ²⁰ Megeŋya naŋkiŋya, irde det kurun gayenbe Al Kurun beley dufaymiŋ kiriŋ goyen gama ird ird niŋ soŋ hamiŋ gobe momŋoŋde ma soŋ hamiŋ. Al beley mata buluŋ tikeb det kurun gayeŋ wor Al Kurunyeŋ dufay gama ird ird niŋ soŋ hamiŋ. Gwaha tiyamiŋ gobe Al Kurun beley gwahade po henayiŋ yeŋ dufay kiriŋ geb, gogo tiyamiŋ. Goyen-poga sopte igiŋ hetek nalu niŋ doyaŋ heŋ hanyeŋ. ²¹ Goyen nalureb det kurun gayenbe buluŋ hitiŋde mat Al Kurun beley sopte yade gerger wor po yiryen. Irde Al Kurun diriŋeŋ weŋ gobe mata buluŋ yufukde mat yad siŋa yirke Al Kurunyeŋ tareŋmiŋ turuŋ yaŋ goyen bana hinayiŋ gwahade goyen po, det kurun gayeŋ wor gwahade po heŋ hinayiŋ.

²² Be, det kurun Al Kurun beley yiryiŋ gabe buluŋ hitiŋde mat waŋ waŋ gayeŋter wor buluŋ hitiŋ goyen bana po heŋ uliŋ misiŋ nurde haŋ gobe nurde hite. Yeŋ uliŋ misiŋ nurde hanyeŋ gobe bere kura diriŋ kawan kere yeŋ uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ hiyeŋ go gwahade goyen. ²³ Goyenbe yeŋ po moŋ. Neŋ manan bininiŋ bana misiŋ nurde hityeŋ. Neŋbe Al Kurun beley duneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ gote igineŋ meheŋde wor po Holi Spirit goyen titiriŋ mar. Goyenpoga neŋ gayeŋ wor kanduk bana heŋ misiŋ nurde hityeŋ. Irde misiŋ nurde heŋyabe Al Kurun beley neŋ gayeŋ diriŋeŋ weŋ wor po dirde ulniŋiŋ manan buluŋ hitiŋde mat gerger wor po yiryen yeŋ goke po doyaŋ heŋ hityeŋ. ²⁴ Neŋbe kame Al Kurun beley gwaha diriŋeŋ yeŋ nurde doyaŋ heŋ hinhet geb, Al Kurun beley dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. Gega det kura tetek yeŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ hityeŋ goyen bikkeŋ titiŋ kenem goke ma doyaŋ heŋ hitek. Ganuŋ al beley det kura bikkeŋ titiŋ goyen temewoŋ yeŋ nurde goke doyaŋ

heñ hiyeñ? Hubu wor po. ²⁵ Gega neñbe det kura yawartek goyen go ma yawarting geb, goke doyañ heñ hityen gega, goke piñeñ ma heñ hityen.

²⁶ Be, neñ gayen kanduk bana hite gega, Al Kurunyen sañiñ turuñ yañ wor po goyen goke doyañ heñ heñ goreb tareñ dirde hiyen gwahade goyen po, Holi Spirit wor neñ dufayniniñ tareñ moñ gayen farañ durde hiyen. Neñbe goke kura Al Kurun gusuñan irtek yeñ ma nurde hityen gega, Holi Spirit yingey po nende gasuñ teñ Al Kurun esey mere irde hiyen. Yenbe gwaha teñ heñyabe neñ ge bunineñ wor po nurdeb biñde misiñ kurun kateñ heñya Al Kurun mere irde hiyen. Misiñ kateñ hiyen gobe epte ma gwahade yeñ nurde tagaltek.

²⁷ Irde Holi Spiritbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya farañ yureñ yeñ Al Kurunyen dufaymiñ po gama irde gusuñan irde hiyen. Ningeb neñ alen dufay keñkela keneñ hiyen al Al Kurunbe Holi Spirit beleñ dufay dahade kerde gusuñan irde hi goyen keñkela nurde hiyen.

²⁸ Irdeb al kura Al Kurun beleñ dufaymiñ kerde hoy yirkeñ yeñ ge amaney nurde uneñ hañ mar hitte mata forok yeñ hañ kurun gobe Al Kurun beleñ yad bul yirdeb mel goyen igiñ heñ heñ mat yirde hi gobe nurde hite. ²⁹ Gobe Al Kurun beleñ alya bereyamiñ hetek mar bikkeñ nurd yunenbe Urmiñ yara henayiñ yeñ basiña yiryiñ geb, gogo dirde hi. Gogab Urmiñ gobe Al Kurunyen dirneñ weñ hitiñ mar gote urmiñ mataliñ hiyyeñ. ³⁰ Al Kurunbe alya bereyamiñ bikkeñ basiña yirtiñ goyen hoy yiryiñ. Irde hoy yirke watiñ mar goyen al huwak yiryiñ. Irde al huwak yirtiñ mar goyen deñem turuñ yañ yiryiñ.

Al Kurunyen aman dufaybe kurun wor po

³¹ Ningeb Al Kurun beleñ igiñ gwaha diriñ goke daha yetek? Irde Al Ku-

run beleñ neñ farañ durde hi kenem ganuñ al beleñ asogo dirnayiñ? Hubu wor po! ³² Al Kurunbe Urmiñ yende wor po goyen urne yeñ be ma hiriñ. Gwaha titneñbe neñ megen niñ mar kurun gake nurde megen gar teñ kerke kateñ kamyiñ. Ningeb Yesu Kristu basiña irtek wor gogo dunyiñ geb, det hoyañ duneñ duneñ niñ kama hiyyeñ yeñ nurde hañ? Moñ, kama ma heñ kurun po duneñ hiyeñ. ³³ Al Kurun yingey po basiña yirtiñ mar goyen al huwak yiryiñ. Ningeb ganuñ al beleñ Al Kurun beleñ basiña yirtiñ mar goyen merem yañ yir-nayiñ? Hubu wor po! ³⁴ Be, Yesu Kristube neñ ge teñ kamyiñ. Irde kamyiñde mat huwaryiñ. Huwardeb Doyan Al Kurun heñbe Al Kurun haniñ yase beleñ mat keperde neñ ge teñ Al Kurun gusuñan irde hi. Ningeb ganuñ al beleñ merem yañ dirde gote murungem buluñ dunyeñ? Hubu wor po! ³⁵ Irde ganuñ al beleñ Yesu Kristu beleñ bubulkunne wor po yeñ nurd duneñ hi bana goñ mat dad siña diryeñ? Hubu wor po! Kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneñ hitek, ulniniñ misiñ kateñ hitek, al hoyañ beleñ buluñ buluñ dirde hinayiñ, biñge kamde hitek, ulniniñ umña miñmoñ hitek, det buluñ kura forok yeñ buluñ dirtek hinayiñ, irde fuleña mata forok yeñ hinayiñ kurun gore Yesu Kristu beleñ neñ gayen bubulkunne wor po yeñ nurd duneñ hi goyen igiñ walnayiñ? Epte moñ! ³⁶ Ningeb yeñ ge kanduk gwahade yentek goke Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi:

“Ge goke teñ neñbe hugineñ al beleñ mudunke kamtek belneñde po kun hityen.

Irde neñbe sipsip gasa yirke kamde haneyen go gwahade goyen hityen,” yitiñ. *Tikiñ 44:22*

³⁷ Be, neñbe yitiñ gwahade po kanduk bana hityen gega, neñ gayen bubulkunne wor po yeñ nurd duneñ

hi al Yesu Kristu faran durke kanduk karkuwan gwahade goyen fole wor po yirde hityen. ³⁸ Fudinde, Al Kurun belej neŋ ge amanen wor po nurd dunen hi. Ningeb dufaynerbe fudinde wor po gahade nurde hime: kamtek ma hitek yara kura, Al Kurunyen miyon wet ma unŋura, hanŋa ma kame, irde det sanŋ minyan yara kura, ³⁹ irde det nanŋinde niŋ wet ma det megen biŋde niŋ wet ma det megen gar niŋ kurayen kurayen gore Doyan Al Kurunniŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ ten Al Kurun belej neŋ bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunen hiyen goyen epte ma wor po walnayin.

Israel mar

9 Be, nebe Yesu Kristuya har geb, mere dinen hime gabe fudinde dinen hime. Usi ma wor po ten hime. Bener fudinde yen nurdeya dinen hime. Holi Spirit wor merene gayen fudinde yen nurde hi. ² Be, bene biŋdebe Israel mar niŋ huginen kanduknen nurdeb buninen wor po nurde himyen. ³ Ningeb nigen minde niŋ alya bereya goyen faran yurmewon wor po yen nurde himyen. Goke tenbe belej kura hi kenem mel gore nere gasun ten Yesu Kristu nurd unkebe nebe yende gasun tenbe Yesu Kristu tubul ten gisaw kunbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hen yen nurde himyen. ⁴ Be, nigen minde niŋ albe Israel mar gogo. Mel gobe Al Kurun belej dirnen wen yirke tareŋmin turun yan goyen bana hinhan. Al Kurunbe mel goya biŋa kura tareŋ po tenbe Moseyen saba manan yuniŋ. Irde Al Kurunyen ya balem bana doloŋ ird ird mata yikala yiriŋ. Irde mel goyen gwaha gwaha yiren yen biŋa hoyan hoyan manan ten hinhin. ⁵ Mel gobe Yuda marte hakwamin wor po minde mat watin. Yesu Kristu wor yen goyen minde mat watin. Yesu Kristube Al Kurun, det kurun gayen doyan yirde

hi al. Ningeb yen po ga huginen turun irde hitek hi. Fudinde wor po.

⁶ Be, Israel mar gobe tumnan Yesuyen alya bereya Israel mar fudinde wor po hewon gega, gwahade ma han. Ningeb Al Kurun belej mel goyen hitte biŋa tiyiŋ gobe sorkok hiriŋ yen nurtek? Mon, sorkok ma hiriŋ. Israel marbe Al Kurun belej basiŋa yiriŋ gega, tumnan ma basiŋa yiriŋ. Al kura po basiŋa yiriŋ geb, gogo al tumnan ma Yesuyen alya bereya hitiŋ. ⁷ Mel gobe tumnan Abrahamyen minde mat watin gega, go kurun gobe tumnan Abrahamyen dirnen wen ma hamin. Gokeb bikken Al Kurun belej, “Aisakyen minde mat forok yen hinayiŋ go mun po gab diringe wen henayiŋ,” inyiŋ gogo. ⁸ Ningeb mere gote minbe Abrahamyen dari po gama irde diriŋ forok yitiŋ gobe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen mon. Munan Al Kurun belej Abraham hitte biŋa tiyiŋ goyen gama irde diriŋ forok yitiŋ go po ga Abrahamyen dirnen wen wor po. ⁹ Be, Al Kurun belej Abraham hitte biŋa tiyiŋ mere gobe gahade: “Dama kura imoyenter nalu kirtiŋ hi goyenter gab sopte mulgan hen ge hitte wayen. Goyenterbe berge Sarabe diriŋ al diriŋ kura kawan kiryen,” yitiŋ hi.

¹⁰ Goyenbe go mun po mon. Aisak berem Rebeka urmin waran gote naniŋbe unkuren Aisak po. Aisak gobe nen Israel mar kurun gate asininiŋ. ¹¹⁻¹² Goyenbe Aisak urmin waran kalpan goyen forok yen minmondebe Al Kurun belej Rebeka goyen, “Itiŋbe kuliŋde meter al hiyyen,” inyiŋ. Go mere gobe diriŋ irawa go kawan hen mata igiŋ daw ma bulun daw goyen tike yenenya ma gwaha yiriŋ. Al Kurun belej bikken dufaymin kiryiŋ go po gama irde kuliŋ go basiŋa iryiŋ. Ningeb Al Kurun belej gwaha iryiŋ gobe yenbe alien mata kenenbe basiŋa ma yirde hiyen, dufayminde igiŋ nurd yunenbe

basiņa yirde hiyen goyen dikala dirde hi. ¹³Ningeb mata goke Al Kurunyen asaṇde gahade katiṇ hi:

“Nebe Yekop goyen bubulkunne wor po yeṇ nurde unenṇ hime.

Munaṇ Isobe gwahade ma nurd unenṇ hime,” yitiṇ. *Malakai 1:2-3*

¹⁴Ningeb daha yetek? Al Kurunṇ beleṇ go tiyyiṇ goke teṇ yeṇbe mata huwak ma tiyyiṇ yetek? Epte moṇ! ¹⁵Al Kurunṇ beleṇ matamiṇ goke teṇ Mose gaha inyiṇ:

“Dufayner al kura bunineṇ ire yeṇbe gwaha po ireṇ.

Irde al kura igiṇ ire yeṇbe gwaha po ireṇ,” yitiṇ hi. *Yumulgāṇ 33:19*

¹⁶Ningeb Al Kurunṇ yingēṇ po gab ganuṇ al kura bunineṇ ire yeṇbe gwaha iryeṇ. Munaṇ al beleṇ dufaymiṇde Al Kurunṇ beleṇ basiṇa nirwoṇ yeṇ nuryeṇ, irde mata igiṇ teṇ himeke gab gwaha niryeṇ yeṇ kurut yeṇ hiyeṇ gore epte ma Al Kurunṇ beleṇ bunineṇ iryeṇ. ¹⁷Al Kurunṇbe matamiṇ gwahade geb, Isip naṇa doyaṇ al kurunṇ Fero gobe meremiṇ pel ird ird niṇ basiṇa irdeb gaha inyiṇ: “Ge hittebe saṇiṇne turṇuṇ yaṇ wor po goyen kawan forok irmeke al megen hike kwa kurunṇ gore nurdeb ne niṇ nurnayiṇ yeṇ dufay kerdeb gogo ge gayen doyaṇ al kurunṇ girmiriṇ,” inyiṇ. ¹⁸Ningeb Al Kurunṇbe dufaymiṇde al kura bunineṇ ire yeṇbe bunineṇ iryeṇ. Irde al kura meremiṇ pel ird ird niṇ tonanṇ tareṇ ire yeṇbe gwahade po iryeṇ.

¹⁹Be, Al Kurunṇbe gwahade hi goke al kura dufaymiṇ soṇ hekeb, “Al Kurunṇ beleṇ neṇ gayen mata gwaha gwaha teṇ hinayiṇ yeṇ yingēṇde dufay po gama irde basiṇa dirtiṇ kenem daha mat dufaymiṇ waltek? Epte moṇ! Ningeb mata buluṇ teṇ hityen gobe nindikeṇ ma forok yirde hityen gega, daniṇ Al Kurunṇ beleṇ mata buluṇniniṇ ge merem yaṇ dirde hiyen? Gobe igiṇ moṇ,” yeṇ hanṇen. ²⁰Goyenpoga deṇbe al dahade

geb, gwaha yeṇ haṇ? Neṇ al megen niṇ gare Al Kurunṇ beleṇ dufaymiṇ gama irde daha kura diryeṇ goyen goke epte ma, “Daniṇ gahade diranṇ?” intek. Mata gobe det kura al kura beleṇ iryeṇ gore ti-giri teṇbe iryeṇ al goyen, “Daniṇ gahade niranṇ?” ma inyeṇ go gwahade goyen. ²¹Be, kuwe yase yird yird albe woṇa teṇ kuwe yase gwahade yireṇ yeṇ nurdeb dufaymiṇ go po gama irde yiryēṇ. Kuwe yase kura metēṇ kurunṇ unenṇ unenṇen ireṇ yeṇbe gwahade po iryeṇ. Munaṇ kuwe yase kura metēṇ mali unteṇ goyen ire yeṇbe igiṇ ala iryeṇ.

²²Ningeb Al Kurunṇ wor mata gwahade goyen po teṇ hiyen. Yeṇbe mata buluṇ mar goyen beararmiṇ kawan po kennayiṇ, irde tareṇmiṇ wor keneṇ bebak tinayiṇ yeṇ nurde gwamuṇ yure yeṇbe igiṇ gwamuṇ yuryeṇ. Gega yeṇbe bemel ma gwaha yirde ulyaṇde doyaṇ heṇ heṇ niṇ piṇeṇ ma irde hiyen. Gobe dufaymiṇ po gama irde gwaha teṇ hi geb, al kura beleṇ goke epte ma inayiṇ. ²³Munaṇ al kura Al Kurunṇen bunineṇ dufay bana po haṇ mar goyen kurabe neṇ gago. Neṇbe Al Kurunṇen saṇiṇ turṇuṇ yaṇ wor po goyen kennayiṇ yeṇ bikkeṇ gitik diriṇ geb, tareṇmiṇ turṇuṇ yaṇ goyen neṇ gayen dikala direṇ yeṇ nurde hinhin. Goyenbe al kura beleṇ epte ma, “Daniṇ yeṇ po gwaha yirde hi?” innayiṇ. ²⁴Neṇbe Al Kurunṇ beleṇ hoy diriṇ gega, al miṇ unṇkureṇde mat po ma hoy diriṇ. Neṇ kurabe Yuda mar, kurabe al miṇ hoyanṇ Yuda mar moṇ gayen hoy diriṇ. ²⁵Al Kurunṇ beleṇ gwaha diriṇ goke mere basan almiṇ kura Hosea beleṇ Al Kurunṇen mere gahade kayyiṇ:

“Ne beleṇ alya bereya nere ma hinhan goyen yadeb ‘Nere alya bereya,’ yineṇ.

Irde al miṇ hoyanṇ goyen bubulkunne wor po yeṇ ma nurd yunenṇ hinhem goyen yadebe ‘Diriṇne yago,

bubulkunne wor po' yinen." yitiñ hi.

Hosea 2:23

²⁶ Irdeb,

"Nan̄a kurar kura Al Kurun̄ beleñ, 'Deñbe nere alya bereya mon̄,' yinyin̄de gor po kamebe,

'Mel gabe Al Kurun̄ gwahader hitiñ gote alya bereya' yinyen̄," yitiñ hi. *Hosea 1:10*

²⁷ Be, Al Kurun̄yen mere basan̄ al Aisaia beleñ Israel mar niñ gahade tareñ po tagaliñ:

"Israel marbe budam wor po, makañde niñ sawsawa yara.

Goyenpoga Al Kurun̄ beleñ al tumñan̄ ma yawaryen̄, al tapum mun̄ po yawaryen̄.

²⁸ Gobe Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ beleñ alya bereya megen han̄ kurun̄ goyen hitte mere tiyyiñ gote iginen̄ aran̄ po forok iryen̄ geb gogo," yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 10:22-23*

²⁹ Mere gobe Aisaia beleñ asan̄min̄ bana gon̄ mehen̄ beleñbe gahade kayyiñ goya tun̄ande. Meremin̄be gahade:

"Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ san̄iñmin̄ kurun̄ wor po beleñ diriñniniñ kura yubul ma ten̄ tumñan̄ gwamun̄ yuryiñ manhan̄

nen̄be Sodomya Gomoraya taunde niñ mar yara hitewon̄," yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 1:9*

Israel marbe Yesu niñ dufaymin̄ tareñ ma irde han̄

³⁰ Niñgeb goke ten̄ nen̄be gaha po yetek: al min̄ hoyan̄ Yuda mar mon̄, mata huwak ten̄ ten̄ niñ dufay ma hen̄ han̄ mar beleñ Yesu Kristu niñ dufaymin̄ tareñ irdeb Al Kurun̄ dilingde al huwak hitiñ han̄. ³¹ Munan̄ Yuda marbe Moseyen sabare mata huwak niñ yitiñ goyen gama ird ird niñ kurut yen̄ han̄yen gega, Al Kurun̄ dilingde al huwak ma hitiñ han̄. ³² Goyenbe Israel mar gobe dahade niñ al huwak ma hitiñ han̄? Mel gobe Yesu niñ dufaymin̄ san̄iñ ir-
tingen̄be mata igiñ ten̄ gab al huwak

hetek yen̄ nurde han̄yen geb, gogo son̄ hamiñ. Gobe al kura hora go ma kenen̄be kukuhuk urde takten̄ mayyen̄ go gwahade yara tiyamiñ. ³³ Goke ten̄be Al Kurun̄yen asan̄de gahade katiñ hi:

"Ga kennan̄.

Ne beleñ Yerusalem taunde hora kura keren̄.

Irkeb albe kukuhuk yurde yakten̄ gasa yiryen̄.

Irde hora kurun̄ kura keren̄.

Irkeb albe gore yirkeb yakten̄ gasa yirke katen̄ bulun̄ po henayiñ.

Gega al kura yen̄ ge dufaymin̄ tareñ irnayiñ marbe epte ma memya hetek hinayiñ," yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 8:14; 28:16*

10 Be, kadne yago, ne bener gabe Israel mar goyen Al Kurun̄ beleñ yumulgan̄ tiwon̄ yen̄ nurdeb Al Kurun̄ gusun̄an̄ irde himyen. ² Mel gobe Al Kurun̄ niñ meten̄ titek wor po nurde han̄yen gobe fudinde yen̄ igiñ tagalen̄. Gega go ten̄ han̄yen gobe Al Kurun̄be gwahade yen̄ ken̄kela ma bebak ten̄ya gwahaten̄ han̄yen. ³ Mel gobe Al Kurun̄ dilingde al huwak hen̄ hen̄ beleñ gobe Al Kurun̄ hitte mat watiñ goyen ma nurdeb yingen̄de san̄iñde al huwak hiniñ yen̄ kurut yen̄ han̄yen. Niñgeb al huwak hen̄ hen̄ beleñ fudinde goyen gama ma irde han̄yen. ⁴ Goyenbe al kura Yesu Kristu niñ dufaymin̄ tareñ iryen̄be Al Kurun̄ beleñ al huwak inyen̄. Niñgeb goke ten̄be Yesu Kristu beleñ Moseyen saba goyen pasi kiryiñ.

⁵ Be, Mosebe sabamin̄ gama irde al huwak hen̄ hen̄ goke gahade kayyiñ: "Al kura sabamin̄ gama irde hiyen̄ albe saba gore po tareñ irke hiyen̄," yitiñ hi. ⁶ Gega Yesu niñ dufaymin̄ san̄iñ irde Al Kurun̄ dilingde huwak hitiñ marbe gaha yen̄ hinayiñ: "(Yesu Kristube bikken̄ megen gar katiñ gega, go ma nurdeb Yesu ten̄ megen gar katen̄ katen̄ niñ yen̄ hen̄be) dindiken̄ uliñ, 'Ganun̄ beleñ Al Kurun̄yen gasun̄de hurkuyen̄?' ma yenayiñ.

⁷Irde (Yesu Kristube bikken kamyinde mat huwaryin gega, go ma nurdeb al kamtin gasunde mat Yesu go ten wan wan ge yen henbe) dindiken ulin, ‘Ganu al bele al kamtinde gasunde kurkuyen?’ ma yenayin,” yitin hi. ⁸Mere gote minbe gahade: “Al Kurun dilinde huwak hen hen mere gobe gisaw inor ma hi. Ketaltinde hi, mohontinde hi, irde bitin bana hi.” Mere gobe dufaytin tareh ird ird mere, nen bele tagalde tukun hityen gogo. ⁹Ningeb mere go yitin gwahade po, al kura binde mat wor po Al Kurun bele Yesu go kamtinde mat isan hirin goyen fudinde yen dufaymin tareh iryen, irde yingen mohonde wor po, “Yesube Doyan Al Kurun,” yiyyenbe Al Kurun bele al go tumulgan tiyyen. ¹⁰Fudinde, al kura Yesu nin binde mat dufaymin sanin irke Al Kurun bele al huwak inyen. Irde dufaymin tareh irtin goyen mohonde mat kawan po tagalke Al Kurun bele tumulgan tiyyen. ¹¹Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asandebe, “Al kura yen ge dufaymin tareh irtin marbe epte ma yen ge memya hetek hinayin,” yitin hi. ¹²⁻¹³Ningeb yitin gwahade po, Yuda mar ma al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen tumnan ala Al Kurun bele gwaha yiryen. “Al kura gore Doyan Al Kurun bele faran duri yen hoy imayin marbe tumnan yumulgan tiyyen,” yirin geb, yenbe al kura faran nin hoy irnayin mar tumnan gote Doyan Al Kurun hiyyen. Irde go mar goyen guram yirde sanin wor po yirde hiyen.

¹⁴Goyenbe al kura Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin tareh ma iryenbe daha mat hoy iryen? Irde yende mere momonmin kura mun ma nurtin kenem daha mat yen ge dufaymin tareh iryen? Irde yen ge al kura bele ma tagalkeb daha mat nuryen? Epte mon. ¹⁵Irde mere goyen tagal tagal nin hulyan ma yirnayinbe ganun mar bele daha mat mere goyen tagalnayin? Hubu wor po. Goke tenbe

gahade Al Kurunyen asande katin hi: “Al kura kun Al Kurunyen mere igin goyen tagalde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun bele igin wor po kinyen,” yitin.

¹⁶Goyenpoga Yuda marbe tumnan ma Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen nurde dufaymin sanin iramin. Kura po ga gwaha tiyamin. Ningeb goke tenbe Aisaia bele, “Doyan Al Kurun, mere tagalde hiteke ganun al bele fudinde yen nurde dufaymin tareh irnayin? Hubu wor po,” yirin. ¹⁷Ningeb al kura Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin tareh ire yenbe meremin wa nurde gab dufaymin sanin iryen. Goyenbe mere igin goyen daha mat nuryen? Gobe al kura bele Yesu Kristuyen mere goyen tagalke gab nuryen. ¹⁸Goyenbe gusunan kura dire? Israel marbe mere igin goyen ma nuramin? Mon, nuramin. Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Sabaminbe megen kurun gare nurde tukutin ala tiyyin.

Irde mereminbe nana kurun gayen kun pasi hirin,” yitin. *Tikin 19:4*

¹⁹Be, sopte gusunan kura dire? Israel mar gobe mere gote min bebak ma tiyamin? Mon, bebak tiyamin. Gega mere goyen harhok unamin. Ningeb goke Al Kurun bele yirin goyen bikken Mose bele gahade kayyin:

“Nebe alya bereya nere yitin mon goyen yawaren.

Irkeb go yenenbe bitinde igin ma nurnayin.

Irde merene bebak ma titin mar goyen yawaren.

Irkeb goke bitin ar yiyyen,” yitin hi. *Saba 32:21*

²⁰Irde Aisaia bele Al Kurunyen mere tagal tagal nin kafura ma henbe Al Kurunyen mere goyen kawan po gaha yirin: “Nebe al kura ne nin ma nankenen hitin mar bele nenamin.

Irde ne niŋ gususunŋ ma heŋ hitiŋ
mar hitte nigeŋ kawan hemeke ne-
naminŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 65:1*

²¹ Goyenpoga Israel mar niŋ teŋbe gaha
yiriŋ:

“Wampot mat waŋ waŋ wawuŋ hihi
gayen merene gama ma irde tonanŋ
saŋiŋ wor po heŋ haŋ mar goyen
ne hitte wawoŋ yeŋ hanne yak irtiŋde
hime,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 65:2*

Al Kurunŋ beleŋ Israel mar bunineŋ yiriŋ

11 Be, Israel marte matabe gwa-
hade geb, Al Kurunŋ beleŋ alya
bereyaminŋ goyen pel yiriŋ? Moŋ,
gwaha ma yiriŋ! Nigeŋ wor Israel
mar al, irde Abrahamyen asem, irde
Benyaminyen[§] minde niŋ al. ²Fudinde,
Al Kurunbe Israel mar goyen forok
ma yekeya basiŋa yiriŋ geb, alya
bereyaminŋ go ma pel yiriŋ. Be, deŋbe
Al Kurunyen asanŋde Al Kurunyen mere
basan al Elaia beleŋ Israel mar niŋ igiŋ
ma nurde Al kurunŋ gusunŋa iryiŋ gote
baranminbe bitiŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyen gogo.
³Be, Elaia beleŋ Al Kurunŋ gaha inyiŋ:
“Doyan Al Kurunŋ, mere basan margebe
gasa yirke kamanŋ. Irde ge galak girde
hanŋyen altabe pir yirde pasi haŋ. Ne
muŋ po gab gago hime gega, ne wor mu-
nunninŋ teŋ haŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁴Irkeb Al Ku-
run beleŋ dahade wol hiriŋ? Yeŋ beleŋ
gahade wol hiriŋ: “Nebe nigeŋ ge Is-
rael mar 7,000 basiŋa yirmiriŋ haŋ.
Ningeb mel gobe det toneŋ kura Bal
ineŋ hanŋyen goyen ma doloŋ irde haŋ,”
inyiŋ. ⁵Ningeb gayenter gayen wor Is-
rael mar bana al kura Al Kurun beleŋ
bunineŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde basiŋa yir-
tiŋ mar kura haŋ. ⁶Mel gobe Al Kurun
beleŋ bunineŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirtiŋ geb,
basiŋa yiriŋ. Mel gote mata igiŋ goke
ma basiŋa yiriŋ. Munanŋ mataminŋ igiŋ

goke Al Kurun beleŋ bunineŋ yirde igiŋ
igiŋ yiriŋ manhan yeŋ beleŋ bunineŋ
yirde igiŋ igiŋ yiriŋ gobe minŋ minmonŋ
hewoŋ.

⁷Ningeb Israel mar niŋ daha yetek?
Mel gobe Al Kurunŋ diliŋde al huwak heŋ
heŋ ge kurut wor po yeŋ hinhan. Goyen-
poga gwahade ma haminŋ. Alya bereya Al
Kurun beleŋ yumulganŋ tiye yeŋ basiŋa
yirtiŋ mar gore muŋ po gab Al Kurunŋ
diliŋde al huwak haminŋ. Munanŋ budam
kurunŋ gobe biŋ tareŋ wor po irde Al Ku-
runyen mere pel iraminŋ. ⁸Mataminŋ gwa-
hade goke Al Kurunyen asanŋde gahade
katiŋ hi:

“Al Kurun beleŋ mel gote dufayminŋ mala
tiyyiŋ.

Irkeb gayenter diliŋde Al Kurunyen mere
kenenŋ haŋ gega, bebak ma teŋ haŋ.
Irde kirmiŋde Al Kurunyen mere nurde
haŋ gega, wukkek ma nurde haŋ,”
yitiŋ hi. *Saba 29:4; Aisaia 29:10*

⁹Irde Dewit beleŋ gaha yiriŋ:

“Dula mataminŋ gore po yukunŋ buluŋde
yukukeb buluŋ hewoŋ.

Irdeb yaktenŋ gasa yirwoŋ.

Mata buluŋminŋ gote murunŋembe gogo
teŋ hinayiŋ.

¹⁰Go mar goyen diliŋ titminŋ heŋbe
epte ma nanŋkenwoŋ.

Irde hugineŋ kanduk kurunŋ bana heŋ
pukinŋ werwer po heŋ hiwoŋ,” yitiŋ
hi. *Tikiŋ 69:22-23*

¹¹Be, Israel mar gwahade haŋ goke
gusunŋa kura direŋ. Israel mar yak-
tenŋ gasa yiryenŋ yitiŋ goyenbe fudinde
gwaha yirke hugineŋ buluŋ po heŋbe
sopte igiŋ hetek ma henayiŋ? Moŋ! Is-
rael mar gote mata buluŋ niŋ teŋbe
Al Kurun beleŋ al minŋ hoyanŋ Yuda
mar moŋ goyen yumulganŋ tiyyiŋ. Gogab
Israel mar beleŋ go yeneŋbe, “Daniŋ
geb neŋbe gwahade ma hite?” yeŋ biŋ
huwarwoŋ yeŋ nurdeb gogo Al Kurunŋ

[§]11:1 Benjaminbe Yekop urminŋ weŋ 12 bana goŋ funanŋbe gogo.

beleş gwaha yiriyiñ. ¹²Be, Israel mar beleş mata buluş tiyamiñ goke teñ Al Kuruş beleş al miñ hoyañ megen hañ kuruş goyen igiñ igiñ wor po yiriyiñ. Irde Israel mar beleş Al Kuruşyen mere gama ird ird niñ soñ hamiñ goke teñbe al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ goyen igiñ igiñ wor po yiriyiñ. Ningeb Israel mar tumñañ Al Kuruş hitte mulğan henayınbe Al Kuruş beleş daha tiyyeñ? Yeñbe amañer wor po nurdeb al igiñ igiñ yiryer gobe kuruş wor po, hañkapyä igiñ igiñ yiriyiñ gote folek wor po yiryer!

¹³Be, deñ al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ goyen mere kura direñ tihim. Nebe Al Kuruş beleş al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ hitte kuñ merene tagalde hayiñ nineñbe meteñ go nuntiñ geb, meteñne goke turuş turuş titek hime. ¹⁴Gwaha teñ himekeb nigen al Israel mar goyen neneñbe, “Daniñ neñbe gwahade ma hite?” yeñ biñ huwarke mel goyen kura Yesu nurd unkeb Al Kuruş beleş yumulğan tiwoñ yeñ nurde gwaha teñ himyen. ¹⁵Israel mar beleş Al Kuruşyen mere pel iramiñ geb, Al Kuruş beleş mel go harhok yunenbe al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ goyen awalik yiriyiñ. Gega Israel mar gore Al Kuruş niñ biñ mulğan hekeb Al Kuruş beleş yumulğan teñ daha yiryer? Igiñ wor po yiryer. Go tinayiy gobe al kamtiñde mat huwartiñ yara tinayiy. ¹⁶Mata gwahade forok yiyyeñ gobe beret kura Al Kuruş unniñ yeñ kañbe ubala teñ parwek dirreñ muñ kura Al Kuruş galak irnayiy gobe beret kuruş goyen wor tumñañ Al Kuruşyen hiyyeñ go gwahade goyen. Irde he kura goyen filginiñbe Al Kuruş beleş wukkek iryerbe he gote haniñya pigiñya kuruş goyen wor wukkek henayiy go gwahade goyen.

¹⁷Be, olip he yase gote haniñ kura walde yemeydeb olip he duwi kurate haniñ teñbe waltiñde gore tur irke he duwi gote haniñbe he yase gote haniñ hiriñ. Irde olip yase filginiñ beleş fe tuluş teñ hi goyen olip duwi haniñ gor tur irtiñ goyen wor fimiñ goyen tuluş teñ gerger hiriñ. Be, olip duwi haniñ gobe deñ al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ gogo. Munañ olip yase haniñ gobe Israel mar. Ningeb Israel mar Al Kuruş harhok unamiñ gote gasuñbe deñ beleş tamiñ. ¹⁸Ningeb dindikeñ ge turuş turuş teñ he yase gote haniñ waltiñ Israel mar goyen det dirreñ yeñ ma nurde yunen hinayiy. Deñbe duliñ po tur dirtiñ hañ. Deñ beleş olip yase gote filginiñ** goyen tareñ ma irde hañ. Gwahade yarabe filginiñ gore gab deñ goyen sañiñ dirde hi. ¹⁹Goyenpoga deñ beleş huwardeb, “Gwaha, goyenbe olip yase gote haniñ Israel marbe bañ yeñ kattiy yara geb, neñ gare gasuñmiñ titiy go,” yeñ hañ. ²⁰Be, gobe fudinde gega, mel gobe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ ma yirkeb gogo walde yimiyyiñ. Munañ deñbe yeñ ge dufaytiñ tareñ irtiñde matbe gogo gasuñmiñ tamiñ. Deñ wor Al Kuruş beleş Israel mar pel yiriyiñ gwahade goyen dirreñ geb, dindikeñ ge turuş turuş ma teñ kafura heñ ga hinayiy. ²¹Al Kuruş beleş he yase gote haniñ wor po goyen yeñ ge dufaymiñ sañiñ ma yirkeb walde yimiyyiñ. Ningeb deñ olip duwi haniñ duliñ dawañ gor tur dirtiñ goyen Al Kuruş niñ dufaytiñ tareñ ma yirnayiñbe walde demey demeymiñbe meteñer moñ geb, dindigeñ ge turuş turuş ma teñ kafura heñ ga hinayiy.

²²Ningeb Al Kuruşbe igiñ igiñ po ma diryer, buluş dirtek goke manañ nurde ga hinayiy. Yeñbe al kura meremiñ gama ma irde hinayiy marbe buluş yiryer.

** 11:18 Olip yase filginiñbe Israel marte hakwamiñ Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya niñ yitiñ.

Munañ deñ yeñ ge dufaytiñ tareñ irtin marbe iñiñ iñiñ diryeñ. Munañ gwahade ma tinayinbe deñ wor walde dimiyyeñ. ²³ Be, Israel mar Al Kurun beñ bikkeñ walde yimiyyiñ goyen yeñ ge dufaymiñ sañiñ ma yird yird mata goyen tubul tinayinbe Al Kurun beñ yadeb olip heminde sopte tur yiryen. Al Kurunbe gwaha yird yird tareñ miñyan geb, iñiñ gwaha yiryen. ²⁴ Deñbe olip duwi haniñ yara gega, Al Kurun beñ olip yasere gor tur dirkeb he gote haniñde gereñ hamiñ. Niñgeb Israel mar olip yase gote haniñ wor po goyen gasuñeñde sopte tur ird irdbe meteney moñ wor po. Arañen po tur iryen.

Al Kurunbe al tumñan buniñen yirde hiyen

²⁵ Be, kadne yago, mere kura banare niñ goyen deñbe keñkela bebak tiwoñ yeñ nurde hime. Gogab dufaytiñ wukkek yeñ dindikeñ ge turuñ turuñ ma teñ hinayin. Be, merebe gahade: Israel mar beñ biñ tareñ irde Al Kurunyen mere pel irde hañ gobe hugiñen ge moñ. Go teñ hañ gobe al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ goyen Al Kurun beñ dufaymiñde gwahade wanayin yeñ nuryiñ goyen wañ ep heke gab bada heñ Al Kurun niñ biñ mulgañ henayin. ²⁶ Irkeb Al Kurun beñ Israel mar goyen tumñan yumulgañ tiyyen. Niñgeb goke teñbe Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi:

“Yumulgañ teñ teñ Albe Yerusalem^{††} mat forok yiyyen.

Yen beñ Yekopyen miñde niñ marte mata buluñ goyen yad siña yiryen.

²⁷ Goya goyenbe mata buluñmiñ halde yunen. Gabe mel go hitte biña timiriñ go goyen,” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 59:20-21; 27:9*

²⁸ Be, gayenter gayen Israel mar gobe Yesu niñ yitiñ mere iñiñ goyen pel irde

hañ geb, mere iñiñ gobe deñ al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ hitte kukeb gogo nurde hañ. Mata gobe deñ ge teñ forok yitiñ geb, gogo Israel mar gore Al Kurun asogo irde hañ. Gega Israel marbe asem weñ Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya goke teñbe Al Kurun beñ basiña yiryiñ geb, gayenter wor Israel mar goyen bubulkunne wor po yeñ nurd yunen hi. ²⁹ Al Kurunbe alya bereya nigen yeñ basiña yirde guram yirde sañiñ yiryenbe go ma sopte tareñmiñ tumulgañ tiyyen geb, gogo Israel mar niñ amañen nurde hiyen. ³⁰ Munañ deñ al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñbe bikkeñ Al Kurunyen mere gama ma irde hinhan gega, Israel mar gore meremiñ gama ma irkeb gayenter Al Kurunyen buniñen dufaybe deñ hitte hi. ³¹ Niñgeb Israel mar Al Kurunyen mere gama ma irde hañ goyen wor Al Kurunbe deñ Yuda mar moñ goyen buniñen diryiñ gwahade goyen po yiryen. ³² Al Kurun beñ alya bereya buniñen yirde iñiñ iñiñ ma yiryenbe epte ma mata buluñ bana mat siñare katnayiñ goyen yikala yiren yeñbe nurtiñde po alya bereya tumñan yubul tike meremiñ pel irtiñde po hinhan.

³³ Fudinde, Al Kurunyen buniñen dufayya dufay wukkekmiñyabe kurun wor po. Yenbe det kurañ ma wor po amu heñ hiyen. Niñgeb ganuñ al beñ dufay kerde hiyen goyen gwahade gwahade yeñ tagalnayin? Irde ganuñ al beñ matamiñbe gwahade yeñ bebak tinayin? Hubu wor po! ³⁴ Niñgeb goke teñbe Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi:

“Ganuñ beñ Doyañ Al Kurunyen dufay keneñ bebak tiyyen? Epte moñ.

Ganuñ beñ dufay iñiñ kura unyen? Epte moñ,” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 40:13*

³⁵ Irde,

^{††}11:26 Kurabe Saion.

“Ganuñ beleñ Al Kurun det kura untin geb, gote wolminen untek hi? Hubu wor po,” yitin hi. *Yop 41:11*

³⁶Fudinde, det kurun gabe Al Kurun hitte mat po watin, irde yen beleñ po yiryn. Irde det kurun gabe yen beleñ po gab pasi kiryen. Ningeb yen po ga huginen denem turun yan irde hitek! Fudinde wor po.

Yesuyen alya bereyat mata gergen

12 Ningeb, kadne yago, Al Kurun beleñ nen gayen buninen wor po dirde hiyen geb, mere taren po diren tihim: megen henya dindiken goyen det kura Al Kurun galak irtin yara Al Kurun unnayin. Gwaha irnin yenbe dindiken goyen Al Kurun dilinde wukkek, yen beleñ amanen nurtek mat po mata ten hinayin. Mata gwaha ten hinayin gobe Holi Spirityen saninde Al Kurun dolon ird ird matabe gogo ten hinayin. ²Irde megen nin marte mata go ma gama irde hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe dufaytin gergen igin po yirde matatin hoyan ten hinayin. Gwaha irde gab Al Kurunyen dufay goyen kenen bebak ten hinayin. Al Kurunyen dufayde det daminbe igin, mata dahadebe Al Kurun beleñ amanen nurde hiyen, irde mata daminbe Al Kurun dilinde bulun minmon goyen yenen kenkela bebak ten hinayin.

³Be, Al Kurun beleñ buninen nirde igin igin nirde metenmin nuntin geb, den han kurun goyen mere kura diren tihim. Merebe gahade: den bana goyen al kura yingenbe al gwahade mon gega, nebe al gwahade yen yingen ge turun turun ma ten hiyen. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren ird ird goyen bitin bana kirtin gobe dahade, kurun ma dirnen goyen kenkela dufay hen bebak ten gab den dunken dunkenbe dahade han goyen nurde hinayin. ⁴Gobe nen kurun gabe ulninin pigin manan, irde ulninindebe det ku-

rayen kurayen goyen gor han geb, gago dinen hime. Be, det gobe meten unken po ma ten han, hoyan hoyan ten han. ⁵Ningeb gwahade goyen po, nenbe budam wor po gega, Yesu Kristuya henbe Yesuyen ulin pigin po hitin hite. Irde nen dunken dunkenbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyan hoyan goyen faran yurd yurd nin hite. ⁶Goke tenbe nen kurun gabe Al Kurun beleñ buninen dirde igin igin dirdeb Holi Spirityen taren forok ird ird mata kurayen kurayen goyen nende gigen duntin hite. Gwahade duntin gobe Al Kurun beleñ nen dunken dunken damin dunen yen dufaymin kirtin goyen po gama irde dunen hiyen. Ningeb al kura Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagal tagal mata minyan kenem Al Kurun nin heken nurde hitin gobe kurun ma dirnen goyen kenen bebak ten gab metenbe goyen tunande po meten ten hiyen. ⁷Al kura al hoyan faran yurd yurd sanin titin kenem go taren titin goyen gama irde al faran yurde hiyen. Munan al saba yird yird taren titin kenem yen wor gwahade po, saba yirde hiyen. ⁸Be, al kura al hoyan kanduk yenke sanin yird yird taren titin kenem gwahade po ten hiyen. Munan al kura al hoyan det yunen yunen taren titin kenem wilaknen nurdeya det al yunen hiyen. Irde al kura doyan al hen hen taren titin kenem al gobe yul ma yenbe al hoyan kenkela doyan yirde hiyen. Irde al kura al hoyan buninen yird yird sanin titin kenem al gobe aman dufay hende gwaha ten hiyen.

Kadtin ge amanen nurd yunen hinayin

⁹Be, denbe al hoyan nin amanen nurd yunenyabe bitinde mat fudinde wor po gwaha ten hinayin. Irde mata bulunbe harhoktin yunen, mata iginbe taren po yanarde hinayin. ¹⁰Kadtinya kadom amanen nurd gunen ten eke

merere po hinayiñ. Irde dindiken turuñ yirtinjenbe kadtiñ yago wa turuñ yirde hinayiñ. ¹¹ Be, Al Kurunyen metenñ tenñ niñ piñenñ ma heñ hinayiñ. Tarenñ po heñbe bitinñ bana mat wor po Al Kurunyen metenñ tenñ hinayiñ. ¹² Irde Al Kurunñ beleñ iginñ diryenñ yenñ goke doyanñ heñya amanenñ po nurde hinayiñ. Kanduk bana heñyabe Al Kurunñ beleñ kanduk go pasi iryenñ yenñ doyanñ heñ heñ niñ piñenñ ma heñ hinayiñ. Irde huginenñ Al Kurunñ mere irde hinayiñ. ¹³ Be, Al Kurunyen alya bereya kura det kuranñ amu heñ hike yenenñbe dettinñ kura yunenñ hinayiñ. Irde al hoyanñ yatınñde wakeb gargar yirde hinayiñ.

¹⁴ Be, al kura buluñ buluñ dirde hinayiñ mar goyen Al Kurunyen tarenñde guram yirde sanñ yirde hinayiñ. Sopte dinenñ hime. Al goyen guram yirde tarenñ yirde hinayiñ, karan ma yurde hinayiñ. ¹⁵ Irde alya bereya amanenñ nurde hikeb denñ wor yenñ nurnayiñ gwahade goyen po amanenñ nurde hinayiñ. Irde alya bereya esenñ hikeb denñ wor yenñ nurnayiñ gwahade goyen po nurde esenñ hinayiñ. ¹⁶ Dindikenñ ulinñbe awalikde hinayiñ. Irde dindikenñ ge turuñ turuñ ma tenñbe al mali denñem monñ mar goya awalik heñ heñ niñ amanenñ nurde hinayiñ. Irde, “Nenñbe dufay wukkenñ epte hite,” yenñ ma nurde hinayiñ.

¹⁷ Be, al kura beleñ buluñ buluñ dirkeb wol hihim yenñ buluñ ma irde hinayiñ. Al tumñanñ dilingñde mata iginñ po tenñ tenñ niñ kenkela heñ ga hinayiñ. ¹⁸ Irde bitinñ kamke al hoyanña tumñanñ awalikde heñ heñ belnenñ kura hike kenem gwahade heñ heñ ge kurut wor po yenñ hinayiñ. ¹⁹ Kadne yago, al kura beleñ buluñ dirkeb wol ma heñ hinayiñ. Gwaha titnenñbe Al Kurunñ haniñde kerde hinayiñ. Irkeb yenñ beleñ gab al goke bearar tenñ murunggem buluñ unyenñ. Al Kurunyen asanñde Doyanñ Al Kurunñ beleñ, “Buluñ diranñ mar goyen wol heñ heñ

gobe nere metenñ. Ne beleñ gab mataminñ gote murunggem yunenñ,” yirinñ geb, gago dinenñ hime. ²⁰ Ningeb Al Kurunñ beleñ, “Asogoge kura binñge kamke yenenñbe binñge yunenñ hayinñ. Fe niñ yirkeb fe yunenñ hayinñ. Gwaha tenñ hayinñ goyen genenñbe mel gobe memya niñ yumu henayiñ. Gobe kak kulum bok yenñ hitinñ yade al go tonanñ hende yerayinñ go gwahade goyen,” yitinñ geb, wol ma heñ mata iginñ gwahade po tenñ hinayiñ. ²¹ Mata buluñ beleñ fole dirtek ma hinayiñ. Gwahade hitnenñbe mata iginñ po tenñ hinayiñ. Irkeb goreb mata buluñ fole irde hiyenñ.

Doyanñ mar karkuwanñ palap yirde hinayiñ

13 Be, gabmanbe Al Kurunñ beleñ kerdeb alya bereya doyanñ yird yird sanñ untinñ geb, denñ kurunñ gobe doyanñ martinñde yufukde heñ mereminñ gama irde hinayiñ. ² Munanñ doyanñ marte mere pel irde hanñ mar gobe yenñ goyen po ma asogo yirde hanñ. Gobe Al Kurunñ, gabman goyen kerde tarenñ untinñ al goyen asogo irde hanñ. Ningeb gwaha tenñ hanñ marbe yingenñ kanduk yawarnayiñ. ³ Doyanñ marbe mata iginñ tenñ hanñ mar goyen buluñ yirtek ma nurdeb mata buluñ tenñ hanñ mar go po gab buluñ yird yird niñ nurde hanñyen geb, gogo doyanñ marte mere nurde hinayiñ dinenñ hime. Denñbe doyanñ martinñ beleñ buluñ dird dird niñ kafura heñ hanñ kenem mata huwak po tenñ hinayiñ. Irkeb turuñ dirde hinayiñ. ⁴ Mel gobe keperd keperdtinñ iginñ ird ird niñ Al Kurunñ beleñ metenñ yuntinñ geb, gogo mata huwak tenñ hikeb turuñ dirde hinayiñ. Gega doyanñ mar gobe mata buluñ gote murunggem dunenñ dunenñ tarenñ minñyanñ geb, mata buluñ tinayiñbe mel goke kafura henayiñ. Mel gobe Al Kurunñ beleñ mata buluñ tenñ hanñ mar goyen beararminñ yikala yird yird metenñ yuntinñ geb, mata buluñ mar goyen murunggem buluñ yunenñ hanñyen.

⁵Ningeb goke tenbe doyan martinde mere gama irde hinayin. Go ten hinayin gobe doyan martin bele bulun dird dird nin kafura henya po ga ma ten hinayin. Mata igin ten ten dufay gama ird ird nin bitinde wukken wor po nurdeya ga ten hinayin.

⁶Ningeb goke tenbe teks wor yerde hinayin. Doyan marbe alya bereya doyan yird yird meten yuntin geb, teks go yadebe gore po alya bereya faran yurde hanjen. ⁷Ningeb den tumnan da kura gabman haniinde kertek gobe kerde hinayin. Teks kurayen kurayen yertek han kenem yerde hinayin. Munan kafura yirtek marbe kafura yirde hinayin. Irde palap yirtek yenenbe palap yirde hinayin.

Kadtin ge amanen nurde yunen hinayin

⁸Be, al kura hitte kun det kura nin gusunan irde yawartin kenem aranen po wol hen hinayin. Irkeb gog po hubu hiyyen. Goyenpoga wol heke hubu ma hetek det kurabe kadtin ge amanen nurd yunen yunen mata gogo geb, huginen gwahade po ten hinayin. Al kura kadam ge amanen nurde unen hi al gobe Moseyen saba kurun gote min goyen gama irde pasi irde hiyen geb, gogo kadtin ge amanen nurde yunen hinayin dinen hime. ⁹Moseyen sabarebe, “Al berem yan bele bere hoyan ma duwan irde hiyen. Bere wor gwahade po ten hinayin. Irde al ma gasa yirke kamde hinayin, kawe ma ten hinayin, kadtin igin hike kenenbe dani nebe gwahade mon yen ma nurde hinayin,” yitin. Irde saba go banabe mere sanin hoyan manan han. Goyenbe saba bana mere taren han kurun gote min wor pobe mere unkuren gago po: “Gigen ge amanen nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al hoyan nin manan gwahade po nurde yunen hayin,” yitin go goyen. ¹⁰Al kura kadam ge amanen

nurd yunen hiyen al gobe epte ma kadam bulun yiryen. Goke tenbe al kura kadam ge amanen nurd unyen al gobe Moseyen saba kurun goyen gama ird pasi hiyyen yihim gago.

Nalu funanbe binde hen hi

¹¹Be, den gayenterbe da nalure han goyen nurde han geb, gago mata igin gwahade ten hinayin dinhem. Han kapya den bele Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren iramin goyenter mat wan wan gayenterbe yen bele dumulgan tiyyen nalu funan goyen binde wor po hen hi. Ningeb dufaytinde firtin yara han goyen bitin bak yetek nalu gobe bikken binde hihi geb, huwarnan. ¹²Mata bulun gobe wawun kidoma yara goyen hubu hewen tiya. Irkeb nan fay urde wuk yewen tiya geb, kidoma bana nin mata bulun gobe yubul po tenbe Al Kurunen mata hushi yara goyen tanarde hinayin. Gobe fulenare nin amil ain bele po irtin goyen hor titin yara ten hinayin. ¹³Ningeb farenge han marte mata igin po ten hinayin. Irde dula mata po ten ten mata, fe nene kukuwa hen hen mata, leplep mata, kari bulun bulun ten ten mata, irde ard ard matayabe kadam igin mat hike goke bin ar yen yen mataya goyen ma po ten hinayin. ¹⁴Gwaha titnenbe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya hen yen bele mata igin ten hiyen gwahade po ten hinayin. Irde megen nin dufay bulun go gama irde ultinde aman hen hen nin ma nurde hinayin.

Kadtinde mata nin mali ma tagalde hinayin

14 Be, den han bana goyen al kura dufaymin Al Kurun nin sanin irtin goyen taren wor po ma hike yenenbe goke ma nurde awalik yirde hinayin. Irde dufaymin kura goke mel goya kadam mohonde ma ten hinayin. ²Al kurabe Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren ir-

tiŋ goyen kurun geb, det kurun gabe igiŋ ala netek yeŋ nurde hanŋyen. Goyen-poga al kurabe Al Kurun niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ goyen hako po haŋ geb, paŋiŋ po gab igiŋ nen hitek yeŋ hanŋyen.

³Niŋgeb al kura det kurun gabe igiŋ nene hitek yeŋ hinayiŋ mar beleŋ paŋiŋ po nene hinayiŋ mar goyen, “Dufaytiŋbe tareŋ moŋ,” yeŋ yeneŋ tagal yuneŋbe al goyen go ma yenhet yenhet ma yirde hinayiŋ. Irde paŋiŋ po nene hinayiŋ mar beleŋ det kurun gayen igiŋ ala nene hinayiŋ mar goyen, “Deŋbe buluŋ teŋ haŋ,” yineŋ merer ma yirde hinayiŋ. Mel gobe tumŋaŋ Al Kurun beleŋ bikkeŋ igiŋ ala yintiŋ haŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime.

⁴Deŋbe al ganunŋyen tareŋde al hoyande meterŋ mar tagal yuneŋ haŋ? Mata gobe buluŋ wor po! Niŋgeb meterŋ mar gobe Doyaŋ Almiŋ beleŋ gab mel gote mata yeneŋbe igiŋ ma buluŋ yinyeŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kurunbe mel go igiŋ saŋiŋ yiryen geb, tareŋ po huwarnayiŋ.

⁵Gwahade goyen po, al kurabe nalu kura po gab nalu keŋkelak, Al Kurunŋyen nalu yeŋ nurde hanŋyen. Goyenbe al kurabe nalu tumŋaŋ igiŋ ala tuŋande po yeŋ nurde hanŋyen. Goyenbe goyen goke kadom mohonde ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Nalu kuraŋ dahade kura nurde hinayiŋ gobe yiŋgeŋ biŋde po hiyeŋ. ⁶Fuinde, nalu kura po gab nalu keŋkelak Al Kurunŋyen nalu yeŋ nurde hanŋyen marbe Doyaŋ Al Kurun turuŋ ird ird niŋ gwaha teŋ hanŋyen. Irde al kura det kurun gab igiŋ netek ala yeŋ hanŋyen mar wor bingge goke Al Kurun igiŋ nurd uneŋ gab nene hanŋyen geb, go mata gore Al Kurun turuŋ irde hanŋyen. Irde al kura det kura kutŋa irde hanŋyen marbe go teŋ hanŋyen goreb Al Kurun turuŋ irde det kutŋa irtiŋ goke Al Kurun igiŋ nurd uneŋ hanŋyen. ⁷Neŋ kurun gayen hitek ma kamtek wet kurun gobe nindikeŋ ge ma hitek, Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ teŋ hitek geb, gogo teŋ hityen. ⁸Niŋgeb dilniniŋ gergeŋ hitek

gabe Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ po teŋbe hitek. Irde kamtek wor yeŋ ge po teŋ kamtek. Niŋgeb dilniniŋ gergeŋ hitek wet ma kamtek wet kurun goyen tumŋaŋ neŋbe Al Kurunŋyen alya bereya po geb.

⁹Be, goyen goke teŋbe al kamtiŋya diliŋ gergeŋ hanŋya kurun gote Doyaŋ Al Kurun heweŋ yeŋbe Yesu Kristu gogo megen gar kateŋ kamde sopte huwariŋ.

¹⁰Niŋgeb deŋbe daniŋ geb kadtiŋde mata yeneŋ goke merer yirde haŋ? Irde daniŋ geb kadtiŋ goyen al tareŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ yeneŋ tagal yuneŋbe al goyen ma yenhet yenhet yirde haŋ? Neŋbe tumŋaŋ Al Kurun diliŋde merere huwartek geb, gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ. ¹¹Neŋ tumŋaŋ Al Kurun diliŋde merere huwartek goke Al Kurunŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Doyaŋ Al Kurunbe gaha yeŋ hi:
‘Fuinde wor po nebe gwahader himyen.
Megen niŋ mar tumŋaŋ ne hitte waŋ
dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ tinayiŋ.

Alya bereya tumŋaŋ, “Gebe Al Kurun,”
ninnayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 45:23*

¹²Goke teŋbe yitiŋ gwahade po, neŋ kurun gabe nende gigen mataniniŋ Al Kurun momoŋ irniŋ.

¹³Niŋgeb, kadniniŋde mata yeneŋ goke ma tagalde hitek yeŋ dufay saŋiŋ po kertek. Irdeb mata gwaha titeke al kadtiŋ dufaymiŋ buluŋ heke mata buluŋde katnak yeŋbe mata gwahade ma titek yeŋ dufay tareŋ po kerde ga mata teŋ hinayiŋ. ¹⁴Nebe Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesuya har geb, dufaynerbe det kurun gayenbe tumŋaŋ Al Kurun diliŋde tikiŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Goyenpoga al kura beleŋ det kurabe Al Kurun diliŋde tikiŋ miŋyaŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ kenem yeŋ hitte po ga det gobe tikiŋ miŋyaŋ hiyyeŋ.

¹⁵Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ bingge kurun gabe Al Kurun diliŋde igiŋ ala po yeŋ nurde nene hinayiŋ. Gega kadtiŋ kura gwahade ma nurde hiyen gore denenbe biŋde kandukŋeŋ nurde hiyeŋbe mata gobe kadtiŋ ge amanen nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ

mata goyen gama ma irdeb gogo tej hinayin. Ningeb bingge kura nenayin goke tejbe kadtin kura Yesu Kristu yey ge tej kamyin gote dufaymin bulun ma irnayin. ¹⁶Irde dufaytinde mata kurabe igin yey nurde hinayin gega, al kura mata gobe igin mon yey nurde hike kenejbe mata go ma tej hinayin. ¹⁷Al Kurun belej alya bereya doyan yird yird bana gonje bingeya feya nen nen mata gobe det kurun mon geb, gago dinen hime. Munan dawet kurun wor pobe Al Kurun dilingde huwak hej hej mataya bin kamke igin hej hej matayabe Holi Spiritya hej aman hej hej mataya go goyen. ¹⁸Fudinde, al kura mata gwaha mat Yesu Kristu nin metey tej hiyenbe matamin goke Al Kurun belej amaney nurde hiyen, irde al hoyan wor al gote metey goke turun irde hinayin.

¹⁹Ningeb nejbe bininin kamke hej hej mataya kadam taren gird gird mataya goke kurut wor po yey hitek. ²⁰Munan dula matatin ge tej Al Kurunyen metey bulun ma irde hinayin. Bingebe tumnan Al Kurun dilingde wukkek geb, netek igin ala. Goyenpoga al kadinin kura bingge goyen ma nene hitin neteke deneybe dufaymin bulun heke mata bulunde katyen go gab bulunbe gogo titek. ²¹Ningeb kadtin kura matatin kenejbe mata bulunde katnak yeybe dapna wet ma wain wet kura goyen go ma nene hinayin. Matatin hoyan kura gwaha yirtek han kenem goyen wor gwaha ma tej hinayin. Gwaha tej hinayin gobe Al Kurun dilingde mata igin geb, gago dinen hime. ²²Dufaytinde bingge ma wain ma mata kura goke igin ala yey nurde hinayin kenem dufaytin goyen denya Al Kurunya hitte po hiyen. Al kura mata kura igin yey nurde tej hiyen irde goke mata bulun tihim yey binde bulunen ma nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belej guram irde sanin iryen. ²³Gega

al kura bingge kura Al Kurun dilingde wukkek mon yey nurde kama hej hej ga niyyenbe gobe yingen ulinde merem yan hiyyen. Gobe dufayminde mata gwahadebe igin mon yey taren wor po ma irtin geb, dufay budam forok yitinde mat niyyen geb, gogo yingen ulinde merem yan hiyyen. Ningeb al kura mata kura igin ma bulun goyen kenkela bebak ma tejbe goke dufaymin taren ma irdeya mata goyen tiyyenbe mata bulun minyan hiyyen.

Kadtin ge nurdeya ga mata tej hinayin

15 Be, denya nenya Al Kurun nin dufayminin sanin irtin goyen kurun hitin marbe kadinin dufaymin taren wor po ma hitin gore mata kura son hekeb faran yurde hitek. Irde nindiken aman hetek belen po ma gama irde hitek. ²Ney dukuren dukuren kurun gayen tumnan kadinin igin hej hej ge nurde yey aman hetek irde taren hetek mata goyen po tej hitek. ³Yesu Kristu wor yingen amaney hej hej ge ma nurde hinhin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunyen asande, "Al Kurun, al belej nanyan girde han gobe ge ma girde han, ne nirde han," yitin hi. ⁴Mere gobe ney gayen saba diren yey bikken wor po Al Kurunyen asande katin. Gobe ney belej mere go nurde kanduk yenen mukku ma tej goya goya sanin po hej kame Al Kurun belej igin diryen yey goke doyan hej hinayin yey gogo katin. ⁵Ningeb dey goyen kanduk yenen mukku ma tej goya goya sanin po hej huward huward taren goyen dunen hiyen al Al Kurun gore guram dirkeb dindiken ulin dufay unken po hej awalikde po hiwon yey nurde hime. Go mata gobe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya belej titek mata yey nurde hime. ⁶Gogab dufaytinnya meretinnya unken po yirdeb Doyan Al

Kurunjniniŋ Yesu Kristuyen Naniŋ, Al Kurunŋ deŋem turunŋ yaŋ irde hinayiŋ.

⁷ Ningeb Yesu Kristu beleŋ deŋ goyen igiŋ diniŋ gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunŋ deŋem turunŋ yaŋ ird ird niŋ teŋbe dindikenŋ uliŋ kadom igiŋ geneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. ⁸ Yesu Kristube Al Kurunŋ beleŋ hakot Yuda marte hakwamiŋ yago hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen fudinde kawan forok yeke Yuda mar beleŋ kenerŋ bebak teŋ teŋ niŋbe gogo Yuda mar gote metenŋ al heŋ megen gar katiyŋ geb, gago kadom igiŋ nurd gunenŋ teŋ hinayiŋ diniŋ hime.

⁹ Be, Yesu megenŋ gar katiyŋ gobe al miŋ hoyanŋ Yuda mar moŋ beleŋ kenerbe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ buniŋenŋ yirde hiyen goke deŋem turunŋ yaŋ irde hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo megen gar katiyŋ. Ningeb goke teŋbe Dewit beleŋ Al Kurunŋyen asaŋde tikiŋ kura gahade kayyiŋ:

“Ningeb ne gayen al miŋ hoyanŋ Yuda mar moŋ kahal bana heŋ turunŋ girde heŋ.

Denge isan heŋ heŋ ge tikiŋ hewenŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 18:49*

¹⁰ Irde kurabe:

“Al miŋ hoyanŋ Yuda mar moŋ, deŋbe alya bereyamiŋ Yuda marya aman henanŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Saba 32:43*

¹¹ Be, mere hoyanbe gahade:

“Deŋ al miŋ hoyanŋ Yuda mar moŋbe tumŋanŋ Doyanŋ Al Kurunŋ turunŋ irde hinayiŋ.

Deŋ alya bereya megen hanŋ tumŋanŋ turunŋ irde tikiŋ henayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 117:1*

¹² Irde Aisaia beleŋ gahade kayyiŋ:

“Yesiyen^{††} miŋde niŋ al kura forok yiyyenŋ.

Yeŋ beleŋ al miŋ hoyanŋ Yuda mar moŋ doyanŋ yirenŋ yeŋ wayyenŋ.

Irkeb mel gobe yeŋ beleŋ wanŋ igiŋ yird yird niŋ doyanŋ heŋ hinayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 11:10*

¹³ Be, Al Kurunbe deŋ igiŋ dird dird goke doyanŋ heŋ heŋ tareŋ duntiŋ. Ningeb deŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurde hike Al Kurunŋ beleŋ goke amanŋ du-fay kurunŋ wor po dunwonŋ, irde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ hiwonŋ yeŋ gusuŋanŋ irde hime. Gogab Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde Al Kurunŋ beleŋ kame igiŋ diryenŋ goke doyanŋ heŋ heŋ matatiŋ gobe tareŋ wor po hiyyenŋ.

Pol beleŋ asaŋ ga kayyiŋ gote miŋ momoŋ yiryiŋ

¹⁴ Be, kadne yago, nebe fudinde wor po deŋ goyen mata igiŋ kurunŋ teŋ hanŋyen, irde Al Kurunŋyen mere nurd pasi hitiŋ hanŋ, irde epte dindikenŋ uliŋ kadom saba gird teŋ hitek hanŋ yeŋ nurde hime. ¹⁵ Gega asaŋ ga kanŋ heŋyabe saba kura goke bitiŋ bak yeŋ yeŋ ge kayhem. Irde Al Kurunŋ beleŋ buniŋenŋ nirde igiŋ igiŋ nirde hiyen geb, merene gake deŋ beleŋ dahade nurd nunnayiŋ yeŋ kafura ma heŋya kawan po kayhem. ¹⁶ Fudinde, Al Kurunŋ beleŋ buniŋenŋ nirde igiŋ igiŋ niryen geb, al miŋ hoyanŋ Yuda mar moŋ hitte kuŋ metenŋ teŋ hiyen yeŋ Yesu Kristuyen metenŋ al niryiŋ. Ningeb nebe Al Kurunŋyen mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagalde tukunbe Al Kurunŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyanŋ al pris yara heŋ al miŋ hoyanŋ Yuda mar moŋ goke metenŋ teŋ himyen. Gogab al miŋ hoyanŋ Yuda mar moŋ gobe Holi Spirit beleŋ wukkek wor po yirke Al Kurunŋ galak irke amanŋ hetek det yara henayiŋ.

¹⁷ Ningeb nebe Yesu Kristuya heŋbe Al Kurunŋ niŋ metenŋ teŋ himyen goke nigen ge turunŋ yaŋ nurde hime. ¹⁸ Gega nebe det hoyanŋ kura goke mali mere titek ma nirde hi. Yesu Kristu beleŋ metenŋ titiŋ goke po tagalde heŋ. Nebe yeŋ beleŋ hulyanŋ nirke kuŋ al miŋ hoyanŋ Yuda mar moŋ goyen Al Kurunŋ hitte

^{††}15:12 Yesibe Israel marte doyanŋ al kurunŋ Dewit naniŋ.

yukumeke meremij gama irde hinhan. Meten go ten hinhemyabe Al Kurunyen merere saba yirde mataner mat Al Kurun yikala yirde hinhem. ¹⁹Irde Holi Spirityen tarenge mata tinen turun yan wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhem. Irkeb mel gobe mata goyen yenenbe Al Kurun hitte wan hinhan. Ningeb nebe gwahade po Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen Yerusalema mat min urde tukun tukun Ilirikum nana bana tagalde tukun pasi himirin. ²⁰Nebe nana kura Yesu Kristuyen mere momon ma nurde hitin bana gon kun mere igin goyen huginen tagalde hitek nirde hiyen. Gogab al kura belen bikken kun meten ten Yesuyen alya bereya forok yirde gor sopte nana tinenge meten titin yara ma tiyen. ²¹Go ten himyen gobe Al Kurunyen asange katin gwahade po ten himyen. Mere gobe gahade:

“Al kura yende mere momon ma nurtin mar belen kennayin.

Al kura yende mere ma nurtin mar belen nurde bebak tinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 52:15*

Rom kun kun nin yirin

²²Be, yitin gwahade po nebe meremij ma kutin nana bana gan meten budam forok yen hanjen geb, gago den hitte kun kun nin metenen nirde hiyen. ²³Gega nana gayen bana tiyun kura ne kun meten titek kuram mon, irde dama budam den dentek wor po nirde hiyen geb, ²⁴Spein nanare kun henya den hitte forok yen denen gab kwen yen nurde hime. Belen goyan gore kun henya den hitte kunbe denya mun kura hen aman hen gab dubul ten kwen. Irkeb ne gayen Spein nanare kun kun nin faran nurwon yen nurde hime. ²⁵Munan gayamun gayenbe Yerusalema nin Al Kurunyen alya bereya goke ten meten tiyen yen gor kwen tihim. ²⁶Masedonia nanaya Akaia nanaya bana nin Yesuyen

alya bereya belen Yerusalema nin Al Kurunyen alya bereya han bana gon den nin amu hen han mar goyen faran yurd yurd nin amanen nurde hora yan geb, gago hora goyen yade Yerusalema kwen tihim. ²⁷Mel gobe faran yurd yurd nin amanen nuran. Goyenbe fudinde gwaha yirtek po faran yurde han. Al Kurunyen gasunde nin det Yuda mar belen titin goyen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon wor yen hitte mat gab yawaramin geb, goyen wolminen megen nin samun belen faran yurtek han geb, gogo faran yuran. ²⁸Ningeb mel gore hulan niran gayen pasi iren. Irde Yerusalema mar goyen hora ga tumnan teke yenenbe gor mat Spein belen kwen. Kun belenbe den hitte forok yewen. ²⁹Ne den hitte kumekeb Yesu Kristu belen denya neya tumnan guram dirde sanin wor po diryen yen nurde hime.

³⁰Be, kadne yago, nebe Al Kurunyen meten ten henya meten goke Al Kurun gusan irde himyen. Ningeb den wor neya dufay unken po irde huginen taren po Al Kurun gusan irde hitek yenbe gago Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuyen taren hende huwarde gusan dirde hime. Holi Spirityen saninde ne nin amanen nurde han geb, gago gusan dirde hime. ³¹Gusan irde henya ne gayen Yudia nanare nin mar kura Yesuyen mere gama ma irde han mar gore bulun nirtek belenen goyen Al Kurun belen pet ten ten nin gusan irde hinayin. Irde Yerusalema nin Al Kurunyen alya bereya faran yurd yurd nin nurde kun meten ten hen goyen mel gore igin nurnayin yen gusan irde hinayin. ³²Gogab Al Kurunyen dufay kenem den hitte aman dufay hende kwen, irde denya neya tumnan sopte taren hetek. ³³Al bin yisikamke igin hen hen al Al Kurun belen den kurun goya tumnan hinayin. Fudinde wor po.

Kadom niŋ yiriŋ

16 Be, nebe Fibi niŋ momoŋ direŋ tihim. Yeŋbe Senkria taunde niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ meten teŋ hiyen. Yeŋbe Al Kurun diliŋde nende hayniniŋ wor po yara hitiŋ. ²Be, bere gayen kukeb Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ teŋbe gargar irnayiŋ. Mata gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya beleŋ titek mata geb, gwaha irnayiŋ. Irde faran niŋ nurde hikeb deŋ beleŋ faran urde hinayiŋ. Yeŋbe al budam faran yurde hiyen. Ne manan faran nurde hiyen geb, gago dinen hime.

³Prisilaya Akwilaya niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goke ire unya goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ. Ire unya gobe meten kadne, Yesu Kristu niŋ meten teŋ haryen. ⁴Ire unya gobe ne faran nurye yeŋbe kamde kamde niŋ ma nurde hinaryum. Ne po moŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitiŋ al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ wor tumŋan ire unyat meten goke igiŋ wor po nurde hityen.

⁵Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios, ire unya gote yare gabu irde hanyen mar goke wor dufay heŋ himyen geb, goke momoŋ yirnayiŋ.

Irde kadne wor po Epainetus manan gwahade po innayiŋ. Yeŋbe Esia naŋa[¶] bana goŋ yeŋ wa Yesu nurd unyiŋ.

⁶Maria wor gwahade po, ne beleŋ yeŋ ge dufay heŋ hime goyen innayiŋ. Yeŋbe deŋ ge teŋ meten tareŋ wor po teŋ hiyen.

⁷Irde nere miŋde niŋ al irawa Andronikusya Yuniasya goke dufay heŋ himyen goke momoŋ yirnayiŋ. Irem gobe neya tumŋan koyare hinhet. Yeŋbe Yesu Kristuyen mere basaŋ mar aposel buda kura bana

niŋ yeŋ nurd yunen hanyen. Yeŋ wa Yesu nurd unke gab kame ne wor Yesu nurd unmiriŋ.

⁸Irde Ampiliatus niŋ wor dufay heŋ himyen geb, momoŋ irnayiŋ. Yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen diriŋ yeŋ nurdeb yeŋ ge amanen nurd unen himyen.

⁹Be, Urbanusbe Yesu Kristu niŋ meten teŋ hiyen. Yeŋbe meten kadniniŋ wor po. Stakis wor gwahade po, yeŋ ge amanen wor po nurd unen himyen geb, ne beleŋ yeŋ ge dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ.

¹⁰Irde Ampeles wor ne beleŋ yeŋ ge dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ irnayiŋ. Yeŋbe Yesu Kristu gama irde henya kanduk yenen hinhin gega, bada ma hiriŋ goke Yesu beleŋ nigen al wor pobe gago yeŋ kinyiŋ.

Irde Aristobulusyen yare han mar goke wor dufay heŋ himyen geb, goke momoŋ yirnayiŋ.

¹¹Nere miŋde niŋ al kura Herodion niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ irnayiŋ.

Irde Narsisusyen yare han mar niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ. Mel gobe Doyaŋ Al Kurunya han.

¹²Irde Trifinaya Trifosaya niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ. Bere irawa gobe Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ meten saŋiŋ wor po teŋ haryen.

Kadne wor po Persis niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goyen wor momoŋ irnayiŋ. Yeŋ manan Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ meten tareŋ wor po teŋ hanyen bere kurabe gogo.

¹³Irde Rufusya miliŋya niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ. Rufusbe Doyaŋ Al Kurun beleŋ basiŋa iryiŋ. Miliŋbe mamne yara hitiŋ.

[¶]16:5 Esia naŋa gobe gayenter niŋ Esia naŋa kurun goke ma yitiŋ. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanyen.

¹⁴ Irde Asinkiritusya Flegonya Hermesya Patorobasya Hermasyabe kadam weŋ mel goya haŋ mar tumŋaŋ goke dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayin.

¹⁵ Irde Filologus, Yulia, Nereus, irde Nereus hayminya, Olimpás, irde Al Kurunyen alya bereya mel goya haŋ mar goyen tumŋaŋ ne beleŋ yeŋ ge dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayin.

¹⁶ Denbe kadam pere gird teŋ hinayin. Mata gobe Al Kurun dilingde wukkek dinyen.

Gar nin Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya beleŋ tumŋaŋ den ge dufay heŋ haŋ goyen momoŋ yirayin ninan geb, gago momoŋ dirde hime.

Saba funaŋ

¹⁷ Be, kadne yago, dufaytin buluŋ irde den bana bipti forok irtek al nin kenkela heŋ ga hinayin. Irde al kura saba hoyan dirde den saba nuramin goyen gama ird ird belŋen pet teŋ duntek al goke wor kenkela heŋ ga hinayin. Al gwahade gobe yilwa po yirde hinayin. ¹⁸ Go mar gobe Doyaŋ Al Kurunninin Yesu Kristu nin ma meten teŋ haŋ. Yinŋen ge po nurde mata gogo teŋ hanŋen geb, gago dineŋ hime. Go mar gobe al kura mel gote mere goyen buluŋ yeŋ bebak titek moŋ mar goyen hapek yaŋ nurde fudinde yetek mat po usi mere yirde haŋ.

¹⁹ Be, den beleŋ Al Kurunyen mere gama irde haŋ gote mere momoŋtinbe al tumŋaŋ nurd pasi heŋ haŋ geb goke amaŋen wor po nurde hime. Goyenpoga den goyen mata igin teŋ heŋya kenkela dufay heŋ ga teŋ hinayin. Irde mata buluŋbe mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ dufay minmoŋ wor po hinayin yeŋ gago mere tareŋ po dirde hime.

²⁰ Be, al biŋ yisikamde hiyen al Al Kurun beleŋ heŋ ga moŋ Satan gote saŋin teŋ siŋa irke den beleŋ ufurka tinayin.

Doyaŋ Al Kurunninin Yesu Kristu beleŋ den goyen buninŋen dirde igin igin dirde hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime.

²¹ Be, meten kadne Timoti beleŋ den ge dufay heŋ hiyen goyen momoŋ yirayin ninkeb gago momoŋ dirde hime. Nere minde nin al Lusius, Yesonyabe Sosipaterya wor gwahade po.

²² (Be, nebe Tertius. Pol beleŋ ninke asan gago kan hime. Niŋgeb ne wor Doyaŋ Al Kurun nin teŋ den ge dufay heŋ hime gake bebak dirde hime.)

²³⁻²⁴ Be, Gaius beleŋ den ge dufay heŋ hi goke bebak dirde hime. Yeŋ beleŋ ne Pol gayen gargar nirde hiyen. Irde Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios gar nin wor yeŋ beleŋ faraŋ yurde hiyen.

Be, taun gate gabmanyen hora doyaŋ ird ird marte doyaŋ al Erastusya kadinin Kwartusya wor den ge dufay heŋ haryen goke momoŋ dirde hime.

²⁵ Be, den hitte kuŋ Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagalde kuŋ himekeya den goyen igin tareŋ dirtek albe Al Kurun gog po. Niŋgeb Al Kurun goyen denŋem turunŋ yaŋ irtek. Mere igin gobe damam damam banare hinhin geb, al beleŋ epte ma bebak titek hinhin.

²⁶ Gega Al Kurun gwahader hitin gore mere basan marmen yinke asanŋe kayamin goyen gayenterbe min kawan forok yitin haŋ. Irkeb al min kurayen kurayen tumŋaŋ Yesu nin dufaymin tareŋ irde meremin gama irde haŋ. ²⁷ Niŋgeb Al Kurun, yeŋ po ga dufaymin wukkek goyen Yesu Kristu faraŋ durkeb huginŋen denŋem turunŋ yaŋ irde hitek! Fudinde wor po.

1 Korin

*Korin niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte
Pol beley haŋkapy aŋ kayyin*

1 Ne Polbe Al Kurun beley dufayminde po Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel hiyyen yen hoy niryin. Ningeb meten kadrinin Sostenesya neya beley ² den Korin taunde nin Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Al Kurun beley doyan dirde hi goya Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu dolon irde han mar megen hike kwa kurun goya goyen goke asan gago kan har. Den Korin nin siosbe Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin sanjin irke Al Kurun beley yen ge ten hoyan mun dapat dirtin han. Irde wukken wor po yiren yen hoy dirtinyen han. Yesu Kristube yen dolon irde han mar megen hike kwa kurun goya nenyat Doyan Al Kurun.

³ Ningeb Adoninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beley buninjen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen nurde har.

Pol beley Korin nin Yesuyen alya bereya nin Al Kurun igin nurd unyin

⁴ Be, denbe Yesu Kristuya han geb, Al Kurun beley buninjen dirde igin igin dirde hi. Ningeb goke ten huginjen Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unen himyen. ⁵⁻⁶ Al Kurun igin nurd unen himyen gote min kurabe gahade: nen beley Yesu Kristu nin tagaltekeb mere go nurdeb bitinde taren hitin han gwahade goyen po, den goyen Yesu Kristuya hikeb mere ten tenya saba fudinde bebak ten tenya kurun gobe igin mat wor po titek po dirtinyen han. ⁷ Gwahade ningeb Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu sote mulgan hen wawon wor po yen

nurde goke doyan henya Holi Spirityen taren kawan forok yen yen mata goyen tumnan yawartin ala han. ⁸ Den gwa-hade gobe Al Kurun beley sanjin dirde hike kun kun nalu funan forok yiyyen. Gogab nalu funan Yesu Kristu wan wan goyenterbe ultinde merem mon hinayin. ⁹ Ningeb nen beley Urmin Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuya awalikde hinayin yen hoy diryin al Al Kurunbe yen ge hekken nurtek al hi.

**Yesuyen alya bereya
bana bipti forok yamin**

¹⁰ Be, kadne yago, den tumnan kadam mohonde ten ten mata ma ten hinayin. Mere ten hinayin kurun goyen banabe dufay unkurun po kerde mere ten hinayin yen gago Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuyen denemde dinen hime. Monjo gwaha ma tinayinbe den han bana gon kadam kilon gird ten hikeb bipti forok yenayin. Ningeb bada hen bitinya dufaytinya unkurun po kerde awalikde po hinayin. ¹¹ Kadne yago, ne ga dinen hime gabe al kura Kloeya hanjen mar kura gore wanbe dindiken ulin dufay budam yerde kadam mohonde ten hanjen goke momon niran geb, gago dinen hime. ¹² Den han bana gon nin al kurabe, "Nenbe Polyen saba gama irde hite," yen han. Kurabe, "Apolosyen saba gama irde hite," yen han. Irde kuratinbe, "Pitayen^{ss} saba gama irde hite," munan kurabe, "Yesu Kristuyen saba gama irde hite," yen han. ¹³ Danin gwaha ten han? Yesu Kristube walkaka irde hoyan hoyan irtin geb, gogo ten han? Ne Pol gare den ge ten kuruse hende kammirin? Irde ne Polyen tarenbe baptais tamin? Mon, gwahade mon!

¹⁴ Den beley mata gwahade ten han go nurdeb ne beley han kapy Krispusya

^{ss}1:12 Denjem hoyanbe Sifas.

Gaiusya po baptais yirdeb den kurabe baptais ma dirmirin goke Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unen hime. ¹⁵ Ningeb den belej epte ma, “Nenbe Polyen tarenje baptais titirin,” yenayin. ¹⁶ Fudinde, Stefanasya yenya hanjen mar goyen wor baptais yirmirin yen nurde hime. Munan al hoyanbe gwaha yirmirin yen ma nurde hime. ¹⁷ Yesu Kristu belej nad nerke den hitte kumirin gobe al baptais yird yird nin ma kumirin. Gwahade yarabe yen ge yitin mere igin goyen tagal tagal nin kumirin. Kun tagalde henjabe monjo Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin gote sanjbe hubu hiyyenkek yenbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yen hanjen goyen ma gama irde tagalde hinhem.

Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen tarenja dufay wukkekya minjan

¹⁸ Be, Yesu kuruse hende kamyin gote merebe megen nin alyen dufay gama irde kame kak alare kutek marbe kukuwamnen nurde han. Goyenpoga nen Al Kurun belej dumulgan titin marbe mere gobe mataninin gergen ird ird taren minjan yen nurde hite. ¹⁹ Kukuwamnen nurde han mar gokeb Al Kurunyen asande mere gahade katin hi: “Al kura, ‘Nenbe megen nin dufay wukkek nin jan,’ yen han marte dufay wukkek goyen gwamun yuren.

Irde ‘Kenkela bebak ten ten sanjninin jan,’ yen han marte bebak ten ten taren goyen ten sina iren,” yitin hi.

Aisaia 29:14

²⁰ Ningeb megen nin dufay wukkek minjan albe Al Kurun dilingde meten igin dahade ten han? Saba ten ten marbe Al Kurun dilingde meten igin dahade ten han? Irde gayenter dufay gergen forok yirde al bin yawarde han marbe Al Kurun dilingde meten igin dahade ten han? Hubu wor po! Al Kurun belej megen nin

alyen dufay wukkek yen hanjen goyen kukuwamnen wor po iryin. ²¹ Ningeb megen nin alyen dufay go gama irde han marbe epte ma Al Kurun nurd unte yiryin gobe Al Kurun belej dufaymin wukkek kerde gogo gwahade yiryin. Irde mere tagaltekeb megen nin al belej mere kukuwamnen yen hanjen goyen al kura belej mereninin goyen nurde Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irnayin marbe yad yad nin Al Kurun belej amanen nurde dufay gogo kiryin.

²² Yuda marbe mata tinen Al Kurun belej po ga irteke goke po nankenen han. Grik marbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkek goke po nankenen han. ²³ Gega nenbe Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin goke po tagalde hite. Goyenbe Yuda marbe Mesaiabe gwahade mat ma kamyen yen nurde hanjen geb, gwahade nurde hanjen gore Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere goyen bebak ten ten beljen pet tike mata bulunde katen han. Irde Yuda mar mon al min hoyanbe Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere gobe kukuwamnen nurde han. ²⁴ Goyenpoga al kura Al Kurun belej basina yirtin marbe Yesu Kristu belej Al Kurunyen sanjnya dufay wukkekya goyen kawan yiryin yen nurde han. Yuda mar kura Al Kurun belej basina yiryin marbe gwahade nurde han. Al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Al Kurun belej basina yirtin mar wor gwahade po nurde han. ²⁵ Megen nin marbe Yesu kuruse hende kamyin gobe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde gogo tiyyin mere goyen nurdeb Al Kurunyen dufay gobe kukuwamnen yen nurde han. Gega Al Kurunyen dufaybe alyen dufay gote folek geb, gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamde Al Kurunyen dufay wukkek goyen kawan iryin. Megen nin marbe Al Kurunyen tarenbe kurun mon geb Yesu kenen unan tike kuruse hende kamyin gogo yen nurde han. Gega Al Kurunyen tarenbe alyen sanj gote folek

geb, gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamyin gega sopte isan hej tarejmin kawan iryinj.

²⁶ Be, kadne yago, hanƙapya Al Kurun belen hoy ma diryinyabe megen nin marte dilindeb dahade hinhan goke dufay henan ko. Denj dunƙurenj dunƙurenj po ga megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yey hanjen go minyan hinhan. Irde den bana gonbe al denem yanbe budam ma hinhan. Doyan mar wor budam monj. ²⁷ Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkek goyen goninin yan yey hanj mar memya henan yeybe dufay go minjon mar basina yiryinj. Irde al tarejninin yan yey hanj mar memya henan yeybe sanj minjon mar basina yiryinj. ²⁸ Irde megen nin mar belen al kura gogo yey ma yenen hanjen irde al denem monj yinen hanjen mar goyen Al Kurun belen basina yiryinj. Al Kurunbe megen nin mar belen det kurun yey nurde hanj det gobe gwamun yurde det titminen yey nurde hanj det gobe basina yiryinj. ²⁹ Gogab al kura belen epte ma Al Kurun dilinde yingen ge turun turun ten hinayinj. ³⁰ Goyenpoga denbe Al Kurun belen basina diryinj geb, Yesu Kristuya hanj. Yesu Kristube dufay wukkek Al Kurun hitte mat watinj gote minj al henbe dufay wukkek dunen hi. Yeybe gwahade geb, nenj gayen dufay wukkek go dunenbe mata bulunde mat dumulgan tiye yey nende gasun ten kamyinj. Irde Al Kurun dilinde al huwak, irde wukkek wor po diryinj. ³¹ Ningeb goke ten Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi: "Al kura yingen ge turun turun tiye yeybe Doyan Al Kurun po ga turun iryen," yitin. *Yeremaia 9:24*

2 Be, kadne yago, hanƙapya den hitte kunj gor henyabe Al Kurunyen dufay banare hinhin goyen kawan irde momon dirde hinhem. Gwaha dirde henyabe mere al belen hapek yan nurtek mat ma momon dirde hinhem. Irde

megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yey hanjen go hende huwarde ma momon dirde hinhem. ² Go dirde hinhem gobe denya henya det hoyan hoyan nin ma nurenj, Yesu Kristu nin po nurenj, irde yey kuruse hende kamyinj goke po nurenj yey dufay hej hinhem geb, gogo dirde hinhem. ³ Ne denya hinhetyabe Al Kurunyen metenbe kurun geb, nigen tarejner epte monj yey nurde hinhem. Irde monjo metenmin bulun iren yeybe kafura hej barbar wor po yey hinhem. ⁴ Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere tagalde saba dirde henyabe megen nin alyen dufay wukkek, kirmintinde hapek yan nurtek goyen gama irde ma tagalde hinhem. Gwaha titjenbe Holi Spirityen sanjinde meten ten himeke gote iginen kawan forok yey hinhan. ⁵ Go ten hinhem gobe dufaytin Yesu nin tarej iraminj goyen megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yey hanjen go hende monj Al Kurunyen tarende dufayninj sanj irtirin yey nurnayinj yeybe gogo Holi Spirityen tarende meten ten hinhem.

Dufay wukkekbe Holi Spirit belen dunen hi

⁶ Be, nenj Al Kurunyen mere tagal tagal marbe Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak yara hitin mar goya hej Al Kurunyen dufay wukkek goke saba tagalde hite. Goyenbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yey hanjen go hende ma tagalde hite. Irde megen nin doyan mar kame hubu henayinj gote dufay wukkek yey hanjen go hende huwarde ma tagalde hite. ⁷ Gwaha titjenbe Al Kurunyen dufay wukkek banare hitin bebak titek monj goyen tagalde hite. Al Kurunyen dufay wukkek gobe kame nalu funande denjinj turnun yan hej hej ge Al Kurun belen hanƙapya wor po megen ga forok ma yekeya ep iryinj go goyen. ⁸ Dufayminj wukkek gobe megen nin doyan mar belen bebak ma

tiyamiñ. Bebak tiyamiñ manhan Doyañ Al Kurun tareñmin turunñ yañ wor po goyen kuruse hende ma mayke kamwoñ. ⁹Goyenbe go mar gore gwaha tinayin yenbe bikkeñ Al Kurunyen asañdeb gahade katiñ:

“Al Kurun beleñ yeñ ge amanñ nurd uney hañ mar niñ det gitik teñ yun-yin gobe

megen niñ marbe diliñde ma kennayin, kirminñde ma nurnayin,

irde epte ma det go forok yenayin yeñ nurde hinayin,” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 64:4*

¹⁰Goyenbe neñ hittebe Al Kurun beleñ Holi Spirit inke det goyen dikala diryin. Holi Spiritbe det tumñan yeneñ keñkela nurde bebak teñ hiyen. Al Kurunyen dufay banare wor po hi goyen manañ keñkela nurde bebak teñ hiyen geb, gogo Al Kurun beleñ inke neñ hitte wañ dikala diryin. ¹¹Be, ganuñ al beleñbe kadamde dufay goyen epte keneñ bebak tiyyen? Hubu wor po. Al goyen yingen po gab dufaymin goyen nurde hiyen. Gwahade goyen po, al kura beleñ Al Kurunyen dufay epte ma nuryen. Al Kurunyen dufaybe Holi Spirit po gab nurde hiyen. ¹²Neñbe megen niñ mar beleñ dufay heñ hañ gwahade ma dufay heñ hite. Gwahade yarabe da detbe Al Kurun beleñ muruñgem moñ duliñ duntin goyen bebak tinayin yenbe Holi Spirit Al Kurun hitte mat watin go po gab neñ hitte hi. ¹³Ningeb mere tagalde hite gobe megen niñ alyen dufay wukkek yeñ hanñen go hende huwarde ma tagalde hite. Gwaha titñenbe Holi Spirit beleñ saba dirtin go hende huwarde tagalde hite. Ningeb mere fudinde Holi Spirit beleñ yitiñ goyen Holi Spiriten yufuk bana hañ mar goyen nurde bebak tinayin yeñ momoñ yirde hite. ¹⁴Gega al kura Holi Spiriten yufuk bana ma heñ megen niñ dufay po gama irde hañ marbe mataya mereya Holi Spirit beleñ forok yirde hi goyen epte ma yeneñ bebak teñ

kukuwamñen po nurde hinayin. Ningeb mel gobe mataya mereya Holi Spirit beleñ forok yirde hi goyen ma yade hañ. Gobe Holi Spiriten yufukde hañ mar beleñ po gab yeneñ bebak teñ hañ geb, gago dinenñ hime. ¹⁵Goyenbe Holi Spirit yufuk bana hi albe mataya mereya kurun goyen igin ma bulun goyen igin yeneñ bebak teñ hiyen. Gega al gobe al mali hoyañ kura beleñ epte ma al igin ma bulun innayin. ¹⁶Gokeb Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi:

“Ganuñ al beleñ Doyañ Al Kurunyen dufay keneñ bebak teñ hi? Hubu wor po.

Ganuñ al beleñ igin saba iryen? Epte moñ,” yitiñ. *Aisaia 40:13*

Goyenpoga neñbe Yesu Kristuyen dufay keneñ bebak teñ hite.

Yesuyen alya bereya yingen ulin fitfut tiyamiñ goke yirin

3 Be, kadne yago, denya hinhemyabe den goyen bitinñde Holi Spirit beleñ sañin metenñ teñ hi yeñ ma denenñ hinhem. Dufaytinñbe Yesu Kristu niñ tareñ iramiñ gega, bitinñ banabe megen niñ dufay beleñ po kurunñ hike denenñbe dirinñ mukñen dufaymin hako po hañ goyen saba yirtinñ yara dirde hinhem. ²Dirinñ mukñenbe binñge tareñ epte ma netek geb, mamu po nene hanñen. Ningeb denñ wor gwahade goyen denenñbe saba sañin ma dirde hinhem. Gayenter wor bikkenñ hinhan gwahade po hañ. ³Gobe bitinñ banabe megen niñ dufay po kurunñ hi geb, gwahade po hañ. Ga dinenñ hime gabe denñ bana goñ kadtinñ igin mat hike yeneñbe goke bitinñ ar yeñ hi, irde kadam mohonñde teñ hañ geb, gago dinenñ hime. Denñ mata gwaha teñ hañ gobe bitinñ bana megen niñ dufay po kurunñ hi geb, mata gogo teñ hañ. Holi Spirit minñmoñ marte mata gama irde hañ geb, gogo teñ hañ. ⁴Ga dinenñ hime gabe kuratinñ beleñ, “Neñbe Polyen

saba gama irde hite,” yeq hañ, irde kura beleñ, “Neñbe Apolosyen saba gama irde hite,” yeq hañ gobe Holı Spirit miñ-moñ marte mata geb, gogo megen niñ marte mata po teñ hañ dinenñ hime. ⁵Metenñderebe Al Kurunñ beleñ hoyañ hoyañ dunyın. Niñgeb Apolosbe ganunñ? Irde Polbe ganunñ? Deyyabe tumñanñ Al Kurunñyen metenñ mar ulın po. Niñgeb den ge metenñ tiyyekeb gogo Yesu niñ dufaytinñ tarenñ iramiñ. ⁶Gwahade geb ne Polbe det muykenñ tur irtinñ yara den bitinñ bana Al Kurunñyen mere goyen kirmiriñ. Irkeb Apolos beleñ Al Kurunñyen mere go kurunñ hiyyenñ yenñbe det hartinñ go fe yunenñ doyanñ yirde hañ yara doyanñ irde hinñin. Goyenbe det hartinñ go forok irde kurunñ ird ird albe Al Kurunñ, yeq unñkurenñ po. ⁷Niñgeb Al Kurunñyen mere al biñde tur ird ird alyabe turunñ yirtek moñ. Mere go kurunñ ird ird al Al Kurunñ yeq munñ po gab turunñ irtek. ⁸Munanñ Al Kurunñyen mere al biñde hard hard alyabe mere go kurunñ henñ henñ ge doyanñ ird ird alyabe gote metenñbe hoyañ hoyañ moñ. Al Kurunñ diliñdeb unñkurenñ po. Goyenbe metenñ nende gigen yuntinñ gote murunñgembe kame metenñminñ gote iginenñ dahade forok yitinñ goyen yeney gab murunñgem gwahade po yunenñ. ⁹Fudinde, neya Apolosyabe tumñanñ Al Kurunñ niñ teñ metenñ teñ har. Munanñ denñbe Al Kurunñyen biñge metenñ yara. Irde Al Kurunñyen ya balem go gwahade goyen.

¹⁰Be, Al Kurunñ beleñ buninenñ dirde iginñ iginñ diryinñ geb, al kura ya ird ird mata nurde pasi hitinñ al gore kenñkela po tola yimiyyenñ gwahade yara nebe denñ hitte kunñ Yesuyen alyabe bereya sios forok ird ird metenñ miñ urmiriñ. Irkeb al hoyañ beleñ metenñ timiriñ go hende sios forok irde hañ. Mata gobe tola yimiytinñ go hende al hoyañ beleñ ya irde hañ go gwahade goyen. Goyenbe

tola yimiytinñ go hende ya irde hañ marbe daha mat ya go irde hañ goke kenñkela nurde ga irde hinayinñ. ¹¹Tola tarenñ hanñkapyatimiyyinñ tola gobe Yesu Kristu. Niñgeb al kura tola hoyañ kura sopte ma yimiyyenñ. ¹²Yesu Kristu hitte mat sios forok irde hañ marte metenñminñ kurabe iginñ wor po, kurabe iginñ wor po moñ. Gobe al beleñ ya yirtinñ yara. Al kurabe gol, kurabe silwa, kurabe hora damum hende wor po yade ya yir-nayinñ. Irde al kurabe he, kurabe yamunñ, kurabe hunñ beleñ po ya yirnayinñ. ¹³Irde kunñ kunñ al iginñya bulunñya pota yird yird nalu funanñ forok yeke ya yirtinñ go kak beleñ kumga tike gab ya yirtinñ mar bana ganunñyen metenñbe iginñ, munanñ ganunñyen metenñbe iginñ wor po moñ goyen kawan forok yiyyenñ. ¹⁴Kak beleñ kumga tiyyenñ gega, ya daminñbe sanñ hiyyenñ gobe ya go iryinñ albe gote murunñgem tiyyenñ. ¹⁵Munanñ ya go humga kukeb ya go iryinñ al gote murunñgembe hubu geb, biñ misinñ nuryenñ. Yinñgenñbe Al Kurunñ beleñ teñ gasunñminñde kiryenñ. Gega al gobe yaminñ humga kuke detminñ tumñanñ ya biñde yubul teñ busaharde ulinñ ulinñ po hiyenñ go gwahade metenñminñ gote murunñgembe hubu wor po hiyyenñ.

Yesuyen alyabe Al Kurunñyen ya balem

¹⁶Be, denñ Yesuyen alyabe bereyabe Al Kurunñyen ya balem, irde Holı Spirit denñ bana hi goyen ma nurde hañ? ¹⁷Al Kurunñyen yabe balem wor po, irde denñbe ya balem gogo geb, al kura beleñ Al Kurunñyen ya go bulunñ iryenñbe Al Kurunñ beleñ al go gwamunñ uryenñ.

Megen niñ alyen dufay wukkek yeq hanñyen gobe Al Kurunñ diliñde det dirnenñ wor po

¹⁸Be, denñbe dindikenñ usi ma yirde hinayinñ. Niñgeb denñ hañ bana al kura beleñ yingenñ ge yenñbe, “Nebe megen niñ

alyen dilinde dufay wukkek minyan al yey nenen han,” yey nurde hi kenem dufay go tubul po tiyyen. Gwaha ten hike megen nin mar beleñ kukuwamnen kenen hinayin gega, Al Kurunbe dufay wukkek minyan yey kinyen. ¹⁹Megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yey hanjen gobe Al Kurun dilinde kukuwamnen kenen hiyen geb, gogo Al Kurunyen dufay wukkek gama irde hiyen al gobe dufay wukkek fudinde go minyan yey kinyen. Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al kura, ‘Nenbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkek goninin yan,’ yey han marbe

Al Kurun beleñ dufaymin tigiri tikeb yingen go po bulun yirde hi,” yitin.

Yop 5:13

²⁰Irdeb sopte mere kura katinbe gahade:

“Doyan Al Kurunbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yey hanjen gobe gote iginen minmon yey nurde hi,” yitin hi. *Tikin 94:11*

²¹Ningeb denbe al kura turun irde, “Nenbe al goyen gama irde hite,” ma yey hinayin. Det tumnanbe dende geb, gago momon dirde hime. ²²Ne Polya Apolosya Pitayabe tumnan den Yesuyen alya bereyat meten mar. Megen ga manan dende megen. Irde hen henya kamde kamdeya, det hanja han gaya kame hinayin goya kurun gobe tumnan dende. ²³Irde denbe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya. Irde Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen.

Yesu Kristuyen mere basan mar

4 Be, gwahade ningeb, denbe nen gayen Yesu Kristuyen meten mar, irde Al Kurun beleñ dufaymin banare hitin goyen kawan ird ird meten yuntin mar yey denen hinayin. ²Goyenbe nen Yesuyen meten mar beleñ titek mata kurabe Al Kurun beleñ meten duntin goyen binininde mat fudinde wor po kenkela meten titek go goyen. ³Goyen-

poga meten go ten henyaabe den beleñ daw ma al hoyan beleñ daw metenneya mataneya goke igin ma bulun ninnayin goke kanduknen ma nurde himyen. Nigen wor metenneya mataneya goyen igin wet ma bulun wet goyen goke ma yey himyen. ⁴Ne benerbe metenya mataya ten hime kurun gobe igin ala po ten hime yey nurde himyen. Gega Al Kurun dilindebe bulunne kuram mon ma yewen. Al Kurun yey unkenen gore po gab igin ten hime ma bulun ten hime goyen momon niryen. ⁵Ningeb meten marminde metenya mataya goyen igin ma bulun yinen yinen nalube hako hi geb, aran po gwaha ma yinen hinayin. Nalu funande gab Doyan Al Kurun beleñ wan gwaha yinen geb, gayenter den beleñ gwaha ma yinen hinayin. Goyenter gab Doyan Al Kurun beleñ alyen mataya metenya kidoma bana hike epte ma kenkela yentek yara goyen kawan ird ird hulsi ten wayyen. Irdeb al binde dufay kerde hitin goyen wor kawan iryen. Irke gab Al Kurun beleñ meten marminden gigen meten titin gote murungem yunen turun yiryen.

⁶Be, kadne yago, saba dirhem gayen den beleñ nurde kenkela bebañ tinan yenbe neya Apolosyat ulderer mere gago ten hime. Gogab den beleñ neya Apolosyat mata kenenbe, “Al Kurunyen asande katin go po gama irde hinayin. Mere hoyan gor ma han gobe gama ma irde hinayin,” yey hanjen gote min nurnayin. Gwaha tinayinbe al kura gama ird ird goke yingen turun turun tenbe al hoyanbe bulun mat tagal unen unen mata go ma ten hinayin. ⁷Goyenpoga dindigen ge yey nenbe igin yey nurdeb al hoyanbe bulun yinen yinen tarenbe ganun beleñ dunkeb gogo ten han? Det budam den hitte han kurun gobe Al Kurun beleñ ma duntin? Goyenbe daniñ Al Kurun beleñ ma duntin yey nurdeb dindiken ge turun turun ten han?

⁸Be, denbe Al Kurunyen saba nin bingge kamtingen ten hinhan goyen bikken tumnan nurde pasi hitin yen nurde han. Irde al kura horam yan bele den ku- ran ma nurde han yara Holi Spiriten tarebe bikken titin gogo ep yen nurde han. Irde doyan mar karkuwan hitin yen nurde han, irdeb nen Yesuyen mere basan mar gayenbe denem minmon yen nurd dunen han. Goyenbe den goyen gwahade hetek nalube hako po hi. Yesu Kristu sopte mulgan hen wan wan nalure gab alya bereyamin gobe doyan mar karkuwan henayin. Ningeb fudinde wor po, den goyen doyan mar karkuwan hewon yen nurde hime. Gogab nen wor denya tumnan doyan mar karkuwan hini. ⁹Gega gayenter nen Yesuyen mere basan marbe al kura mata bulun wor po tike al buda kurun dilinde gasa yirke kamtek marte gasunde gor den ge ten Al Kurun bele den dirtin yara nurde hime. Ningeb alya bereya megen han kurun goya Al Kurunyen miyonya tumnan nen hitte kanduk dahade forok yenayin yen denen han. ¹⁰Gwahade ningeb, nenbe Yesu Kristu nin tenbe kukuwa hite, munan denbe Yesu Kristuya henbe dufay wukke minyan han. Irde nenbe yulkek hite, munan denbe sanjintin yan. Denbe al bele al denem yan yen denen palap dirde han, munan nen gabe al siksuknen yen palap ma dirde han. ¹¹Fudinde, nenbe meten min urtinde mat wan wan ga hite gayenterbe bingge nin kamde, fe nin kamde, ulninin umna minmon, irde al bele bulun bulun wor po dirke ulninin misin katen hityen. Irde yaninin minmon geb, kurar mat kurar kun kun ten hityen. ¹²Nenbe bingge nin nurdeb nindiken meten kurun ten gab yade hityen. Al kura bele karan dirkeb nenbe Al Kurunyen tarende guram yirde tare yirde hityen. Al kura bele bulun bulun dirkeb goke mukku ma ten goya goya meten ten hityen. ¹³Al

kura mere bulun mat dirkeb nenbe igin mat wol hen yunen hityen. Minde mat wan wan han ka hite gayenter nenbe det bulun kura yimiytingen dirtek yara hite.

¹⁴Gwaha dinmekeb memya hena yen ma asan ga kan dunen hime. Gwaha dirtinenbe den goyen dirigne yago yara geb, bener mat den ge amanen wor po nurdeb gago nurde ga hinayin yen saba dirde hime. ¹⁵Yesu Kristu nin saba dird dird marbe budam wor po han. Goyenbe adotin yagobe budam gwahade ma han. Ne wa kun Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere goyen momon dirmeke yen ge dufaytin sanin iramin geb, nebe Yesu Kristuya henbe den kurun gote adotin yara himirin. ¹⁶Ningeb nere mata po kenkela gama irde hinayin yenbe gago batbat dirde hime. ¹⁷Goke tenbe Timoti gogo den hitte ten kermeke kuyen. Yenbe urne yara, bubulkunne wor po yen nurd unen himyen. Yenbe binde mat fudinde wor po Doyan Al Kurun nin meten ten hityen. Yen bele gab ne gayen Yesu Kristuya hen mata dahade ten himyen goke momon dirke bitin bak yiyyen. Yenbe ne bele Yesuyen alya bereya sios megen hike kwa kurun goyen saba yirde himyen gwahade goyen po momon diryen.

¹⁸Goyenbe den han bana goyen kuratin kurabe, "Polbe sopte ma wan dinyen," yen nurdeb nen nurhet nurhet ten han. ¹⁹Gega Doyan Al Kurun bele igin ninkeb hen ga hen ga ma tiyen, goyare po kun denen. Kun gab parpar ten han mar goyen mere dahade ten han, irde tare daminde mata gogo ten han yen kenkela yenen bebak tiyen. ²⁰Al Kurun bele alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi gobe merere po mon, tareminde doyan yirde hi. Ningeb kun gab mel go sanin daminde mata gogo ten han goyen yenen. ²¹Ningeb kun daha dirmeke gab igin yen nurnayin? Bearar hende kwep

kwep diren ma, bekkende igin mat mere direnbe igin?

**Mata bulun ten han mar
hayhay yirde hinayin**

5 Be, den han bana gon alya bereya kura leplep mata ten han gote mere momon nurmin. Al kura naninde bere-mya duwan ten har gobe Al Kurun ma nurd unen han mar wor mata gwahade ma ten hanjen. ² Goyenpoga denbe mata gwahade forok yen hi goke bulunen ma nurde tumnan Al Kurun dilinde igin po hite yen dindiken ge turun turun ten han. Mata bulunmin goke bitin misin nurde esenbe mata bulun titin al goyen denya epte ma awalik hetek yen takira titek yarabe gwaha ma irde han. ³ Nebe denya gor ma hite gega, dufaynerbe denya gor hite. Ningeb nigen gor hime yara tenbe mata go tiyun al gob bikken mata bulun tiyan inmin. ⁴⁻⁵ Ningeb den belej Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu nin ten gabu irdeb al go takira tike Satan yufukde hen kanduk yenen hiyen. Dufaynebe den gabu irde hinayinde gor denya hiyen, irde Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuyen taren manan den hitte hiyen geb, igin gwaha tinayin. Gogab al go kanduk bana henya mata bulun timin yen bebak tenbe megen nin dufay bulun go tubul tikeb kame Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalureb al go tumulgan tiyen.

⁶ Ningeb mata bulun gwahade goyen den bana hikeya dindiken ge turun turun ma ten hinayin. Denbe yis dirnen mun kura palawa bana kerkeb gore hilyan kunbe palawa ditdi niyyen go goyen ma nurde han? ⁷ Nurde han kenem mata bulun gobe yis girmanen hitin yara geb,

goyen yade sinja yirnayin. Irkeb denbe palawa gergen yis gam mon yara Al Kurun dilinde wukken hinayin. Yesu Kristu belej mata bulun tin halde dunen yen Pasobare nin sipsip dirnen yara* hen kuruse hende kamyin geb, denbe mata bulun tin minmon mar hitin han. ⁸ Ningeb nenbe megen henya dufay bulunya mata bulunya yis bikkek yara goyen yubul po ten mata wukkeya mere fudindeva po ten hitek. Go ten hitek gobe Israel mar belej Pasoba nalure beret yis minmon nene hanjen gwahade goyenbe gogo.

⁹ Be, hakot kura ne belej asande al wet kura ma bere wet kura leplep mata ten hikeb go mar goyen awalik ma yirde hinayin yen kan dunmirin. [†] ¹⁰ Go dinmirin gote minbe leplep mata ten han mar, det ug po yad yad nin po dufay hen han mar, al hoyan gasa yirnin yirnin yirde kawe yirde han maryabe det tone al belej yirtin dolon yirde han mar goya ma po hinayin yen ma dinmirin. Munan go mar goya ma hitek yenbe go yilwa yirdeb kun damde hinayin? Gor kura hitek minmon. ¹¹ Ningeb asan ga kan dunen hime gabe den han bana al kura belej, “Nebe Yesu gama irde hime geb, nebe kadtin,” dinen hiyen gega, mata bulun kura ten hikeb yenya ma awalik hen hinayin yenbe gago kan hime. Mata bulun gobe gahade: leplep mata, det ugun po yad yad nin po dufay hen hen mata, ungura dolon yirde yirde mata, mere bulun mat ten ten mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa hen hen mata, irde al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde kawe yird yird mata. Den han bana al kura mata bulun gwahade ten hike yenenbe awalik ma po

*5:7 Bikken Israel mar Isip nana tubul ten Kenan kunin tiyamin yabe Al Kurun belej sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Pasoba Sipsip Dirnenbe alyen gasun tenbe kamyin al Yesu nin yitin.

†5:9 Pol belej asan budam kayyin goyen Baibelde ma han goyen bana mere tiyyin gokeb gago yen hi.

irde hinayin. Dula wor yenya ma po ten hinayin.

¹²⁻¹³ Al Yesu ma nurd unen han mar gore mata bulun ten han goke merem yan yird yird gobe nere samun mon geb, matamin goke ma nurde hime. Mata bulunmin gobe Al Kurun bele han gab merem yan yiryen. Goyenpoga den han bana goyen al kura bele han mata bulun tikeb ganun mar bele han gab goke innayin? Den gog po geb. Goke tenbe, "Den han bana goyen al kura mata bulun ten hike kenenbe al go takira tinayin. Irkeb denya ma hinayin," yen han.

Kadom merere gerd gerd ma ten hinayin

6 Be, dindigen bana gon al kurabe kadomya kanduk minyan go sope irye yenbe danihan Al Kurunyen alya bereya hitte ma kunbe megen nin marte mere nurd nurd al hitte kun han? Mata gwahade titek mon goyen danihan gwaha ten han? Gobe bulun wor po! ²Denbe kame nalu funandebe nen Al Kurunyen alya bereya bele han megen nin mar merere yerde matamin goke yintek goyen ma nurde han geb, gogo mata gwahade ten han? Irde den bele han kame megen nin mar merere yerde matamin goke yintek han kenem den bana kanduk dirnen mun kura forok yitin goyen dindiken epte ma kanduk go sope yirnayin? ³Denbe nalu funande Al Kurunyen miyon mata bulunde katen ungura hitin goyen wor nenya denya bele han merere yerde matamin goke yintek yen ma nurde han geb, gogo mata gwahade ten han? Nenbe kame mata kurun goyen wor igin titek kenem det dirnen megen nenya nen bana kadininya kanduk forok yen han gobe epte sope yirtek. Goyenbe gwaha ma ten han! ⁴Denbe dindiken bana kanduk kura goke kadom mohonde titek goyen forok yekeb kanduk go sope irnin yenbe

danihan megen nin mar Yesuyen alya bereya yenenminbe sios bana denem mon yen yenen han mar hitte yad kun han? ⁵Ga dinen hime gabe nurde menyen henen yenbe gago dinen hime. Den Yesu nin dufaytin taren irtin mar bana gonbe kanduktin sope ird ird al kuram mon? ⁶Hubu ningeb gogo dindiken ulin kadom igin ma nurd gunen tenbe merere yirnin yen Yesu nin dufaymin sanin ma irde han mar dilinde yukun han?

⁷Fudinde, den han bana kadinnya kanduktin minyan goyen megen nin marte merere yerteke sope imayin yen al sinare nin hitte yukun han gobe Al Kurun dilinde bikken son han yen denen hi. Ningeb gwaha ma ten hinayin. Kadtin bele han usi dirde bulun bulun dirde hike gonmin gon gwaha dirde henen yen hinayin gobe igin yen nurde hime. ⁸Neb gwaha dinen hime goyenbe fudinde wor pobe al usi yirde bulun bulun yirde han marbe al hoyan mon den gogo yen nurde hime.

⁹Denbe mata bulun ten han marbe Al Kurun bele han alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hurkunayin goyen ma nurde han? Ningeb al kura bele han usi diryenkek geb, kenkela nen ga henen ko. Mata bulun gobe gahade: leplep mata, ungura dolon yird yird mata. Irde al kura berem yan gega bere hoyanya duwan ten ten mata, al bele han belen nin bere yara nen nen mata, irde al dirin yingen po ulin gabu ird ird mata. ¹⁰Irde kurabe kawen mata, det ug po yad yad nin po dufay nen nen mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa nen nen mata, al mere bulun mat yird yird mata, irde al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde kawen yird yird mata. Al mata gwahade ten han mar gobe epte ma wor po Al Kurun bele han alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkunayin. ¹¹Bikkenbe den han bana goyen al kurabe mata gwahade ten hinan. Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kurun Yesu

Kristuya Holi Spiritya beleñ mata bulunñtin goyen halde duneñbe Al Kurun dilingde wukkek wor po dirde al huwak dirtin hañ.

Ulnin keñkela doyañ yirde Al Kurun turun irnayañ

¹²Be, deñ hañ bana goyen al kura beleñ, “Neñbe mata kura tinin yeñbe igin ala titek,” yeñ hañyen. Gega mata go tinayañ gore hugineñ igin dirnayañ yeñ ma nurde hinayañ. Ningeb nebe mata kura tiye yeñbe igin ala tiyeñ gega, mata gore epte ma nanarde boñ yiyyeñ. ¹³Irde kuratin kurabe, “Bingebe bininin makin ird ird det, irde binininbe binge sola urd urd nin po,” yeñ hañyen. Gega kamebe Al Kurun beleñ det irawa goyen tumñan mugol kiryeñ. Goyenbe hañkapy Al Kurun beleñ alya bereyat ulin yiriyin gobe min minyan yiriyin. Ulnininbe leplep mata teñ teñ ge ma yiriyin. Gwaha titneñbe Doyañ Al Kurun deñem turun yan ird ird nin yiriyin, irde Doyañ Al Kurunbe ulninin guram yirde tareñ yird yird nin hi. ¹⁴Al Kurun beleñ Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu ulninin gake teñ kamyin goyen sopte isan hirin. Ningeb kame neñ wor tareñminde kamtinde mat disan hiyyeñ. ¹⁵Deñbe Yesu Kristuyen ulin pigin yara hañ geb, kuratin kurabe Yesuyen haniñ, kurabe kahan hitin hañ goyen nurnin ala teñ hañ. Gega neñ Yesu Kristuyen ulin pigin hitin gayen igin kurhan kura teñ belen nin bere sikkenya gabu irtek? Epte moñ. ¹⁶Al Kurunyen asandebe, “Alya bereya wan gabu heñbe ulin unkenen hiyyeñ,” yitin hi. Ningeb al kura belen nin bereya gabu hiriyenbe bere goya ulin unkenen hiyyeñ go goyen ma nurde hañ? ¹⁷Goyenbe al kura Doyañ Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin iryen al gobe toneñbe Doyañ Al Kurunyen toneñya gabu heñ unkenen hiyyeñ.

¹⁸Ningeb leplep matabe tubul po teñ hinayañ. Mata bulun hoyanbe al hoyan bulun yirde hañyen. Munan leplep mata teñ hinayañbe dindiken de ulin goyen po bulun yirde hinayañ. ^{19–20}Irde ulinbe Holi Spirityen ya balem yeñ nurde hinayañ. Holi Spirit Al Kurun beleñ duntin gobe ulin bana hi. Mata bulunñtin gote murungem dindiken yawartek goyen Doyañ Al Kurun beleñ yawaren yeñbe darim wok irde kamyin geb ulin gobe dende moñ. Ningeb ulin go keñkela doyañ yirde hikeb gore meten teñ hikeb Al Kurunyen deñ kurun heñ hiyeñ.

Ire unyat mata keñkela gama irde hinayañ

7 Be, asan kan gusunan niran goyen wol heñbe gaha dinen tihim. Be, al berem moñ hinayañ gobe igin yeñ nurde hime. ²Goyenpoga alya bereya budam wor po leplep mata teñ hañyen geb, albe berem yan henayañ, irde berebe un minyan henayañ. ³Albe berem beleñ yenya heñ heñ ge nurkeb go po gama irde hiyeñ. Gwahade goyen po, bere wor un beleñ yenya heñ heñ ge nurkeb go po gama irde hiyeñ. ⁴Gobe beremde ulin gobe yende kudinen po moñ, gobe unde manan geb, gago dinen hime. Unyen ulin wor yende kudinen po moñ. Beremde manan. ⁵Ningeb al beleñ berem bada ma irde hiyeñ. Bere wor gwahade po un bada ma irde hiyeñ. Gega Al Kurun mere ird ird nin teñ tumñande dufay unkenen irde mun kura kutna irye yeñbe igin gwaha teñ hiriyen. Goyenbe go kamereb sopte gabu teñ hiriyen. Gwaha ma teñ hiriyenbe bereya ma alya ferd ferd dufaymin epte ma fole irtek hekeb Satan beleñ wan tunan yuryen geb. ⁶Ga dinen hime gabe gwaha po teñ hinayañ yeñ nurdeya ma dinen hime. Gwaha teñ hinayañ gab igin yeñ nurdeya dinen hime. ⁷Albe ne yara heñ berem moñ hiwon yeñ nurde hime. Goyen-

poga albe nende gigen Al Kurunyen tarej hoyaj hoyaj yuntij haj. Ningeb al kurabe berem mon gega, goke ma nurde hanjen. Munaj al kurabe gote tarej ma ten sanij hoyaj titij geb, bere yade ga hanjen.

⁸ Be, al kura bere ma yawartij haj goya beretapyabe ne hime gahade dulin hinayinbe igij yen nurde hime. ⁹ Goyen-poga al nij ma bere nij dufaytij harke epte ma hika titek kenem albe bere yade berebe al yade ten hinayij gobe igij yen nurde hime. Monjo dulin hejbe albe bereya, berebe alya ferd ferd nij bitij harke kak belej det kumga titij yara epte ma hika titek henayij.

¹⁰ Be, al berem yan, irde bere un minjanbe mere tarej po dirde hime gayen nurnayij. Mere gabe nere mon, Doyaj Al Kurunyen mere. Ningeb bere un minjanbe un yilwa ma iryen.

¹¹ Goyenbe bere go un tubul ten kenenbe dulin po hej al hoyaj ma tiyyen. Mon kenem un hitte mulgan hej tumjan hiriryen. Irde al wor berem ma takira tiyyen.

¹² Be, den haj bana gon ire unja kura un wet ma berem wet goyen Yesu ma nurd untij goke saba direj tihim. Be, berem gore un goya tumjan hirej yen nurde hike kenem un belej takira ma tiyyen. Mere gabe Doyaj Al Kurunyen mon, dufayner dinen hime. ¹³ Irde den haj bana gon nij bere wor unje Yesu ma nurd untij gore berem goya hirej po yen nuryenbe bere gore un yilwa ma iryen.

¹⁴ Gobe al kura Yesu ma nurd unen hi goyen berembe Yesu nurd untij hi goke tenbe kame Yesu nij dufaymin tarej irkeb Al Kurun belej wukkek iryen geb, gago dinen hime. Bere kura Yesu ma nurd untij hi wor unje Yesu nurd unen hi goke tenbe Yesu nij dufaymin sanij irkeb Al Kurun belej wukkek iryen. Gwahade mon manhan ire unja gote dirnen wenje Al Kurun dilingde wukkek

ma hewon. Goyenbe nanij ma milij kura Al Kurun dilingde wukkek hitij geb, dirnen wen wor wukkek hitij haj.

¹⁵ Gega Yesu nij ma nurtij kura belej un wet ma berem wet go tubul tiye yeke goya utaj ma irnayij. Yesu nij ma nurtij kura belej un wet ma berem wet Yesu nij nurtij go takira tike goke kanduknen ma nuryen. Igin dulin hiyen. Gega Al Kurun belej nen gayen bininin yisikamke igij po hinayij yen hoy diriyen geb, bertij wet ma almetij wet Yesu nij ma nurtij goya bur ma yenbe awalikde hiriryen. ¹⁶ Den Yesu nij nurtij bere, den ge ten almetinbe Yesu nij dufaymin tarej irke Al Kurun belej yawaryen daw yen ma nurde haj? Irde den Yesu nij nurtij al, den ge ten bertinbe Yesu nij dufaymin tarej irke Al Kurun belej yawaryen daw yen ma nurde haj? Ningeb Yesu nij nurtij kura belej un wet ma berem wet goyen Yesu nij ma nurtij goke ten tubul ma tiyyen.

Al Kurun belej gwahade hinayij yen hoy dirtij gwaha mat po hinayij

¹⁷ Goyenpoga den dunken dunken goyen gwahade hinayij yen Al Kurun belej hoy dirtij, irde Doyaj Al Kurun belej goke momon dirtij gwaha mat po hinayij. Saba gabe Yesuyen alya bereya tumjan gama irde hinayij yen gago saba dirde hime. ¹⁸ Ningeb al kura Al Kurun belej hoy iriyen goyen-ter bikken guba yitij kenem al go guba yen ulin delnen yan hitij go daha mat bikken guba ma yenja hiyen gwahade hewe yen kurut ma yiyyen. Irde al kura Al Kurun belej hoy iriyen goyen-ter guba ma yitij kenem guba yen yen ge kurut ma yiyyen. ¹⁹ Guba yitij ma, guba ma yitij gobe Al Kurun dilingdebe det kurun mon. Munaj Al Kurunyen saba gama ird irdbe det kurun wor po. ²⁰ Ningeb Al Kurun belej hankepaya dahade hikeya hoy dirtij gwahade po hi-

nayin. ²¹ Ningeb den han bana gon al kura al hoyan yufukde hen dulin meten ten hikeya Al Kurun beleh hoy diryin kenem daha tiye tiye ma tiyyen, gwahade po hiyen. Gega dufayminde hen hen belnen kura kinyen gobe igin gwaha tiyyen. ²² Al kura al hoyan yufukde hen meten al dulnen hikeya Doyan Al Kurun beleh hoy irde tirin al gobe Doyan Al Kurun dilinde meten al dulnen mon yen kinyen. Irde gwahade goyen po, al kura meten al dulnen mon, yingen de dufayde kun hikeya Doyan Al Kurun beleh hoy irde tirin al gobe meten alne yen kinyen. ²³ Dende mata bulun gote murungem dindiken yawartek goyen Doyan Al Kurun beleh yawaren yenbe darim wok irde kamyin geb, megen nin marte mata bulun gama irde go yufukde ma hinayin. ²⁴ Ningeb, kadne yago, sopte dinen hime. Al Kurun beleh den dunkenen dunkenen dahade hikeya hoy dirtin gobe gwahade po hinayin.

²⁵ Be, den han bana gon al kura berem monya bere un minmonya nin momon diren tihim. Alya bereya gwahade goyen goke Doyan Al Kurun beleh mere ma nirtin geb, dufayner momon diren. Nebe Doyan Al Kurun beleh buninen nirde hiyen al ningeb, mere diren tihim gabe fudinde yen nurnayin. ²⁶ Be, ga hite nalu gayenterbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen yenen nature hite. Ningeb hen hentin dahade hanen gobe gwahade po hinayin. ²⁷ Ningeb al kura berem yan kenem takira tiye tiye ma tiyyen. Munan al kura berem mon kenem bere tewe tewe ma tiyyen. ²⁸ Goyenbe bere tiyyen gobe mata bulun mon. Gwahade goyen po, bere fonen kura al kuyen go wor mata bulun mon. Gega al bere tiyyen irde bere un minyan hiyyenbe megen gar nin kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinayin. Den goyen kanduk ma yenen hiwon yen nurdeb gago momon dirde hime.

²⁹ Kadne yago, ga dinen hime gate minbe gahade: megen gar hen hegninibe ulyande mon geb, al kura berem yan gobe al berem mon beleh Al Kurun nin po nurde hanen go gwahade goyen ten hiyen. ³⁰ Irde al kura kanduk yenen esen hiyen gega, kanduk go sobamde ma hiyen yen nurdeb goke ugun po ma dufay hen hiyen. Munan al kura aman hiyyen gega, aman dufay go huginen gwahade po ma hiyen geb, "Gahade po hen," yen ma nurde hiyen. Irde al kura det damu tiyyen wor, "Det gabe huginen kerde hen," yen ma nurde hiyen. ³¹ Irde det megen nin han kurun gayen manan gahade po ma hinayin geb, al kura megen nin det yade meten yunen henyabe det go hende po bin hek ma irde hiyen.

³² Ningeb daha tinin tinin ten dufaytin hiburnen ma hiwon yen nurde hime. Al kura berem mon gobe dufayminde daha mat meten timeke Doyan Al Kurun amanen nurde hiyen yenbe gwaha mat po meten ten hiyen. ³³ Gega al kura berem yanbe daha timeke gab berne amanen nurde hiyen yenbe goke po kurut yen hiyen. Go ten hi gobe megen nin mata nin ug po dufay hen hen mata go goyen. ³⁴ Gwaha tikeb Doyan Al Kurun beleh amanen nurtek beleh nin dufay hen heginibe kenkela kipirtin ma hi. Be, bere kura un minmonya bere fonen yabe Doyan Al Kurun nin po nurde ulinya dufayminya tumnan Doyan Al Kurun po unen hanen. Munan bere kura un minyanbe daha timeke gab almene amanen nurde hiyen yenbe goke po kurut yen hiyen. Go ten hi gobe megen nin mata nin ug po dufay hen hen mata go goyen. ³⁵ Mere ga dirde hime gabe faran durmeke hen hentin igin hewon yen dinen hime. Kanduk dunhem yen ma dinen hime. Mere gahade ga dirmeke gab matatinbe Doyan Al Kurun dilinde huwak wor po hiyyen,

irde yeq ge ten meteq ten ten niq kama ma heq saqin po meteq ten hiwon yeq nurdeb gago dinen hime.

³⁶Goyenpoga al fonen kura bere tubul ten untek yeq merem titin goreb merene gayen nurdeb, “Polyen mere gobe fudinde. Goyenpoga meremin gama irde bere ga teweñ monbe dufaymin bulun ireñ geb teweñ,” yeq nuryenbe bere go tiyyen.³ Mata gobe bulun mon. Irde hiyen kurun gobe bere go tubul titek ma irde hike kenem bere go tiyyen. Mata gobe bulun mon geb, gwaha tiyyen. ³⁷Gega al kura bikken bere tubul ten untek yeq merem titin gega, al gore, “Igin nunkuren heñ,” yeq dufay tareñ po irdeb, “Bereya heñ heñ dufay ma forok yeq hi, irde dufay gwahade kura forok yeke igin fole irde heñ,” yeq nurdeb bere ma teweñ yeq dufay kiryen goyen wor mata igin yeq nurde hime. ³⁸Ningeb al bere yad yad matabe igin. Gega al kura berem mon hiyyen mata gobe igin wor po, bere yad yad mata gote folek.

³⁹Be, bere kura uñ minyanbe uñ go hikeyabe yeq yufukde po hiyen. Gega uñ go kamkeb bere uñ yanbe al hoyan ma tiyyen yitin mere gote yufuk bana ma hiyen geb, al hoyan tewe yenbe igin tiyyen. Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kurun nurd untin al po ga tiyyen. ⁴⁰Goyenbe dufaynerbe bere go uñ kamke unskuren heñ heñ gobe igin wor po. Gogab uñ nin nurde hiyen gwahade ma ten Doyan Al Kurun nin po nurde hiyen. Mere dirde hime gabe Holi Spirit beñ ninen hike dinen hime yeq nurde hime.

Det toneñ yirde binqe galak yirtin binqebe daha yirtek?

8 Be, megen nin mar beñ det toneñ yirde doloñ yirde binqe galak yir-

tin goke momon direñ tihim. Denbe dindiken ge yenbe, “Neñbe det kawan niya banare niya goyen kenkela bebak ten hite,” yeq nurde hañ. Goyenbe gwahade nurde hañ goke tenbe dindiken ge turun turun tenbe kadtin yago bulun yirde hañ. Gega kadtin yagon amanen nurd yunen hinayinbe kadam faran gurd tenbe tumñan saqin henayin. ²Al kura yingen ge yenbe, “Nebe det kawan niya banare niya goyen kenkela wor po bebak ten hime,” yeq nurde hi al gobe yingen goyen po usi irde hi. Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere fudinde yingen nurde bebak titek goyen bebak ma titin hi. ³Goyenpoga al kura binde mat Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen hi al gobe Al Kurunyen dufay igin kurun goyen untin hi.

⁴Ningeb det toneñ doloñ yirnin yeq galak yirtin binqe goke momon direñ tihim. Be, det toneñ megen nin mar beñ doloñ yirde hanñen gobe Al Kurun mon geb, det fudinde gogo mon. Al Kurunbe yeq unskuren po, hoyan kura ma hi. Hubu wor po. ⁵Gega megen nin marbe dufaymin son hekeb ungura kurayen kurayen gobe Al Kurun yeq nurdeb, “Al Kurunbe budam hañ. Doyan Mar wor budam hañ. Kurabe nanqinde hañ, kurabe megen hañ,” yeq hanñen. ⁶Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe unskuren po, neñ nurd unen hite gog po hi. Yenbe Adoninin. Yen beñ po gab nanqinya megenya irde det kurun gayen yiryin. Irde neñbe yeq ge ten megen gar hite. Irde Doyan Al Kurun wor unskuren po hi. Yenbe Yesu Kristu. Yesu Kristube Al Kurun beñ inke nanqinya megenya det kurun gayen yiryin. Neñ wor yeq beñ forok diryin.

⁷Goyenbe mere fudinde gayen al budambe kenkela bebak ma ten hañ. Ningeb den hañ bana gon al kurabe hakot Yesu nin ma nurde hinanya

7:36 Grik mere mat min kurabe gahade: Goyenpoga al kura beñ wirin al kutek nurke beñmin pet ten hike kun kun alik hewen tike kenenge bulun irde hime yeq nurdeb al kere yeq nuryenbe gwaha po ilyn. Mata gobe bulun mon.

ungura doloŋ ird ird mata teŋ hinhan geb, gayenter Yesu nurd uney henya wor ungura galak yirtij goyen nenebe, “Neŋbe ungura galak yirtij bingge goyen gago nene hite,” yey nurde biŋde kandukneŋ nurde hanjen. Mel gobe biŋde wukkek wor po moŋ geb, “Biŋge ga nihit garebe Al Kurun dilinŋde wukkek ma hihit,” yey nurde hanj. ⁸Gega biŋge nen nen mata gore kura neŋ gayen Al Kurunya awalik heŋ heŋniniŋ goyen daha kura ma iryen. Niŋgeb ungura galak yirtij biŋge netek ma go ma netek gore kura Al Kurun dilinŋde daha wet kura ma diryen.

⁹Goyenpoga moŋgo mata kura Al Kurun dilinŋde bulun moŋ goyen hipirken nurdeya mata teŋ hinayin gore kadtiŋ kura Al Kurunyen mere biŋde tareŋ wor po ma hitin al gote dufaymin goyen bulun irke katyenkek geb, keŋkela dufay heŋ ga mata teŋ hinayin. ¹⁰Deŋ Al Kurunyen mere keŋkela bebak titin marbe igin kun ungura doloŋ ird ird gasunŋde heŋ dula teŋ kun hinayin. Gega deŋ beleŋ gwaha teŋ hike deŋ han bana goŋ nin kadtiŋ kura biŋ wukkek wor po moŋ gore denenbe, “Neŋ wor igin daw gwaha titek,” usi tenbe biŋge go nene gab mata bulun tihit yey kandukneŋ nurdeb katnayin. ¹¹Irkeb denbe kadtiŋde dufaymin tareŋ wor po moŋ goyen bulun ird ird mar henayin. Yey ge teŋ Yesu Kristu kamyin gega, deŋ beleŋ bulun yirnayin. ¹²Deŋ beleŋ gwaha mat kadtiŋ goyen bulun yirde mata bulun teŋ hinayin, irde biŋ wukkek wor po moŋ goyen haga irde hinayin gobe yey hitte po moŋ, Yesu Kristu hitte wor mata bulun teŋ hinayin. ¹³Niŋgeb nebe dapŋa kura nemeke gore kadne dufaymin bulun irke mata bulunŋde katyen kenem dapŋa go sopte ma po newey. Gogab kadne go mata bulunŋde ma katyen.

Ne Pol wor Yesuyen mere basan al aposel

9 Be, deŋ beleŋ ne nin yey, “Dufayminŋde epte ma det kura iryen,” yey nurd nuney hanj? Irde ne gayen Yesuyen mere basan al aposel moŋ yey hanj? Irde Doyan Al Kurunniniŋ Yesu Kristube ma kinyin yey nurde hanj? Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kurunyen saninŋde metey timirinŋ gote iginenbe deŋ gogo moŋ? Goyenbe danin gwaha yey hanj? ²Be, deŋ han bana goyen al kura beleŋ, “Polbe aposel moŋ,” yey hanj. Irde al hoyan beleŋbe, “Polbe neŋ ge ma aposel hirin,” yey hanj. Nebe mereminŋ goke ma nurenŋ gega, deŋ ge teŋ aposel himirin geb, denbe epte ma gwaha ninnayin. Al hoyan beleŋ deŋ denenbe, “Fudinŋde, Polbe Doyan Al Kurun beleŋ aposel iryin,” yey nurd nuney hinayin.

³Be, deŋ han bana goyen al kura beleŋ gwaha mat tagal nuney han geb, goyen wol heŋ momon direŋ tihim geb. ⁴Be, neŋ aposel beleŋ metey teŋ hiteke goke Yesuyen alya bereya beleŋ biŋgeya feya dunke netek gobe bulun? ⁵Yesuyen mere basan mar hoyanŋa Doyan Al Kurun Yesu kulinŋ wenjyabe Pitaya^a wor berem yagoya irde tumŋan metey teŋ kun hanjen. Munan neŋbe bernininŋ yago dufaymin Yesu nin tareŋ irtin goya metey teŋ kun hitekbe bulun yey nurde hanj? ⁶Irde aposel hoyan po paka yirde hanjen gega, Banabasya neya nin yenbe, “Yingenŋ ga tareŋminŋde biŋge neneb metey teŋ hiriryen,” yey nurde hanj?

⁷Be, fuleŋa mar fuleŋare kun henjyabe ganun kura yingenŋde horare biŋge damu teŋ nene hanjen? Irde al ganun kura wain harke iginenŋ hekeb kura ma nen hiyen? Irde al ganun kura sipsipminŋ doyan yirde hiyen gega, sipsip gote

^a9:5 Deŋem hoyanbe Sifas.

mamu kura ma gilyañ heñ nene hiyen? Epte ma gwaha tiyyen. ⁸Mere teñ hime gabe alyen dufayde po ma mere teñ hime. Moseyen sabare wor mere gwahade po hi. ⁹Be, Moseyen sabarebe, “Al kura wit metenmin sak yeke metennde nin dapña bulmakawmin gore, ‘Farañ nuri,’ yen metenminde tukunya ga, ‘Witne niyyenkek,’ yen mohon mala ma tiyyen,” yitiñ hi.

Mere gobe Al Kurun beñ bulmakaw nin po nurdeb gogo yirin? ¹⁰Mere gwahade tiyyin gobe fudinde wor po neñ gake nurdeb mere gogo tiyyin yen ma nurde hañ? Mere gobe neñ gake yirin. Megen waru uryen al goya wit sikken kok yiryen al goya tumñande meten tiyiryen gote murungem kura mun yawaryen yen nurdeya meten tiyiryen geb, Al Kurunyen mere gobe neñ al gake yirin. ¹¹Ningeb neñ beñ Holi Spirityen det igin goyen bitin bana tur yirtirin geb, metenmin gote murungem binde nin gusunaj dirtek gobe kanduk kurun wor po yen nurnayin? ¹²Al hoyañ beñ den ge teñ meten dirnen mun po titin goke farañ durnañ yen igin gusunaj dirtek kenem neñ manañ den ge teñ meten kurun wor po titin goyen gote murungem nin igin gusunaj dirtek.

Goyenbe neñbe farañ durnañ yen gusunaj ma dirde hinhet. Gwaha titnenbe mongo farañ durd durd gore Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin go den bana kurun heñ heñ beñ pet tiyyen yen nurdeb det kuraj nurde hinhet gega, gusunaj ma dirde goke ma nurdeya meten teñ hinhet. ¹³Be, denbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana meten teñ hanjen marbe bana gon nin binde yade nene hanjen, irde Al Kurun galak ird ird altare meten teñ hañ marbe alta hende yirtin binde goyen kura yade nene hanjen goyen go ma nurde hañ?

¹⁴Gwahade goyen po, Doyañ Al Kurun nin yitin mere igin goke tagalde hañ

marbe mere go nurde gama irde hañ mar beñ farañ yurke go hende heñ meten teñ hinayin yen Doyañ Al Kurun beñ mere sanin po tiyyin.

¹⁵Nebe Doyañ Al Kurun beñ yirin gwahade po igin farañ nurnaj dinmewon gega, gwaha ma dinen himyen. Irde mere gahade kan dunen hime gabe den beñ gwaha mat paka nirde hinayin yen ma kan hime. Nebe den ge teñ Doyañ Al Kurunyen meten teñ henja gote murungem nin gusunaj ma dirde hinhen geb, goke igin nigen ge turun turun titek hime. Ningeb farañ nurd nurd nin al kura ma po gusunaj iren. Kamde ga daw gwaha tiyen. ¹⁶Be, Yesu nin yitin mere igin go tagalde kan henjabe nigen ge turun turun teñ hitek himyen dinhen gega, epte ma nigen ge turun turun titek himyen. Mere igin tagal tagal gobe Al Kurun beñ nunyin geb bada hetek mon. Ningeb meten teñ himyen goke nigen ge epte ma turun turun titek himyen. Munaj mere igin go bada heñ tagalde ma himyen manhan Al Kurunyen bearar bana himewon! ¹⁷Mere igin goyen tagal tagal nin wilaknen nurde tagalenbe gote murungem tewen. Gega meten teñ heñ gote murungem ma tewen wor Al Kurun beñ gwaha teñ hayin nintin geb, gago meten go teñ hime. Meten gobe gwaha tiyayin nintin geb, bada hetek mon. ¹⁸Be, gwahade kenem meten teñ hime gote murungembe da tewen? Meten teñ hime gote murungembe hoyañ mon. Ne beñ meten gote murungem tetek gobe Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen damun mon dulin po aly bereya hitte tagalde himyen gogo po. Fudinde, nebe mere igin go tagalde hime goke teñ paka nurnaj yinen hitek gega, gwaha ma yinen himyen.

¹⁹Be, nebe dufayner igin nurdeb gwaha teñ himyen. Megen nin al kurate dufayde ma teñ himyen. Gega daha

mat kura al tumnaŋ Yesu hitte yukumewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb nigeŋ al buda kuruŋ gote yufukde heŋ meten teŋ himyen. ²⁰ Gwahade niŋgeb, Yuda marya heŋbe go mar go Yesu hitte yukeŋ yeŋbe yende mata gama ird ird al yara heŋ himyen. Yuda mar gobe Moseyen saba gote yufukde heŋ go po gama ird heŋyen. Munan nigeŋbe go yufukde ma hime geb, gore epte ma daha wet kura niryeŋ gega, go mar go Yesu hitte yukeŋ yeŋ nurdeb Moseyen saba gote yufukde hime yara teŋ himyen. ²¹ Munan Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyan Moseyen saba ma gama ird heŋ mar go wor Yesu Kristu hitte yukeŋ yeŋbe Moseyen saba ma gama ird hitiŋ al yara heŋ himyen. Nigeŋbe Moseyen saba gote yufukde ma hime. Goyenbe Al Kurunyen saba pel ird hime yeŋ ma yeŋ hime. Gwahade yarabe Yesu Kristuyen saba gote yufukde po hime. ²² Irde Yesuyen alya bereya kura Al Kurunyen mere hende tareŋ wor po ma huwarde hitiŋ mar go Yesu hitte yukeŋ yeŋbe go mar goyen yara po heŋ himyen. Niŋgeb al dahade mar hitte kuŋ meten teŋ kuŋ heŋyabe go mar goyen yara po heŋ meten teŋ himyen. Gogab daha mat wet kura go mar goyen kura Yesu hitte yukumewoŋ yeŋ gogo gwaha teŋ himyen. ²³ Gwaha teŋ himyen kurun gobe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goke al momoŋ yire yeŋbe gwaha teŋ himyen. Gwaha teŋ himeke gab al beleŋ mere igiŋ go nurdeb yeŋ wor neŋ yara hekeb tumnaŋ Al Kurun beleŋ guram yirtek hewoŋ yeŋbe gogo gwaha teŋ himyen.

²⁴ Be, kup yeŋ yeŋ kari gote matabe nurde han gogo. Al budam miŋ urde kup yenayiŋ gega, al unŋkuren beleŋ po kadam fole yirde kuŋ pasi iryeŋ al gore muŋ po gab gote murunŋgem tiyyen. Niŋgeb deŋ wor Doyan Al Kurunyen meten teŋ heŋyabe meten gote murunŋgem goyen tetewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurdeb tareŋ po meten teŋ hinayiŋ. ²⁵ Kup

yeŋ yeŋ karire kup yeŋ han mar ma, kari hoyande kari teŋ han marbe karire kuŋ gote murunŋgem tiniŋ wor po yeŋ nurdeb yingeŋ saŋiŋ yird yird niŋ uliŋ kutŋa ird hanyen. Mel gobe kari gote murunŋgem ulyande ma hitek goke wor gogo kurut wor po yeŋ han. Goyen-poga neŋ beleŋ tareŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ kurut yeŋ hityen gobe Doyan Al Kurunyen meten gote murunŋgem hugineŋ hitek go tiniŋ yeŋbe tareŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ kurut yeŋ hityen. ²⁶ Niŋgeb mel gore kup yeŋ hanyen gobe Al Kurun diliŋde miŋ miŋ-moŋ gega, ne beleŋ al kup yeŋ han gwahade saŋiŋ po meten teŋ himyen gobe Al Kurun diliŋde miŋ miŋyan. Fuleŋa teŋ teŋ karire kari teŋ hanyen marbe asogom keŋkela yeneyya gasa yirde hanyen gwahade goyen po, ne wor meten gote miŋ keŋkela nurdeya meten teŋ himyen, mali ma meten teŋ himyen. ²⁷ Gwaha titŋeŋbe meten goyen keŋkela po timewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb megen niŋ dufay buluŋ kura bener forok yeke gore buluŋ nirkak yeŋbe fole ird himyen. Moŋgo Yesu niŋ al hoyan momoŋ yirdeb gote murunŋgem tetekner, dufay buluŋ gore walde nunnak yeŋbe gogo dufay buluŋ goyen fole ird himyen.

Ungura doloŋ ird ird niŋ hayhay yiryiŋ

10 Be, kadne yago, deŋ goyen tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge kurut yeŋ hinayiŋ dinhem goke keŋkela bebak tinaŋ yeŋbe neŋ Yuda marte asinineŋ yago beleŋ mata tiyamiŋ goke momoŋ direŋ tihim. Niŋgeb mel gore mata tiyamiŋ go nurdeb gote saba bitiŋ sir ma yiyyen. Be, bikkeŋ wor po asinineŋ yagobe Isip naŋa tubul teŋ kuniŋ yeŋ kuŋ heŋyabe tumnaŋ kigariŋkiŋ faykek yokŋa bana heŋ kuŋ hinhan. Irdeb makaŋ ala kurun goyen kahalte Al Kurun beleŋ pota irke megeŋ fudiŋ forok yekeb goyan mat kuŋ siŋa kurhan forok yamiŋ. ² Mel go

tumŋaŋ kigariŋkiŋ faykek yokŋa bana heŋ kuŋ hinhan, irde makaŋ alayaŋ kwamiŋ gobe Al Kurun beŋe baptais yiriŋ yarabe gogo. Be, Al Kurun beŋe gwaha yirdeb mel goyen Moseyen alya bereya yirkeb doyaŋ yirde hinhin. ³Be, goyenter Al Kurun beŋe biŋge yuner hinhin gobe megen niŋ biŋge moŋ. ⁴Irde fe niŋ yirke Al Kurun beŋe hora kurunde mat fe forok irde yunke nene hinhan. Hora kurun gobe Al Kurun hitte mat kateŋbe Israel mar goya tumŋaŋ kuŋ hinhin. Hora gobe Yesu Kristu gote tunŋaŋe. ⁵Al Kurunbe mel go igiŋ igiŋ gwahade yirde hinhin gega, al budam wor po mata bulun teŋ hike igiŋ ma nurde yuner hinhin. Niŋgeb mata bulun teŋ hinhan mar go sawsawa po kurun naŋa bana goŋ kuŋ heŋya kamamiŋ.

⁶Be, mata bulunmiŋ gote murun gem teŋ kamamiŋ gobe neŋ gayen baraŋmiŋ goyen nurdeb kafura heŋ mel gore teŋ hinhan gwahade ma teŋbe dufayniniŋ mata bulun teŋ teŋ niŋ ma kuŋ hiyen yeŋ gogo Al Kurun beŋe dikala diriŋi. ⁷Niŋgeb deŋbe mel goyen kuramiŋ beŋe megen niŋ det toneŋ yirde doloŋ yirde hinhan gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Mel gore mata bulun teŋ hinhan goke Al Kurunyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ: “Mel gobe det toneŋ diliŋ mar keperde dula teŋ kukuwa fe nen nen mata teŋ hinhan. Irde huwardebe Al Kurun niŋ ma nurd untiŋ marte mata teŋ hinhan,” yitiŋ hi. ⁸Be, mel goyen kuramiŋbe leplep mata teŋbe naŋkahal unkurunde po 23,000 alya bereya goyen kamamiŋ. Niŋgeb neŋbe go mar gore tiyamiŋ gwahade ma teŋ hitek. ⁹Be, Israel mar goyen kurabe Doyaŋ Al Kurun tunŋaŋ urde beararmiŋ bana heŋ kunere duwi beŋe yisike kamamiŋ. Niŋgeb neŋbe mel gore tiyamiŋ gwahade Doyaŋ Al Kurun tunŋaŋ ma urtek. ¹⁰Irde heŋ heŋtiŋ goke Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ igiŋ ma nurde ŋagak ma yeŋ hinayiŋ. Hakot Israel mar kura gwaha

tikeb Al Kurunyen miyoŋ, al gasa yird yird meteŋ teŋ hiyen gore gasa yirke kamamiŋ.

¹¹Be, hakot Israel mar hitte mata gwahade forok yitiŋ gobe gayenter neŋ beŋe baraŋ go nurdeb bebak teŋ teŋ ge gogo forok yitiŋ. Irde baraŋ go asaŋde katiŋ gobe nalu funaŋ beŋe hite mar gayen baraŋ go kapyan heŋbe mata bulun ma teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ hayhay dird dird niŋ Al Kurunyen asaŋde katiŋ. ¹²Niŋgeb deŋ haŋ bana al kura beŋe, “Nebe tareŋ hime geb, kanduk kura wayyen goyen epte fole irde heŋ,” yeŋ hi al gobe keŋkela heŋ ga hiyen. Mongo katiŋ geb. ¹³Alya bereya mata bulunde yukutek kanduk deŋ hitte forok yeŋ haŋyen gobe al hoyan hitte wor forok yeŋ haŋyen goyen po forok yeŋ dunen haŋyen. Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe yiriŋ gwahade po mata teŋ hiyen geb, deŋ beŋe epte ma fole irtek kandukbe epte ma deŋ hitte yubul tike forok yeŋ hinayiŋ. Munan kanduk kura deŋ hitte forok yekeb kanduk go fole yirtek belŋen manaŋ kerd dunyen. Gogab deŋ goyen kanduk bana goŋ hinayiŋ gega, kanduk goyen igiŋ fole yirde saŋiŋ po huwarde hinayiŋ.

Epte ma tumŋaŋde Al Kurunya unguraya gama yirtek

¹⁴Be, kadne yago, megen niŋ det yade det toneŋ yirde doloŋ ird ird mata gob tubul po tinayiŋ. ¹⁵Deŋ goyen dufaytiŋ wukkek yeŋ nurdeb gago mere dirde hime. Niŋgeb dindiken gabe mere direŋ tihim gayen igiŋ ma bulun goyen kenen bebak tinayiŋ. ¹⁶Be, neŋbe Yesu Kristu beŋe neŋ ge teŋ darim wok irde kamiŋiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ niŋ gabu irde wain fimiŋ teŋbe Al Kurun igiŋ nurde unenbe nene hityen. Gwaha teŋ hite gobe Yesu Kristu kamkeya darim wok yitiŋ goyen neŋ tumŋaŋ gale heŋ nene hite yara geb, gore dawaŋ gabu dirkeb al

miñ unjkuren heñ hityen gogo. Irde neñ ge teñ Yesu Kristu kamyiñ goke dufay heñ beret ubala teñ gale heñ nene hityen gobe Yesu Kristu kamkeya gasonj erek yitiñ goyen neñ tumñan gale heñ nene hite yara geb, gore dawanj gabu dirkeb al miñ unjkuren heñ hityen gogo. ¹⁷ Ningeb neñbe al miñ hoyan hoyan gega, beretbe hoyan hoyan monj, unjkuren po nene hityen geb, Yesuya awalik heñbe al miñ unjkuren po hitiñ hite.

¹⁸ Be, Israel mar bikkenj mata teñ hinhan goyen goke nurnayiñ. Dapña gasa yirde Al Kurun niñ galak irtin goyen nene hinhan marbe Al Kurunya gabu irde unjkuren hitiñ hinhan. ¹⁹ Ningeb bingge det toneñ yirtiñ goyen galak yirtiñ gobe det kurun geb gogo dineñ hi yeñ nurde hanj? Irde al beleñ det toneñ yirtiñ goyen doloñ yirde hanjen gobe det kurun wor pobe gogo yeñ nurde hanj? ²⁰ Monj! Al Kurun niñ ma nurde hanj mar beleñ megen niñ det toneñ yirde galak yirde hanjen bingge gobe ungura galak yirde hanjen, Al Kurun ma galak irde hanjen. Ningeb denbe unguraya awalikde ma hiwon yeñ nurde hime. ²¹ Denbe Doyan Al Kurun kamyiñ goke dufay heñ heñ ge wain fimiñ nene hanjen. Ningeb den go mar gore po ungura niñ nurde doloñ yird yird gasunde kuñ gor niñ wain ma nenayiñ. Denbe Doyan Al Kurun kamyiñ goke dufay heñ heñ ge bingge nene hanjen. Ningeb den go mar gore po kuñ ungura doloñ yird yird gasunde niñ bingge goyen ma nenayiñ. ²² Neñbe Doyan Al Kurun beleñ biñ ar wor po yiwi yeñ kuñ ungura galak yirtiñ bingge netek? Nende tareñbe Doyan Al Kurunen tareñ folek geb, epte ma bulun diryeñ yeñ nurde gwaha teñ hitek? Epte monj.

Al Kurun turun irde hitek

²³ Be, den han bana al kura beleñ, “Neñbe mata kura tiniñ yeñbe igiñ ala

titek,” yeñ hanjen. Gega mata go tinayiñ gore hugiñeñ igiñ dirnayiñ yeñ ma nurde hinayiñ. Ningeb nebe mata kura tiye yeñbe igiñ ala tiyeñ gega, mata gore epte ma nanarde bonj yiyyeñ. ²⁴ Gwahade ningeb det kura dindikeñ igiñ dird dird goke ma nankeneñ hinayiñ. Gwaha titñeñbe det kura kadtiñ igiñ yirtek goke nankeneñ hinayiñ.

²⁵ Ningeb maketde kuñ igiñ dapña damu teñ nene hinayiñ. Goyenbe mata bulun tihit yeñ nurtek dufay ma forok yeñ yeñ ge teñbe, “Bingge gabe ungura galak yirtiñ we?” yeñ gusunanj ma yirde mali po damu teñ nene hinayiñ. ²⁶ Megenya det kurun megen han tumñan goyenbe Doyan Al Kurunen ala po geb, gogo igiñ ala nene hinayiñ. ²⁷ Ningeb al kura Yesu niñ ma nurtiñ gore dula teñ teñ niñ hoy dirke kuniñ yeñ nurdeb kuñ yeñya bingge nenayiñ. Gega mata bulun tihit yeñ bitiñde kandukñeñ nurtek dufay ma forok yeñ yeñ ge teñbe, “Bingge gabe ungura galak yirtiñ?” yeñ gusunanj ma yirnayiñ. ²⁸ Munanj al kura beleñ, “Bingge gabe ungura galak irtin,” dinkeb ma nenayiñ. Gogab al kura gwaha dinyeñ al gote dufay bulun ma irnayiñ, irde mata bulun tihit dufay wor forok ma yiyyeñ. ²⁹ Mata bulun tihit dufay biñde mat forok yeñ yeñ ge yeñ hime gobe dende niñ ma yeñ hime, al hoyande niñ goke yeñ hime.

Be, goyenbe al kurabe gaha yeñ hanjen: “Neñbe bininiñde mat wukkenj wor po nurdeya mata kura igiñ ala titek. Gega daniñ al hoyan beleñ denenbe mata bulun tahan yeñ dennak yeñ kama heñbe gwaha ma tiniñ? ³⁰ Neñbe bingge kura goke Al Kurun igiñ nurde unen gab nene hitek gega, daniñ al hoyan beleñ bingge netek goke ulniniñde merem yan dirnayiñ? Goke igiñ ma nurde hite,” yeñ hanjen.

³¹ Ningeb mere gwahade gokeb gaha dineñ: bingge ma fe yara kura niniñ yeñbe

Al Kurun denem turun yan hiyyen mat nene hinayin. Ningeb mata kura tinin yen nurde hinayin goyenter wor Al Kurun denem turun yan hiyyen mat po mata ten hinayin. ³²Mata ten hike Yuda mar al kura ma Grik mar al kura ma Yesuyen alya bereya bana go nin al kura bele denenbe dufaymin bulun heke mata bulun tinak geb, matabe nurdeya ga ten hinayin. ³³Ne wor meten ten kun himyen kurun gobe al tumnan matane kenen amanen nurnayin mat mata ten himyen. Gwaha ten himyen gobe nigen igin hen hen nin ma gwaha ten himyen. Al hoyan budam igin hen hen nin gwaha ten himyen. Gogab yen goyen Al Kurun bele yumulgan tiyyen yenbe gwaha ten himyen.

11 Ningeb ne bele Yesu Kristuyen mata po gama irde himyen gwahade goyen po, den wor ne mata ten himyen gayen gama irde hinayin.

Bere tonan aw yurd yurd mata

²Be, denbe hanjen kurun goyen huginen ne nin bitin sir ma yen hi. Irde nen Yesuyen alya bereya bele ten hityen mata goyen momon dirmirin goyen gama po irde han. Ningeb goke turun dirde hime.

³Goyenbe saba kura den bele kenkela nurwon yen nurde hime. Saba gobe gahade: al tumnan gote doyan albe Yesu Kristu, irde berer doyan marbe un yago. Yesu Kristuyen doyan albe Al Kurun. ⁴Ningeb den han bana goyen al kura bele Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde hinayinde gor hen bere bele ten hanjen yara amil ten tonan aw urde Al Kurun mere iryen irde kurabe Al Kurunen mere basan al porofet yara mere tiyyenbe al goreb Doyan Almin Yesu Kristu denem bulun iryen. ⁵Irde den han bana goyen bere kura bele Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde hinayinde gor al bele mata ten

hanjen yara amil ten tonan aw ma urde Al Kurun mere iryen irde kurabe porofet yara mere tiyyenbe bere goreb doyan almin un goyen denem bulun iryen. Bere go tonan aw ma uryen gobe tonan walde kara tiyyen go gwahade yara geb, memyak wor po. ⁶Ningeb bere kura Al Kurun dolo irnin yen gabu irnayinde tonan aw ma urde kuyen gobe bere gote tonan yuwalhen walde kara tiyyen. Munan tonan gwaha iryen gobe memyak yen nurdeb bere gobe tonan aw urde kuyen. ⁷Goyenbe albe Al Kurun bele yingen yara iryin, irde sanjimin turun yan goyen al hitte mat kawan hen hi, irde bere hitte matbe alyen taremin turun yan goyen kawan hen hi geb albe tonan ma aw uryen. ⁸Fundinde, hanpaya wor po albe bere hitte mat ma forok yirin, berebe al hitte mat forok yirin. ⁹Albe Al Kurun bele bere nin ten ma iryin. Al nin ten bere gogo iryin. ¹⁰Ningeb berebe amil bele tonan aw urtinde hiyen. Gwaha ten hiyenbe bere go al kurat yufukde hi yen kennayin. Al Kurunen miyon wor gwahade kennayin. ¹¹Goyenpoga mere dirhem gabe berebe det dirjen, munan albe det kurun yen ma dinhem. Nen Doyan Al Kurun nurd untin mar bana alya bereyabe tunande po. Ningeb berebe al ma hike yen unken po epte ma hiyen, al wor bere ma hike yen unken po epte ma hiyen. ¹²Berebe al hitte mat forok iryin gwahade goyen po, al wor bere hitte mat forok yen hanjen. Gega alya bereya tumnan gobe Al Kurun bele po yirin.

¹³Ningeb Al Kurun dolo irnin yen gabu irde hinayinde gor bere kura tonan aw ma urdeya Al Kurun mere iryen gobe igin ma bulun goyen dindiken gab kenkela dufay henbe yenayin. ¹⁴Det Al Kurun bele yirin kurun gayen gate matare wor al kura tonan yuwalhen sobam hen bereyen tonan yara hiyyenbe

gobe igiñ moñ, memyak yeñ nurde hite. ¹⁵Gega bere tonañ yuwalñeñ sobam hiyyenbe igiñ hoyañ yeñ nurde hite. Tonañ yuwalñeñ sobam gobe bere gote tonañ aw yurd yurd niñ Al Kurun belen iriñ. ¹⁶Al ma bere kura mere tihim gake igiñ ma nurdeb neya kadom mohonde titek wet yeñ nurnayiñ. Goyenpoga neñ banabe mata gwahade gobe hubu wor po. Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurunyen dirñeñ wenbe mata gwahade goyen ma teñ hanjen.

Yesu kamyiñ goke dufay heñ heñ niñ dula teñ teñ mata kenkela teñ hinayiñ

¹⁷Be, denbe Yesu kamyiñ goke dufay heñ heñ niñ gabu irde dula teñ hanjende gorbe dindiken bulun hetek mata teñ hanjen. Munañ igiñ heñ heñ matabe kura ma teñ hanjen, hubu wor po. Ningeb goke turun ma dirde hime, irde gago saba direñ tihim. ¹⁸Meheñde mere direñ tihimbe gahade: denbe Yesuyen alya bereya gega, gabu irde hanjen bana gonbe mata kura kukuwam mat tike gore bipti forok irde hi yeke nurde himyen. Mere gobe tumñañ usi yeñ ma nurde hime. ¹⁹Fudinde, ganunbe Al Kurun dilinde huwak hi, irde ganunbe gwahade moñ goyen kawan heñ heñ ge teñ den hañ bana gon dufaytiñ mun kura hoyañ hoyañ hinayiñ goyen epte ma teñ siña irtek yeñ nurde hime. ²⁰⁻²¹Goyenpoga den bana gon bipti forok yitiñ goke dineñ hime gabe den gabu irde Doyañ Al Kurun kamyiñ goke dufay heñ heñ ge bingge nene hañ goyenter kadtin ge ma doyañ heñbe dindiken ge po nurde dula teñ hañ geb, gago dineñ hime. Gwaha teñ hikeb kurabe bingge kamde hikeb kurabe wain kurun nene kukuwa heñ hañ. Ningeb denbe, “Doyañ Al Kurun kamyiñ goke dufay heñ heñ ge bingge nene hite,” yeñ nurdeya bingge nene hañ gega, gwahade moñ yeñ nurd dunen hime. ²²Goyenbe den

goyen binggeya feya nen nen yatin min-moñ geb, gogo gabure gor po wañ gab gwaha teñ hanjen? Gwahade moñ kenem Al Kurunyen dirñeñ wen Yesuyen alya bereyabe det dirñeñ yeñ nurde mali mali yirde hañ? Irde bana gon niñ alya bereya kura horam moñ mar goyen gwaha yirteke yingen buninen yirde memya henañ mat mata teñ hañ? Ningeb matatin goke daha dineñ? Matatin goke turun direñ? Epte moñ!

²³Be, hakot dula mata goke Doyañ Al Kurun belen ninke ne wor momon dirmirin. Mere gobe gahade: Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu goyen Yudas belen asogom haninde kereñ tiyyin wawun goya goyenbe Yesu belen beret kura tirin. ²⁴Irdeb beret goke Al Kurun turun irde ubala teñbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po, nebe den ge teñ kameñ. Ningeb goke teñbe beret gabe gasonne geb, beret ga teñ nenañ. Irde kame den wor ne niñ bitin bak yeñ yeñ ge teñ mata gahade ga po teñ hinayiñ,” yirin. ²⁵Irde beret go neneb wain fimiñ teñbe beret teñ yirin gwahade po, “Al Kurun belen mata bulunñin halde halde niñ teñ bina gergen tiyyin goke darine wok yiyyen. Ningeb goyen goke wain gago dunhem geb, teñ nenañ. Irde kame den wor ne niñ bitin bak yeñ yeñ ge teñ mata gahade ga po teñ hinayiñ,” yirin. ²⁶Ningeb gabu irde dula gwahade teñ wain nen nen mata tiniñ yenbe gwaha mat Doyañ Al Kurun belen alya bereyat mata bulunmin ge teñ kamyiñ goke al hoyañ momon yirde hinayiñ. Gwaha tike kun kunbe kame Doyañ Al Kurun wayyen.

²⁷Ningeb al kura Doyañ Al Kurunyen binggeya wainya nene henya Doyañ Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen dufay heñ mata teñ hanjen mat ma nurdeya niyyen al gobe Yesu belen ulin misiñ katen darim wok irde kamyiñ goyen kari kari iryen geb, Al Kurun belen goke mata bulun minyan yeñ kinyen. ²⁸Ningeb

al kura Doyan Al Kurunyen bingeya wainya newen yen nuryen al gobe yingen de mataya dufayya kenkela yenen gab niyyen. ²⁹ Munan al kura gwaha ma ten bingeya wainya gobe Doyan Al Kurun kamyin gote tunanen yen ma nurde ga mali niyyen al gobe gote murungem bulun wor po tiyyen. ³⁰ Gwahade geb, den han bana gonbe al kura marbe yulkek han, kurabe garbam minyan, irde kuratinbe kaman gogo. ³¹ Gega nenbe dahade hite yen nindiken kenkela dufay hen mataninin sope irde hitekbe mata bulun gote murungem bulun ma tetek. ³² Gega kurarebe Doyan Al Kurun belen mataninin goke kanduk dunen hiyen. Gwaha ten hiyen gobe megen henya mataninin huwak hen hiteb kame nalu funande mata bulun marya tumnan huginen Al Kurunyen bearar bana hinak yenbe gogo gayenter kanduk dunen hiyen.

³³ Ningeb, kadne yago, Doyan Al Kurun nin dufay hen hen ge gabu irde dula tinin yenbe kadam doyan gird ten hinayin. ³⁴ Al kura bingeb irkeb yaminde dula ten gabe Doyan Al Kurun nin dufay hen hen dula gabure wayyen. Gogab den gabu irde hinayin bana gon mata bulun Al Kurun belen goke murungem bulun duntek goyen ma forok yiyyen. Be, Doyan Al Kurun nin dufay hen hen ge dula ten ten mata nin dinhem. Mata goke mere ma dirhem kura han gobe kame den hitte kun gab momon diren.

Holi Spirityen saninde mata forok yen yen

12 Be, kadne yago, Holi Spirityen tarende mata forok yen yen goke momon diren tihim. Holi Spirityen tarende mata forok yen yen goke bebak ma tininde po hinak yen igin ma nurde hime geb, kenkela bebak tinayin. ² Be, denbe hakot Yesu ma nurde unen hinanyabe megen nin det tonen al belen po

yirtin binfut minmon gote yufukde hen huginen dolon yirde hinhan gobe nurde han gogo. ³ Ningeb ga kenkela nurnan ko. Al kura Holi Spirit minyan belen epte ma, “Yesube Al Kurun belen karan urwon,” yiyyen. Irde al kura Holi Spirit minmonbe epte ma, “Yesube Doyan Al Kurun,” yiyyen. Holi Spirit minyan al belen po gab epte gwaha yiyyen.

⁴ Be, Holi Spirityen saninde mata forok yen yen gobe budam kurayen kurayen han gega, mata gote min albe Holi Spirit, yen unkurun po. ⁵ Doyan Al Kurunyen metenbe budam han gega, meten gote min albe Doyan Al Kurun, yen unkurun po. ⁶ Irde meten ten ten tareng wor kurayen kurayen han gega, meten titek tareng gote min albe Al Kurun, yen unkurun po. Yen belen po gab nen tumnan metenmin kurun goyen igin ten hitek sanin goyen dunen hiyen.

⁷ Be, nen dunkurun dunkurun hitte Al Kurun belen Holi Spirityen tareng kawan forok irde hi gobe nen tumnan tareng dird dird nin gogo forok irde hiyen. ⁸ Al kurabe Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit hitte mat dufay wukke yunen hiyen. Munan al hoyan kurabe Holi Spirit unkurun goyen hitte mat po Al Kurunyen dufay banare nin goyen yunen hiyen. ⁹ Irde al kurabe Holi Spirit unkurun goyen hitte mat po Yesu nin hekken wor po nurtek sanin go yunen hiyen. Irde al hoyan kurabe Holi Spirit goyen hitte mat po al garbam minyan sope yird yird tareng yunen hiyen. ¹⁰ Irde al kurabe mata tinen tonnen yan wor po forok yird yird tareng yunen, al hoyan kurabe Doyan Al Kurunyen mere basan hen hen mar yirde hiyen. Munan al kurabe mataya mereya kura kenenbe gobe Holi Spirit hitte mat watin ma ungura hitte mat watin goyen bebak ten ten sanin yunen hiyen, irde al hoyan kurabe nana hoyande nin mere kurayen kurayen yingenbe go ma nurtin mere ten ten tareng yunen hiyen. Mu-

nañ kurabe mere hoyañ mat yekeb mere gote miñ tagal tagal tareñ yuneñ hiyen. ¹¹ Mata gwahade forok yeñ hanñen kurun gobe Holi Spirit, yeñ unñkuren gote meten. Holi Spirit hoyañ gam mon. Yeñ beleñ saññimñ kurayen kurayen goyen dufaymin po gama irde neñ gayen nende gigen forok yird duneñ hiyen.

**Neñbe hoyañ hoyañ gega,
Holi Spiritbe unñkuren**

¹² Be, al uliñ piginbe unñkuren gega, haniñ, kahan, kirmin, murun gwahadem yañ hañ. Irde haniñ, kahan, kirmin, murun gwahade hañ gore gab al uliñ pigin unñkuren forok irde hi. Niñgeb Yesu Kristu wor gwahade yara geb, neñbe yende kahan, haniñ, kirmin, murun gwahade hite. ¹³ Neñbe al miñ hoyañ hoyañ. Kurabe Yuda mar, kurabe Grik mar. Irde kurabe al yufukde heñ murungem mon meten teñ hañ mar, kurabe dufayminde kun hañ mar. Goyenbe neñ tumñañ Holi Spiritde baptais dirke Yesu Kristuyen uliñ pigin yara hitiñ. Irde Holi Spirit, yeñ unñkuren gore po neñ dunñkuren dunñkuren bana hi. Holi Spirit hoyañ gam mon.

¹⁴ Al uliñ piginbe det unñkuren beleñ po ma irtiñ hi. Kahan, haniñ, kirmin, murun gwahade gore irke gab al uliñ pigin unñkuren hitiñ. ¹⁵ Goyenbe al kurat kahan beleñ, “Nebe al gate haniñ mon geb, al gate uliñ mon,” yiyyenbe kahan gob al gote uliñ piginde ma hiyen? Mon, epte mon. Yenbe al gote kahan geb, ulinde po hiyen. ¹⁶ Gwahade goyen po al kurat kirmin beleñ, “Nebe al gate diliñ mon geb, al gate uliñ mon,” yiyyenbe kirmin gobe al gote uliñ piginde ma hiyen? Mon, epte mon. Yenbe al gote kirmin geb, ulinde po hiyen. ¹⁷ Niñgeb ulniniñ gayen dilniniñ ala po manhan daha mat mere nurde hitewon? Irde ulniniñbe kirmininiñ ala po manhan daha mat det hamiñ nurde

hitewon? Gobe kukuwamñen wor po. ¹⁸ Goyenbe Al Kurun beleñ dufaymin gama irde al ire yenbe kahanña haniña yirde kirminña diliña manañ yirde al unñkuren iriñ. Niñgeb neñ wor gwahade po diriñ. ¹⁹ Gega det unñkuren beleñ po al irtiñ manhan uliñ piginbe dahade hitewon? ²⁰ Gega gwahade mon. Ulniniñde det hoyañ hoyañ yirde ulniniñ pigin unñkuren po irtiñ.

²¹ Niñgeb al kurate diliñ beleñ al gote haniñ kenenbe epte ma, “Nebe geya hitek ma nirde hi,” inyen. Tonañ beleñ kahan kenenbe epte ma, “Nebe geya hitek ma nirde hi,” inyen. ²² Gwahade yarabe ulniniñde det kura yenenminbe meten minmon yeñ nurde hitek goyenbe go ma hinayinbe ulniniñbe kenkela ma meten teñ hiyyen. ²³ Niñgeb ulniniñde det kura yenenminbe meten minmon yeñ nurde hityen goyen det kurun yeñ kenkela doyañ yirde hityen. Irde ulniniñde det kura yenenminbe igiñ mon gega, kenkela po umña yirde doyañ yirde hityen. ²⁴ Goyenbe ulniniñde det kura yenenmin igiñ gobe umña ma yirtek wor igiñ. Niñgeb Al Kurunbe ulniniñde det kura min minmon yeñ yenen hanñen goyen meten kura yune yenbe go wor yade ulniniñde niñ det hoyanña gabu irde uliñ pigin unñkuren iriñ. Al Kurunbe gwaha mat ulniniñde det kura min minmon yeñ yenen hanñen goyen turun yirde hiyen. ²⁵ Gogab ulniniñde det kurate dufayya det hoyañ kurate dufayya hoyañ hoyañ heke kahalte bipti ma forok yiyyen. Irde ulniniñde det gore kadam ge nurdakala teñ hinayin. ²⁶ Niñgeb ulniniñ kurhan kura misiñ katyen gobe ulniniñ pigin kurun go tumñañ misiñ nuryen. Gwahade goyen po, ulniniñ kurhan kura denem turun yañ heñ aman hekeb ulniniñ pigin kurun go manañ tumñañ aman hiyyen.

²⁷ Be, gwahade goyen po, denbe Yesu Kristuyen uliñ pigiñ yara. Den dun̄kuren̄ dun̄kuren̄be Yesuyen kahan̄, haniñ, diliñ, kirmin̄ gwahade yara. ²⁸ Niñgeb den̄ Yesuyen alya bereya sios han̄ bana goñ mehen̄debe Al Kurun̄ belen̄ Yesuyen mere basan̄ mar aposel basinā yirtin̄ han̄. Irde go yufukdebe Al Kurun̄yen mere basan̄ mar porofet basinā yirdeb Al Kurun̄yen mere saba mar basinā yirtin̄ han̄. Irde gab mata tinen̄ turun̄ yan̄ forok yird yird mar basinā yirdeb al garbam min̄yan̄ sope yird yird mar wor basinā yirdeb al faran̄ yurd yurd mar basinā yirtin̄ han̄. Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereya doyan̄ yird yird mar basinā yirdeb nanā hoyande niñ mere kurayen kurayen go ma nurtin̄ goyen mere ten̄ han̄ mar basinā yirtin̄ han̄. ²⁹ Niñgeb den̄ tumnan̄be aposel henayin̄? Ma, tumnan̄ porofet henayin̄? Irde den̄ tumnan̄ Al Kurun̄yen mere saba mar henayin̄? Ma, tumnan̄ mata tinen̄ turun̄ yan̄ forok yird yird mar henayin̄? ³⁰ Den̄ tumnan̄ al garbam sope yird yird mar henayin̄? Ma, tumnan̄ nanā hoyande niñ mere go ma nurtin̄ goyen ten̄ ten̄ mar henayin̄? Irde den̄ tumnan̄ mere goyen tigiri ten̄ al bebak yird yird mar henayin̄? Epte mon̄ geb. ³¹ Goyenbe Holi Spirityen tareñ kura igin̄ wor po goyen goke momon̄ direñ tihim geb, den̄ tumnan̄ mata go ten̄ ten̄ niñ kurut wor po yen̄ hinayin̄. Mata gobe Holi Spirityen tarende mata forok yen̄ han̄yen hoyan̄ kurun̄ gote folek wor po.

Al hoyan̄ niñ aman̄en̄ nurd yunen̄ yunen̄ mata

13 Be, ne gayen nanā hoyande niñ marte mere kurayen kurayen goyen igin̄ gwaha mat mere tiyen̄, irde Al Kurun̄yen miyon̄yen mere mat manan̄ mere tiyen̄ gega, Al Kurun̄ya al hoyan̄ya niñ aman̄en̄ nurd nurd matanem

mon̄ kenem nebe heyon̄on̄ya tikiñde niñ det ain̄ parwek belen̄ irtin̄ goyen mali po gasa yirke migirin̄ ten̄ han̄yen go gwahade goyen hewen̄. ² Irde Al Kurun̄yen mere basan̄ hen̄ mere ten̄ ten̄ san̄inne yan̄ hewen̄, irde Al Kurun̄yen mere banare hitin̄ tumnan̄ nurde du-faymin̄ tumnan̄ bebak ten̄ tagalen̄, irde Al Kurun̄ niñ hekken̄ wor po nurdeb dugu kura gasun̄ hoyande kwa inmeke kuyen̄ gega, Al Kurun̄ya al hoyan̄ya niñ aman̄en̄ ma nuren̄ kenem mata gobe dul-dul ten̄ hen̄. ³ Irde detne tumnan̄ al det niñ amu hen̄ han̄ mar goyen yunen̄, irde Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ gama ird ird niñ ten̄ al belen̄ kakde kunga nirke kamen̄ gega, kadne niñ aman̄en̄ nurd nurd matanem mon̄ kenem mata gwaha ten̄ hen̄ kurun̄ gote murungem kura ma tewen̄.

⁴ Be, al kura biñde mat wor po kadomya Al Kurun̄ya niñ aman̄en̄ nurd unen̄ unen̄ matabe gahade: al gobe kadam kura matamin̄ igin̄ hewon̄ yen̄ doyan̄ hen̄ hen̄ ge pinen̄ ma hen̄ hiyen̄. Kurabe kadam igin̄ igin̄ yirde hiyen̄. Irde kadam kura igin̄ mat hike kenen̄be daniñ ne wor gwahade mon̄ yen̄ ma nurde hiyen̄. Irde ne harhem harhem mata ma ten̄be yingen̄ ge turun̄ turun̄ ma ten̄ hiyen̄. ⁵ Irde kadam hitte palap min̄mon̄ mata ma ten̄ hiyen̄. Irde yingen̄ po igin̄ hen̄ hen̄ belnen̄ niñ ma nan̄kenen̄ hiyen̄, irde aran̄en̄ bearar ma ten̄ hiyen̄. Irde kadam belen̄ bulun̄ irtin̄ goyen goke du-fay ug po ma hen̄ hiyen̄. ⁶ Al gobe mata bulun̄ niñ aman̄en̄ ma nurde hiyen̄, irde mere fudinde goke po aman̄en̄ nurde hiyen̄. ⁷ Al gobe kanduk yenen̄ hiyen̄ goke mukku ma ten̄ huginen̄ tareñ po hen̄ hiyen̄. Irde Al Kurun̄ niñ huginen̄ hekken̄ nurde hiyen̄, irde Al Kurun̄ belen̄ igin̄ niryen̄ yen̄ goke huginen̄ doyan̄ hen̄ hiyen̄, irde kanduk yenen̄ hiyen̄ gega tareñ po hen̄ fole yirde hiyen̄.

⁸ Kadomya Al Kurun̄ya niñ aman̄en̄ nurd yunen̄ yunen̄ mata gobe hubu

ma hiyyen. Goyenpoga porofet metenbe hubu hiyyen. Irde naja hoyande nin mere mat mere ten ten mata goyen wor kamyen. Al Kurunyen dufay bebak ten tagal tagal meten wor hubu hiyyen. ⁹Gobe gayenter Al Kurunyen dufay tumnan bebak titek epte mon, irde meremin manan tumnan bebak ten basan hen tagaltek epte mon gega, ¹⁰kame nalu funandebe nen tumnan Al Kurunyen dufayya mereya kenkela wor po bebak titek geb, go mata gobe tumnan hubu henayin dinen hime gago. ¹¹Mata gwahade forok yiyyen gobe bikken dirin hinhemya dirinde mere ten dufaynebe dirinde dufay po hen hinhem gega kun kun salanhen henbe dirinde mataya dufayya gobe yubul po timirin go gwahade goyen. ¹²Irde gayenterbe Al Kurunyen mereya dufayya bebak wor po ma ten hite. Gobe lunen ain parwek belen irtin gore dinsokninin kinin gega, kenkelak ma kenen hite go gwahade goyen. Goyenbe kamebe dilyninde kadom genen ten hite yara Al Kurunyen mereya dufayya kenkela wor po bebak ten hitek. Ningeb gayenterbe Al Kurunyen mereya dufayya kura mun po bebak ten hime gega, kamebe tumnan bebak tiyen. Goyenterbe Al Kurun belen kenkela wor po nurd nunen hiyen gwahade po, ne wor kenkela nurd unen hen.

¹³Be, yihim gwahade po mata hoyanbe hubu henayin gega, mata karwo kurabe hubu ma wor po henayin. Mata karwo gobe gahade: Yesu nin hekken nurd nurd mata, Al Kurun belen igin diryen yen goke doyan hen hen matayabe Al Kurunya kadniniya nin amanen nurd yunen yunen mataya gogo. Goyenbe mata karwo bana goyen folek wor pobe Al Kurunya kadniniya nin amanen nurd yunen yunen mata gogo.

Porofet metenya naja hoyande nin mere mat mere ten ten mataya

14 Ningeb Al Kurunya kadtiya nin amanen nurd yunen yunen mata gobe gama po irde hinayin. Irdeb Holi Spirityen saninde mata forok yen yen goyen goke Al Kurun belen dunwon yen taren po gusunjan irde hinayin. Gega porofet meten gobe det kurun geb, goyen dunwon wor po yen gusunjan irde hinayin. ²Porofet meten nin wa gusunjan irde hinayin dinen hime gote minbe gahade: al kura naja hoyande nin mere kurayen kurayen ten hiyen al gobe al ma mere yirde hiyen, Al Kurun mere irde hiyen. Yenbe Holi Spirityen tarende mere banare nin goyen ten hiyen. Ningeb meremin goyen al hoyan kura belen bebak titek mon. ³Goyenpoga porofet meten ten han marbe tumnan al sanin yird yird nin mere yirde hanjen. Ningeb kadom kura taren hen hen ge faran yurde, bin yurum yirde hanjen. ⁴Be, al kura naja hoyande nin mere ten ten mata ten hiyen al gobe mata gore yingen po taren irde hiyen. Munan porofet meten ten hiyen al gobe meten gore kadom Yesuyen alya bereya sanin yirde hiyen. ⁵Ningeb meten gobe naja hoyande nin mere mat mere ten ten mata gote folek. Goke tenbe den tumnan naja hoyande nin mere mat mere ten ten mata ten hiwon yen nurde hime gega, porofet meten nin wa gusunjan irke dunkeb meten goyen ten hiwon yen nurde hime. Naja hoyande nin mere mat mere ten ten mata gobe mere gote min goyen tigiri ten Yesuyen alya bereya momon yirke taren hetek al minyan hike kenem gwaha tiyyen. Munan hubu kenem hoyande nin mere ten ten mata gote iginenbe porofet meten gote iginen epte ma fole iryen.

⁶Be, kadne yago, den hitte kun naja hoyande nin mere mat mere tiyenbe

daha mat faran duren? Epte mon wor po! Gwahade tiyen gega, Al Kurunyen dufay banare nin nikala nirke kawan momon dird dird mata, Al Kurunyen dufay bebak ten tagal tagal mata, porofet meten goyen ten ten matayabe sabamin tagal tagal mataya goyen gonem mon henya den hitte kun faran duren gobe iginen ma forok yiyyen. ⁷Gobe tikingde nin det bulelunya gitaya gwahade yara. Gobe binfut minmon gega, al beleh kari yirke mere ten hanjen. Goyenbe kenkela ma kari yirkeb mereminbe hiburjen geb, tiking damin hen han yen ma bebak tinayin. ⁸Be, al kura fulenare kun kun nin ten bigul fu iryen gega, kenkela ma fu irke fulenar mar kadam beleh daha matbe bebak tenbe fulenare kun kun nin gitik tinayin? Epte mon. ⁹Ningeb gwahade goyen po, den beleh mere ten henya nana hoyande nin mere kura kadting epte ma bebak titek mere mat tinayinbe dahadem kadting beleh meretin nurde bebak tinayin? Epte mon. Gwaha tinayinbe mere gobe dulin lawlaw yen han yen nurnayin. ¹⁰Fudinde wor po, megenbe nen beleh epte ma bebak titek mere kurayen kurayen budam han. Gega mere gobe tumnan min minyan. ¹¹Goyenbe mere hoyan kura ne beleh epte ma bebak titek goyen al kura beleh tiyyenbe nebe meremin gote min ma nuren geb, mere ten hi al hittebe al min hoyan hewen. Irde al gobe ne hitte al min hoyan hiyyen. ¹²Gobe den wor gwahade po yen nurde han. Denbe Holi Spiriten tarende mata forok yird yird sanjen tetek wor po nurde hanjen geb, taremin go ten gabe kadting Yesuyen alya bereya sanjen yird yird nin kurut wor po yen hinayin.

¹³Ningeb goke tenbe al kura nana hoyande nin merere mat mere ten hiyen al gobe mere tiyyen gote min kawan tagal tagal nin manan Al Kurun gusunan iryen. ¹⁴Fudinde, nana hoyande nin

merere mat Al Kurun mere iren goya goyenbe tonner mere iren gega, dufaynerbe mere gwaha tihim yen ma nuren. ¹⁵Ningeb daha tiyen? Nebe tonner Al Kurun mere irenbe dufayner wor mere iren. Irde tonner Al Kurun nin tiking hewenbe dufayner wor tiking hewen. ¹⁶Munan denbe tontinde po Al Kurun turun imnayinbe den han bana goyen al kura meretin bebak ma ten hiyen al gobe den beleh Al Kurun igin nurd unen turun irde han goke epte ma faran durde "Fudinde," yiyyen. Al gobe mere ten han gote min ma bebak ten hiyen geb, gogo epte ma haywan hiyyen. ¹⁷Denbe Al Kurun mere irde henya igin mat po turun irde hinayin gega, al hoyan meretin bebak ma ten hinayin marbe meretin gore epte ma faran yuryen.

¹⁸Nebe nana hoyande nin merere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird matanebe kurun wor po, den ten hanjen gote folek. Ningeb goke Al Kurun igin nurd unen hime. ¹⁹Nebe gwahade po nana hoyande nin mere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird mata taren po tanarde himyen gega, Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde hanjen bana gon henbe al hoyan beleh igin bebak titek mere mat po mere ten al saba yirde himyen. Al hoyan beleh igin bebak titek mere mat saba yiren kurun gobe gote iginen minyan. Gega nana hoyande nin mere kadne beleh epte ma bebak titek gore po uguu po saba yiren gobe iginen gam mon, min minmon wor po hiyyen.

²⁰Ningeb, kadne yago, nana hoyande mere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird mataya porofet meten ten ten mataya goyen ten henyaabe dirin kalak beleh dufay hen hanjen gwahade ma ten hinayin. Goyenbe dirin mamure ninbe mata bulun ten ten nin ma nurde han. Ningeb bulun ten ten ninbe yen yara hen hinayin. Gega dufay hen hentinde al parguwak beleh dufay hen hanjen yara hen hi-

nayin. ²¹ Al kurunyen asande naja hoyande nin merere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird mata goke Doyan Al Kurun belen gaha yirin:

“Ne belen al min hoyan, ird meremin manan hoyan goyen dufay yunmeke mel gayen momon yirnayin.

Gwahade yiren gega merene ma nurnayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 28:11-12*

²² Ningeb naja hoyande nin mere mat mere ten ten mata gobe Doyan Al Kurun nin ma nurtin mar hittebe Al Kurunyen sanin bebak ten ten nin forok yen hanjen. Munan Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irtin mar hittebe gwahade mon. Goyenbe porofet meten ten ten matabe Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irtin mar hittebe Doyan Al Kurunyen buninen dufay goyen bebak ten sanin hen hen ge forok yen hanjen. Munan Doyan Al Kurun nin ma nurtin mar hittebe gwahade mon. ²³ Goyenpoga Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumnan gabu ird naja hoyande nin mere mat Al Kurun mere ird hikeya al kura Al Kurunyen mere binde taren ma hitin mar ma al kura Doyan Al Kurun nin ma nurtin mar belen wan denenbe daha dinnayin. Kukuwa hahan po ga dinnayin geb. ²⁴ Goyenbe tumnan Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalde hikeya al kura Doyan Al Kurun nin ma nurtin mar ma Al Kurunyen mere binde taren ma hitin mar kura belen wan mere go nurnayinbe mere nurnayin kurun goreb mata bulummin kawan yirde bin yakamkeb, “Fudinde, nenbe mata bulun mar,” yen nurnayin. ²⁵ Al Kurunyen mere basan hen hen mata gore go mar gote dufaymin banare po hitin goyen kawan yiryen. Irkeb mel gore dokolhon yugulun ten Al Kurun dolon ird kawan po, “Fudinde, Al Kurunbe denya hi!” yenayin.

Igin mat Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata

²⁶ Ningeb, kadne yago, gabu ird Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata nin daha yewen? Be, Al Kurun dolon irnin yen gabu irdeyabe al kurabe tikin hiyyen, ird kurabe saba diryen, ird al kurabe Al Kurunyen dufay banare nin goyen ikala irke tagalyen, ird kurabe naja hoyande nin mere mat mere tiyyen, ird al kurabe mere goyen tigiri ten min bebak diryen. Goyenbe mata gwahade kurun gobe den sios tumnan sanin hen hen ge ten hinayin. ²⁷ Ningeb al kura naja hoyande nin mere mat mere tiye yen nurdeb irawa ma karwo gwahade belen po mere tinayin. Al hoyan kura sopte ma mere tiyyen. Irde kura kame mere tinayin. Wawun unkurunde po tumnan mere titin ala ma tinayin. Be, gwaha ten henryabe mere go tigiri ten bebak dird dird al manan hiyen. ²⁸ Munan mere go tigiri titek al minmon kenem mere go titek albe gabu irnayinde gorbe balmin po hiyen. Irde yenna Al Kurunya po balmin mere ten hiriryen.

²⁹ Be, porofet meten ten ten mata gobe al irawa ma karwo belen tagalnayin. Irke al hoyanbe meremin gobe fudinde Al Kurunyen mere ma dahade goyen kenkela dufay henayin. ³⁰ Be, den gabu ird keperde hinayin bana goyen Al Kurun belen dufaymin banare nin goyen al kura ikala irkeb huwarde tagalen tikeb al kura mehenbe huwarde tagalde hiyen al gobe keperde balmin po hiyen. ³¹ Gwaha ten hinayinbe Al Kurunyen mere banare hitin goyen tagaltek marbe tumnan tagalde hinayin. Gogab kadam saba gird ten tumnan taren hen hinayin. ³²⁻³⁴ Al Kurunbe dufay kenkela ma hen mali mali mata ma ten hiyen. Yenbe bin kamke igin hen hen gote min al. Ningeb Holi Spirityen tarenbe porofet meten titek al gobe meten goyen igin mat doyan ird meten ten hiyen.

Be, berebe Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irtin bana gon henryabe mere ma ten hinayin. Mata gobe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen Yesuyen alya bereya belej gwaha ten hanjen. Berebe Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irnayin bana gon epte ma mere kawan tagalde hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Moseyen sabare yitin gwahade po, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan marte mere nurde gama po irde hinayin. ³⁵ Munañ mere ma mata kura goke gusunjan hiniñ yen nurdeb yaminde kun gab un yago gusunjan yirde hinayin. Bere belej Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irtin diliñ mar huwarde kawan po mere ten ten mata gobe memyak. ³⁶ Ga dinen hime gabe den Korin mar belej, “Al Kurunyen merebe nen hitte mat forok yirin,” yen hanjen, irde, “Al Kurunyen merebe nen mun po ga nurtin,” yen hanjen yeke nurmin geb, gago dinen hime.

³⁷ Be, al kura yingen ge yen, “Nebe porofet,” yen nurde hi, irde kurabe, “Holi Spiriten saninde mata forok yen yen tareñnem yan,” yen nurde hi kenem al gobe ne belej den hitte asan ga kan saba dirde hime gayenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen mere tareñ yen nuryen. ³⁸ Munañ al gore mere ga nurde ma nurhem nurhem ten wasak po ten hiyenbe Doyan Al Kurun wor gwahade po iryen.

³⁹ Ningeb, kadne yago, Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagaltek wor po nurde hinayin. Irde nana hoyande nin mere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird mata goke utan ma yirde hinayin. ⁴⁰ Goyenpoga mata go ten henryabe huginen igin mat mata ten hinayin. Irde al mali mali huwarde hiburnen ma ten hinayin.

Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin

15 Be, kadne yago, hanakpya Yesu nin yitin mere igin goke den hitte tagaltin goyen bitin bak yen yen ge sopte momon direñ yen nurde hime. Denbe mere igin gayen nurde goke dufaytin

sanin yirtin han, irde mere go po gama irde tareñ po huwarde han. ² Ningeb mere igin ne belej den hitte tagalmirin goyen tareñ po tanarde bada ma hen gama po irde hinayinbe mere igin go hende po sanin hen hike Al Kurun belej dumulgan tiyyen. Gwaha ma ten hinayinbe dufaytin yen ge tareñ irtin gobe min minmon hiyyen.

³ Ga dinen hime gabe mere kurun Doyan Al Kurun belej momon nirtin goyen basan henbe momon dirmirin geb, gago sopte dinen hime. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen asande katin gwahade po, nende mata bulun nin ten kamyin. ⁴ Irke mete tiyamin. Gega Al Kurunyen asande katin gwahade po, kamyinde mat yerenkek hekeb huwaryin. ⁵ Irde Pita hitte forok yen gab Komatmin 12 hitte forok yirin. ⁶ Be, go kamereb wawun unkuende alya bereya 500 folek gwahade, yen gama irde hinhan mar diliñde forok yirin. Go mar goyen kurabe kaman gega, budambe han. ⁷ Be, Yesube mel go hitte forok yen gabe Yems hitte forok yirin. Irdeb mere basan marmen aposel tumnan hitte forok yirin. ⁸ Be, nen aposel hitte forok yen hinhin goyen ne hittebe funan wor po forok yirin. Nebe dirin kura kawan hen hen nalu hako hikeya kukuwamnen kawan hitin yara al kenkelak mon gega, ne hitte wor forok yeke delner kinmirin.

⁹ Nebe aposel gega, denne turun yan mon. Goyenbe aposel hoyanbe denem turun yan, ne folek wor po. Ningeb al hoyan belej ne gayen aposel nintek ma hime yen nurde hime. Gobe Al Kurunyen sios goyen bulun bulun yirde hinhem geb, gago dinen hime. ¹⁰ Goyenpoga Al Kurun belej buninen nirde igin igin niryin geb, gayenterbe al gahade hen metenmin ten hime. Yen belej buninen nirde igin igin niryin gote iginenbe kurun wor po. Ningeb nebe gogo yen ge ten meten kurun wor po ten hinhem. Aposel

hoyan belej metej titij gote folek wor po metej tej hinhem. Goyenbe nigen tarende ma metej gwahade tej hinhem. Al Kuruj belej bunijen nirde igij igij nirkeb gogo go hende huwarde metej tej hinhem. ¹¹ Ningeb ne manaj, aposel hoyan manaj tumnaj mere igij goyen tagalde tukuj hinhet. Irke den belej nurde mere igij goke dufaytij sanij iramij.

Al kamtiŋbe huwarnayij

¹² Goyenpoga den haŋ bana goyen al kurabe mere igij goyen buluj mat tagalde haŋ. Neŋ belej Yesu Kristu kamyinde mat huwaryij goke tagaltirij gega, dahade ningeb go mar gobe al kamtiŋbe epte ma huwarnayij yeŋ haŋ?

¹³ Al kamtiŋbe epte ma huwartek manhan Yesu Kristu wor go ma huwarwoŋ.

¹⁴ Irde Yesu Kristu huwaryij moŋ manhan goke tagalde hityen gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ hewoŋ. Irde goke dufaytij tareŋ irtij go wor miŋ miŋmoŋ hewoŋ. ¹⁵ Irde al kamtiŋ sopte huward huward mata gam moŋ manhan Al Kuruj belej Yesu Kristu isaŋ ma hewoŋ. Goyenbe Al Kuruj belej Yesu Kristu isaŋ hirij goke neŋ belej tagalde hityen geb, metej Al Kuruj belej ma tiyyij goyen usi tej al hoyan momoŋ yirde hite yeŋ nurtewoŋ.

¹⁶ Al kamtiŋ huwarnayij moŋ manhan Yesu Kristu wor kamyinde mat ma po huwarwoŋ. ¹⁷ Irde Yesu Kristu huwaryij moŋ manhan goke dufaytij tareŋ irtij go wor miŋ miŋmoŋ hewoŋ. Irde gayenter wor mata buluj bana po hiwoŋ. ¹⁸ Irde yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ sanij ird-eya ga kamtiŋ mar wor mata buluj bana po heŋya kamaŋ geb, Al Kuruj hitte epte ma kuwoŋ. ¹⁹ Yesu Kristu belej heŋ heŋniniŋ igij ird ird gobe megen gar hitekeya po igij iryeŋ yeŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ hityen manhan al bunijen wor po hetewoŋ. Irde al bunijen megen gar haŋ gote folek buluj wor po hetewoŋ.

²⁰ Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube kamtiŋde mat huwardeb al kamtiŋde mat kame huwarnayij kuruj gote miŋ al hirij geb, al kamtiŋ mar goyen wor kame huwarnayij. ²¹ Al unkuereŋ belej mata buluj miŋ urke kamde kamde mata forok yirij. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, kamtiŋde mat huward huward wor al unkuereŋ belej miŋ uryij. ²² Adam belej mata buluj miŋ uryij geb, yeŋ kamere forok yitij marbe tumnaj kamde hanjen gwahade po, Yesu Kristu belej kamtiŋde mat huwaryij geb, al hoyan wor kamtiŋde mat huwarnayij. ²³ Goyenbe kamtiŋde mat mali mali ma huwarnayij. Yesu Kristube yeŋ wa bikkeŋ kamtiŋde mat huwaryij. Be, kuŋ kuŋ yeŋ sopte mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ waŋ nalure alya bereyamiŋ wor huwarnayij. ²⁴ Go kamereb nalu funaŋ wor po forok yiyyeŋ. Goya goyenbe Yesu Kristu belej Satanyen tarenya megen niŋ doyaŋ marte tarenya tumnaj gwamuŋ yuryeŋ. Irdeb yeŋ belej alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mata goyen Naniŋ Al Kuruj haniŋde kiryeŋ. ²⁵ Mata gobe gahade: Yesu Kristu belej alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ. Irke kuŋ kuŋ Al Kuruj belej Yesuyen asogom tumnaj yukuj Yesu kahaŋ minde yerke yufurka tiyyeŋ. ²⁶ Irdeb yeŋ belej gwamuŋ uryeŋ det funaŋbe kamde kamde mata geb, mata goyen pasi wor po kiryeŋ. ²⁷ Gobe, “Al Kuruj belej det tumnaj yende yufukde yerke doyaŋ yirde hi,” yitiŋ geb, gwaha po tiyyeŋ. Be, “Det tumnaj yende yufukde yerke” yitiŋ mere gobe Al Kuruj belej det tumnaj yade Yesu Kristuyen yufukde yiryij geb, Al Kuruj yingenbe Yesu Kristu yufukde ma hi gobe keŋkela wor po nurde hite. ²⁸ Goyenpoga kame det tumnaj Al Kuruj belej Yesu Kristuyen yufukde yerde pasi iryeŋ nalurebe Urmiŋ Yesu Kristu wor gwaha iryeŋ al Al Kuruj yufuk bana hiyeŋ. Gogab Al Kuruj belej det kuruj

gate Doyan Al Kurun hej doyan yirde hiyen.

²⁹ Be, denbe al kamtin nin tej baptais tej hanjen. Goyenbe al kamtinbe ma huwarnayin yey nurde han kenem dani al katmin mar goke baptais tej tej mata tej hanjen? Al kamtinbe epte ma sopte huwarnayin kenem dani geb albe al kamtin mar goke tej baptais tej hanjen? ³⁰ Irde nenbe dani Yesu nin tejbe gise han ka mudunke kamtek kanduk yenen hityen? ³¹ Fudinde, kadne yago, ne hittebe gise han ka hugin kamde kamde mata forok yey hanjen gwahade yara, gise han ka kanduk yenen ulne misin katen himyen. Ga dinen hime gabe den tumnan Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuya han goke amanen nurde himyen geb, gago momon dird dird nin kama ma hej hime. ³² Ne gayen Efesus taunde nin mar kulu duwi yara gore bulun wor po nirke kanduk go fole ire yey kurut yey hinhem. Goyenbe dufay igin mon megen gar po igin hej hej ge dufay bener kerde gwaha timirin manhan matane gore da igin forok irde nunwon? Hubu wor po. Al kamtin epte ma sopte huwarnayin kenem, "Gisebe kamtek. Ningeb dula tej kukuwa fe nene aman po hini," yewen. ³³ Goyenbe gwahade mon geb, usi mere goyen fudinde yey ma nurde hinayin. Kadtin kura mata bulun tej han gore matatinnya dufaytinnya igin goyen bulun yirnayin geb, gago dinen hime. ³⁴ Ningeb kenkela dufay hej mata bulun ma tej hinayin. Den han bana al kurabe Al Kurun kenkela ma nurd unen han. Mere ga dirde hime gabe merene gayen nurde memya hanen yey gago dinen hime.

Al kamtinde mat huwarnayin mar gote ulinbe hoyan wor po henayin

³⁵ Be, goyenbe den han bana al kura beley, "Al kamtinbe daha mat huwarnayin? Irde huwardeb ulinbe

dahade henayin?" yey gusunen hej hanjen. ³⁶ Mere gwaha tej han marbe kukuwamen wor po! Den beley det muyken hartin go ma kamyenbe gor mat dahadem det gerger forok yiyyen? Epte mon. ³⁷ Det kura hare yeybe kame forok yiyyen pigin yan gwahade ma harde hanjen. Det gote bilmin, wit muyken ma det hoyan harde hanjen. ³⁸ Goyenpoga Al Kurun beley muyken gote pigin forok yiwi yey nuryen gwahade po forok yey hiyen. Muyken yunkuren yunkuren gote piginbe hoyan hoyan po forok yirde hiyen ³⁹ Gwahade goyen po, det ulinbe tunande mon, hoyan hoyan. Alyenbe hoyan, megen nin dapna gote ulinbe hoyan, nuyenbe hoyan, irde fete nin dapna gote ulin wor hoyan. ⁴⁰ Irde nan kinbe gor nin det minyan, irde megenbe gor nin det minyan. Goyenbe nan kinde nin det buda gote umnaminbe nende gigen hoyan hoyan, irde megen nin det buda gote umnamin wor nende gigen hoyan hoyan po han. ⁴¹ Ningeb nana dilin gote umnambe hoyan, irde gagasi gote umnambe hoyan po. Dinambe han kurun go wor umnambe nende gigen han.

⁴² Be, al kamtinde mat huwarnayin wor gwahade po ulinbe hoyan wor po henayin. Al ulin piginbe bida henayin gega, kamtinde mat huwarnayinbe hugin hinayin. ⁴³ Irde al hakwambe bida hej bulun henayin gega, huwarnayinbe ulin gob igin mun turun yan henayin. ⁴⁴ Al kamke mete titek hakwam gobe ulin megen nin po gega, sopte huwarnayin gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde nin henayin.

Be, dilnininde yenen hite gayen ulin pigin minyan han kenem Al Kurunyen gasunde nin wor ulin pigin minyan han.

⁴⁵ Goke Al Kurunyen asande, "Han kapyar wor po al tinen forok yirin gobe Adam. Yey hitte mat al fuful tiyyin," yitin hi.

Goyenpoga al hoyan Adam yara kame wor po forok yirin. Yenbe Yesu Kristu, Al Kurunya huginen hej hej goyen al yunen yunen gote minj al hirin. ⁴⁶ Al Kurunyen gasunde nin ulinbe go wa ma forok yirin. Megen nin ulin wa forok yeke gab Al Kurunyen gasunde nin ulin gogo kame forok yirin. ⁴⁷ Al hanjapya wor po forok yirin gobe Al Kurun belej megen nin mulowo po yade forok iryin. Gega al kame forok yirin Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen gasunde mat forok yirin. ⁴⁸ Adam ulinbe megen mat forok yirin gwahade po, megen han marte ulinbe Adamyen ulin gwahade minyan han. Gega al kura Yesu Kristuya han marte ulinbe kame kamtingde mat huwarde Al Kurunyen gasunde han mar gote ulin yara henayin. ⁴⁹ Gayenterbe ney gayenbe megen nin al Adam yara hite. Gega kamebe Yesu Kristu Al Kurun hitte mat watin gwahade hitek.

⁵⁰ Be, kadne yago, mere diren tihim gobe gahade: ney ulninin megen po yiritin gayen manan henyabe epte ma nalu funande Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana gon hurkunayin. Ningeb det bulun hej hubu hetek gore epte ma det huginen hitek bana gon hinayin. ⁵¹ Ningeb mere banare hitin goyen momon diren tihim geb, kenkela nurnan ko. Merebe gahade: ney kurun gayen tumnan ma kamtekeya nalu funan goyen forok yiyyen. Kurabe kamnayin, munan kurabe go ma kamnayin. Gega nalu goyenterbe kamnayin marya go ma kamnayin marya goyen tumnan ulninin hoyan wor po henayin. ⁵² Goyenterbe nalu funande nin bigul mere tikeb goyare po ulnininbe hoyan wor po hiyyen. Bigul go mere tikeb al kamtin marbe huwarde ulin gobe sopte bulun ma hej huginen igin po hinayin. Irke ney kurabe ma kamdeya ulninin hoyan hiyyen. ⁵³ Gobe megen nin ulninin bida hetek gabe yubul ten ulninin bida ma hetek

goyen yawartek geb, gogo ulninin hoyan hiyyen. Ulninin belnen hitek gabe kame ulninin huginen hitek hiyyen. ⁵⁴ Ulninin bida hej belnen po hitek goyen yubul ten ulninin gergen bida ma hej huginen hitek goyen yawartek goke Al Kurunyen asande katin mere gobe fudinde. Mere gobe gahade:

“Kamde kamde matabe hubu hiyun.

Nenbe mata go fole irtin.” *Aisaia 25:8*

⁵⁵ “Kamde kamde mata, gebe epte ma fole dirayin.

Kamde kamde mata, gebe epte ma dakamayin,” yitin hi. *Hosea 13:14*

⁵⁶ Be, yitin gwahade po, kamde kamde gote kilibe mata bulun geb, mata bulun goreb al hitte kamde kamde forok iryin. Moseyen sababe al belen epte ma kenkela gama irtek geb, nen al gayen mata bulun mar dinen dinen tarenbe sabare gor mat wan hi. ⁵⁷ Goyenpoga nenbe Doyan Al Kurunninin Yesu Kristuya hitekeb Al Kurun belej mata bulunya kamde kamdeya fole yird yird sanin dunyin geb, goke igin wor po nurd unen hite!

⁵⁸ Ningeb, kadne yago, taren po hej yul ma yen huginen Doyan Al Kurun nin meten taren po ten hinayin. Den belej Doyan Al Kurun nin ten meten ten huginen kurut yen hanjen gobe dilinde min minmon ma hiyyen yen nurde han gogo.

Yesuyen alya bereya Yerusalem han goyen faran yurd yurd nin mere

16 Be, Al Kurunyen alya bereya faran yurtek yen hora gabu ird ird nin gusunan niran goke wol hej momon diren tihim. Ne belej Galesia nanare nin Yesuyen alya bereya goyen gwaha gwaha tinayin yinmeke tiyamin gwahade goyen po, den wor mata gwahade po tinayin. ² Ningeb meten ten gote murungem hora yadeb kura pota yirde Sandemin Sandemin yawan gabu yirde

hinayiñ. Hora kurun ten han marbe kurun pota yirde hinayiñ, munan hora dirnen yade han marbe dirnen pota yirde yawan gabu yirde hinayiñ. Gogab den hitte kumeke goyare po gab hora gabu yirniñ yirniñ ma ten hinayiñ. ³Be, ne kun forok yemekeb Yerusalem niñ sios yuntek hora goyen yen beleñ ga yukun yunnayiñ yen al kura yawarnayiñ. Irkeb ne beleñ mel gobe al gwahade yen Yerusalem mar niñ asan kayen goyen manan yunmeke gab ten kunayiñ. ⁴Irde ne wor mel goya tumnan kutek gobe min minyan kenem neya tumnan kutek.

Korin kun kun niñ tagalyin

⁵Be, nebe Masedonia nana beleñ kun kun niñ dufay hen himyen geb, bana gore mat kun kun gab den hitte kwen. ⁶Kun denya ulyande yara hiniñ yen nurde hime. Irde men huwarde nana bulun hiyyen nature goyen manan gor po hen wet yen nurde hime. Go kamere gab gon kura kwe yen nuren goyen faran nurke kwen. ⁷Gobe dulin kun denman kun kun niñ ma nirde hikeb gago dineñ hime. Doyan Al Kurunyen dufay kenem denya ulyande yara hitek yen nurde hime. ⁸⁻⁹Goyenpoga Efesus taunde garbe Al Kurunyen meten kurun kenkela meten titek goyen forok yen hi geb, gar hen meten ten Pentekos nalu heke gab den hitte kwen. Garbe al budam Al Kurunyen mere fudinde yen nurde han. Goyenbe budambe asogo nirde han.

¹⁰Be, Timotibe den hitte kuyen. Ningeb den beleñ kenkela faran urde hikeb denya hen hen ge kafura ma hiyyen. Yen wor ne ten hime yara Doyan Al Kurunyen meten ten kun hi. ¹¹Ningeb palap po irde hinayiñ. Irde yen beleñ ne hitte mulgan hen

wan wan nalurebe hantiñ yerde unen guram irde taren irdeb tubul tike biñ kamkeya wayyen. Nebe Timoti goyen gor niñ Yesu nurd untiñ mar kura goya wanayiñ yen doyan hen hime.

¹²Be, kadne Apolosbe kadomya den hitte kunayiñ yen inen teban irde himyen gega, kutek ma irde hiyen. Goyenbe kutek nalu kura forok yeke gab kuyen.

¹³Be, denbe kenkela hen ga hinayiñ. Irde Doyan Al Kurun niñ hekken nurdeya hinayiñ. Irde kafura ma hen taren po hen hinayiñ. ¹⁴Irde meten ten hinayiñ kurun gobe bitinde huginen al hoyan niñ amanen nurd nurd dufay goyen hikeya ga meten ten hinayiñ.

¹⁵Be, denbe Akaia nana bana gon niñ albe Stefanasya yenya hanyen marya gore wa Yesu niñ dufaymin sanen irdeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya hoyan faran yurd yurd meten goyen tiniñ yen nurde meten ten hanyen gobe nurde han gogo. Ningeb, kadne yago, denbe ¹⁶mel goyen tumnan palap yirde hinayiñ. Irde al kura yen meten ten hanyen gwahade meten ten hike yenenbe go wor palap yirde hinayiñ. ¹⁷Nebe Stefanasya Fotunatusyabe Akaikusya wake neya hite goke amanen nurde hime. Den denmewon wor po yen nurde himyen goyenpoga, mel ga wan forok yekeb tumnan denhem yara nurdeb aman hen hime. ¹⁸Yenbe denya hen faran durde hike bitin kamke hinhan gwahade goyen po, wan gar ne wor gwahade po nirde han. Ningeb denbe al gwahade goyen palap yirde hinayiñ.

Mere funan

¹⁹Be, Esia^s nana bana niñ sios neya hite mar beleñ den ge dufay hen han goyen momon yirayin ninkeb gago

^s16:19 Esia nana gobe gayenter niñ Esia nana kurun goke ma yitiñ. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanen.

dineŋ hime. Irde Akwilaya berem Prisi-
layabe yamiŋde gabu irde Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ doloŋ irde haŋ marya beleŋ wor deŋ
ge ug po dufay heŋ haŋ geb, gago bebak
dirde hime. ²⁰ Irde Yesu nurd untiŋ mar
hoyaŋ gar haŋ wor tumŋaŋ deŋ ge dufay
heŋ haŋ geb, gago momoŋ dirde hime.
Deŋbe kadom gargar gird teŋ heŋyabe
bitiŋ bana mat fudinde wor po kadom
gargar girde teŋ hinayiŋ. Gobe Al Kurun
diliŋde wukkek wor po geb.

²¹ Be, funaŋbe nigeŋ hanner wor po
deŋne gahade kaŋ asaŋ ga paŋi ireŋ ti-
him – POL.

²² Be, al kura Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ
amaŋeŋ ma nurd uneŋ haŋ marbe Al
Kurun beleŋ karan yurke buluŋ wor po
henayiŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kurunniŋ, araŋeŋ
wayayiŋ!

²³ Be, Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu beleŋ
buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirwoŋ yeŋ
nurde hime.

²⁴ Neya deŋyabe Yesu Kristuya
tumŋaŋ hite geb, deŋ ge amaŋeŋ wor
po nurd duneŋ hime. Fudinde wor po.
Gogo po.

2 Korin

*Korin niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte
Pol beleŋ asaŋ sopte kayyiŋ*

1 Ne Polbe Al Kurun beleŋ dufayminde Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel hiyyen yen hoy niryiŋ. Ningeb nebe den Korin taunde niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios Al Kurun beleŋ doyan dirde hi goya Al Kurunyen alya bereya Akaia nana bana han mar kurun goke meten kadne Timotiya dufay unkurun po irde asan gago kan hime.

² Adoniniŋ Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beleŋ buninen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen nurde har.

Pol beleŋ Al Kurun igin nurd unyiŋ

³ Be, Doyan Al Kuruniniŋ Yesu Kristu Naniŋ Al Kurunbe alya bereya buninen yird yird mata gote min al, irde al bin yurum yird yird mata gote min al wor po. Ningeb Al Kurun goyen turun irde hitek. ⁴ Yenbe neŋ beleŋ kanduk kurayen kurayen bana hiteke bininiŋ yurum irde hiyen. Gogab yen beleŋ dirde hiyen gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor al hoyan kanduk kurayen kurayen bana han mar goyen epte bin yurum yirde hitek. ⁵ Fudinde, Yesu Kristu kanduk karkuwan yenen hinhin gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor kanduk karkuwan yenen hityen geb, Al Kurun beleŋ Yesu Kristu bin yurum irde hinhin gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor bininiŋ yurum yirde hiyen. ⁶ Ningeb kanduk yenen hityen gobe bitin yurum hen henya Al Kurun beleŋ den goyen dumulgan ten tenya goke tenbe neŋ kanduk yenen hityen gogo. Al Ku-

run beleŋ bininiŋ yurum irde hiyen gobe den wor bitin yurum hen hen ge ten gwaha dirde hiyen. Irkeb den wor kanduk karkuwan neŋ yenen hityen gwahade goyen yenen hanjen goyen goke mukku ma ten goya goya taren po hen hen ge pinen ma hen hanjen. ⁷ Ningeb den ge hekken nurde hite. Neŋ gayen kanduk karkuwan yenen hityen gwahade goyen po, den wor kanduk yenen hanjen geb, Al Kurun beleŋ bininiŋ yurum yirde hiyen gwahade po, bitin wor yurum yirde hiyen goyen nurde hityen geb gago dinen hite.

⁸ Be, kadne yago, neŋ Esia** nana bana hen kanduk karkuwan yenen hinhet goyen den wor nurwon yen nurde hite. Nenbe nana goyen bana henya kanduk yenen hinhet gobe karkuwan wor po geb, fole irtek metenen wor po dirde hinhin. Irkeb kamtek yen nurde hinhet. ⁹ Fudinde wor po, nenbe bininiŋde mat wor po al beleŋ mudunke kamniŋ tihit yen nurde hinhet. Goyenpoga neŋ hitte mata gwahade forok yirin gobe neŋ beleŋ nindikenŋde saninde ma meten ten al kamtiŋ yisan hen hiyen al Al Kurun gote tarenŋde meten ten ten ge ten kanduk gogo forok yirin. ¹⁰ Al Kurun gobe neŋ gayen kanduk kurun bana hen kamniŋ tihit yen nurtirin goyab faran durde dumulgan tiyyin. Yenbe kame wor gwahade po dirde hiyen. Ningeb yen beleŋ kanduk bana mat huginen faran durde dad siŋa dirde hiyen yen nurdeb yen ge po hekken nurde hityen. ¹¹ Goyenbe kanduk bana mat dad siŋa dirde hiyen gobe den beleŋ neŋ ge gusanan irde hikeb gogo wol hen faran durde hiyen. Ningeb al budam neŋ ge ten gusanan irde hike Al Kurun beleŋ gusananmin wol henbe neŋ gayen buninen dirde igin

** 1:8 Esia nana gobe gayenter niŋ Esia nana kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen.

igin dirde hiyen goke mel gore Al Kurun igin nurde uney hinayin.

**Pol belej Korin mar usi
ma yiriyin goke yirin**

¹²Be, neñbe det unkurun kura goke turun yan nurde aman heñ hityen goyen goke dinen tihim. Gobe gahade: neñ megen heñyabe mataya metenya ten hityen gobe binininde matbe fudinde yen nurde hite. Denya hinhetya wor mataya metenya fudinde ten ten gobe tareñ wor po tanarde hinhet. Gwaha ten hityen gobe nende sañinde mon, Al Kurunyen tarende ten hityen. Irde megen nin alyen dufay wukkek inen hanjen goyen gama irde mata goyen ma ten hityen. Al Kurun beleñ buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen go hende huwardeb mata gogo ten hityen. ¹³⁻¹⁴Neñbe mere gahade kan hite gabe den beleñ igin kapyan heñ bebak titek mat kan hite. Irde mereninin kurab bikken bebak tiyan gwahade goyen po, mere kan hite gayen tumnan kenkela wor po bebak ten hiwon yen nurde goke doyan heñ hite. Gogab Doyan Al Kurun Yesu wan wan nalurebe neñ beleñ den ge turun yan nurde aman heñ hitek gwahade po, den wor neñ ge igin turun yan nurde aman heñ hinayin.

¹⁵Nebe den beleñ matane gwahade goyen kenen kenkela bebak tiyamin yen nurde hinhem geb, den goyen Al Kurun beleñ sopte guram dirde tareñ dirwon yen nurdeb den wa kun deney yen nurde hinhem. ¹⁶Nebe Masedonia nanare kun henya den hitte forok yen deney gab kwen yen nurde hinhem. Irde Masedonia nanare mat mulgan heñ wan henya den hitte kumekeb den beleñ faran nurde beleñ damu ten nunkeb igin Yudia nanare kwen yen nurde hinhem. ¹⁷Goyenbe dufay gwahade kirmirin gobe kenkela ma dufay heñ mali kiriyin yen nurde han? Irde

megen nin mar beleñ, “Gwaha, ireñ geb,” yen gab, “Mon, go ma ireñ,” yen hanjen gwahade goyen po, ne manan gwaha ten himyen yen nurde han? Mon, gwahade mon. ¹⁸Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun beleñ biñ tiyyin goyen go po gama irde hiyen gwahade goyen po, ne wor gwaha gwaha tiyen dinenbe goyen po gama irde himyen. Merene son ma heñ hiyen. ¹⁹Gobe Al Kurun Urmin Yesu Kristu beleñ “Gwaha gwaha tiyen,” yen gab, “Mon, gwaha ma tiyen,” ma yen hinhin geb, gogo ne wor yen ten hinhin gwahade po ten himyen. Yenbe Timoti, Sailasyabe neya beleñ den hitte yen ge tagalde hinhet al gogo. Yesu Kristu gobe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde huginen, “Gwaha, ireñ geb,” yen hiyen. ²⁰Gobe Al Kurun beleñ biñ ten hinhin kurun goyen Yesu Kristu beleñ gama irde iginen forok yiriyin geb gago dinen hime. Gwahade ningeb neñ beleñ Al Kurunyen mere nurdeb Yesu Kristu nin tenbe, “Fudinde wor po,” inenbe denem turun yan irde hityen. ²¹Al Kurunbe nenya denya tumnan sañin dirkeb Yesu Kristuya heñ tareñ po hite. Al Kurun beleñ nenya denya tumnan megen nin mar hitte mat dad hoyan mun diryin. ²²Irde aly bereyamin hitin mar goyen nere yen nurdeb binininde son irde Holi Spirit kiriyin. Holi Spirit gobe Al Kurun beleñ detmin kura goke biñ tiyyin kurun goyen kame dunyen gobe fudinde yen nurnayin yenbe gogo Holi Spirit kiriyin.

²³Ningeb Korin taunde ma mulgan himirin gobe kanduk duntek ma nirkeb gogo mulgan ma himirin. Merene gabe fudinde mon kenem Al Kurun beleñ mununen. ²⁴Neñbe den beleñ Al Kurun nin dufaytin tareñ irde han goyen ingogaha ma dirde hite. Gwaha titjenbe Al Kurun nin dufaytin sañin irtin go hende tareñ po huwarde hanjen geb, den aman

heñ heñ ge denya tumñan meten ten hityen.

2 Ningeb sopte den hitte kuñ kan-duk dunen dunen gobe igin moñ yen nurdeb go ma kwen yen dufay kirmirin. ² Gobe den hitte kuñ kanduk dun-meke bitin misin nurnayinbe al kura aman hetek mata kura ma niryen yen nurdeb gogo dufay gwahade kirmirin. Gwaha nirtek marbe bulun dirmeke bitin misin katnayin mar den gogo po geb. ³ Gwahade ningeb den hitte ma kujbe asan go wa kan dunmirin. Dufaynerbe goyenter den hitte kumirin manhan den ge amañen nurtekdebe mata bulun tin yeney goke kandukñen nurme-won yen nurmirin geb, gogo asan po kan dunmirin. Irdeb kame kuñ matatin hoyan henayin goyen deneybe aman hewen yen nurde himyen. Ne aman hewenbe den wor amañen nurnayin yen nurde himyen. ⁴ Fudinde, asan go kamir-inyabe den ge kandukñen wor po nurde bene misin nirkeb esimirin. Asan go kamirin gobe bitin bulun yird yird nin ma kamirin. Gwaha dirtinjenbe den ge amañen wor po nurde dunen himyen goyen bebak tiwon yen nurdeb asan gogo kamirin.

Pol bulun iramin mar gote mata bulun goyen halde yunin

⁵ Goyenpoga den han bana goyen al kura kanduk forok yirde hiyen. Go al gobe kanduk forok yirke gore kura ne ma bulun nirde hanjen, dindigen goyen po bulun yirde hanjen. Den tumñan moñ goyenbe, al kurabe bulun yirde hanjen. ⁶ Ningeb al gote mata goke al budam igin ma nurde merem yan irde gote murungem unan. Den belen gwaha iran gobe ep iran yen nurde hime. ⁷ Ningeb gayenterbe al gote mata bulun goyen halde unenbe bin yurum ir-nayin. Gogab matamin gote murungem ten bin misin wor po katen hi goke kan-

dukñen wor po ma nuryen. ⁸ Ningeb den belen yen ge fudinde wor po amañen nurd unen han gobe gwaha mat ikala irwon yen nurde gusunñan dirde hime. ⁹ Ne belen han kapy asan kan dunmirin gobe saba dirmirin kurun goyen kenkela gama irde han ma dahade goyen bebak timewon yen nurdeb gogo asan kamirin. ¹⁰ Ningeb den belen merene gama irde al kurate mata bulun halde unnayinbe ne wor halde unen. Fudinde, ne belen al kurate mata bulun halde yunen himyen gobe den ge ten Yesu Kristu dilinde halde yunen himyen. Al kurate mata bulun halde yuntek han kenem gwahade po dufay henya halde yunen himyen. ¹¹ Gogab Satan belen nen gayen epte ma usi dirde bulun diryen. Nenbe Satan gote dufaybe dahade goyen nurde hityen geb, gago dinen hime.

Yesu Kristu denembe kurun hen hinhin

¹² Be, ne belen Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagalen yenbe Troas taunde kumirin. Kuñ gorbe meten ten ten belen bikken Doyan Al Kurun belen gitik irde nuntin goyen kinmirin. ¹³ Gega kadne Taitusbe gor ma hinhin geb, goke bener kandukñen nurde hinhem. Ningeb gor nin mar yubul tenbe Masedonia najare kumirin.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen asogom haniñde mat dawarke Yesu Kristuya hen asogomde meten goyen huginjen fole irde hite geb, goke Al Kurun igin nurde unen himyen. Yen belen hulyan dirke Yesu nurd unen yenya awalikde hen hen gobe det hamnen igin mun yara goyen tagalde tukun hiteke al budam wor po nurtin ala ten hanjen. ¹⁵ Det hamnen igin mun wor po Al Kurun galak irde hanjen gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristu belen metenmin ten ten ge ten nen gayen dade Al Kurun galak irtin geb, alya bereya Al Kurun belen yumulan titin

marya yubul tike kak alare kutek han marya goyen tumjan mereninin nurde hanjen. ¹⁶Hamin gobe Al Kurun belej yubul tike kak alare kutek han mar hittebe bidak hamin. Munan Al Kurunya huginen hitek han mar hittebe hamin igin mun Al Kurun hitte yumulgan ten ten goyen. Meten gobe tonnen yan wor po geb, ganun al belej epte meten goyen titek hi? Hubu wor po! ¹⁷Goyenpoga nenbe al budam wor po hora nin po nurdeb Al Kurunen mere goyen det timinen kura yen nurde hanjen gwahade ma ten hityen. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun belej hulan yirke meten ten han mar gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristuya hen binininde mat fudinde wor po Al Kurun belej denen hikeya mere tagalde kun hityen.

3 Be, gwaha yen hitekeb den belej nurdembe yingen ge turun turun ten han yen nurde han? Gwahade ma nurde han kenem al kura belej ten hanjen gwahade goyen po, den belej nen gake hekken nurwon yen al hoyan belej kura nen ge asan kura kan den goyen dunwon yen gusanan irtek hite yen nurde han? Ma asan goyen den belej nen nin kan dunwon yen gusanan dirtek hite yen nurde han? Mon, gwahade mon! ²Gwaha titnenbe al budam wor po matatin yenen sabanininbe fudinde yen nen ge hekken nurtek po han geb, asan kura nen gayen gake al hoyan belej kapyan hen hekken nurtek yen binininde katin asan gobe den gogo yen nurde hite. ³Fudinde, Yesu Kristu nin ten nen belej meten ten hinhet gote iginenbe den gogo. Ningeb denbe Yesu Kristu belej asan kan nen hitte ten kerke watin go gwahade goyen. Asan gobe al belej kan kande nin kutum ten katin yara mon, Yesu Kristu belej Al Kurun gwahader hiyen gote Holi Spirityen tarende katin go goyen. Asan gobe hora parwek hende ma katin, al binde katin.

⁴Nenbe Yesu Kristu belej faran durke Al Kurun dilingde denbe nen ge ten katin asan yen nurde dufayninin hek irde hite. ⁵Fudinde, nenbe Al Kurunen meten ten ten sanjenbe nen hitte mat ma forok yen hi geb nindigende tarende meten goyen titek yetek mon. Meten go ten ten taren gobe Al Kurun hitte mat po wan hi. ⁶Yen po ga binja gergen tiyyin goyen nen belej igin goke meten ten hitek sanjen duntin. Tarenmin gobe Moseyen saba asande katingde mat ma watin, Holi Spirit hitte mat watin. Moseyen sabarebe al belej mata bulun kura tiyyen gobe Al Kurun dilingde kamtin yitin gega, al kura mata go tubul tiyyenbe Holi Spirit belej Al Kurun dilingde al gergen iryen geb, gago meten goyen ten ten tarenbe Holi Spirit hitte mat watin dinen hime.

Al Kurun belej binja gergen tiyyin gobe turun yan wor po

⁷Be, Al Kurun belej sabamin hora parwek hende kan Israel mar saba yird yird meten Mose unyin goyenterbe Al Kurunen taren turun yan goyen forok yirin. Irkeb Mose kiminde melak hiri. Al Kurunen sanjen turun yan Mose kiminde melak hen forok yirin gobe hen ga ma hubu hetek det gega, Israel mar dilingdeb taren wor po geb, kenen kenenmin metenen wor po yirde hinhin. Moseyen sababe epte ma al kura Al Kurun dilingde al gergen irtek gega, Al Kurunen taren turun yan go minyan hinhin. ⁸Ningeb Moseyen saba gote folek Holi Spirityen meten gote sanjen turun yanbe dahade hiyyen yen nurde han? Kurun wor po, Moseyen saba gote folek wor po! ⁹Moseyen saba gote metenbe al merem yan yird yird gega, tarenmin turun yan. Ningeb Holi Spirityen meten al huwak yird yird gote tarenmin turun yanbe Moseyen saba gote folek wor po! ¹⁰Fudinde, sanjenmin turun yan bikkek gobe taren hoyan turun yan gergen

gore fole irtin geb, tarej turnuj yan bikkek gobe gayenterbe hubu hiyuj. ¹¹Moseyen saba gobe muj kura hej ga hubu hetek hinhin gega, Al Kurujyen sanij turnuj yan hirin. Ningeb Holi Spirityen meten hugin hitek gote tarej turnuj yanbe Moseyen saba gote folek wor po!

¹²Ningeb nenje Al Kurujyen tarej turnuj yan goyen goke doyan hej hite geb, al belej buluj dird dird nin kafura ma hej meremin kawan po tagalde hityen. ¹³Mosebe Al Kurujyen sanij turnuj yan goyen agat urde kiminde forok yirin goyen aymuk irde hubu hej hinhin goyen wor Israel mar belej daha kennak yenbe amil ten kimin aw uryin. Gega nenje Mose belej kimin aw uryin gwahade ma ten kawan po Al Kurujyen mere tagalde hityen. ¹⁴Goyenpoga Israel mar gobe dufaymin pet titin hinhan gwahade goyen po, gayenter wor Moseyen kiminde amil aw urtin go gwahade yara dufaymin pet titin goyen Yesu Kristuya hikeb Al Kuruj belej ten sinja irwon gega, yenya ma han geb, dufaymin pet titinde po han. Ningeb binja bikkek Al Kuruj belej tiyyin goyen asande katin gobe kapyan hej han gega, bebak ma ten han. ¹⁵Fuinde wor po, gayenter wor Israel mar gobe amil gore dufaymin pet titinde po henya Moseyen saba kapyan hej han geb, Al Kurujyen tarej turnuj yan goyen go ma kenen han. ¹⁶Goyenpoga al kura Doyan Al Kuruj hitte mulgan hej kuyenbe bin pet titin amil goyen Doyan Al Kuruj belej ten sinja iryen. ¹⁷Be, “Doyan Al Kuruj” yen hime gobe Holi Spirit nin yen hime. Doyan Al Kuruj Yesu Kristuyen Holi Spiritbe mata bulunde mat al yad sinja yirkeb mata buluj yufukde ma hinayin. ¹⁸Ningeb binininde amil po pet titin yara goyen ten sinja irde Doyan Al Kurujyen tarej turnuj yan goyen nejen hitte kawan irde hite. Irkeb sanijmin

turnuj yan nejen hitte hejen kuruj hejen hiyen gore tarejen dirkeb matanininya dufaynininyabe Al Kurujyen yara hejen hinayin. Tarejen turnuj yan gobe Doyan Al Kuruj hitte mat watin. Doyan Al Kuruj gobe Holi Spirit.

**Nenje Al Kurujyen meten
titek mar mon gega, bunijen
dirke metenmin ten hityen**

4 Ningeb nenje Al Kuruj belejen bunijen dirde Holi Spirityen meten gayen duntin geb, meten ga ten ten ge pinen ma hejen hityen. ²Irde mata memyak kura banare po ten hityen kuruj goyen yubul po titirin. Irde al usi ma yirdeb Al Kurujyen mere buluj ma irde hityen. Gwahade yarabe mere fuinde goyen kenkela po kawan tagalde hityen. Irkeb al tumjan Al Kuruj dilinde mata huwak ten hityen goyen denenje binde mat fuinde wor po nenbe al dahade goyen bebak ten hanjen. ³Goyenpoga Yesu nin yitin mere igin nen belejen tagalde hityen goyen al kura bebak ma ten han kenem mel gobe kak alare kutek mar geb, gogo mere igin gote min bebak ma ten han. ⁴Yenje gayenter ungura megen han gore bin pet titin geb, Yesu Kristuyen tarejen turnuj yan goke yitin mere igin gote iginen igin wor po hulsi yara goyen kenen bebak ma ten han. Yesu Kristu belejen Al Kurujbe al gwahade yen kawan irde hi. ⁵Fuinde, nenbe nindiken ge ma tagalde hityen. Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kuruj, irde nenbe Yesu Kristu nin tenbe dende meten mar hitin goyen goke tagalde hityen. ⁶Go ten hityen gobe, “Kidoma bana mat hulsi forok yiwi,” yirin al Al Kuruj belejen bininin bana meremin bebak ten ten sanjen hulsi yara goyen kiryin geb, gogo gwaha ten hityen. Yen belejen bininin bana meremin bebak ten ten tarejen kiryin gobe Al Kurujyen tarejen

turnuŋ yaŋ Yesu Kristu hitte mat forok yeŋ hiyen goyen keneŋ bebak tinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo kiryiŋ.

⁷Be, neŋbe saŋiŋniniŋ ga moŋ geb, Al Kurunŋyen tareŋ turnuŋ yaŋ keneŋ bebak teŋ teŋ tareŋ goyen bininiŋ bana kertek epte moŋ gega, saŋiŋ goyen neŋ bana kiryiŋ. Gobe Al Kurunŋyen tareŋ kurunŋ wor po gobe nende moŋ, Al Kurunŋ hitte mat watiŋ goyen al yikala yird yird niŋ gogo kiryiŋ. ⁸Niŋgeb neŋbe kanduk kurayen kurayen kurhan mat mat hikaka dirde hanŋyen gega, yul ma yeŋ hityen. Kurarebe dumetek dirtek dirde hanŋyen gega, mukku ma teŋ hityen. ⁹Al beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirde hanŋyen gega, Al Kurunŋbe dubul ma teŋ hiyen. Kurab muduneŋ hanŋyen gega, go ma kamde hityen. ¹⁰Neŋbe Yesu uliŋ misiŋ kurunŋ kateŋ kamiŋiŋ gwahade goyen po, neŋ ulniniŋde wor hugiŋeŋ kanduk yeneŋ heŋya kuŋ hityen. Gogab Yesu kamiŋiŋde mat huwariŋ tareŋ gobe neŋ hitte wor forok yiyyeŋ. ¹¹Fuɗinde, neŋbe dilniniŋ gergeŋ hite gega, Yesu niŋ teŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ hitekeb al beleŋ hugiŋeŋ mudunke kamtek beleŋ po hityen. Gogab yeŋ kamiŋiŋde mat huwariŋ saŋiŋ gobe neŋ ulniniŋ belheŋ hi gayenter wor kawan forok yiyyeŋ. ¹²Niŋgeb neŋbe Yesu niŋ teŋ meteŋ teŋ kanduk yeneŋ kamtek po hityen. Gega kanduk yeneŋ heŋya meteŋ teŋ hityen gote igineŋbe deŋ gogo Al Kurunŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ bana haŋ.

¹³Be, Al Kurunŋyen asaŋdebe gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al Kurunŋ niŋ dufayne tareŋ irmiŋ. Niŋgeb yeŋ ge tagalde himyen,” yitiŋ.

Tikiŋ 116:10

Niŋgeb yitiŋ gwahade po, neŋ wor yeŋ ge dufayniniŋ tareŋ irtiŋ geb, yeŋ ge tagalde hityen. ¹⁴Neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ Yesu kamiŋiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ al gore neŋ wor Yesu isaŋ hiriŋ gwahade po disaŋ hiyyeŋ, irde denŋya neŋya tumŋaŋ dukukeb yeŋya hitek yeŋ nurde hi-

tyen geb, yeŋ ge tagalde hityen. ¹⁵Mata gwahade kurunŋ gobe deŋ ge teŋ forok yeŋ hanŋyen. Gogab Al Kurunŋ beleŋ al bunineŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yird yird gobe kurunŋ heŋ hike al budam wor po goke Al Kurunŋ igiŋ nurde uneneŋbe deŋem turnuŋ yaŋ wor po irnayiŋ.

¹⁶Niŋgeb kanduk yeneŋbe Al Kurunŋyen meteŋ teŋ teŋ ge mukku ma teŋ hityen. Fuɗinde, ulniniŋbe alik heŋ saŋiŋ miŋmoŋ heŋ hite. Gega dufayniniŋdebe hugiŋeŋ gise haŋka gergeŋ heŋ hite. ¹⁷Neŋbe gayenter kanduk mukheŋ belheŋ ge yeneŋ hitere gor mat tareŋ heŋbe Al Kurunŋyen tareŋ turnuŋ yaŋ gwahader hiyeŋ go bana hitek yeŋbe gogo dufayniniŋdeb hugiŋeŋ gergeŋ po heŋ hite. Al Kurunŋyen saŋiŋ turnuŋ yaŋ gobe igiŋ wor po, kanduk kurayen kurayen kurunŋ gote folek wor po. ¹⁸Niŋgeb neŋbe megeŋ niŋ det kawan yentek goyen yad yad niŋ ma nurde hityen. Det kura Al Kurunŋyen gasuŋde niŋ goyen yad yad niŋ po nurde hityen. Gobe megeŋ niŋ det kawan yentek gobe hugiŋeŋ ma hinayiŋ gega, Al Kurunŋyen gasuŋde niŋ det gobe gwahader hinayiŋ geb, goyen yad yad niŋ po nurde hityen.

5 Be, ga dinereŋ hime gabe megeŋ heŋya ulniniŋ ya yara gayen kamtekeb bida henayiŋ geb, gago dinereŋ hime. Nende ya wor po gwahader hinayiŋ gobe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ gasuŋmiŋde yirde dunyer yeŋ nurde hite. Ya gobe al haniŋde ma yirnayiŋ, Al Kurunŋ beleŋ po yiryen. ²Niŋgeb megeŋ gar ulniniŋ gaya heŋ kanduk yeneŋ heŋyabe kame Al Kurunŋyen gasuŋde niŋ ulniniŋ gergeŋ goya heŋ heŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋ hityen. ³Doyaŋ heŋ hityen gobe kame kamteke Al Kurunŋ beleŋ ulniniŋ gergeŋ uliŋ umŋa yara hor yirde dunke tonniniŋbe kupsoŋ ma hiyyeŋ geb, gogo doyaŋ heŋ hityen. ⁴Fuɗinde, kamde ulniniŋ ga yubul titewoŋ yeŋ ma nurde hite. Gwahade yarabe ulniniŋ gergeŋ Al Kurunŋ beleŋ

yirde dunyeŋ goyen hor yirde dunwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Gogab ulniniŋ megen niŋ kame bida hetek gayenbe Al Kurunyeŋ gasuŋde niŋ ulniniŋ gergeŋ gore gasuŋeŋ tiyyeŋ. Ningeb goyen goke po dufay heŋ doyaŋ heŋya daha naŋa gab forok yeweŋ tiya yeŋ kandukŋeŋ nurdeb nuraŋ teŋ hityen. ⁵Be, Al Kurunbe mata gwahade forok yeŋ yeŋ ge neŋ gayen diryiŋ. Irde mata goyen kame forok yiyyeŋ gobe neŋ beleŋ fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋbe gogo Holi Spirit dunyiŋ.

⁶Ningeb goke teŋbe hugiŋeŋ tareŋ po heŋ hityen. Irde megen gar ulniniŋ gaya heŋya Doyaŋ Al Kurunya awalik heŋ heŋ gobe ulniniŋ gergeŋ dunyeŋ goya heŋ yeŋya bindere wor po hitek gwahade moŋ, gisaw yarham hite yeŋ nurde hityen. ⁷Gega ga kuŋ hite gabe Doyaŋ Al Kurunbe dilniniŋde keneŋya ma kuŋ hite. Kawan ma keneŋ hite gega, dufayniniŋ po yeŋ ge tareŋ ird-eya kuŋ hite. ⁸Fudinde, neŋbe dufay go hende saŋiŋ heŋ hityen. Irdeb ulniniŋ ga yubul teŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurun hitte hurkuŋ yeŋya hitewoŋ yeŋ nurde hityen. ⁹Ningeb ulniniŋ gaya hite gayenter ma, yubul teŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurun hitte hurkutek daw goyenbe yeŋ beleŋ amanŋeŋ nurtek mata po teŋ hitewoŋ yeŋ nurde hityen. ¹⁰Gobe kame Yesu Kristu beleŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yirde gote muruŋgem yunyeŋ goyenterbe neŋ tumŋaŋ yeŋ diliŋ mar huwarteŋ geb, gogo yeŋ amanŋeŋ nurtek mata po teŋ teŋ ge dufay heŋ hityen. Be, neŋ merere huwardeb megen gar ulniniŋ gaya heŋya mata teŋ hitiŋ kurun gote muruŋgem yawarteŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ gab mataniniŋ igiŋya buluŋya gote muruŋgem dunyeŋ.

Al Kurunya awalik heŋ heŋ

¹¹Ningeb Doyaŋ Al Kurun palap irde kafura ird ird matabe dahade goyen keŋkela nurde hityen geb, al hoyaŋ wor nurde gama imayiŋ yeŋ mere yird yird

niŋ kurut yeŋ hityen. Neŋ beleŋ meten go teŋ hityen gobe Al Kurun beleŋ neŋbe al gwahade yeŋ keŋkela nurd dunŋe hikeya meten go teŋ hityen. Ningeb deŋ wor bitiŋ bana mat keŋkela nurd dunŋe hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite. ¹²Be, ga dinen hite gabe neŋ gayen turuŋ dirnaŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ hite? Moŋ, gwahade moŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe deŋ ge meten teŋ hinhet goke dindikeŋ ge turuŋ yaŋ nurde aman heŋ hinayiŋ yeŋbe gago dinen hite. Gogab al kura al denem yaŋ heŋ heŋ ge po nurdeb mata igiŋ al biŋde mat forok yeŋ hanŋen goke ma nurde hanŋen mar gote mere goyen deŋ beleŋ igiŋ wol henayiŋ. ¹³Neŋbe gwahade geb, nindikeŋ ge ma nurde hityen. Ningeb al kura beleŋ neŋ gayen kukuwa heŋbe mata gogo teŋ haŋ yeŋ denen hinayiŋ gobe Al Kurun niŋ po teŋbe gogo teŋ hitek. Irde keŋkela dufay heŋ mata teŋ haŋ yeŋ denen hinayiŋ go wor deŋ ge teŋbe gogo teŋ hitek. ¹⁴Gobe Yesu Kristu beleŋ neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duntiŋ gore bininiŋde mat wor po yeŋ ge meten teŋ hitek po dirde hi geb, gogo gwaha teŋ hitek. Irde det unkuŋeŋ kura bebak titiŋyen hite gobe gahade: al unkuŋeŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ al megen niŋ kurun gate mata buluŋmiŋ ge teŋ kamyiŋ geb, go mar goyen wor tumŋaŋ kamtiŋ yara heŋ mata buluŋ gote yufuk bana ma haŋ. ¹⁵Yesu Kristu kamyiŋ gobe albe yiŋgeŋ ge po ma nurdeb yeŋ ge teŋ kamde sopte huwariŋ al Yesu Kristu goke po hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo kamyiŋ.

¹⁶Ningeb neŋbe megen niŋ alyen dufay hende huwarde al hoyanŋde mata goyen yeneŋ igiŋ ma buluŋ tahaŋ ma yeŋ hityen. Neŋ wor bikkeŋbe soŋ heŋ megen niŋ alyen dufay hende huwarde Yesu Kristube al gwahade yeŋ ma nurdeb buluŋ mat nurd untiriŋ. Gega gayenterbe gwaha ma teŋ hityen. Hubu wor po. ¹⁷Ningeb al kura Yesu Kristuya

hiyen al gobe Al Kurun dilinde al gergen wor po hiyyen. Fudinde, det bikkekbe hubu heke det gergen igin goyen po forok yenayin.¹⁸ Det gergen kurun gote min albe Al Kurun. Yen belej Yesu Kristu ten kerke wanbe nen ge ten kamyin. Al Kurunbe gwaha mat nenya awalik hitirin. Irdeb al hoyan wor nenya awalik hen hinayin yen meten dunyin.¹⁹ Fudinde, alya bereya megen han gore Yesu Kristuya hikeb Al Kurun belej awalik yirde mel gote mata bulun goke ma nurde hiyen. Irde nenya mel goya awalik hen hen mata goke tagalde tukun tukun meten goyen nen gayen dunyin.²⁰ Ningeb nenbe Yesu Kristu nin tenbe meremin basan hen tagalde hite. Irde Al Kurun belej den ge nurde mere dirtin goyen momon dirde hinhet. Ningeb Al Kurunya awalikde hinayin yen Yesu Kristu nin tenbe gago esen mere dirde hite.²¹ Al Kurunbe nen gayen Yesu Kristuya hen yingen alya bereya huwak henayin yenbe Yesu Kristu mata bulun minmon goyen nen ge ten mata bulun minyan al yara iryin.

6 Irde Al Kurun belej buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen goyen det titminen kura yen ma nurde hinayin. Nenbe Al Kurunyen meten mar kadtin geb, gago mere taren po dirde hite.² Goke tenbe Al Kurun belej asanminde gahade yirin:

“Den igin dirtek nalu hekeb gusanantin nurmirin.

Irde dumulgan ten ten nalu hekeb faran durmirin,” yitin. *Aisaia 49:8*

Ningeb gayenter gayenbe Al Kurun belej igin dirtek nalu, irde dumulgan ten ten nalu geb, Al Kurun belej buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi goyen det titminen kura yen ma nurde hinayin.

Polbe kanduk kurayen kurayen bana hinhin

³ Be, nenbe al kura Al Kurun gama irnin yekeb belemin pet pet ma ten hityen. Gogab al kura belej metenninin ge ulnininde merem yan ma dirnayin.

⁴ Gwaha titnenbe mata ten hityen goreb nen gayen Al Kurunyen meten mar yen kawan irde han. Mata ten hityen gobe gahade: kanduk yenen mukku ma ten goya goya taren po hen hityen. Nenbe kanduk karkuwan kurayen kurayen bana hityen.⁵ Kurareb mudunen hinhan, koyare derde hinhan. Irde kurareb al gabu irde bulun bulun dirde hinhan. Be, kurarebe meten sanin po ten wawun ma ferde hinhet. Irde bingge kamde hinhet.⁶ Nenbe Al Kurun dilinde mata wukkek po ten hityen, Al Kurun kenkela nurd unen nenya awalikde hityen, al kura matamin igin hewon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen hityen, al hoyan igin igin yirde hityen. Irde Holi Spiritya hen binininde mat fudinde wor po al hoyan nin amanen nurd yunen hityen.⁷ Irde mere fudinde po tagalde hityen, irde Al Kurunyen tarende meten ten hityen. Irde asogoninin unguraya fuleja ten ten ge fulejare nin bidila yara mata huwak goyen taren po yanarde hityen. Hanninin yase belej po mon, tapa belej manan yanarde hityen.⁸ Be, al kurabe deninin turjun yan dirde, kurabe ulnininde merem yan dirde hanjen. Irde al kurabe nen ge bulun mat tagalde hanjen, kurabe igin mat tagalde hanjen. Be, al kura belej nenbe usi mar dinen hanjen gega, nenbe mere fudinde po ten hityen.⁹ Nenbe al kura ma nurd duntin yara hityen gega, al budam nurd dunen hanjen. Irde kamtek wor po hityen gega, gago dilninin gergen hite. Irde mudunen bulun dirde hanjen gega, kamde ma hityen.¹⁰ Nenbe nindigen ge buninen nurde hitek yara gega,

huginen aman hen hityen. Irde nenbe al siksuknen denen hanjen gega, al budam faran yurteke igin hen hanjen. Nenbe megen nin detninin minmon hityen gega, Al Kurunen gasunde nin detbe epte wor po hityen.

¹¹ Be, den Korin taunde nin mar, den mere dirde henyabe mere kura bana ma yerde hityen. Bininindebe den ge po nurde hityen. ¹² Den ge amanen nurd nurd mata gobe bada ma hen hityen. Goyenpoga den belej nen ge amanen nurd nurd mata goyen bada hen han. ¹³ Ningeb binininde den ge nurde hite gwahade goyen po, den wor bitinde mat wor po nen ge nurde hinayin. Mere gabe igin bebak tinayin yen al kura urmin bebak titek mat saba iryen go gwahade goyen mere dirde hime.

Nenbe Al Kurunen ya balem

¹⁴ Be, denbe Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin ma irtin marya gabu ma hen hinayin. Gobe mata huwakyata bulunyabe hoyan hoyan wor po, irde hulsia kidomaya wor epte ma gabu hiriryen. ¹⁵ Irde Yesu Kristuya Satanyabe epte ma awalikde hiriryen. Irde Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin marya al gwaha ma ten han maryabe hoyan hoyan wor po. ¹⁶ Irde Al Kurunen ya balemya ungura doloj yird yird ya goya wor hoyan hoyan wor po geb, gago dinen hime. Fudinde, nenbe Al Kurun gwahader hitin gote ya balem wor po. Goke tenbe Al Kurun belej asanminde gaha yirin: "Nenbe mel goya hen yenya kun hen.

Irde yende Al Kurun hemekeb yenbe nere alya bereya henayin." *Liwai 26:11-12; Yeremaia 32:38; Esekiel 37:27*

¹⁷ Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun belej, "Denbe mata bulun mar goyen bana mat sinare katen hoyan hinayin. Det kura delner bulun gobe go ma tanarde hinayin.

Merene gayen gama irde hinayinbe dawaren. *Aisaia 52:11; Esekiel 20:34,41; Yuwarwar 18:4*

¹⁸ "Irdeb nebe Nanatin hemekeb denbe urne wenya werne wenya henayin.

Mere gabe Doyan Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po gore tiyyin," yitin hi. *2 Samuel 7:14; 7:8; Yeremaia 31:9*

7 Be, kadne yago, Al Kurun belej binja gwahade nen hitte tiyyin geb, ulnininjata tonnininjata bulun yirtek det kurun goya tumnan ma henbe matanininbe wukkek po yirde hitek. Irde Al Kurun palap ird ird mata ten Al Kurun dilinde wukkek hen henninin kurun gobe upsinen wor po irtek.

Polbe Korin nin mar Yesu nin bin mulgan hamin goke aman hiri

² Be, denbe bitinde nen ge nurde hinayin. Nenbe al kura bulun ma yirde hityen, irde al kurate dufay bulun ma yirde hityen. Irde almet det komkom ma hen hityen. ³ Ga dinen hime gabe den belej mata bulun tike goke ma dinen hime. Nenbe binininde mat den ge amanen nurd dunen hityen geb, dilitin gergen hinayin ma kamnayin kura goyenbe nen manan gwaha po titek yen nurde hityen goyen bikken momon dirmirin. ⁴ Nenbe den ge hekken wor po nurde himyen. Irde dende matatin goke nigen ge turun turun wor po ten himyen. Den mata igin ten hanjen gore sanin wor po nirde hiyen. Irde kanduk kurayen kurayen bana himyen gega, amanen wor po nurde himyen.

⁵ Fudinde, nenbe Masedonia nana bana gon forok yenbe kanduk bana po hinhet geb, ulnininde kura mun fal-muknen ma hinhet. Gon hinhetabe kanduk kurayen kurayen kurhan mat mat forok yen hinhan. Irkeb asogo dirde han marya kadamde ten hinhet, irde bininindebe kafura hen hinhet. ⁶ Goyenpoga kanduknen nurde han mar bin yu-

rum yird yird al Al Kurun belej Taitus goyen neŋ hitte waŋ waŋ belej kerd unkebe wakenenbe bininiŋ yurum hiriŋ. ⁷Goyenbe yeŋ wayyiŋ goke po ma aman hitiriŋ. Deŋ belej Taitus goyen biŋ yurum iramiŋ goke wor amaneŋ nurtiriŋ. Deŋ belej ne nentek wor po dirde hi, irde kanduk bana hime gake ne niŋ buniŋeŋ nurdeb uguŋ po dufay heŋ haŋ goyen momoŋ niriŋ. Irkebe goke manan amaneŋ wor po nurmiriŋ.

⁸Be, haŋkapa asan kaŋ dunmiriŋ goyen kapaŋ heŋbe bitiŋde misiŋ nuramiŋ goke buniŋeŋ nurde hinhem. Gega misiŋ nurde hinhan gobe ulyaŋde ma kuyeŋ yeŋ nurdeb gayenterbe goke kandukŋeŋ ma nurde hime. ⁹Gayenterbe asan gwahade kaŋ dunmiriŋ goke amaneŋ nurde hime. Gobe bitiŋ misiŋ kateŋ kateŋ mata dirmiriŋ goke moŋ. Deŋ belej asan go kapaŋ heŋbe bitiŋ misiŋ nurdeb mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kurun niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ hamiŋ geb, goke amaneŋ nurde hime. Deŋbe kandukŋeŋ nuramiŋ gobe Al Kurun wor deŋ belej gwahade nurwoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhan geb, Al Kurun diliŋde neŋ belej bitiŋ misiŋ kateŋ kateŋ mata dirtiriŋ yeŋ ma nurde hime.

¹⁰Be, al kura biŋ misiŋ nurdeb mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kurun niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ henayiŋ gobe Al Kurun belej dufay go kerd yunkebe gogo tinayiŋ geb, Al Kurun belej yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ. Irkebe biŋ misiŋ nurnayiŋ goke buluŋeŋ ma nurnayiŋ. Munan biŋ misiŋ nurnayiŋ goyen megen niŋ dufayde mat watiŋ kenem biŋ misiŋ gore kamde kamde mata forok yirkebe kamnayiŋ. ¹¹Ningeb bitiŋ misiŋ goyen Al Kurun belej forok irke nuramiŋde mat da mata igiŋ deŋ hitte forok yeŋ hinhan goyen goke dufay henan ko. Matatiŋbe gahade: Al Kurunyeŋ mere gama irteke po nurde hinhan, matatiŋ huwa ird ird niŋ po kurut yeŋ hinhan, mata buluŋ goke igiŋ ma po

nurde hinhan, Al Kurun palap irde kafura wor po irde hinhan, irde ne nentek wor po nurde hinhan, al hoyan niŋ wor po nurde hinhan, irde mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ mar huwa yird yird niŋ wor po nurde hinhan. Mata kurun gayen teŋ heŋyabe dindiŋeŋ goyen muŋ kura soŋ ma hitiŋ haŋ gobe al belej denen bebaŋ teŋ hinhan.

¹²Ningeb asan kaŋ dunmiriŋ gobe dindiŋeŋ uliŋ al kura kadam buluŋ yirtiŋ mar goke teŋ asan gogo ma kamiriŋ. Irde buluŋ yirke biŋ misiŋ nuramiŋ mar goke manan ma kamiriŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe neŋ belej Al Kurun diliŋ mar deŋ ge dufay kurun wor po heŋ hityen goyen dikala dirmewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb asan gogo kamiriŋ. ¹³Ningeb matatiŋ kurun goke teŋ neŋbe tareŋ heŋ hityen.

Goyenbe go po moŋ. Taitusbe deŋ belej tumŋan faran urke tareŋ hiriŋ geb, amaneŋ wor po nurde hinhan goyen kenenbe neŋ wor aman wor po hitiriŋ. ¹⁴Nebe yeŋ hitte deŋ ge turun turun timiriŋ. Be, yeŋ goyen deŋ hitte kukebe igiŋ igiŋ po iramiŋ geb, goke kura memya hetek ma hinhem. Neŋbe hugiŋeŋ mere fudiŋde po dirde hinhet. Ningeb goyen po gama irde deŋ ge Taitus hitte turun turun titiriŋ gobe yiŋgeŋ kuŋbe fudiŋde kinyiŋ. ¹⁵Yeŋbe deŋ belej merene gama irde yeŋ palap irde kafura irde gargar irde hinhan goyen goke dufay heŋbe hi kurun gabe deŋ ge hugiŋeŋ amaneŋ wor po nurde hi. ¹⁶Ningeb nebe igiŋ deŋ ge hekkeŋ wor po nurteke hime goke amaneŋ nurde hime.

Al faran yurd yurd mata

8 Be, kadne yago, neŋbe Al Kurun belej Yesuyen alya bereya Masedonia naŋa bana haŋ goyen buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirtiŋ goyen deŋ nurwoŋ yeŋ nurde momoŋ diriŋ tihit. ²Mel gobe kanduk kurun wor po bana hinhan, irde

det miñmon wor po gega, al hoyañ gwa-hade hinhan mar goyen keñkela wor po farañ yurde hinhan. ³Fudinde, mel gobe det yuntek kura hikeb tumiñ yuneñ hinhan. Goyenbe go muñ po moñ. Epte ma farañ yurtek goyen wor daha mat kura farañ yurniñ yeñ kurut wor po yeñ hinhan. Ga dinen hime gabe fudinde dinen hime. Mel gobe dufaymiñde wilakñen nurdeb ⁴Al Kurunyen alya bereya det niñ amu heñ hañ mar farañ yurd yurd goke ug po gusuñan diramiñ. Al farañ yurd yurd mata gobe Al Kurun diliñde mata igiñ wor po yeñ nurdeb neñ beleñ ok yineñ yineñ ge gusuñan diramiñ. ⁵Irkeb dufayniniñdebe mel goyen al hoyañ farañ yurniñ yeñ hora daw yun-nayin yeñ ok yintirin. Gega mel gobe neñ nurde hinhet goyen fole irdeb igiñ wor po tiyamiñ. Meheñde wor pobe, “Neñbe Al Kurunyen,” yeñbe yingen wa Al Kurun unamiñ. Irde gab Al Kurunyen dufay gama irdeb, “Neñbe Yesuyen mere basañ marte yufukde hitek,” yamiñ. ⁶Goke teñ neñbe Taitus beleñ deñ hitte kuñ al farañ yurd yurd niñ hora gabu ird ird meten bikken miñ uryiñ goyen deñya heñ pasi irnayin inenbe hulyañ irtirin. ⁷Deñ mata teñ hanñen kurun gobe igiñ wor po. Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ nurd nurdya meremiñ tagal tagalya dufaymiñ bebak teñ teñya goyen igiñ wor po teñ hanñen. Irde metenmiñ keñkela po titek dufaytiñ manañ kurun wor po. Irde neñ ge amañen nurd nurd manañ kurun wor po yeñ deneñ hityen. Deñbe gwahade geb, det kuran amu heñ hañ mar farañ yurd yurd mata goyen manañ keñkela wor po teñ hinayin.

⁸Ga dinen hime gabe gwaha tinan yeñ ma dinen hime. Gwahade yarabe al hoyañ mata igiñ teñ hañ goyen bebak dirmeke nurde gama irnayin ma wasak tinayin goyen nuren yeñbe gago momoñ dirde hime. Gogab deñ beleñ fudinde al

hoyañ niñ amañen nurde hañ ma dahade goyen bebak tiyen. ⁹Ga dinen hime gabe Doyañ Al Kurunniñ Yesu Kristu beleñ buniñen dirde igiñ igiñ dirde hiyen goyen deñbe nurde hañ geb, gago dinen hime. Yeñbe det kurun gate miñ al gega, deñ ge teñ detmiñ kurun goyen yubul teñ al siksukñen yara hiriñ. Gogab Al Kurun diliñde det kurun gote miñ mar henayin.

¹⁰Ningeb al hoyañ farañ yurd yurd mata goyen daha mat tinayinbe igiñ yeñ goke momoñ direñ tihim. Be, dama kuñ imoyenterbe deñ wa al farañ yurd yurd niñ nuramiñ. Irde deñ wa al farañ yurd yurd meten goyen miñ uramiñ. ¹¹Ningeb gayenter farañ yurd yurd meten gobe pasi irnayin. Hanñapya al farañ yurd yurd meten niñ wilakñen nuramiñ gwahade po meten goyen pasi irnayin. Dettiñ dahade kura hike yeneñbe go po yade gore farañ yurnayin. ¹²Gwaha tinayin dinen hime gobe samunñtiñ dahade hañ goyen wilakñen nurdeb al farañ yurnayinbe Al Kurun beleñ goke amañen nuryen geb, gago dinen hime. Samunñtiñ budam kenem budam yunayin, munañ budam moñ kenem gwahade po al farañ yurnayinbe irawakde Al Kurun beleñ goke amañen nuryen.

¹³⁻¹⁴Goyenbe neñbe al hoyande kan-duk yade supahaktin de yertek yeñ ma dinen hime. Gwaha titñenbe gayenter samunñtiñ budam hañ goyen yadeb al hoyañ det niñ amu heñ hañ mar goyen farañ yurnayin gobe igiñ yeñ nurde hite. Gogab kame kura deñ beleñ det kuran amu hekeb mel gore wor samunñmiñ budam goyen kura pota yirde farañ dur-nayin. Gogab kadam farañ mata goyen tuñande teñ hinayin. ¹⁵Go mata goke teñbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al kurabe budam yawaryin gega, budam moñ.

Munanj al kurabe budam ma yawaryinj gega, iginde yawaryinj,” yitiñ hi. *Yumulanj 16:18*

Taitusya metenj kadomya

¹⁶Be, ne beleñ denj ge dufay henj himyen gwahade po, Al Kurunj beleñ dufay goyen go po Taitus binde kiriyinj goke Al Kurunj iginj nurd unenj hime. ¹⁷Gobe neñ beleñ hulayanj irtinj goyen iginj ireñ dinun, irde denj hitte kunj kunj ninj wilakpenj po nurde dufayminj sanj po kerde denj hitte kwenj dinunj geb, goke Al Kurunj iginj nurd unenj hime. ¹⁸Irde yenj kuyenj goyenter kadnininj kura tenj kerteke Taitusya tumñanj kuriryenj. Kadnininj gobe Yesu ninj yitiñ mere iginj goke metenj kenkela tenj hike Yesuyen alya bereya sios beleñ turunj irde hanjen.

¹⁹Goyenbe go munj po monj. Al gobe neñ beleñ al hoyanj faranj yurd yurd ninj sios beleñ hora gabu irtinj goyen yukunj yunenj yunenj metenj tiniñ titeke sios gore denja kunj hitek albe gago yenj basiña iraminj geb, nenja kunj hityen. Be, hora gabu irtinj goyen yukunj yunenj yunenj metenj gobe Doyanj Al Kurunj denjem turunjanj yanj irninj yenbe metenj go tenj hityen. Irde al faranj yurd yurd dufay ninj tarenj po henj hityen goyen al yikala yirninj yenbe gogo metenj go tenj hityen.

²⁰⁻²¹Be, nenbe Doyanj Al Kurunja alyat dilinje huwak mat mata tenj tenj ninj kurut wor po yenj hityen. Ningeb al faranj yurd yurd ninj amanj dufayde hora gabu irtinj kurunj gayen doyanj irde henyabe monggo al kura beleñ neñ daha mat hora doyanj irde hite goyen goke bulunj mat tagal dunnak yenbe kenkela doyanj irde hityen.

²²Be, Taitusya al goya kurenj tikeyabe kadnininj hoyanj kura irem goya tumñanj kunayinj. Al gobe al faranj yurd yurd ninj dufay kurunj po henj hiyen gobe beleñ hoyanj mat hoyanj mat kenenj bebak tenbe fudinde tenj hi yenj nurde hityen.

Irde denj beleñ al faranj yurd yurd metenj goyen fudinde tenj hinayinj yenj nurdeb denja henj metenj go timewonj wor po yenj nurde hi.

²³Be, Taitusbe denj ge tenj metenj kadne hiriñ. Yenbe neya henj metenj tenj har. Irde kadnininj irawa kura Taitusya irde denj hitte kuriryenj gobe gar ninj Yesuyen alya bereya gor kutinj yarabe al iraw gogo kunj Yesu Kristu turunj irtek metenj tenj hiriryenj. ²⁴Ningeb denj beleñ al hoyanj ninj amanj nurde faranj yurde hanj goyen mel karwo goyen yikala yirnayinj. Irke denj ge turunj turunj tenj hityen goyen dahade ninj gwaha tenj hityen goyen kenenj bebak tinayinj. Irkeb Yesuyen alya bereya kurunj gayen tumñanj nurnayinj.

Kadtiñ Yesuyen alya bereya faranj yurnayinj

9Be, Al Kurunjen alya bereya Yudia nana bana hanj goyen faranj yurd yurd ninj denj goyen sopte mere dirtek yenj ma nurde hime. ²Gobe denj beleñ mel go faranj yurtek po nurde hanj goyen nurde hime geb, gago dinenj hime. Nebe matatinj goke nigenj ge turunj turunj tenj hinhem. Irde denj Akaia nana bana gonj ninj mar beleñ Yudia nanare ninj mar goyen faranj yurninj yenj dama kunj imoyenter hora gabu ird ird minj uraminj goyen Yesuyen alya bereya Masedonia nana bana gonj ninj mar momonj yirmirinj. Irkeb faranj yurd yurd dufay tarenj gote merebe mel gore nurdeb al budam wor po binj harkeb al faranj yurtek yenj hora gabu iraminj. ³Goyenbe da misinje Taitusya kadam waranja goyen denj hitte yad yermeke kunij tahañ? Gobe denj beleñ al faranj yurde hanj goke turunj turunj tenj himyen goyen usi tenj hi ninnak yenbe gago yad yermeke kunij tahañ. Gogab mel gore kunj dinkeb ne beleñ dinmirinjanj gwahade po horatinj gabu irde pasi henj al faranj yurd yurd ninj gi-

tik tinayin. ⁴Goyenbe Masedonia nin al kura mere momonjin tagalmeke nurtin mar goyen neya tumnan den hitte kunbe den goyen al faran yurd yurd nin gitik ma titin hike dennayinbe den ge hekker nurde momon yirmirin goke memyak wor po nuren. Den manan fudinde goke memyak nurnayin geb, goke mere ma tiyen. ⁵Ningeb mata gwahade ma forok yewon yen nurdeb Taitusya kadam irawaya go wa den hitte kunbe bikken al faran yurd yurd nin aman dufayde hora gwahade yertek yen momon diramin goyen aranen yerde pasi irnayin yen hulyan yirde hime. Gwaha mat hora gabu irnayinbe al hoyan belej gwaha tinan dinkeya ga ma hora yernayin, dufaytinde wilaknen nurdeya yernayin.

⁶Mere ga dirde hime gote minbe gahade: al kura bingge budam ma haryenbe iginen budam ma yawaryen. Munan budam haryenbe budam po yawaryen. ⁷Ningeb al kura hora gwahade kenen yen nurdeb binde mat wilaknen nurdeya kiryen. Pinen hende ma kiryen. Irde al hoyan belej gwaha tiya inke goke kanduknen nurde kiryenbe igin mon. Al Kurunbe al kura amanen nurdeya detmin unen hiyen al goke po amanen nurde unen hiyen geb, gago dinen hime. ⁸Irde Al Kurun belej den goyen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen gobe kurun wor po geb, den belej det kurun nurde hinayin kurun gobe yen belej dunen hiyen. Irkeb det kurun amu ma hen hinayin. Irde den belej meten igin daha kura titek nurde hinayin kurun goyen huginen igin ala ten hinayin. ⁹Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurunen asan de gahade katin hi:

“Yenbe al kura det nin amu hen han mar aman dufayde detmin yunen hiyen. Matamin huwakbe huginen hiyen,” yitin hi. *Tikin 112:9*

¹⁰Ningeb Al Kurun belej yasun al bingge muyken unke harke bingge sasonen yirde unen hiyen gwahade goyen po, den

belej mata huwak al faran yurd yurd belej kurayen kurayen goyen Al Kurun belej dunenbe gote iginen wor budam forok yiryen. Mata huwaktin gobe gwaha mat kurun hen hiyen. ¹¹Fudinde, Al Kurunbe den belej huginen al budam faran yurde hinayin yenbe samun budam dunen hiyen. Gogab horatin nen belej yade yuntekeb al budam belej goke Al Kurun nin igin nurd unen hinayin. ¹²Den belej al faran yurd yurd meten go ten hikeb Al Kurunen alya bereya det kurun amu hen han yen gore yawarnayin. Goyenbe go mun po mon. Den faran yurde hinayin goke al budam Al Kurun nin igin wor po nurd unen hinayin. ¹³Den belej al faran yurd yurd meten go ten hikeb al hoyan nin amanen nurd yunen han gobe fudinde yen nurdeb Al Kurun turun irnayin. Irde Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen fudinde yenbe gama irde han, irde horatinde mel goya al hoyan kurun goya goyen faran yurde han goke al budam Al Kurun turun irnayin. ¹⁴Irde Al Kurun belej buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi gobe kurun wor po goyen mel gore kenenbe den ge amanen nurd dunenbe den ge Al Kurun gusunen irde hinayin. ¹⁵Be, Al Kurun belej detmin igin damun mon dulin dunen hiyen gobe kurun wor po gwahade kura yetek mon goke Al Kurun igin wor po nurde unen hitek!

Pol nin bulun mat tagalde han mar goke yirin

10 Be, den han bana goyen al kura belej ne nin bulun mat yeke mere momonmin nurmin. Mereminbe gahade: “Polbe nenya hen yabe kafura dirde mere sanin ma dirde hiyen. Gega gisaw henbe asan deb mere taren po dirde hi,” yen han yen. Den belej ne nin gwaha yen han yen gega, ne Polbe Yesu Kristu belej bekken de igin mat al mere yirde hinin gwahade goyen

po, ne wor matatiŋ goke mere direŋ ti-him. ²Mel goreb neŋ gayen gake yeŋ, “Megen niŋ mata gama irde haŋ,” dineŋ hanŋen. Niŋgeb kuŋbe deŋya gwaha yeŋ haŋ mar goya tumŋaŋ saba tareŋ po di-reŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Goyenbe gwaha dirtek ma nurde hime geb, go teŋ haŋ mata gobe yubul po tinayiŋ yeŋ gago eseŋ mere dirde hime. ³Fudinde, neŋbe megen gar hite gega, Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋyen asogoya arde hityen gobe megen niŋ mar beleŋ arde hanŋen gwahade ma arde hityen. ⁴Fuleŋare niŋ detniniŋbe megen niŋ marte fuleŋare niŋ det gwahade moŋ. Hoyaŋ wor po. Fuleŋare niŋ detniniŋbe Al Kurunŋyen saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ geb, Al Kurunŋyen asogomde gasuŋde niŋ koya tareŋ wor po gobe det gore igiŋ upew urtek. ⁵Niŋgeb neŋbe gore po megen niŋ marte dufay kurayen kurayen goya yingŋen ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ teŋya goyen walde pasi kerde hityen. Mata gwahade goreb Al Kurunŋ nurd unen yeŋya awalikde heŋ heŋ goyen pet teŋ hanŋen geb, gogo pasi kerde hityen. Irdeb dufay kurayen kurayen al biŋde forok yeŋ hanŋen goyen yad fere titŋen yirde Yesu Kristuyen dufay po gama irde hinayiŋ yeŋ yende yufukde po yerde hityen. ⁶Irde deŋ beleŋ Al Kurunŋyen mere keŋkela gama irde pasi heke gab meremiŋ gama ma irde haŋ mar goyen tumŋaŋ mata gote muruŋgem yunenŋ niŋ gitik titek.

⁷Goyenpoga deŋbe det hende hendem po yeneŋ miŋ ma bebak teŋ hanŋen. Niŋgeb al kura yingŋen ge yeŋ, “Neŋbe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po,” yeŋ nurde haŋ, munanŋ neŋ ge yeŋbe, “Mel gobe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po moŋ,” yeŋ haŋ. Goyenbe mel goyen yingŋen ge yeŋ, “Neŋbe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po,” yeŋ nurde haŋ kenem neŋ wor gwahade haŋ yeŋ nurd dunnayiŋ. ⁸Gobe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ beleŋ deŋne yaŋ niryiŋ gobe dufayiŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ irtiŋ goyen buluŋ

ird ird niŋ ma deŋne yaŋ niryiŋ, deŋ goyen saŋiŋ dird dird niŋ deŋne yaŋ niryiŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Niŋgeb deŋne yaŋ niryiŋ goke turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hime goke memya ma heweŋ. ⁹Ne asaŋ kaŋ heŋyabe deŋ beleŋ asaŋne yeneŋbe, “Pol beleŋ kafura henaŋ yeŋ asaŋ kaŋ dunen hiyen,” yeŋ ma nurd nunwoŋ yeŋ nurdeya kaŋ himyen. ¹⁰Gobe al kura beleŋ, “Polbe asaŋdeb mere tareŋ wor po al beleŋ nurde kandukŋen nurtek mat kaŋ hiyen. Gega diliŋde denenbe mere keŋkela ma dirde hende hende po mere dirde hiyen,” yeŋ hanŋen geb, gago dineŋ hime. ¹¹Al gwaha yeŋ haŋ marbe neŋ beleŋ deŋya ma heŋ asaŋde kaŋ dunen hityen mere gobe dilniniŋde denenŋ mohonŋniniŋde mere teŋ hityen goya tuŋande yeŋ nurnayiŋ.

¹²Neŋbe al kura neŋ nurhet nurhet teŋ haŋ marya awalik hetek ma dirde hi. Irde go mar goya heŋ ganuŋbe igiŋ, ganuŋbe buluŋ yetek ma dirde hi. Mel gobe yingŋende dufay po gama irde al igiŋbe gwahade gwahade, munanŋ al buluŋbe gwahade gwahade yeŋ nurdeb go hende huwarde yingŋende mata yeneŋ hanŋen geb, kukuwa wor po hitiŋyen haŋ. ¹³Goyenpoga neŋbe nindikenŋ ge mali mali turuŋ turuŋ ma teŋ hityen. Al Kurunŋ beleŋ meten duntiŋ goke po turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hityen. Al Kurunŋ beleŋ meten duntiŋ bana goŋbe deŋ hitte kuŋ meten titek wor goŋ po hi geb, deŋ hitte kuŋ meten teŋ hinhet goke turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hityen. ¹⁴Neŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ yi-tiŋ mere igiŋ goyen teŋ deŋ hitte kutiriŋ gobe neŋ beleŋ epte ma kutekde ma kutiriŋ. Deŋbe neŋ beleŋ igiŋ kuŋ meten titekde po hinhan geb, gogo kutiriŋ. ¹⁵Niŋgeb neŋ ma kuŋ meten titekde kuŋ al hoyaŋ beleŋ bikken meten titiŋ goyen neŋ beleŋ meten titiŋ yeŋ turuŋ turuŋ ma teŋ hityen. Gwaha titŋenbe Yesu Kristu niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd mata goyen kurunŋ heŋ hikeb neŋ beleŋ deŋ bana heŋ

meten ten hityen goyen wor kurun wor po hewon yen nurde hityen. ¹⁶Gogab nana hoyan bana al kura bele ten meten min ma urtinde manan igin kun Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagaltek. Gobe meten kura al hoyan bele bikken min urtin go hende meten ten goke turun turun titek ma dirde hi geb, gago dinen hime. ¹⁷Ningeb al kura turun turun tiye yenbe Doyan Al Kurun bele meten titin goke po gab turun turun tiyyen. ¹⁸Gobe al kura goke igin inyen albe Doyan Al Kurun po, al yingenbe epte ma yingen ge turun turun ten hinayin geb, gago dinen hime.

Polya usi aposelya

11 Be, nebe den bele nurde mun kura kukuwamen yara nurd nunnayin mat mere kura diren tihim. Ningeb goke ma nurdeb nubul tike mere tiyen. ²Be, Al Kurunbe alya bereyamin bele yen ge ma nurde det hoyan nin kun hikeb goke bin ar yen hiyen gwahade goyen po, ne wor den bele det hoyan nin po nurde han goke bene ar yen hi. Be, bere fonen kura alya ma kun hitin gwahade goyen al kura mekerd unen han yen gwahade goyen po, den goyen al unkenen Yesu Kristu po mekerd unen yen bin timirin. ³Goyen-poga han kapa wor po unyum usi du-fay kurun minyan gore Ewa usi irke mata bulunde katin gwahade goyen po, bitinde mat fudinde wor po Yesu Kristu nin nurde meten ten hinhan goyen tubul ten det hoyan nin nankenen kun hinak yen kafuram nurde himyen. ⁴Danin mere ga dinen hime? Gobe al kura den hitte wan nen bele Yesu nin momon dirtirin goyen ma momon dirdeb mere hoyan momon dirde han gega, goke bulunen ma nurde igin yen han geb, gago dinen hime. Irde Holi Spirit nen bele dunteke tamin goyen mon, mel gore hoyan wor po dunke fudinde yen

han. Yesu nin yitin mere igin wor gwahade po, mel gore hoyan wor po dinke igin yen nurde han. ⁵Den hitte wan saba hoyan dirde han mar bele yingen ge yen, "Nenbe Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel karkuwan, irde aposel hoyan gote folek wor po," yen han. Goyen-poga nebe mel gore epte ma fole nirtak han yen nurde hime. ⁶Fudinde, nebe al bele nurde kenkela bebak titek mat mere ten ten al mon. Gega nebe Al Kurun yen merebe kenkela wor po bebak ten himyen. Nenbe gwahade ten hityen goyen belnen budam mat kenkela wor po dikala dirde hityen.

⁷Be, nebe Yesu nin yitin Al Kurun yen mere igin goyen den hitte tagalde hin-hem gega, goke damu nirnayin ma dinen hinhen. Gobe neb mata gwaha mat nigenbe al den nem mon nen denbe al dentin yan dirmewon yen nurdeb gogo ten hinhen. Goyenbe go ten hinhen gobe bulun ten hinhen yen nurde han? Mon, gwahade mon geb! ⁸Nebe den ge ten meten ten hinhenyabe nana hoyande nin sios bele faran nurde hora nunen hinhan. Ningeb nebe den faran durd durd nin nenbe mel gote hora kawen ten hime yen nurde hinhen. ⁹Irde denyen henyenbe det kurun nurdeb faran nurnan yen gusunan ma dirde hinhen. Gobe kadne yago Masedonia nanare nin Yesuyen alya bereya kura bele det kurun amu nen hinhen goyen nunamin geb, den supahaktinde kanduk ma yerde hinhen gogo. Ningeb denyen hinhetya faran nin gusunan ma dirde hinhen gwahade po, kame wor supahaktinde kanduk kura ma kerde nen. ¹⁰Ningeb supahaktinde kanduk kura ma kerde himyen goke turun turun ten himyen goyen den han Akaia nana bana gon nin al kura bele epte ma utan nirnayin. Yesu Kristuyen mere fudindebe ne bana hi geb, fudinde wor po yen hime. ¹¹Ga yen hime gabe den ge amanen ma nurde

duney hime geb, gago yey hime? Mon! Al Kurunbe ne belej dey ge amaney nurde duney hime goyen kenkela nurde hi!

¹²Nebe tej himyen gwahade po murungem mon metey tej hej. Gogab al kura yingen ge yey, “Nenbe Pol metey tej hi gwahade po tej hite,” yey al momon yirde yingen ge turun turun tej tej belhej nin nankeney hanj mar gote belejminj pet tiyen. ¹³Goyenbe daniy gwaha tiyen? Gobe go mar gob usi aposel, al usi yird yird metey tej hanj mar, irde al dilinde Yesu Kristuyen aposel fudinde yey denwoj yey nurde usi mata tej hanj mar geb, gogo yingen ge turun turun tej tej belejminj pet tiyen. ¹⁴Satan wor iginj yingen Al Kurunyen miyoy tarejminj turun yey goyen fakunje hej al dilinde forok yiyyey geb, usi aposel gore usi mata tej hanj gobe det tiyen mon. Ningeb goke kukuwamnej ma nurde hime. ¹⁵Ningeb Satan gote metey mar gore al dilinde mata huwak nij metey tej hanj mar yey denwoj yey nurde usi mata tej hanjen goke hurkunjat ma tej himyen. Mataminj gote murungem bulunbe nalu funande yey tetek go po tenayinj.

Polbe kanduk yenen hinhin goke amanj hirinj

¹⁶Be, sopte momon direj tihim: dey hanj bana goyen al kura ne nin yey, “Polbe kukuwa,” ma yey hinayinj. Goyenbe kukuwa yey nennayinj goyen wor iginj. Gote merem mon geb, ne kukuwa al gare nigen ge munj kura turun turun tiyen goke buluney ma nurd nunnayinj. ¹⁷Ga dinen hime gabe Doyan Al Kurun belej mere nuntinj goyen ma dinen hime. Nebe dey belej kukuwa al ninej hanj gwahade goyen po, kukuwa al henbe gago nigen ge turun turun tej hime. ¹⁸Al budam wor po megen ninj mata gama irde yingen ge turun

turun tej hanjen geb, ne wor gwaha tiyen. ¹⁹Denbe dufay wukkekninin yey yey nurde hanj. Gega kukuwa mar pel yirtekdebe go mar goke buluney ma nurde hanj geb, dey wor kukuwa wor po! ²⁰Denbe al kura belej metey marminj dulnej dirde ingogaha dirde hanj goke buluney ma nurde hanjen. Irde usi dirde dettin komkom hej, dapja dirnej yara dirde uluntinjanj sen durde hanjen gega, goke buluney ma nurde hanjen. ²¹Nenbe sanjinjin minjon geb, dey belej mata gwahade tej hanjen gwahade ma tej hiten goke memyak nurde hime!

Goyenpoga al kura meteyminj goke turun turun tiyyenbe ne wor iginj meteyne goke turun turun tiyen. Mere dirde hime gabe sopte kukuwa yara hej mere dirde hime geb, ne nin yey, “Yenbe al gwahade go,” yey nurdeya ga merene nurnayinj. ²²Mel gobe yingen ge yey, “Nenbe Hiburu mar,” yey hanj? Be, ne wor Hiburu mar al. Irde Israel mar yey hanj? Gwahade kenem ne wor Israel nin al. Irde Abrahamyen asem wenj yey hanj? Ne wor Abrahamyen asem geb. ²³Irde mel gore Yesu Kristuyen metey mar yey hanj? Ne wor Yesu Kristuyen metey al gega, mel gote folek wor po. Ga dinen hime gabe kukuwa al belej yey hi yara dinen hime gega, fudinde dinen hime! Ne tarej po metey tej himyen gobe yende folek. Irde metey tej tej goke wawun budam koyare hinhem gega, mel gobe wawun budamde mon. Irde al belej wawun budam munen hike sonj sonj kamde hinhem gega, mel gobe gwahade ma hinhan. ²⁴Wawun siptesonjorde al belej nukun Yuda mar dilinde nerke Yuda mar belej kanje wawun 39 gayen nusulak nirke sonj kammirinj. ²⁵Irde wawun karwore Rom mar belej nukun nukware mununaminj. Wawun kurabe hora po mununaminj. Irde wawun karworebe hakwa

buluŋ hekeb soŋ kammiriŋ. Irde naŋka-hal uŋkurenya wawuŋ uŋkurenya maybare hinhem. ²⁶Nebe naŋa kurayaŋ kurayaŋ kuŋ heŋyabe fe beleŋ soŋ nade hinhan. Irde al gasa yirniŋ yirniŋ yirde kawe yirde haŋyen mar beleŋ mununke soŋ soŋ kamde hinhem. Irde miŋniniŋ uŋkureŋ Yuda mar beleŋ mununke soŋ soŋ kamde hinhem. Al miŋ hoyaŋ beleŋ wor gwahade po nirde hinhan. Taunyaŋ heŋ, kurareb sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana heŋ, kurareb makaŋ alare heŋbe soŋ kamde hinhem. Irde al kura Yesu nurd uneŋ hite usi teŋ haŋ mar gore buluŋ nirke soŋ kamde hinhem. ²⁷Nebe meten kuruŋ po teŋ ulne misiŋ kuruŋ po kateŋ hinhem. Irde bindereŋ kanduk forok yeŋ hike wawuŋ kayaŋ teŋ himyen. Irde kurarebe biŋgeya feya niŋ kamde himyen. Irde kurarebe biŋge miŋmoŋ kuŋ himyen. Irde kurareb ulne umŋam moŋ geb, meŋe niŋ soŋ kamde hinhem. ²⁸Kanduk kuruŋ yeneŋ hinhem go hendebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios kuruŋ goke manaŋ dufay heŋbe hugiŋeŋ kandukŋeŋ wor po nurde himyen. ²⁹Mel goyen kura yul yekeb ne wor yul yeŋ himyen. Irde al kura mata buluŋde katkeb goke bene misiŋ wor po nurde himyen.

³⁰Munaŋ det kura goke turuŋ turuŋ tiye yeweŋbe tareŋnem moŋ goyen kawan ird ird det goke po gab turuŋ turuŋ teŋ heŋ. ³¹Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Naniŋ Al Kuruŋbe neŋ beleŋ hugiŋeŋ turuŋ irde hitek al. Yeŋ beleŋ po gab mere dirde hime gayen usi yeŋ ma nurde hi. ³²Ne Damaskus taunde hinhemyabe gor niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ Aretasyen meten al beleŋ nad fere nire yeŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ hulyaŋ yirke nawarniŋ yeŋ taun gote hora koya kuruŋ gote yamere pet tiyamiŋ. ³³Goyen-poga kadne beleŋ koya kuruŋ hende

hoyaŋ goyen yameŋde mat tiri bana nerde hulyaŋalde palgir nirke siŋare kateŋ busaharmiriŋ.

12 Be, kanduk kuruŋ bana hinhem goke tagalde turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hime gayen hendeb hoyaŋ niŋ wor sopte turuŋ turuŋ tiyeŋ tihim. Gwaha tiyeŋ goke det igiŋ kura ma tewenŋ gega, mata kura yuwarwarte yeneŋ himyen irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det banare hitiŋ nikala nirde hiyeŋ goke tagalde turuŋ turuŋ tiyeŋ. ²Be, Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ al kura goyen nurde uneŋ himyen.^{††} Al gobe dama 14 kuriŋ imoyenter Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde wor po Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ hurkuriŋ. Goyenbe al mata go tiyyiŋ gobe fudinde hageŋ manaŋ hurkuriŋ ma toneŋ po hurkuriŋ gobe bebakkeŋ ma nurde hime. Al Kuruŋ po ga nurde hi. ³Goyenbe dinhem gwahade po, al goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gasuŋmiŋ igiŋ muŋ wor pore gor teŋ hurkuriŋ gobe fudinde yeŋ nurde hime. (Goyenpoga hageŋ manaŋ hurkuriŋ ma toneŋ po hurkuriŋ gobe bebakkeŋ ma nurde hime. Al Kuruŋ po ga nurde hi.) ⁴Be, gor det nuryiŋ gobe merere gwahade kura yetek moŋ goyen nuryiŋ. Irdeb mere gobe al beleŋ epte ma tagalteŋ goyen nuryiŋ. ⁵Niŋgeb nebe al gwahade goke gab turuŋ turuŋ tiyeŋ. Gega nigeŋ gebe epte ma gwaha tiyeŋ. Munaŋ gwaha tiye yeŋbe tareŋnem moŋ goke po gab turuŋ turuŋ tiyeŋ. ⁶Niŋgeb nigeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ tiye yeweŋ gega, al kura beleŋ goke kukuwa heŋ hi yeŋ ma nennayiŋ. Gobe mere fudinde po tiyeŋ geb, gago dinenŋ hime. Moŋgo nigeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ tiyeŋ goyen po nurdeb mataneya mereneya yeneŋbe ne gayen al gwahade yeŋ nurtiŋyen haŋ goyen pel irde deŋne isaŋ wor po henak yeŋbe nigeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ ma tiyeŋ.

^{††}12:2 Al gabe Pol beleŋ yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ hi.

⁷Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kurun belen nikala niriyin gobe igin wor po, irde det hoyan fole wor po yirtin geb, mongo goke yingen ge turun turun tiyyenkek yenbe garbam bulun kura ulner tubul tike hiyen. Garbam gobe Satanyen hulyan al yara hej ulne misin kurun wor po nunen hiyen. ⁸Nebe garbam goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen ten sina irwon yen wawun karwore gayen gusunjan irde esen mere irmirin. ⁹Gega yen belen wol hejbe, "Tarenjem mon hej hayen goyarebe tarenje kenkela wor po forok yen hiyen. Ningeb buninen girde igin gin girde himyen gobe ge hitte kurun wor po hi geb, garbam goke gusunjan ma nirayin," ninyin. Ningeb mata damindebe sanin ma hej himyen goke gab aman hende turun turun tiyen. Gogab Yesu Kristuyen taren goyen ne bana hiyen. ¹⁰Gwahade geb, Yesu Kristu nin tenbe kanduk kurun yenen himyen goke aman hej himyen. Mata daminde taren ma hej himyen, al belen sukal nirde hanjen, det nin amu hej metenen wor po nirde hiyen, irde al belen bulun bulun nirde hanjen gega, aman hej himyen. Gobe sanin ma hemekeb yen belen taren nirde hiyen geb, gogo aman hej himyen.

Polbe Korin nin mar taren yird yird nin nuriyin

¹¹Be, mere kukuwam mat tihim gabe dindiken tikeb mere gago tihim. Nebe al mali denjem mon gega, usi mar belen yingen ge yen, "Nenbe aposel karkuwan. Aposel hoyan gote folek," yen hanjen mar gore epte ma fole nirtek hime. Ningeb ne turun nirtek marbe fudinde den gogo gega, gwaha ma ten hanjen. ¹²Nebe den belen ne gayen aposel fudinde yen nenen bebak tinayin yen mata tinen turnun yan Al Kurun belen po ga forok yirtek goyen budam forok yirde hinhem. Kanduk bana hinhem gega,

goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po huwarde hinhem. ¹³Ningeb naja hoyande nin sios goke meten ten himyen gwahade goyen po, den ge wor gwahade po ten himyen. Goyenpoga det unken kura gwaha ma timirin gobe faran nin gusunjan ma dirmirin. Ningeb faran nurd nurd nin gusunjan ma dirmirin goyen bulun dirmirin yen nurde han kenem halde nunnayin!

¹⁴Be, gayenterbe igin den hitte kun denen yen nurde hime. Gayenter kumekeb wawun karwo hiyyen. Gega kunbe faran nurnan yen kanduk kura supahaktinde ma keren. Gobe det yawarmewon wor po yen nurde himyen gobe megen nin det mon, den al gogo po geb, gago dinen hime. Fudinde, dirin belen milin nanin faran yurd yurd nin hora ma yerde hanjen. Milin nanin belen gab dirinmin ge nurdeb gwaha ten hanjen. ¹⁵Ningeb detne kura hikeb tumnan yade gore po faran duren. Gore epte mon kenem den ge ten kamej wor igin yen nurde hime. Goyenbe den ge amanen nurd dunen teban dirde himekeb goke igin ma nurde nen ge bulunen nurd dunen han? Gobe kukuwamnen wor po!

¹⁶Denbe gwaha ten han gega, neb han kapy denya hen yabe supahaktinde kanduk kura ma yerde hinhem gobe fudinde wor po. Goyenpoga al kura belen ne nin yen, "Polbe usi dufaymin kurun wor po, irde usi dirde dettin yade hinhin," yen han. ¹⁷Ne belen usi dirde samuntin yaware yen hulyan alne kura ten kermeke kun samuntin kura yawaryin? Hubu wor po! ¹⁸Nebe Taitus ten kermeke den hitte kurin. Goya goyenbe kadne kura Yesu nurd untin al wor Taitusya tumnan yad yermeke kwaryum. Be, Taitus belen kunbe usi dirde samuntin kura yawaryin? Hubu wor po! Yenya neyabe mata unken po ten haryen, irde dufay unken po kerde

gama irde haryen goyen go ma nurde han?

¹⁹ Be, kadne yago, asan gayen kapyan hej ney ge yenbe, “Polya kadomyabe ulinde mere forok yetek goyen pet tej tej ge asan gago kayhan,” yey nurde dunnayin? Mon, gwahade mon. Neybe Yesu Kristu nurd untin mar belej Al Kurun dilin mar mere tej hanjen gwahade po, mere dirde hite. Irde ney metey tej hityen kurun gobe den tarej dir dird nin metey tej hityen. ²⁰ Be, nebe den goyen al gwahade hewon yey nurdeya den hitte kwen gega, monjo ne nuren gwahade ma deney yey goke kafura hej hime. Irde den belej ne gayen al gwahade hewon yey nurde han gega, kumekeb gwahade ma nennayin goke kafura hej hime. Den han bana gonbe kadam mohonde tej, al kura kadam igin mat hite yenen goke igin ma nurde, bearar tej, kudin mata tej, sukal yirde, kadamde mere momon igin mon goyen tagalde tukun, yingen ge turun turun tenbe keperd keperd mata goyen bulun irde han daw yey nurde kafura hej hime. ²¹ Kame den hitte sopte kun saba dirmeke Al Kurun belej denjem mon niryen yara den belej merene pel irnayin yey kafura hej hime. Irde bikken mata wukken monya leplep matayabe dufay bulun gama ird ird mataya tej hinhan mar budam Yesu nin dufaymin tarej iramin gega, mata bulunmin go ma yubul tej Al Kurun nin bin mulgan ma hekeb goke bene misin wor po nirde hi.

Mere funan

13 Be, gayenter sopte den hitte kumekeb wawun karwo hiyyen. Irdeb, “Al kura merem yan iren yenbe al gote merebe fudinde yetek al irawa ma karwo gwahadem yan hinayin,” yey hanjen goyen po gama irde denya gabu hej kandukninin kurun goyen yunkuren yunkuren sope irtek yey nurde hime.

² Nebe hankepaya wor po den hitte kun go kamereb sopte kun mata buluntin goke saba dirde hayhay dirmirin. Ningeb denya nenya tumnan ma hite gayenter wor sopte gahade hayhay dirde hime. Hayhay dirde hime gabe den po mon, al hoyan kura denya tumnan han mar goyen wor hayhay yirde hime. Merenebe gahade: kame sopte den hitte kun mata bulun gwahade po tej han marbe go ma yenen wasak tiyen. ³ Yesu Kristu belej mere nirke basan hej mere dirde himyen goyen fudinde ma usi nin gusunjan nirde han geb, kenkela po dikala diren. Yesu Kristube matatin sope yire yenbe mali mali ma sope yiryen, den kafura hetek mat sanjin po sope yiryen. ⁴ Fudinde, yenbe al po hej tarej minmon hiri geb, kuruse hende mayke kamyin. Gega Al Kurun belej tarejminde sopte isan hiri. Yesube al hej tarej minmon hiri gwahade po, ney wor sanjinnin minmon. Gega Al Kurunyen tarende Yesuya hejbe matatin sope yird yird metenbe sanjin po titek.

⁵ Be, dufaytin Yesu Kristu nin tarej irtin goyen sanjin po tanarde mata tej han ma dahade goyen dindiken kenkela yenen hinayin. Yesu Kristube denya han goyen go ma nurde han? Ma nurde han kenem denbe son wor po hitin mar geb! ⁶ Gega den belejbe ney gayen kura mun son ma hitin goyen deney bebak tinayin yey nurde goke doyan hej hime. ⁷ Neybe den belej mata bulun kura ma tinayin yey Al Kurun gusunjan irde hityen. Gega gwahade gusunjan irde hityen gobe den ge metey igin po tej hinhet goyen al yikala yiren yey gusunjan irde hityen mon. Gwaha titnenbe ney metey tej hityen gayen igin mon yey al belej yennayin goke ma nurdeb den goyen mata huwak tej tej ge po Al Kurun gusunjan irde hityen. ⁸ Gobe mere fudinde asogo ird ird nin epte ma mata kura titek, irde mere fudinde

goke po meten titek ningeb, gago dinen hime. ⁹Nenbe tarennini miŋmon hiteke denbe tareŋ heŋ haŋ goke amanen nurde hityen. Irde den goyen mata huwak po ten matatinde buluŋ kuram mon hinayin goke Al Kurun gusunan irde hityen. ¹⁰Goke tenbe denya gisaw gisaw himeya gayenter asan gago kan hime. Gogab asanne kenen mata bulun tinayinyen geb, kame den hitte kun matatin sope yire yenbe Doyan Al Kurun belen sanjimin nuntin go hende hitem po ma mere diren. Be, tareŋ nunyin gobe den tareŋ dird dird nin nunyin, buluŋ dird dird nin ma nunyin.

¹¹Be, kadne yago, mere ga pasi iren tihim geb, igin po ten hinayin. Mata bulun tin sope yird yird nin kurut yen hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayin yen esen mere

dirhem gayen dufay heŋ hinayin. Irde kadamde mere nurd gunen ten hinayin. Irde bitin kamke kadtinya awalikde hinayin. Irde den goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yen nurde dunenbe bitin yisikamde hiyen al Al Kurun gobe denya hiwon yen nurde hime. ¹²Irde Al Kurun dilinde wukken dinyen mat kadam gargar gird ten hinayin. ¹³Al Kurunyen alya bereya gar haŋ mar tumnan den ge dufay heŋ haŋ goyen momon yirayin ninkeb gago momon dirde hime.

¹⁴Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belen buniŋen dirde igin igin dirde hiwon. Irde Al Kurun belen den goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yen nurde dunen hiwon. Irde Holi Spirit belen den kurun goya tumnan awalikde hiwon yen gusunan yirde hime. Gog po.

Galesia

*Galesia nanare nin Yesuyen alya
bereya hitte Pol beleñ asañ kayyin*

1¹⁻²Ne Pol beleñ deñ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya Galesia nanare hañ goyen goke teñ asañ gago kañ hime. Kadne yago neya hite mar gare manañ tumñan deñ ge nurde hañ geb gago momoñ dirde hime. Ne Yesuyen mere basañ al aposel himiriñ gabe megen nin al kura beleñ ma meten gayen nunamiñ. Hubu wor po! Gwahade yarabe Yesu kamke isañ hiriñ al Nanniniñ Al Kurunya Yesuya beleñ hulyañ nirke meten gago teñ himyen. ³Be, asañ ga kañ heñyabe Adoniniñ Al Kurunya Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beleñ bunineñ dirde igiñ igiñ dirde bitiñ yisikamke igiñ hiwoñ yeñ nurde hime. ⁴Yesu gobe Adoniniñ Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irdeb mata buluñ kurun gayenter forok yeñ hañ gayen bana mat dawaren yeñbe mata buluñniniñ ge teñ yingen ge ma nurde kamiñ. ⁵Ningeb fudinde wor po, Al Kurun po ga hugineñ denem turuñ yañ irde hitek.

Mere igiñ Yesu nin yitiñbe unkuñen po

⁶Be, deñbe Yesu Kristu beleñ bunineñ dirke Al Kurun beleñ Satan haniñde mat dawaren yeñ hoy dirde yende dirneñ weñ diriñ. Gega dahade ningeb gwaha diriñ al goyen bemel po harhoktiñ unen saba hoyañ wor po gama irde hañ? Nebe matatiñ goyen nurdeb deldol wor po irmiñ. ⁷Mere hoyañ gobe Yesu Kristu nin yitiñ mere igiñ goyen moñ po. Fudinde wor po, al kura beleñ mere hoyañ goyen tawañ saba dirde dufaytiñ wabuñ yurde hañ. Irdeb Yesu Kristu nin yitiñ mere igiñ goyen buluñ irniñ yeñ kurut yeñ hañ. ⁸Goyenpoga Yesu nin yitiñ mere

neñ beleñ saba dirtiriñ goyen al kura beleñ epte ma tigiri teñ hoyañ mat tagalyeñ! Neñbe Al Kurunyen dirneñ weñ gega, neñ bana al kura beleñ gwaha titekbe mata buluñniniñ goke teñ Al Kurun beleñ dade kak alare demeyke gor hugiñ hitek. Al Kurunyen miyoñ wor gwahade po. ⁹Ne beleñ hakot saba gwahade po yimiriñ goyen hañka gago sopte dineñ tebañ dirhem: Yesu nin yitiñ mere goyen hañkapyä nurde fudinde yamiñ gega, al kura hoyañ mat saba dirneñ al gobe Al Kurun beleñ teñ kak alare temeyke gor hugiñ hiwoñ yeñ nurde hime. ¹⁰Ne ga yeñ hime gabe al beleñ turun nirnañ yeñ ma yeñ hime. Hubu wor po! Nebe Al Kurun beleñ igiñ nini yeñbe gago yeñ hime. Al megen nin beleñ moñ! Munañ al beleñ turun nirnañ yeñ kurut yeñ hime manhan Yesu Kristuyen meten al fudinde ma hemewoñ.

Al Kurun beleñ Pol hoy iriñ

¹¹Be, kadne yago, mere direñ tihim gayen miñ keñkela nurnañ ko. Yesu nin mere yitiñ momoñ dirmiriñ gobe al beleñ ma teñ forok irtiñ. ¹²Mere gobe al kura hitte ma timiriñ. Irde al beleñ ma saba nirtiñ, Yesu Kristu yingen po saba nirde nikala niriñ. ¹³Hakot Yuda marte tikula keñkela po gama irde mata teñ hinhem gobe bikken nurde pasi hañ. Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurunyen sios goyen buluñ buluñ wor po yirde daha mat kura mel goyen pasi po yire yeñ kurut yeñ hinhem go manañ nurde hañyen gogo. ¹⁴Nebe asininiñ yagot tikula keñkela wor po gama irde heñbe kahañne kadne fole wor po yirde hinhem. Irde tikula go po keñkela gama irtek wor po yeñ nurde hinhem. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Gega Al Kurun beleñ kawañ ma himiriñya po, “Kamebe meteneñ tiyyeñ,” yeñ basiña niriñ ningeb, gago bunineñ nirde igiñ igiñ nirde hoy niriñ. Irdeb ne nin

yeŋ, “Yeŋ beleŋ gab Urne Yesu niŋ Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ hitte kuŋ momoŋ yirde tukuyeŋ,” yeŋbe Urmiŋ nikala nird nird niŋ wilakŋeŋ nuryiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun beleŋ gwaha niryiŋ goya goyen po al kura hitte kuŋ daha tiyeŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ ma irmiriŋ. ¹⁷ Irde al yeŋ wa Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar heŋ Yerusalem taunde hinhan goyen hurkuŋ yeneŋbe yeŋ hitte mat dufay kura ma timiriŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe goyare po Arebia naŋare kuŋ goŋ hinhem. Irde gab mulgaŋ heŋ Damaskus taunde kumiriŋ. ¹⁸ Be, Arebia naŋare mat kuŋ Damaskus taunde himeke kuŋ kuŋ dama karwo hubu hekeb Pita kene yeŋ Yerusalem hurkuŋbe naŋa fay 15 gayen gor yeŋya hinaryum. ¹⁹ Gega gorbe Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar hoyaŋ kura ma yinmiriŋ. Yems, Doyaŋ Al Kuruniniŋde kuliŋ po ga kinmiriŋ. ²⁰ Mere ga dinen hime gabe fudinde wor po. Al Kurunbe nurde hi. Usi ma dirde hime. ²¹ Be, Yerusalem matbe Siria naŋare kuŋbe gor mat Silisia naŋare kumiriŋ. ²² Ningeb go nalure goyenbe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Yudia naŋare hinhan gobe neya kura awalik heŋ ne niŋ yeŋ al gobe gwahade hiyuŋ yeŋ ma nurde nuneŋ hinhan. ²³ Al mohonŋe po, “Al gar hakot mudunen bulun bulun dirde Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ird ird saba bulun ire yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhin al gobe Al Kurun niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hekeb Yesu niŋ tagalde hi,” yeke goyen po nurde hinhan. ²⁴ Goyenbe mel gobe nere mere momoŋ go nurdeb Al Kurun turuŋ iramiŋ.

**Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar
beleŋ Polyen meten
goyen goke iŋiŋ nuramiŋ**

2 Be, Yerusalem taun tubul timiriŋ goyen dama 14 kamereb tebaŋ mulgaŋ heŋ Banabasya Yerusalem hurkaryum. Goyarebe Taitus manaŋ teŋ hurkaryum. ² Yerusalem hurkumiriŋ

gobe Al Kurun beleŋ po ninkeb goyen gama irde hurkumiriŋ. Irdeb mere iŋiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen Yuda mar moŋ hitte tagalde hinhem goyen Yerusalem niŋ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ mar momoŋ yirmiriŋ. Gega al buda kurun diliŋde ma momoŋ yirmiriŋ. Mongo meten teŋ himyen goya kame meten teŋ heŋ goyenya dufay hoyaŋ miŋyaŋ mar beleŋ nurde bulun imayiŋ yeŋ kafura heŋbe gogo Yesuyen alya bereya gote doyaŋ mar po yinmiriŋ. ³⁻⁴ Gega goya goyenbe al kura Yesu Kristu gama irhet usi teŋ hinhan mar beleŋ neŋ gabu irtiriŋ bana goŋ wayamiŋ. Irde Taitus neya hinaryum goyen Grik al keneŋbe, “Yuda marte tikula gama irde guba ma yiyeŋbe epte ma Al Kurunyen diriŋ hiyeŋ,” yamiŋ. Gega Yerusalem taunde niŋ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ mar kura beleŋ Taitus go guba yeŋ yeŋ ge pakku ma iramiŋ. Goyenpoga Yesu gama irhet usi teŋ hinhan mar gobe Yuda marte tikula tubul teŋ Yesu po gama irde hinhet goyen daha mat kura nurde merem yaŋ yirniŋ yeŋ waŋ mere nurniŋ watiŋ yara tiyamiŋ. Dufaymiŋdebe neŋ Yuda marte tikula tubul titiŋ goyen sopte gama irayiŋ yeŋ dumulgaŋ teŋ tikula kanduk wor po gote yufuk bana dukuniŋ tiyamiŋ. ⁵ Gega neŋ karwobe gwaha titekbe kame deŋ manaŋ nurdeb Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere fudinde goyen keŋkela po gama irde hinayiŋ yeŋbe usi mar gote dufaymiŋ goyen ma gama irtiriŋ.

⁶ Irkeb gor niŋ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ mar, al beleŋ karkuwanniŋ yeŋ palap yirde hinhan mar goyen manaŋ Yesu niŋ al saba yirde hinhem goke mere ma tiyamiŋ. Hubu wor po! (Be, doyaŋ mar ma al mali goyen Al Kurun diliŋdebe tuŋande po yeneŋ hi. Al Kurunbe al uliŋ siŋare gayen ma yeneŋ hiyen. Dufaymiŋ biŋde goyen yeneŋ hiyen. Ningeb ne manaŋ gwa-

hade po nurde himyen.) ⁷⁻⁸Be, Yesu niŋ mere fudinde tagalde hinhem goke doyaŋ mar gore mere hoyaŋ kura ma po tiyamiŋ. Irdeb Pita beleŋ Yesuyen mere basaŋ al heŋ Yuda mar bana metenŋ teŋ hikeyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ urde hinhin gwahade goyen po, ne beleŋ Yuda mar moŋ bana Yesuyen mere basaŋ al heŋ metenŋ teŋ hinhemya wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ nurde hinhin goyen nuramiŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yuda mar niŋ Pita inyiŋ gwahade goyen po ne wor al miŋ hoyaŋ bana kuŋ Yesu niŋ saba tagalayinŋ yeŋ metenŋ nunyiŋ goyen mel gore nurde bebak tiyamiŋ. ⁹Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ yeŋ nurde yunenŋ hinhin al karwo, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋde kuliŋ Yemsyabe kadom waraŋ Pitaya Yonya gore fudinde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buninŋ nurde igiŋ igiŋ nirde hinhin goyen bebak tiyamiŋ. Irdeb neya Banabasyabe yende metenŋ kadom yeŋ nurde dunenŋbe awalik hiniŋ yeŋ handerer danarde amaŋ amaŋ diramiŋ. Irdeb, “Banabasya geyabe Yuda mar moŋ bana kuŋ metenŋ tiriryenŋ, mu-naŋ nenŋbe Yuda mar bana metenŋ teŋ hitek,” dinamiŋ. ¹⁰Irdeb, “Al buninŋ det miŋmoŋ faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ po gab bitiriŋ sir ma yiriryenŋ,” dinamiŋ. Goyenbe ne wor mata gwahade po time-wonŋ yeŋ nurde hinhem.

Pita beleŋ soŋ hiriŋ

¹¹Be, kurare kurab Pita go Antiok taunde wayyiŋ. Yenŋya neyabe Al Kuruŋyen metenŋ uŋkurenŋ goyen po teŋ haryen gega, mata kura Al Kuruŋ dilinŋde buluŋ mat teŋ hike kenenŋ igiŋ ma nurdeb keŋkelak po kimiŋ mat inmiriŋ. ¹²Mata buluŋ tiyyiŋ gobe gahade: Pitabe al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋya dula teŋ hinhin. Irkeb Yems beleŋ al kura Yerusalem mat yad yerke Antiok taunde Pita hitte kurkamiŋ. Gega Yuda marte tikula gama irde hanŋyen

mar goyen wake yenenŋbe Pita gobe al miŋ hoyanŋya bingge nene hinhin goke merem yaŋ nirnayaŋ yeŋ kafura hiriŋ. Irdeb Yuda mar moŋya bingge nene hinhin goyen bada heŋ yeŋ ge muŋ po pat yiriŋ. ¹³Irkeb Yuda mar kura Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen manaŋ Pita beleŋ mata huwakbe nurd nurd ga buluŋ mat kuke kenenŋbe yeŋ po gama iramiŋ. Irkeb kame Banabas manaŋ saba fudinde goyen tubul teŋ mel gote mata po gama iryiŋ.

¹⁴Be, mel gore Yesu niŋ mere fudinde yitiŋ goyen tubul teŋbe mata hoyaŋ po teŋ hike yenenŋbe go mar gote diliŋ mar po Pita goyen gaha inmiriŋ: “Gebe Yuda mar al gega, bikkenŋ Yuda mar al moŋ yara heŋ Yuda marte tikula tubul tiyariŋ. Goyenbe daniŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ gayen Yuda marte tikula gama irnaŋ yeŋ nurdeb mata gogo taha?” inmiriŋ.

¹⁵Be, nenŋbe al miŋ hoyaŋ “mata buluŋ mar” yinenŋ hityen goyen moŋ. Yuda mar wor po. ¹⁶Gega gayenter nenŋbe al kura Yuda marte tikula Moseyen saba goyen gama irke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al huwak yeŋ kinyenŋ yeŋ ma nurde hite. Yesu Kristu niŋ po dufaymiŋ tareŋ irke gab al huwak yeŋ kinyenŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Niŋgeb Moseyen saba gore epte ma huwak diryenŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ dilinŋde huwak hiniŋ yeŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ po dufayniniŋ tareŋ irde hityen. ¹⁷Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al huwak yeŋ dinyenŋ yeŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ irdeb Yuda marte tikula gama ma irtekeb tikula go gama irde hanŋyen mar beleŋ nenŋ gayen “mata buluŋ mar” dinenŋ hanŋyen. Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ Yuda marte tikula goyen gama ma irde hite geb, Yesube mata buluŋ gote miŋ al? Moŋ, gwahade moŋ! ¹⁸Niŋgeb Moseyen saba gobe igiŋ moŋ yeŋ tubul timiriŋ gega, sopte mulgaŋ heŋ gama irmeke al beleŋ, “Mata buluŋ tiyaŋ,” nin-

nayin gobe fudinde geb, meremin goyen epte ma wol hewen.

¹⁹ Be, Moseyen sabare al kura beleŋ saba go gama ma iryenbe al gobe kamyen yitin. Ningeb nebe saba go gama ma irde himyen geb, nebe al kamtin yara saba gote yufukde ma hime. Gogab nebe Al Kurunya heŋ yeŋ ge po meten teŋ heŋ. ²⁰ Ningeb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin gwahade po, ne wor yenya tumŋan kuruse hende kamaryum yeŋ nurde hime. Ningeb gayenterbe nigen dufayner ma kuŋ himyen. Gwaha titŋenbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ po neya heŋ doyan nirde hikeya kuŋ himyen. Irde megen gar hime kurun gayenterbe Al Kurun Urmin ne nin amanen wor po nurde naware yeŋ gasuŋne teŋ kamyin al goke hekker nurde himyen. ²¹ Be, Al Kurun beleŋ Moseyen saba gama irteke gab al huwak yeŋ dinyen kenenbe Yesu Kristu kamyin gobe miŋ miŋmon hiyyen. Goyenbe gwahade mon geb, Al Kurun beleŋ buninen dirde igin igin dird dird goyen pel ma irde himyen.

Al huwak heŋ heŋ beleŋbe Yesu nin dufay taren ird ird gogo po

3 Be, Yesu Kristu kuruse hende mayke kamyin gobe kenkelak wor po bebak dirmirin. Gega dahade ningeb al kura beleŋ usi dirke fudinde yeŋ nuran? Ningeb goke teŋbe deŋ Galesia nanare nin marbe kukuwa wor po yeŋ nurd duner hime. ² Nebe det unjkuren nin po gusuŋan direŋ tihim. Holi Spiritbe daha mat tamir? Moseyen saba gama irde tamir ma Yesu nin dufaytin taren irde tamir? ³ Bikkenbe dufaytin Yesu nin saŋin irke Holi Spirit beleŋ taren dirin. Irkeb Al Kurun dilingdebe wukken hitin haŋ. Gega danin geb gayenterbe dindiken tarenŋinde wukken heŋ heŋ ge kurut yeŋ haŋ? Da hard dunke kukuwa haŋ? ⁴ Deŋbe haŋkapyu Yesu nin teŋ kanduk kurun wor po yenen hinhan

gobe dulin yenen hinhet yeŋ nurde haŋ? Mon! Nebe dulŋen yeŋ ma nurde hime geb. ⁵ Al Kurun beleŋ Holi Spirit dunke mata tinen turun yeŋ kurayen kurayen yirke yenen hinhan goyenbe Moseyen saba gama irde hike dunyin ma mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen nurde dufaytin saŋin irkeya dunyin? Kenkela dufay henaŋ ko.

⁶ Be, Al Kurunyen mere asande gorbe Abraham nin gahade katin hi: “Yenbe Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren iryin. Irkeb Al Kurun beleŋ go kenenbe yenbe al huwak yeŋ nurde unyin,” yitin. Ningeb Abraham mata tiyyin goke dufay henaŋ ko. ⁷ Irde al kura mar dufaymin Yesu nin taren irnayin gobe Abrahamyen dirŋen weŋ wor po henayin goyen kenkela nurde bebak tinaŋ ko. ⁸ Al Kurunbe kame kame al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Yesu nin dufaymin saŋin irkeb al huwak yiren yeŋ nurde hinhan. Ningeb bikken Yesu nin nurde Abraham momon iryin goyen Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi: “Gebe megen nin al buda kurun gayen nere guramya taren ya teŋ teŋ hiryon hawayin,” yitin. ⁹ Ningeb Abraham beleŋ Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irke guram irde saŋin iryin gwahade po, al kura beleŋ Yesu nin dufaymin taren iryen gobe yeŋ manan Abraham iryin gwahade po iryen. ¹⁰ Gega Al Kurunyen mere kurabe gahade katin hi: “Al kura Moseyen saba asande katin hi goyen gama irde hiyen gega, unjkuren mun kura son hekeb Al Kurun beleŋ mata bulun al yeŋ kinyen,” yitin. Ningeb megen nin al tumŋan saba goyen kenkela ma gama irteke geb, saba goyen gama irnin yeŋ kurut yeŋ haŋ marbe Al Kurun beleŋ mata bulun mar yeŋ yinyen. ¹¹ Fudinde, Al Kurunyen mererebe, “Al kura Al Kurun dilingde huwak hiyyen al gobe Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irdeya kuŋ hiyen,” yitin hi. Ningeb Moseyen saba gama irde hinayinbe Al Kurun beleŋ

al huwak ma yinyen. ¹²Moseyen saba gama ird ird mata goya Yesu nin dufay sañin ird ird mata goyabe tunande mon, hoyan hoyan wor po. Ningeb al kura Moseyen saba gama iryen gobe gote yufuk bana po hiyen. Munan al kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren ird ird mata gama iryenbe gote yufuk bana po hiyen. Ningeb goke ten Al Kurunyen merere gahade katin hi: “Al kura mata kura gama iryenbe al gobe mata gote yufuk bana po hiyen,” yitin. ¹³Ningeb bikken nenbe Moseyen saba goyen gama irde hinhet geb, gote yufuk bana po hinhet. Irde kenkela ma gama irtek hinhet ningeb, Al Kurunyen bearar tetek wor po hinhet. Gega Al Kurunyen asandebe, “Al kura he hende kamyen gobe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hi ningeb, gogo he hende kama,” yitin hi gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristu belen dumulgan tiye yenbe gasuninin tenbe gogo kuruse hende kamin. ¹⁴Go tiyyin gobe Al Kurun belen Abraham guram irde taren iryin goyen Yesu Kristu hitte mat Yuda mar mon al min hoyan manan nen titin gwahade po tenayin yenbe gogo tiyyin. Gogab nen tumnan Yesu nin dufayninin sañin irdeb Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dunen yen bikken biya tiyyin goyen tetek.

Biyya Moseyen sabaya

¹⁵Be, kadne yago, biya ten ten nin yihim ningeb, nen daha mat biya ten hityen goyen momon diren tihim. Irkeb Al Kurun belen biya tiyyin gobe mali mon, det kurun wor po yen bebak tinayin. Be, al irawa kura mere sege irde biya tiyiryenbe kame kadom kura belen epte ma walyen. Irde mere go hende mere hoyan kura ma kiryen. ¹⁶Al Kurunbe gwahade po Abraham dilinde biya ten teban tenyabe, “Abraham, geya fonenge kame kame forok yiyyen goyabe guram dirde taren diren,” inyin. Al Kurun belen “fonenge” yirin gobe al budam nin ma

yirin. Al unken gobe Yesu Kristu nin po yirin. ¹⁷Ga yen hime gate minbe gahade: Al Kurun belen Abraham dilinde biya tiyyin goyen dama 430 kuke gab Moseyen saba forok yirin. Ningeb Al Kurun belen mehenbe biya tiyyin goyen Moseyen saba gore epte ma walyen. ¹⁸Be, Al Kurun belen Abraham buninen irde igin igin ire yenbe dilinde biya tiyyin go po gama irde guram irde taren iryin. Ningeb nen gayen Moseyen saba gama irteke Al Kurun belen Abraham iryin gwahade diryen? Epte mon! Gwaha diryen manhan biya tiyyin gobe min minmon hewon.

¹⁹Ningeb daniy wor po Al Kurun belen Moseyen saba goyen kiryin? Gobe mata daminbe dilinde bulun goyen al yikala yire yenbe gogo kiryin. Goyenbe Al Kurun belen Abraham hitte biya tiyyin al Yesu goyen forok yenbe Moseyen saba goyen isikamke hubu hiyyen yen nurdeya kiryin. Irde Al Kurun belen Moseyen saba Yuda mar yunyen gobe miyonmin hulyan yirke katen Mose haniinde keramin. Yingen haniinde ma unyin. Irkeb Mose belenbe kahalte nin al henbe saba goyen al momon yiryin. ²⁰Goyen-poga Al Kurun belen Abraham dilinde biya tiyyinyabe yingen po inyin. Al kura belen Al kurunyen mere basan hen Abraham momon ma iryin.

²¹Be, gwahade ningeb, Moseyen saba goreb Al Kurun belen biya tiyyin goyen walyen? Mon, epte mon! Ningeb saba gore nen huwa dirke Al Kurun belen dawaryen manhan saba gore Al Kurun biya tiyyin goyen epte walyen yemewon. Gega gwahade mon. ²²Gwahade yarabe Al Kurunyen asandebe al buda kurun megen han gabe mata bulun belen po aw yurtin gwahade katin hi. Ningeb al kura dufaymin Yesu Kristu nin po sañin iryen gob Al Kurunya awalik hen Holi Spirit tiyyen yen biya tiyyin goyen fudinde gwahade go po tiyyen.

²³Be, Yesu niŋ dufay tareŋ ird ird mata ma forok yiriŋyabe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana po heŋ kuŋ kuŋbe Yesu wayyiŋ. ²⁴Moseyen saba gobe mata buluŋniniŋ dikala dirde hinhin. Irkeb mata buluŋniniŋ halde huwa diryeŋ al Me-saia niŋ naŋkeneŋ hinhet. Al Kurunbe gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ nurdeb gogo saba go kiriŋiŋ. ²⁵Irkeb Yesu forok yeke dufayniniŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ ird hite geb, gayenterbe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite.

²⁶⁻²⁷Deŋ manan baptais teŋbe Yesu Kristuya awalikde po haŋ. Irde al huwak wor po Yesu yara hetek yeŋ nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb deŋbe tumŋaŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ ird Al Kurunyen diriŋeŋ weŋ haŋ. ²⁸Niŋgeb Yuda mar ma Grik mar, doyaŋ mar ma meteŋ mar, al ma bere wet kurun goyen Yesu Kristuya hinayiŋbe al miŋ unŋkureŋ po henayiŋ. ²⁹Niŋgeb deŋ goyen Yesu Kristuyen al henayiŋbe Abrahamyen diriŋeŋ weŋ henayiŋ. Irdeb Al Kurun beŋeŋ diriŋeŋ weŋbe detmiŋ igiŋ^{††} yuneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen deŋ manan yawarnayiŋ.

4 Be, diriŋ kura kame naniŋde det yawaryeŋ yihim goyen goke sopte gaha mat momoŋ direŋ tihim: naniŋde samuŋbe urmiŋde. Gega urmiŋ go diriŋ wor po hiyyeŋyabe meteŋ al kura beŋeŋ doyaŋ almiŋde samuŋ dufaymiŋde epte ma yawaryeŋ go gwahade goyen po diriŋ goyen wor dufaymiŋde mali ma tiyyeŋ. ²Niŋgeb diriŋ po hikeyabe naniŋ beŋeŋ al hoyan yinke yeŋ beŋeŋ urmiŋ go doyaŋ irdeb samuŋmiŋ manan doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Irkeb meremiŋ gama ird kuŋ kuŋ naniŋ beŋeŋ nalu kirtiŋde gor heke gab igiŋ yingeŋ dufaymiŋde dawetmiŋ doyaŋ yiryen. ³Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, neŋ manan mere fudinde goyen keŋkela ma nurde

henyabe tumŋaŋ dufayniniŋbe wuk ma yekeb megen niŋ tikula yufuk bana po henbe go po gama yirde hinhet. ⁴⁻⁵Gega Al Kurun beŋeŋ nalu goyenter ga yiriŋde gor forok yekeb Urmiŋ teŋ kerke katiŋ goyenbe bere beŋeŋ kawaŋ kiriŋiŋ. Yeŋbe neŋ Moseyen saba yufuk bana hinhet goyen daha wor Al Kurun hitte yawameke Al Kurun diriŋeŋ weŋ hewoŋ yeŋbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana kawaŋ henbe neŋ al yara hiriŋ.

⁶Niŋgeb deŋbe Al Kurunyen diriŋeŋ weŋ haŋ goke teŋbe Urmiŋya haryen Holi Spirit goyen teŋ kerke bitiŋde kateŋ doyaŋ dirde hiyen. Irkeb gore diriŋeŋ bitiŋde mat Al Kurun goyen diriŋeŋ muŋkeŋ beŋeŋ naniŋ yago hoy yirde hanŋyen yara, “Ado, Ado” ineŋ hanŋyen gogo. ⁷Gwahade geb deŋbe Al Kurun diriŋeŋ weŋ. Niŋgeb megen niŋ tikula kura gote yufuk bana ma haŋ. Irde kamebe Al Kurunyen det kurun gote miŋ mar henayiŋ.

⁸Be, hakotbe Al Kurun ma nurde unen hinhan goyarebe megen niŋ tikula po gama ird unŋurayen yufuk bana po heŋ yeŋ ge kafura heŋ hinhan. Goyenbe unŋura gobe Al Kurun moŋ. ⁹Gega gayenterbe Al Kurun nurde unen haŋ. Ma, Al Kurun beŋeŋ nurde duneŋ hi yeweŋ gobe igiŋ. Niŋgeb daniŋ mulgaŋ heŋ megen niŋ usi tikula gote tareŋmiŋ keneŋbe gote yufuk bana hokoyaŋ hiniŋ teŋ haŋ? Tareŋmiŋ gobe Al Kurunyen tareŋ folek moŋ gega, daniŋ tikula gore dukdawaŋ dirke kafura heŋ sopte gama irniŋ teŋ haŋ? ¹⁰Deŋbe megen niŋ tikulare naluya gagasiya damaya kurayen kurayen yirtiŋ goyen gama yirde haŋ. ¹¹Deŋ beŋeŋ gwaha tikeb duldul wor po meteŋ timiriŋ yeŋ deŋ ge kandukneŋ nurde hime. ¹²Niŋgeb, kadne yago, ne beŋeŋ deŋ hitte kuŋ deŋ mata teŋ hinhan

^{††}3:29 Detmiŋ igiŋ gobe megen niŋ samuŋ niŋ ma yitiŋ. Al Kurunya hugineŋ heŋ heŋ mata goya Holi Spiritya goyen goke yitiŋ.

goyen tej hinhem gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor ne mata tej hime gayen po tej hinayiŋ yeŋ gago gusuŋaŋ dirde hime.

Be, haŋkapy a ne kuŋ deŋya hinhemyabe muŋ kura buluŋ ma nirde hinhan. ¹³Be, haŋkapy a wor po deŋ hitte mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagalmiriŋ gobe garbam beleŋ nirke hoyande ma kuŋ deŋya heŋ saba dirmiriŋbe nurde haŋ gogo. ¹⁴Garbam himiriŋ gore kanduk dunyiŋ gega, neneŋ yilwa nirde nakikira ma niraminiŋ. Gwaha titteŋbe Al Kurunyen miyoŋ ma Yesu Kristu yingeŋ goyen gargar irtiŋeŋ niraminiŋ. ¹⁵Deŋbe bitiŋde mat ne niŋ amaŋeŋ wor po nurdeb dettiŋ saŋiŋ kura al hoyanbe epte ma wor po yuntek goyen nebe wilakŋeŋ po nuntek hamiŋ yeŋ denen hinhem. Gega gayenterbe amaŋ dufaytiŋ kurun gobe daha tiyuŋ? ¹⁶Gayenter mere fudinde gayen momoŋ dirmekeb asogo dira yeŋ nurde haŋ?

¹⁷Be, usi saba mar deŋ bana haŋ gobe deŋ goyen dawarniŋ wor po yeŋ nurde haŋ. Gega go mar gobe dufaymiŋ buluŋ kerdeb gogo tej haŋ. Dufaymiŋdebe neya deŋya awalik heŋ hite gayen pota yirtekeb neŋ ge po nurnaŋ yeŋbe gogo tej haŋ. ¹⁸Goyenbe al kura beleŋ dufaymiŋ igiŋ po kerde bitiŋ yad yad niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ haŋ kenem igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Niŋgeb ne gor heŋya ma gor ma heŋya wor hugiŋeŋ gwahade po tej hinayiŋ. ¹⁹Woy! Diriŋne yago, deŋbe al huwak wor po Yesu Kristu yara hewoŋ yeŋ nurde bere kura diriŋ urke uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ hi yara deŋ ge tej bene misiŋ buluŋ wor po nirde hi. ²⁰Deŋ mata tej hanyen goke kukuwamŋeŋ wor po nurde hime geb, daha mat kuŋ kadom geneŋ tej igiŋ mat mere dirmewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hime.

²¹Be, deŋ Moseyen saba gama irde hiniŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ mar goyen deŋem momoŋ nirnaŋ! Deŋbe Moseyen saba gote miŋ keŋkela ma nurde haŋ? ²²Ma

nurde haŋ kenem Moseyen saba gote miŋ goke Al Kurunyen asaŋdebe gahade katiŋ hi geb, keŋkela bebak tinaŋ ko. Be, Abrahambe urmiŋ waraŋ miŋyaŋ hiriŋ. Diriŋ kurabe meteŋ bere beleŋ kawaŋ kiriŋ. Munan kurabe Abraham berem wor po beleŋ kawaŋ kiriŋ. ²³Meteŋ bere gore diriŋ kawaŋ kiriŋ gobe alyen dufay gama irde diriŋ kawaŋ hiriŋ. Munan Abraham berem wor po gore diriŋ kawaŋ kiriŋ gobe Al Kurun beleŋ Abraham diliŋde biŋa tiyiŋ goyen gama irke diriŋ kawaŋ hiriŋ.

²⁴Be, Abraham urmiŋ warande baraŋ garebe mata kura dikala dirde hi. Bere kurabe Al Kurun beleŋ Abraham diliŋde biŋa tiyiŋ gote tuŋaŋeŋ. Munan kurabe Moseyen saba kerd yuniŋya biŋa tiyiŋ gote tuŋaŋeŋ. Niŋgeb meteŋ bere Hagar gobe Al Kurun beleŋ Sainai dugure Yuda mar niŋ saba Mose unyiŋ gwahade goyen. Goke teŋbe saba goyen gama irde gote yufuk bana po haŋ marbe meteŋ bere Hagar hinhin yara po henayiŋ. Epte ma Al Kurunyen diriŋeŋ weŋ henayiŋ. ²⁵Hagar gobe Al Kurun beleŋ Arabia naŋare niŋ Sainai dugure Moseyen saba Yuda mar yuniŋ go goyen yara. Irde bere gobe Yuda marte taun Yerusalem megen ga hi gote tuŋaŋeŋ. Alya bereya megen gar niŋ Yerusalem bana haŋ mar beleŋ Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana po heŋ kanduk tej haŋ gobe Hagar beleŋ doyaŋ beremiŋ yufuk bana hinhin go gwahade goyen geb, gogo dinen hime. ²⁶Gega aly a bereya Al Kurunyen gasuŋde niŋ Yerusalem gergeŋ bana haŋ mar gobe doyaŋ bere Sara gote tuŋaŋeŋ. Yeŋbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana ma hinhin. Irde neŋ wor saba gote yufuk bana ma hite geb, bere gote diriŋeŋ weŋ yeŋ nurde hime. ²⁷Bere gob haŋkapyabe niga hinhin. Gega kame al budamde abuymiŋ hiriŋ geb, goke Al Kurunyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ:

“Woy, niga bere, gebe dirinj kura ma besa irde hayen. Gega aman hawayinj.

Diringe yagobe kame kame bere huginjen unya hitinj gote dirinj folek, budam wor po forok yenayinj.

Ningeb gebe dirinj kawan kerd kerd ulinj misinj goyen gwahade yej ma nurde ha gega,

kame forok yenayinj goke gayenter amanjen nurde tiki hawayinj!” yitij hi. *Aisaia 54:1*

²⁸ Ningeb, kadne yago, denbe Al Kuruj belen Aisak nin Abraham diliinde bija tiyyinj gwahade goyen po, den wor bija titinj bana gonj hen Al Kurujyen dirnen wen hitinj hanj.

²⁹ Gega Abrahamyen dufayde dirinj forok yirinj goreb urminj hoyan Holi Spirityen tarende forok yirinj goyen buluj buluj iriyinj. Ningeb gwahade goyen po gayenter mananj Moseyen saba gama irde hanj mar belenje Yesu gama irde hanj mar buluj buluj yirde hanj.

³⁰ Gega itinj belen kulinj buluj buluj iriyinj goke Al Kurujyen asanjde dahade katinj hi? Asanjdebe gahade hi: “Meten bereya doyan bereminyat urminj waranj gobe epte ma naninde samuj goyen tumjanje yawariryen. Berem wor po gote urminj belen po gab naninde det yawaryen. Ningeb meten bereya urminyabe yakira tike kuriryen,” yitij hi. ³¹ Ningeb, kadne yago, nenbe meten bere gote dirnen wen monj, doyan bere gote dirnen wen hite yej nurde hime. Ningeb nenbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana ma hite, Yesuyen yufuk bana hite.

Yesu Kristu belen Moseyen saba yufukde mat dad sija diriyinj

5 Be, Yesu Kristu belen Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana hen kanduk wor po nurde hinhetde mat dad sija dirkeb Moseyen saba gote yufukde ma hite. Kanduk kuruj dunen hininde mat dawaryinj geb, hipirken nurde hite.

Ningeb tarej henayinj. Irde Moseyen saba kanduk dunen hinhin goyen bana sopte ma hinayinj.

² Ga nurnanj ko. Al hoyan belen monj, ne Pol gare mere sanj po dirde hime. Den goyen mulgan hen Moseyen saba gama irde guba yenayinbe Yesu Kristu den ge ten kamyinj gobe minj minjmonj wor po hiyyen. ³ Sopte den tumjan hayhay diren tihim. Moseyen saba bana gonje mata kurayen kurayen gama yird yirdminj metenen wor po goyen budam hanj. Irde mata goyen tumjan kenkela ma gama yirnayinj marbe mata buluj mar yitij hi. Ningeb den hanj bana gonj nin al kura saba goyen bana nin mata kurabe guba yej yej mata goyen iginj yej nurde guba yenayinbe go mar gobe saba goyen bana nin mata tumjan gama yirde hinayinj. Irde kanduk bana gonj hinayinj. ⁴ Den kura kurabe Moseyen saba gama irteke gab Al Kuruj belen al huwak dinyen yej nurde gwaha ten hanj mar gobe Yesu Kristuya awalik hen nen belenjenbe dindiken walde hanj. Irde Al Kuruj belen buningen dirde iginj iginj dirtek belen goyen dindiken tubul titinj hanj. ⁵ Munanj nenbe gwahade monj. Nenbe Yesu nin dufaynininj tarej irtekeb Al Kuruj belen al huwak yej denen hiyen. Ningeb kame nalu funanje wor Al Kuruj belen gwahade po dinyen yej fudinde nurdeb Holi Spirityen tarende goyen goke doyan hen hite. ⁶ Fudinde, nenbe Yesu Kristu yufuk bana hitekeb Al Kuruj diliindebe guba yenayinj ma guba ma yenayinj goyen goke ma nurde hi. Gwahade yarabe dufaynininj yej ge sanj irde binininj mat amanjen nurde kadinjinj faranj yurde hite goke po gab nurde hi.

⁷ Be, hakotbe mere fudinde goyen kenkela wor po gama irde hinhan. Gega ganuj al belen wor po usi dirke wabuj urde mere fudinde gama irde hinhan goyen bada hanj? ⁸ Go mar go wan

wabuñ duran gobe dufayminde po tiyan. Al Kurun den hoy diriyin al gore ma hulyan yirun. ⁹Go mar gobe yis dirnen mun kura palawa bana hilyan kun meten ten hiyen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb mel gobe al budam mon gega, den kurun gote dufaytin bulun yirde han. Ningeb kenkela hen ga hinar ko. ¹⁰Nebe den goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen faran durkeb dufay hoyan kura ma tenayin wor po yen nurde hime. Munan al kura gore dufaytin bulun yirke nakan ten han. Go dirde han mar gobe tumnan Al Kurun belen murungem bulun wor po yunyen.

¹¹Be, kadne yago, guba yen yen mata nin manan tagalde kun himyen manhan ulner mere kurun gwahade ma forok yewon. Gwaha ten himyen manhan Yesu kuruse hende kamyin goke tagalde himyen goke asogo ma nirde hiwon. ¹²Ningeb guba yen yen matabe igin yen goke bitin yade han mar gobe sikken wal wal po mon daha wor tumnan yalsok manan yade pasi hewon yen nurde hime!

¹³Be, kadne yago, denbe Moseyen saba kanduk minyan bana gon hikeya Al Kurun belen dawaryin. Irkeb dufaytinbe hipirken po nurde hanjen. Gega, "Moseyen saba bana ma hite geb, dufaynininde mali kun hitek," yenbe megen nin mata Al Kurun dilinde bulun yenen hiyende gor ma katnayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun belen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen igin igin dirde hi gwahade goyen po, den wor kadom faran gurde ten hinayin. ¹⁴Moseyen saba kurun gote min wor pobe gahade yitin hi: "Gigen ge amanen nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al hoyan nin manan gwahade po nurde hayin," yitin. Ningeb gwahade po ten hinayin. ¹⁵Gega dapna duwi yara hen kadom gisen ten kadom niniyam gird ma ten hinayin. Mongo gwaha tenbe dindiken ulin kadom bulun

gird wor po ten hinayin geb kenkela hen ga hinayin.

¹⁶Goke tenbe Holi Spirit belen doyan dirde hikeya kun hinayin dinen hime. Gogab epte ma dindiken dufay bulun gama irde mata ten hinayin. ¹⁷Megen nin mata ten ten dufay bulunbe Holi Spiriten dufayya karki yirtek mon. Holi Spiriten dufayya megen nin mata ten ten dufay bulunyabe ire asogomya wor po. Ningeb dufay kura gama irde gwaha gwaha tinin yen nurde hanjen gega, dufay kura belen walde dunkeb bada hen hanjen. ¹⁸Gwahade ningeb, Holi Spiriten dufay gama irde hinayinbe Moseyen saba kanduk minyan gote yufuk bana ma hinayin.

¹⁹Munan megen nin mata bulunbe kenkelak wor po gahade: lelep mata, bindebe bere nin bulun mat dufay hen hen mata, kuluyen mata yara mata memyak ten ten mata. ²⁰Irdeb det tonen al belen yirtin goyen dolon yird yird mata, kalgaya soyaya mata. Irdeb kadom nin bulun nurd gunen gunen mata, kadom nin igin ma nurd nurd mata, awalikde hen hen goyen bulun ird ird mata, kadom igin mat hike goke bin ar yen yen mata, mali bearar ten ten mata, kudin dufayde det komkom hen hen mata. Irde awalik dufay walde walde mata, al bin yakamke fitfut ten nende gigen hen hen mata. ²¹Irde kadom kura igin mat hike yenenbe dani nen gwahade mon yen nurd nurd mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa hen hen mata gwahade gwahade goyen. Be, al mata gwahade go ten hinayin mar gobe epte ma Al Kurunen dirnen wen henayin. Irdeb Al Kurun belen detmin yunen yirin goyen epte ma yawarnayin yen bikken hayhay dirmirin goyen gago sopte dinhem.

²²Gega Holi Spiriten dufay gama irnayinbe iginen igin forok yenayin. Iginenbe binde mat kadom nin amanen nurd yunen hinayin, aman dufay po ku-

ruŋ hinayiŋ, biŋ kamke igiŋ po hinayiŋ. Irde kadom kura matamiŋ igiŋ hewoŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Kadom igiŋ igiŋ yirde, yu yirde hinayiŋ, al hoyaŋ beleŋ hekkeŋ nurde yuntek mata po teŋ hinayiŋ. ²³Irde bekkeŋde igiŋ mat al mere yirde mata teŋ hinayiŋ, irde uliŋde po amaŋ hetek mata fole irde hinayiŋ. Be, mata igiŋ ga-hade gab megen niŋ saba kura gore epte ma bisam yiryey. ²⁴Fudinde, Yesu Kristuyen alya bereyabe megen niŋ dufay buluŋya megen niŋ mataya titek titek po nurde hanŋyen kuruŋ gobe kuruse hende gasa yirke kamtiŋ. Niŋgeb megen niŋ dufay buluŋ gama ma irtek hitiŋ haŋ. ²⁵Neŋbe Holi Spirit beleŋ doyaŋ dirke kuŋ hityen geb, yende yufukde po hitek. ²⁶Irdeb neŋ harhet harhet mata ma teŋ hitek, irde al kura bearar tiyi mat ma mata teŋ hitek, irde kadniniŋ kura igiŋ mat hike yeneŋ daniŋ neŋ gwahade moŋ yeŋ ma nurde hitek.

Al igiŋ igiŋ yirde hinayiŋ

6 Be, kadne yago, al kura mata buluŋde katke keneŋbe deŋ Holi Spirityen dufay po gama irde haŋ mar goreb faranŋ urde, “Mata buluŋ go tubul tiya,” innayiŋ. Goyenbe bitiŋde yeŋ ge buniŋeŋ nurde uneyya bekkeŋde momoŋ irnayiŋ. Irde gwaha teŋ heŋyabe dindikeŋ mata buluŋ goyenter kateŋ kateŋ ge keŋkela heŋ ga teŋ hinayiŋ. ²Irde deŋ haŋ bana goŋ kadtiŋ kura kanduk miŋyaŋ hekeb kadom faranŋ gurd teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ mata igiŋ kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hinayiŋ yiriŋ goyen keŋkela wor po gama irde hinayiŋ. ³Be, al kura mata buluŋ fole irtek tareŋ miŋmoŋ gega, yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, “Nebe tareŋne yaŋ,” yiyyey al gobe yiŋgeŋ goyen po usi irde hiyeŋ. ⁴⁻⁵Niŋgeb deŋbe matatiŋ kuruŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ diliŋde dahade deney hi goyen

goke keŋkela nurde ga hinayiŋ. Irde matatiŋ goyen igiŋ kenem goke igiŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. Irde mata dahade teŋ hinayiŋ gote muruŋgembe nende gigen Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwarde yawarnayiŋ. Niŋgeb kadtiŋ kura mata kura tike yeneŋbe, “Yeŋbe buluŋ, neŋbe igiŋ,” ma yeŋ hinayiŋ.

⁶Irdeb Al Kuruyen mere niŋ saba dirde hiyeŋ al goyen dawet kuranŋ nurkeb faranŋ urde hinayiŋ. ⁷Irde dindikeŋ usi ma yirde hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋbe al kura beleŋ epte ma usi iryey. Niŋgeb da biŋge harnayiŋ gobe gote igineŋ po yawarnayiŋ gwahade goyen po, mata dahade teŋ hinayiŋ gobe gote igineŋ mananŋ gwahade po forok yeŋ hinayiŋ. ⁸Niŋgeb al kura megen niŋ dufay bikkex goyen hapek yaŋ yeŋ nurde gama iryeybe dufay bikkex gore po irke Al Kuruyen bearar bana hiyeŋ. Munanŋ Holi Spirityen dufay po gama irde yeŋ beleŋ amaŋ hiyyey mat po mata teŋ hiyeŋbe Holi Spirit beleŋ Al Kurunya hugineŋ heŋ heŋ beleŋ goyen kerd uneyyey. ⁹Irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ bada ma hetek gob gote igineŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nalu kiriyiŋde gorbe yawartek. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ piŋeŋ heŋ bada ma hetek. ¹⁰Niŋgeb al kura faranŋ urtek hike keneŋbe go ma keneŋ wasak titek. Goyenbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde Al Kuruŋ diriŋeŋ weŋ hitiŋ goyen mar go wa faranŋ yurtek.

¹¹Be, mere dirde hime gayen keŋkela keneŋ bebaŋ tinayiŋ yeŋbe hanner wor po mere bilmiŋ karkuwaŋ gago kayhem.

¹²Be, al kurabe gwaha gwaha titekeb al hoyan beleŋ igiŋ dennanŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ mar beleŋ deŋ goyen guba yeŋ yeŋ ge pakku dirde hanŋyen. Go teŋ haŋ gobe Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamiŋ mere goyen goke teŋ kanduk yeneŋ yeneŋ niŋ kafura heŋbe gogo guba yeŋ yeŋ

ge pakku dirde han̄yen. ¹³Moseyen saba gama irtek yeŋ guba yitiŋ mar goyen wor saba goyen upsineŋ ma gama irde haŋ. Gega al beleŋ al budam guba yukaŋ yeŋ turuŋ dirnayeŋ yeŋbe gogo guba yeŋ yeŋ niŋ bitieŋ yade haŋ. ¹⁴Gega nebe det hoyeŋ niŋ ma po turuŋ turuŋ teŋ heŋ. Doyeŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyieŋ goke po ga turuŋ turuŋ teŋ heŋ. Nebe kuruse hende kamyieŋ al Yesu goyen po gama irde himyen. Irkeb dufayne bikkek megen niŋ mata gama irde hinhin goyen wor kuruse hende kamyieŋ. Niŋgeb megen niŋ mataya dufayya gote yufukde ma hime. ¹⁵Be, al kura guba yitiŋ ma guba ma yitiŋ gobe det dirneŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke ma nurde hi. Yeŋbe al beleŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymieŋ tareŋ irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al gergeŋ heŋ mata igiŋ po teŋ hi goke

po ga nurde hi. ¹⁶Niŋgeb saba gayen gama irde hinayeŋ marbe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde biŋ yisikamke igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kuruŋ dirneŋ weŋ wor po hitiŋ goyen tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwahade po yirwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

¹⁷Be, mere funaŋ direŋ tihim geb. Nebe Yesu niŋ igiŋ ma nurde haŋ mar beleŋ mununke usu budam yawarmiriŋ. Niŋgeb usu delneŋ gare nebe Yesuyen meterŋ al goyen dikala dirde hi. Niŋgeb deŋ kura beleŋ usi saba gama irde sopte kanduk ma nunnayeŋ.

¹⁸Be, kadne yago, Doyeŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirkeb igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Fudinde wor po.

Efesus

*Efesus niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya
hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ*

1 Nebe Pol, Al Kurun beleŋ basaŋa nirde Yesu Kristuyen mere basaŋ al, aposel niryiŋ. Ningeb ne beleŋbe deŋ Efesus taunde niŋ mar, Al Kurun diliŋde wukken haŋ, irde bitiŋde mat fudinde wor po Al Kurun gama irde haŋ mar goke teŋ asaŋ gago kaŋ hime.

²Irde Adoniniŋ Al Kurunya Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beleŋ bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirdeb bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

Al Kurun beleŋ guram dirde tareŋ dirde hi

³Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruniniŋ Yesu Kristu Naniŋ Al Kurun turuŋ irde hitek. Yeŋbe neŋ gayen Yesu Kristuya hiteke toniniŋ guram yirde saŋiŋ yirtek det goyen tumŋaŋ duneŋ hiyen. ⁴Al Kurunbe naŋkiŋya megeŋya ma forok yird-eya neŋ gayen Yesu niŋ teŋbe basaŋa diriŋ. Basaŋa diriŋ goyenbe yeŋ diliŋde wukkek heŋ ulniniŋde merem moŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ basaŋa diriŋ. Yeŋbe neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋbe ⁵diriŋne weŋ henayiŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ wor po basaŋa diriŋ. Ningeb Yesu Kristu gobe dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ meterŋ niŋ kateŋbe kamiŋ. Al Kurun beleŋ mata go tiyyiŋ gobe yiŋgeŋde dufayde po gwaha tiye yeŋ amanen nurdeya mata gogo tiyyiŋ. ⁶Ningeb neŋ bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ diriŋ goke turuŋ irde hitek. Yeŋbe Urmiŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde unen hiyen geb, Urmiŋ goke teŋ neŋ gayen bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ diriŋ gobe turuŋ yaŋ wor po. Go diriŋ gobe neŋ beleŋ wol henayiŋ yeŋ nurdeya ma

gwaha diriŋ. Ningeb gwaha diriŋ al Al Kurun goyen turuŋ irde hitek.

⁷Al Kurun beleŋ bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ diriŋ gobe kurun wor po. Ningeb gogo Yesu darim wok irde kamiŋ gore po mata buluŋniniŋ halde duneŋbe dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. ⁸Ningeb Al Kurun beleŋ bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ diriŋ henya dufay wukkeky meremiŋ keŋkela bebak teŋya kuŋ kuŋ tareŋ dunuŋ gobe gwahade kura yetek moŋ. Kurun wor po.

⁹Bikkeŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ Yesu Kristube meterŋ gwahade gwahade tiyyen yeŋ nurde hinhin dufay gobe banare po hinhin geb, al beleŋ bebak ma teŋ hinhan. Gega Al Kurun yiŋgeŋ nalu kiriŋ gobe gayenter forok yitiŋ hi. Irkeb dufaymiŋ banare niŋ goyen kawan forok irke keneŋ bebak teŋ haŋ. ¹⁰Dufay kiriŋ gobe gahade: nalu kiriŋ goyen forok yekeb det banare niŋya kawan niŋya, irde megen niŋya naŋkiŋde niŋya kurun gayen tumŋaŋ yawaŋ gabu yirdeb Yesu Kristube det kurun gote doyaŋ almiŋ iriŋ.

¹¹Ningeb Israel mar bana neŋ gayen wor Yesuya hitekeb Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyane heŋ detne igiŋ igiŋ goyen yawarnayiŋ yeŋ basaŋa diriŋ. Yeŋbe dufay kura kerdeb go po gama irde hiyen geb, bikkeŋ dufaymiŋ kiriŋ goyen po gama irde basaŋa diriŋ. ¹²Gwaha diriŋ gobe, “Yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde, yeŋ ge po doyaŋ heŋ Al Kurun saŋiŋmiŋ turuŋ yaŋ goyen turuŋ irde hinayiŋ,” yeŋbe gogo neŋ wa basaŋa diriŋ. ¹³Be, deŋ wor Al Kurun beleŋ dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ fudinde goyen nuramiŋ. Irdeb Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ geb, Holi Spirit duneŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ Al Kurun beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen dunyiŋ. Holi Spirit dunyiŋ gobe nere alya bereya yeŋ kawa dirdeb gogo Holi Spirit dunyiŋ. ¹⁴Holi Spirit dunyiŋ gobe neŋ beleŋ go keneŋbe kame Al Kurunyen

det igin goyen yawartek nende henayin goyen bebak dird dird nin dunyinj. Be, det yawartek gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin yumulgan ten ten meten min uryinj goyen kun kun pasi iryen goyenter gab det goyen yawartek. Ningeb Al Kurun belen meten kurun turun yan wor po tiyyin goyen goke turun irde hitek.

Pol belen Al Kurun gusunjan iryinj

¹⁵ Ningeb den belen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu nin dufaytin taren irde, Al Kurunyen alya bereya nin amanej nurde yunen han gote mere momontin nurmiringde mat wan wan ¹⁶ gayenter wor den ge ten Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unen unen nin bada ma hen hime. Nebe Al Kurun mere irde henyabe den ge bene sir ma yen hiyen. ¹⁷ Irdeb Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuyen Nani Al Kurun denem turun yan wor po gore Holi Spirit dunke dufaytin wuk irde Al Kurunbe al dahade goyen den goyen dikala dirwon yen gusunjan irde himyen. Gogab Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen kenkela wor po nurde unenbe yenya kadam nurd gunen ten hinayinj. ¹⁸ Irde dufaytin wuk yeke alya bereya Al Kurun belen hoy yirtin mar goyen kame igin wor po yiryen gobe dahade goyen bebak tiwon yen gusunjan irde himyen. Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin yunen yen detmin gitik tiyyin gobe kurun turun yan wor po goyen bebak tiwon yen nurde hime. ¹⁹ Irde nen Yesu nin dufayninin sanj irtin mar bana Al Kurunyen taren daha mat meten kurun wor po ten hi goyen kenkela bebak tiwon yen gusunjan irde himyen. Tarenminbe kurun wor po, taren hoyan kura goya tunande yetek mon. Irde sanjmin nen bana meten ten hi gobe taren hoyan mon. ²⁰ Taren gobe Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu kamyinde mat isan henbe yende gasunde tukun Doyan Al Kurun irde hani yase belen kiryin taren goyen. ²¹ Ningeb Yesu gobe

megen gar nin doyan mar kurayen kurayen gote sanj folek wor po. Yenbe al denem yan gayenter hanya kame forok yen hinayinya kurun gote taren folek wor po. ²² Al Kurun belen det kurun gayen doyan yird yird tarenbe Yesu unyinj. Yen belen Yesu doyan al iryinj gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin tenbe gogo gwaha iryinj. ²³ Sios gobe Yesuyen ulinj piginj, irde Yesu yingenbe tonanj. Yen po ga megenya nanjinya irde det kurun gayen doyan yirde hi. Ningeb det kura epte ma yingen mun po pat yen hoyan po hiyen. Yesu Kristu goreb sios bana gon hen doyan yirde hi geb, alya bereyamin kura epte ma yingen mun po hiyen. Tumnan ala yende yufukde po hinayinj.

Al Kurun belen al gergen diryinj

2 Bikken denbe Al Kurunyen mere ma nurdeb mata bulun ten hinhan geb, Al Kurun dilindebe al kamtin hinhan. ² Goyarebe megen nin mata bulun po gama irde hinhan. Irdeb ungura sanj minyan nana kota ga han gote doyan alyen mere po nurde gama irde hinhan. Go ungura goreb gayenter alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere pel irde han mar goyen doyan yirde hi. ³ Bikkenbe nen wor tumnan mel go han gwahade goyen henbe ulnininde aman hetek dufay po gama irde hinhet. Irdeb daha mat daha titekeb ulnininde amanej nurtek dufay goyen bininin bana makin irtewon yen nurde hinhet. Go ten hinhetya goyenbe Al Kurun belen mata bulun ten hanjen mar goke bearar ten gote murungem bulun gitik iryinj goyen nen wor tetek beljende hinhet.

⁴ Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen buningenbe kurun wor po, irde nen gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd nurd matamin goyen manan kurun wor po. ⁵ Ningeb mata buluninin gore po mudunkeb Al Kurun dilindeb kamtin

hinhet gega, Yesu Kristu kamyinde mat isan hiriŋ gwahade goyen po, neŋ manan dilingdeb al gergeŋ wor po diriŋ. Al Kurun belen gwaha mat dumulgan tiyyin gobe buninen dirde igin igin dire yenbe gogo gwaha diriŋ.⁶ Nenbe Yesu Kristuya awalikde hite. Ningeb Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu kamyinde mat isan hiriŋ gwahade goyen po, neŋ manan al gergeŋ diriŋ. Irdeb Al Kurunyen gasunde gor Yesuya heŋ detmin doyan yirde hinayin yenbe gogo al denem yan diriŋ.⁷ Nen gayen Yesu Kristuya hitekeb gogo igin igin diriŋ. Al Kurun belen go diriŋ gobe buninenmin kurun wor po goyen kawan irmeke al kame hinayin mar wor kenen bebak ten hinayin yenbe gogo gwaha diriŋ.

⁸ Denbe Al Kurun belen dumulgan tike igin han gobe dindiken de taren de mon. Al Kurun belen buninen dirde faran durkeb Yesu nin dufaytin taren iramin geb, gogo dumulgan tiyyin. Dumulgan tiyyin gobe dulin dumulgan tiyyin.⁹ Mata igin kura ma ten hikeya dumulgan tiyyin. Gogab al kura mata igin ten hiyen goke epte ma yingen ge turun turun ten hiyen.¹⁰ Al Kurunbe al gergeŋ dird dird al. Ningeb mata igin ten hinayin yenbe Yesu Kristuya nenya gabu dirde unkenen po dirdeb gergeŋ wor po diriŋ. Gwaha diriŋ gobe neŋ gayen mata igin ten hinayin yen bikken dufaymin kiriyin goyen po gama irde gogo gwaha diriŋ.

**Yuda marya al min hoyanya
yade al min unkenen irin**

¹¹ Be, guba yen yen mata gobe ulinde nin mata po geb, gayenterbe min min-mon. Goyenpoga Yuda marbe mata gobe fudinde yen nurde gama irde hanen. Irdeb yingen ge yen, “Nenbe guba yitin mar geb, Al Kurunyen alya bereya,” yen hanen. Irde den al min hoyanbe,

“Guba ma yen duntin geb, Al Kurunyen alya bereya mon,” dinen hanen. Ningeb denbe bikken dahade hinhan goyen bitin sir ma yiyyen.¹² Goyareb denbe Yesu Kristuya gambunen ma hinhan. Irde Israel mar bana ma hinhan. Irdeb Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin detmin yunen yen bin tiyyin go tetek ma po hinhan. Denbe megen gar heŋ Al Kurun ma nurd unen hinhan geb, al gore kura igin diryen yen ma po nurde hinhan.¹³ Bikkenbe Al Kurun bindere mun kura ma hinhan, gisaw wor po hinhan. Gega gayenterbe Yesu Kristu belen den ge ten darim wok irde kamyin goke tenbe yenya heŋ Al Kurun bindere wor po han.

¹⁴ Yesu Kristube al bin yisikamke igin heŋ heŋ gote min al. Ningeb bikken neŋ Yuda marya den al min hoyanya kahaltebe bipti sanin kurun wor po hinhan gega, Yesu kamyin goreb bipti goyen upew uryin. Irdeb neŋ gayen gabu dirke al min unkenen po hitin hite. Yen belenbe neŋ kahalte bipti kurun kadom igin ma nurd gunen ten hoyan hoyan hityen goyen upew uryin.¹⁵ Yenbe neŋ ge ten kamyin geb, goke tenbe Moseyen sabaya gote saba muknen kurayen kurayen katin kurun goyen pasi kiriyin. Go tiyyin gobe Yuda marya al min hoyanya goyen yawan gabu yirde al min unkenen gergeŋ, Yesuyen alya bereya yird yird nin tiyyin. Ningeb go mata tiyyin gore dirdeb gago awalikde hite.¹⁶ Yenbe Yuda marya al min hoyanya kahalte asogo hiyen goyen kuruse hende kamyin gore po pasi kiriyin. Irdeb al min irawa goyen yawan gabu yirde al min unkenen po iriyin. Gwaha diriŋ gobe neŋ gayen tumnan Al Kurunya awalikde hinayin yenbe gogo dumulgan tiyyin.¹⁷ Yen belen wanbe den Al Kurun bindere ma hinhan neŋ Yuda mar Al Kurun bindere hinhet marya gayen tumnan awalikde heŋ heŋ nin mere igin goyen momon diriŋ.¹⁸ Ningeb denya

nenya tumnan Yesu Kristu beleŋ meten tiyyin goke Holi Spirit titirin geb, yende tarendebe epte Adoninin Al Kurun hitte kutek hite.

Al Kurunyen ya balem wor pobe nen gago

¹⁹ Ningeb den al min hoyan goyen gayenterbe albak yara ma han. Nen gayen Al Kurunyen gasunde hite gwahade goyen po, den wor gor nin alya bereya han. ²⁰ Nen aposelya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofetyabe ya tola yara. Irde Yesu Kristu yingenbe armo tola go gwahade goyen. Munan denbe tola yimiyyin goyen hende ya irtin go gwahade. ²¹ Ya kinikiniya ya ird ird det kurun gobe kahalte nin tola kurun goyenter basan hitin han gwahade goyen po, nen wor tumnan Yesuyen yufukde gabu irde unkurun po hite. Ningeb nen tumnan gare po Al Kurunyen ya balem go gwahade yara hite. ²² Munan den wor Yesuya awalikde han geb, nenya tumnan gabu dirde Al Kurun dilinde ya balem wor po dirde hi. Gogab Holi Spiritbe igin den bana hiyen. Holi Spirit hiyende gorbe Al Kurun wor hiyen geb, gogo gabu dirde Al Kurun dilinde ya balem yara dirde hi.

Al Kurunyen dufay banare hitin goyen kawan forok yirin

3 Ningeb goke tenbe ne Polbe den Yuda mar mon al min hoyan nin ten Yesu Kristuyen meten ten himeke al beleŋ nad koyare nerke gago hime. ² Fudinde, Al Kurun beleŋbe alya bereya buninen yirde igin igin yird yird meten goyen den ge ten ne nunyin gobe nurde han gogo. ³ Ningeb Al Kurunbe dufaymin banare hinhin goyen nikala niryin. Irkeb asande gar mehende goke mun kura kayhem gogo. ⁴ Ningeb den beleŋ kapyan henbe Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere gote min banare nin goyen ne daha

mat nurde hime goyen bebak tinayin. ⁵ Bikkenbe Al Kurun beleŋ meremin banare nin goyen kawan ma irde hinhin. Goyenpoga gayenterbe Holi Spirit beleŋ nen aposelya porofetya Al Kurun dilinde wukke hityen gayen bebak diryin. ⁶ Be, meremin banare nin gobe gahade: Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen nurde nenya henbe den al min hoyan wor nen Yuda marya tumnan detmin igin Al Kurun beleŋ dunen yirin gote min mar hetek. Irde denya nenyabe al min unkurun po hitin. Irde Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamin gwahade gwahade yiren yen bin tiyyin gobe nen tumnan yawartek.

⁷ Al Kurunbe buninen nirde igin igin nirde yende meten ten ten tareŋ nunyin. Irdeb Yesu nin yitin mere igin gayen tagal tagal meten nunyin. ⁸ Nebe Al Kurunyen alya bereya kurun han bana gon al kura denem minmon wor po yen nurde yunen hanyen gote yufukde hime. Goyenpoga Al Kurun beleŋ al mali ne gahade gare meten titek mon gayen meten goyen nunyin. Irkeb Yesu Kristu beleŋ alya bereya igin igin yirde hi gobe kurun wor po nen al beleŋ epte ma bebak titek goyen al min hoyan hitte tukun tagalde hime. ⁹ Al Kurun nanikiniya megenya yiryin al gore bikken wor po damam damam kun hinhan kurun goyen dufaymin banare hinhin goyen al tumnan kawan po momon yirde tukun hayin ninyin geb, gago tagalde tukun hime.

¹⁰ Yen beleŋ gwaha tiyyin gobe dufaymin wukken igin wor po kurayen kurayen goyen Yesuyen alya bereya sios beleŋ kawan forok yirde hinayin yen gogo gwaha tiyyin. Gogab Al Kurunyen miyon yingenya han goya ungura nana kota ga han kurun goyen Al Kurunyen dufay wukken kurayen kurayen kurun goyen nurde bebak tinayin. ¹¹ Al Kurun beleŋ mata go tiyyin gobe bikken wor

po megenya nanjinya ma forok yekeya mata goyen tiyen yey nurde hinhin goyen kuñ kuñbe Doyañ Al Kuruninini Yesu Kristu meten tiyyinde gor matbe dufaymin goyen kawan forok iriyin.

¹²Nenbe Yesu nin dufayninin sanjin irde yeyya hite geb, Al Kurun hitte kuñ kuñ nin kanduknen ma nurde hitek. Irde fudinde yeybe nen ge amanen nurde hi go yey hekkeñ nurdeya igin yey hitte kutek. ¹³Ningeb kanduk kurun kenen hime gayen gake, “Nen ge ten gogo kanduk kenen hi,” yey nurdeb goke bitinde bulunen ma nurnayin. Kanduk ten hime gabe denjin turun yey nen ge gago ten hime geb, goke ma nurnayin.

¹⁴Ningeb goke tenbe dokolhorne yugulun ten Adoninin doloñ irde turun irde hime. ¹⁵Yeybe gasunminde nin miyon yagoya alya bereya megen han goya kurun goyen yiriyin. Irdeb yende naniñ hiriñ geb, denge buda kurun gobe yey hitte mat forok yamin. ¹⁶Ningeb nebe Adoninin tarenmin turun yey hende wor po gore Holi Spirit dunke dufaytin taren irwon yey gusunjan irde hime. ¹⁷Gogab Yesu Kristu nin hekkeñ nurd nurd matare mat Yesu gobe denya hinayin. Irde Al Kurunya al kadtinya nin amanen nurd yunen yunen matabe megen beleñ he filginiñ yanarde hike sanjin huwarde han go gwahade hinayin. ¹⁸Irde denya kadtin yago Al Kurunyen alya bereya goyen Yesu Kristu beleñ den goyen bubulkunne wor po yey nurde dunen hi goyen dahade yey bebak tiwon yey nurde hime. Al beleñ det kurate hendemin, pleyenmin, ulyanminyabe dukunminya goyen tunan tenbe kurunmin goyen bebak ten hanjen gwahade goyen po, den wor Yesu beleñ amanen nurd dunen hi goyen dahade yey kenkela bebak tiwon yey nurde hime. ¹⁹Yey beleñ den goyen bubulkunne wor po yey nurd dunen hi gobe epte ma tumnan gwahade yey

nurde bebak tinayin. Goyenbe den beleñ mun kura bebak tiwon yey Al Kurun gusunjan irde hime. Gogab Al Kurunyen dufayya mata iginya goyen yadeb ep wor po henayin.

²⁰Al Kurunyen tarenbe nen bana nen meten ten hiyen. Irde tarenmin gobe kurun wor po geb, Al Kurun beleñ gwahade gwahade dunwon yey nurde gusunjan irde hityen goyen folek wor po dunen hiyen. ²¹Ningeb Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios beleñ Yesu Kristuya nenbe hugin hugin Al Kurun denjen turun yey irde hinayin. Fudinde wor po.

Yesuya awalikde nen unkurun hetek

4 Ningeb Al Kurun beleñ mata kerde gama imayin yey hoy diriyin goyen po gama irde hinayin. Ga dinen hime gabe ne, Doyañ Al Kurunyen meten tenya koyare nen kanduk ten hime al gare goke ug po dinen hime gago. ²Ningeb dindiken ge turun turun ma po ten hinayin, dilitin kamke balmin po hinayin. Irde al kadtin kura matamin igin hewon yey doyan nen nen ge pinen ma nen hinayin. Irde ditin ge amanen nurd gunen ten gab matatin hoyan hoyan hinayin goyen goke ma nurde hinayin. ³Den tumnan Holi Spirit beleñ bitin yisikamde kan beleñ giti dirtin yara dirkeb unkurun po hitin yara awalikde han. Ningeb gwahade nen nen goyen bada ma nen goke kurut wor po yey hinayin. ⁴Den kurun gobe hoyan hoyan goyenbe Yesuya nenbe unkurun po han. Irdeb Holi Spirit den bana hi gobe hoyan minmon, unkurun po. Irde nen kurun gabe Al Kurun beleñ kame igin diren yey hoy diriyin goke po nurde doyan nen hite. ⁵Doyañ Al Kuruninini manan unkurun po, irde yey ge dufayninin sanjin ird ird goya baptais ten tenya wor unkurun po. ⁶Al Kurun wor unkurun po. Yeybe nen kurun gate Adoninin. Yey beleñ po gab nen kurun gayen doyan

dirde hiyen. Irde nenya henbe meten ten hiyen.

⁷Goyenbe Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu bele ten gayen gwahade gwahade yiren yen nurde hiyen goyen po gama irde buninen dirde igen igen dirde hiyen. Go dirde hiyen gobe murungem tewen yen nurdeya ma dirde hiyen, dulin dirde hiyen. ⁸Gwaha tiyyin goke asanmindebe gahade katin hi:

“Yenbe Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkuri. Goyareb Satan fole irde alya bereya Satan yufukde hanjen mar kurun goyen sina yirde yade hurkuri.

Irdeb alya bereya yende taren goyen damum mon dulin yunin,” yitin hi.

Tikin 68:18

⁹Be, asande katin gwahade po, “Yenbe Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkuri,” gote minbe Yesube megen gar katen kamde gab huwarde hurkuri goke yitin.

¹⁰Ningeb hende mat katin al Yesu gore po megenya naninya irde det kurun gote min al wor po hen doyan yirde hen yenbe gogo sopte nanin fole irde hende wor po Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkuri. ¹¹Yen bele ten nen alya bereyamin gayen meten kurayen kurayen gote taren dunin. Al kurabe Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel yirde, munan kurabe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet yirde, munan kurabe Yesu nin yitin mere igen tagalde tukun tukun mar yirde, munan kurabe Yesuyen alya bereya doyan yird yird mar yirdeb, kurabe Al Kurunyen mere saba yird yird mar yitin han. ¹²Ningeb Yesu Kristu bele ten Al Kurunyen alya bereya sanin gwahade duntin gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya faran yurtekbe tumnan taren hen kurun henayin yenbe gago tarenmin duntin hite.

¹³Ningeb meten duntin gobe gwahader kun kun nen tumnan dufayninin Al Kurun Urmin Yesu Kristu nin sanin irde yenbe al gwahade yen nurde

yenya kadam nurd gunen ten awalikde hitek. Irdeb Yesuyen mere gama ird ird mataninindebe parguwak yara hen Yesu bele mata igen ten hinhin gwahade po ten hitek. ¹⁴Nenbe dirin kalak bele mere fudindeya usi mereya nurde bebak ma ten hanjen gwahade goyen ma ten hitek. Al dufaymin dirin kalak yara gwahade gobe usi mar bele mata kurayen kurayen mat usi yirke mata bulunde katen hanjen. Go ten hanjen gobe makan duba bele daktak tuktawan irke daktak gobe kwe yiyyen bele gon ma kuyen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb nenbe usi mere goyen bebak tenbe gama ma irtek. ¹⁵Irde kadinin ge amanen nurd yunen henya go hende mere fudinde po ten hitek. Gwahade po ten kun kunbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya taren po hen Doyan Alninin Yesu Kristu bele mata igen ten hinhin gwahade po ten hitek. ¹⁶Nenbe Yesu Kristuyen ulin pigin yara, munan yenbe tonanninin yara. Ningeb al tenen bele kininin yukun basan heke al ulin pigin unkurun hiyyen go gwahade goyen nenbe Yesu hitte mat basan henbe kurabe hani, kurabe kahan gwahade ala hitin hite. Ningeb meten nende gigen duntin goyen kadinin ge amanen nurde yunenya meten ten hitekbe nen tumnan taren henbe yen yara hetek.

Yesu Kristuya hen al gergen hitin gote mata

¹⁷Ningeb Doyan Al Kurunyen saninde hayhay dire yen gahade mere diren tihim: denbe Al Kurun ma nurd unen hanjen mar bele mata ten hanjen gwahade ma ten hinayin. Go mar gote dufaybe min minmon wor po. ¹⁸Dufayminbe kidomak, titmin wor po, Al Kurunyen mere epte ma bebak titek han. Irde go mar gobe binde Al Kurun pel irde meremin nurtek ma yirde hiyen geb, Al Kurun bele al gergen yirtek ma han.

¹⁹Yenbe mata bulunmin ge memya mun kura ma hej hanjen. Irde mata bulun nin amanen nurde go bana po kunbe mata goyen ten ten nin po nurdeb mata bulun ten teban ten hanjen.

²⁰Goyenpoga denbe hanjapya Yesu Kristu nin yitin saba goyen nuraminjabe mata bulun gwahade gote saba ma nuramin. ²¹Denbe fudinde wor po yen ge saba dirke nuramin. Irdeb den Yesu gama irde han mar goyen mere fudinde Yesu bana hi goyen goke wor saba dirke nuramin. ²²Ningeb mata bulun ten hinhan goyenterbe dufay bikkek bulun gore lomlom dirke go po gama irde hongay netek hanjen geb, dufay bikkek bulun gobe tubul po tinayin. ²³Irkeb matatinja dufatinja gobe Al Kurun belen sope yirde gergen wor po diryen. ²⁴Ningeb denbe dufayya mataya gergen Al Kurunyen goyen bitin bana yerde yen dilinde mata huwakya mata wukkenja goyen po ten hinayin.

²⁵Ningeb den Yesuyen alya bereyabe usi ma ten hinayin. Mere fudinde po kadam momon gird ten hinayin. Nen kurun gayenbe mininin unjukan Yesu po geb, gago momon dirde hime. ²⁶Be, bearatin belen dirke mata bulunde karnak geb, nurde ga hinayin. Kadtin kura bitin ar yirde gwahade po hike kun naja ma kurkuyen. ²⁷Gwaha tinayinbe Satan belen bulun dirtek belen kerd unnayin geb, gwaha ma ten hinayin. ²⁸Kawe mata ten han mar gobe bada po henayin. Irdeb yingen haninde meten igin ten hinayin. Irde metenmin gote iginen yadebe al kura det kurun amu hej han mar goyen faran yurde hinayin. ²⁹Merebe kadtin bin bulun yirtek mat ma mere ten hinayin. Mere igin faran yurke taren hej hitek mere po ga ten hinayin. Mere igin gwahade ten hinayinbe kadtin kura kanduk bana hej yul yen han gore nurdeb sopte taren hej hinayin. ³⁰Irde Holi Spirit gobe kura mun

bin bulun ma po irde hinayin. Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dunyin gobe nalu funande alya bereyamin goyen nigen hitte yumulgan tiyen yen basina dirde kawa dirtin yarabe Holi Spirit gogo dunyin. ³¹Ningeb denbe kadtin ge bulun nurd nurd mata, mere misinen yan yird yird mata, bearar mata, kwep kwep mata, mere bulun mat ten ten matayabe mata bulun hoyan kurayen kurayen goyen manan yubul po tinayin. ³²Kadtin igin igin yirde yen ge buninen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu nin ten mata buluntin halde dunyin gwahade po, den wor kadtin kura bulun dirkeb mata bulunmin halde yunen hinayin.

Al Kurunyen mata hulsu yara go po gama irde hinayin

5 Ningeb huginen matatinbe yen ten hiyen goyen po ten hinayin. Denbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen, yen belen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunen hiyen. ²Yesu Kristube nen gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurdeb faran yure yen yingen ge ma nurdeb nen ge kamyin. Go tiyyin gobe Al Kurun det hamnen igin mun kura galak irde kunga ten unke hamnen igin mun nuryen go gwahade goyen iryin. Ningeb den wor Yesu belen tiyyin gwahade goyen po, al kadtin ge amanen wor po nurde yunen hinayin.

³Denbe leplep mata ma ten hinayin, irde mata bulun mormok dapna kukuwa belen mata titnen ma ten hinayin. Irde det uguu po yade yade nin ma dufay hej hinayin. Mata bulun gwahade gobe nen Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen titek mata mon geb, gago dinen hime. Ningeb mata gwahade goke dufay mun kura ma po henayin, irde goke mun kura nut ma yenayin. ⁴Denbe nanyan mereya mere kukuwammenja ma ten hinayin, irde kari mere bulun ma ten hi-

nayin. Mata gwahade gobe den beley titek mon. Ningeb mata bulun gwahade ten hitin yarabe Al Kurun po ga igin nurde unen hinayin. ⁵ Denbe mere gayen kenkela nurde hinayin: lelep mata ten han mar, mata bulun mormok dapna kukuwa beley titnen ten han maryabe, det ug po yad yad nin po dufay hen han marya gobe Yesu Kristuya Al Kurunya beley alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana gon epte ma hinayin. Det ug po yad yad nin po dufay hen han marbe det gore Al Kurunmin hiyyen. ⁶ Irde al kura go ma kenke wan usi mere min min-mon ma diryen. Usi mere wor wor goke tenbe Al Kurun beley meremin pel irde han mar goyen bearar yirde bulun yiryen geb. ⁷ Ningeb mata go ten han mar goya awalik ma hen hinayin.

⁸ Be, den goyen bikkenbe mata bulunyen kidoma bana po hinhan. Gega gayenterbe Doyan Al Kurunyen alya bereya han geb, hushi bana han. Ningeb hulsire nin mata po ga ten hinayin. ⁹ Hushi bana han marbe mata igin, mata huwakyabe mata fudindeya goyen kurun forok yirde hanyen. ¹⁰ Ningeb matabe Al Kurun beley igin nurtek goyen ten ten nin po kurut yen hinayin. ¹¹ Irdeb kidomare nin mata ma ten hinayin. Mata gwahade gobe iginen igin kura ma forok yirde hanyen, hubu wor po. Ningeb denbe al kura mata gwahade tike yenenbe kawan po kun mata gobe bulun yinen mere sanin po yirde hinayin. ¹² Nebe mata bulun mar gore mata banare balmi ten hanyen gobe memyak geb, goke tagaltek ma nirde hi. ¹³ Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen mere hushi yara goreb banare mata bulun ten hanyen goyen kawan forok yiryen. ¹⁴ Al Kurunyen mere hushi yara gobe den bana hiyen geb, goreb almet mata bulun yade kawan forok yirde hiyen. Goke tenbe gwahade katin hi:

“Den Al Kurun dilingde firtingde han marbe huwarnayin.

Irde den Al Kurun dilingde kamten han mar wor huwarnayin.

Irkeb Mesaia beley meremin hushi yara goyen dunke den bana hen hushi melak hitin yara ten hiyen,” yitin hi.

¹⁵ Ningeb denbe kenkela wor po hen ga hinayin. Al kukuwa yara ma henbe al dufaymin wukkek yara hen hinayin.

¹⁶ Nalu ga hite gayenterbe mata bulun po kurun hi. Ningeb mata igin ten hitek kura hike yenenbe kame ga ma yenayin. Mata gobe tinayin. Mongo titminen hite nalu ga hubu hiyyen geb.

¹⁷ Irdeb dufay kenkela ma henya mali mali kukuwa beley mata titin yara ma ten hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunyen dufay kenen beak tenbe go po gama irde hinayin. ¹⁸ Kukuwa fe den bulun dirtek goya nene kukuwa ma henayin. Gwaha titnenbe Holi Spirit teke gore po doyan dirde hiyen. ¹⁹ Irdeb tiken asande nin tikenya Al Kurun turun ird ird tikenyabe Holi Spirit beley bitinde tiken yupul titin goyen kadten yagoya tiken hen hinayin. Bitinde mat amanen wor po nurde Al Kurun isoka irde tiken hen hinayin. ²⁰ Irde mata kurun den hitte forok yitin goke Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu denemde Nanninin Al Kurun igin nurde unen hinayin.

Ire unyat hen hen mata igin

²¹ Be, den beley Yesu Kristu palap irde hanyen goyen matare po kadtingde mere nurde ten hinayin. ²² Ningeb den bere almetin yanbe Yesube Kuruninin yen yende yufuk bana hanyen gwahade goyen almetin yagot yufukde hinayin. ²³ Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyan al wor pobe Yesu gwahade goyen po, albe berem yagot doyan mar geb. Yesu Kristube yende alya bereya sios gote Yumulgan ten ten Al. Irde sios gobe Yesuyen ulin pigin yara. ²⁴ Ningeb sios beley Yesu

Kristu yufukde hi gwahade goyen po, den bere wor almetiŋ yagot yufuk bana po heŋ meremiŋ kurun goyen gama po irde hinayiŋ.

²⁵ Be, den al berem yanbe Yesu Kristu beley yende alya bereya sios goyen bubulkunne wor po yeŋ nurde yeŋ ge teŋ kamiŋ gwahade goyen po, den wor bertiŋ yago niŋ amaneŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ. ²⁶ Yesube alya bereyamiŋ sios beley Al Kurunyen mere nurde go po gama irde fe baptaiŋ teŋ Al Kurun diliŋde wukkeŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ gogo sios niŋ teŋ kamiŋ. ²⁷ Yeŋbe alya bereyamiŋ goyen halde wuk yirde, uliŋde fir-furŋen wor po det hoyan bulunŋ kura miŋmon yirmekeb Al Kurun diliŋde wukkek kusamuŋ wor po yire yeŋbe gogo kamiŋ. ²⁸ Niŋgeb Yesu beley go tiyyiŋ gwahade goyen po, den al wor bertiŋ yagobe nindikeŋde ulniniŋ yeŋbe bertiŋ yago niŋ amaneŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Al kura berem niŋ amaneŋ nurde hiyeŋ gobe yiŋgeŋ ge amaneŋ nurde hiyeŋ go gwahade geb. ²⁹ Neŋ kurun gabe ulniniŋ gayen epte ma asogo yirde bulun yirde hityen. Gwaha yirtineŋbe paka yirde keŋkela sope yirde hityen. Gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristu wor yiŋgeŋde uliŋ pigiŋ sios goyen keŋkela doyan irde hiyeŋ. ³⁰ Neŋbe Yesuyen haniŋ, kahanyabe diliŋya gwahade po geb, gogo keŋkela doyan dirde hiyeŋ. ³¹ Be, alya beremya gabu heŋ heŋ mata wor gwahade geb, goke Al Kurunyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Goke teŋbe albe miliŋya naniŋya yubul teŋ bere teŋbe ire unya hiriryen.

Irdeb alya bereya gobe irawa mon unjkuren po hiriryen,” yitiŋ. *Tikula* 2:24

³² Mere gabe al mali mali bebak titek mon, mere gate miŋbe kurun wor po. Mere gabe Yesu Kristuya yende alya bereya siosya niŋ yitiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. ³³ Niŋgeb den al wor mere gayen

gama irdeb bertiŋ yago niŋ dindiken ge amaneŋ nurde han gwahade goyen nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Irde den berebe almetiŋ yago palap yirde hinayiŋ.

Diriŋya naniŋya miliŋyat mata igiŋ

6 Be, den diriŋ wor Doyan Al Kurun yufukde han geb, adotiŋya mamtiŋyat mere nurde gama irde hinayiŋ. Mata gobe Al Kurun diliŋde mata igiŋ, huwak wor po. ²⁻³ Al Kurun beley Mose saba unyiŋde gor saba kurabe, “Adotiŋya mamtiŋya palap yirde hinayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. Irdeb saba gote murungem niŋ biŋa teŋyabe gaha yiriŋ: “Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe igiŋ po heŋbe ulyaŋde heŋbe aran ma kamayiŋ,” yitiŋ. Saba hoyandebe gwaha kura ma yitiŋ, gayen sabare po gab biŋa gayen tiyyiŋ.

⁴ Be, den diriŋ naniŋ yagobe diriŋtiŋ yago bearar teŋ hitek mat ma mata yirde hinayiŋ. Gwaha yirtineŋbe Doyan Al Kurun beley den naniŋ yago saba dirde matatiŋ sope dirde hiyeŋ gwahade goyen po yirde hinayiŋ.

Meteŋ marya doyan marmiŋyat mata igiŋ

⁵ Be, den al kurate yufukde heŋ meteŋ teŋ han marbe doyan martiŋ yago kafura yirde yende mere po gama irde hinayiŋ. Irde bitiŋde mat wor po Yesu Kristu niŋ meteŋ teŋ uneŋ hite yara nurdeya meteŋ teŋ yuneŋ hinayiŋ. ⁶ Doyan martiŋ yago beley denen hikeya po gwaha titekeb turun dirnayiŋ yeŋ nurdeya ma meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha titneŋbe Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ mar beley meteŋ teŋ hanŋen gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde bitiŋde mat wor po doyan martiŋ ge meteŋ teŋ yuneŋ hinayiŋ. ⁷ Niŋgeb denbe al niŋ ma meteŋ teŋ hite Doyan Al Kurun niŋ meteŋ teŋ hite yeŋ nurdeya bitiŋde mat wor po doyan martiŋ meteŋ teŋ yuneŋ hinayiŋ.

⁸Doyan Al Kurunbe meten al ma doyan al hitek goke ma murungem dunyen. Metenya mataya igin ten hinayin mar go po gab murungem yunen.

⁹Be, den doyan mar wor gwahade po meten martin yago bulun bulun ma yirde hinayin. Denya meten martinyat doyan altin wor pobe unkuken po, Al Kurunyen gasunde hi. Yenbe al kura po igin igin yirde, kurabe bulun bulun yirde ma ten hiyen geb gago dinen hime.

Al Kurunyen fuleja marte det

¹⁰Be, merene funanbe gahade: denbe Doyan Al Kurunya hen yende taren kurun goyen yufuk bana gon hen taren hen hinayin. ¹¹Irdeb Satanya fuleja ten ten den nin det Al Kurun bejen duntin kurun goyen hor yirde hinayin. Gogab Ungurayen usi mata bulun kurun goyen igin fole yirnayin. ¹²Nenbe alya ma fuleja ten hite. Megen nin mar kidoma bana han gote doyan mar kurayen kurayen goyabe ungura nana kota ga han kurun goya fuleja ten hite. ¹³Goke ten denbe nalu bulunde ungura asogo yirtek yenbe fulejare nin det Al Kurun bejen duntin goyen yade hor yirde ga hinayin. Gogab fuleja tukun murunde irdeb igin sanin po huwarde hinayin. ¹⁴Ningeb taren hen hen ninbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen fulejare kun kunden nin mal timtingen irde ga hinayin. Irdeb mata huwakbe dari mala pet ten ten nin dumuntin pet ten hinayin. ¹⁵Munan fulejare nin kahanbasantin yarabe Al Kurunya awalik hen hen mere igin goyen tagal tagal nin gitik ten ga hinayin. ¹⁶Irdeb hinayin kurun goyen Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren irde han gobe maymaytin yara hen hiyen. Gogab ungura bejen dufay bulun kura den hitte kili misinde kak kerde yumultingen irde hikeb igin yisikamde hinayin. ¹⁷Irdeb Al Kurun bejen dumulgan ten ten gobe fulejare nin tonan aw sanin gwahade

goyen hor yirde hinayin. Irdeb Holi Spiriten bidilabe Al Kurunyen mere geb goyen tanarde hinayin. ¹⁸Irdeb Holi Spiriten taren den huginen Al Kurun mere irde hinayin. Mere irde henyabe det kurayen kurayen nin Al Kurun gusungan irde, dindiken faran durd durd nin wor gusungan ird hinayin. Monjo mata goyen tubul tinak geb kenkela hen ga hinayin. Irde huginen Al Kurunyen alya bereya budam goyen faran yuri yen gusungan irde hinayin.

¹⁹Irdeb Al Kurun bejen ne manan faran nurwon yen gusungan irde hinayin. Ne ninbe Al Kurun bejen mohonger mere kerkeb al nin ma kafura hen Yesu nin yitin mere igin gote min banare hi goyen tagal tagal nin gusungan irde hinayin. ²⁰Al Kurunyen mere igin goyen basan hen tagalde himeke goke tenbe gago fere nirde nad koyare naran hime. Ningeb mere tiye yewen goyen monjo kafura hen mere ma tiyen geb, kafura ma hen mere ten ten ge Al Kurun gusungan irde hinayin.

²¹Be, Tikikus bejen gab ne nin yen Polbe meten gwahade gwahade ten hi, irde gasun gwahade keperde hi yen bebak dirke nurnayin. Tikikusbe kolne nigen yara. Yenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen meten goyen binde mat fudinde wor po meten ten hiyen. ²²Goke tenbe ten kermeke den hitte kun momon diryen. Irkeb gar nen tunjan dahade hityen goyen nurnayin. Irdeb yen bejen den goyen taren hen hen ge faran duryen.

²³Be, kadne yago, Al Kurun Nanninnya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya bejen bitin yisikamke hiwon, irde yen bejen kadtin yago nin amanen nurd nurd mataya Al Kurun nin heken nurd nurd mataya goyen dunwon yen nurde hime.

²⁴Doyan Al Kurunnin Yesu Kristu nin huginen amanen nurde unen han mar gobe Al Kurun bejen buninen yirde

igin igin yirwon yen nurde hime. Gogo
po.

Filipai

*Filipai niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya
hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ*

1 Ne Polbe Timotiya dufay unŋkuren po kerdeb deŋ Filipai taunde niŋ Al Kurunyen alya bereya, Yesu Kristuya haŋ mar goyen goke asaŋ gago kaŋ dunen hime. Irde deŋ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marya faran durd durd marya niŋ wor asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Deyyabe Yesu Kristuyen meten mar.
²Ningeb Nanniniŋ Al Kurunya Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beleŋ bunien dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde bitin yisikamke igiŋ hiwon yen nurde har.

³Be, nebe deŋ ge dufay henyaŋe hugien deŋ ge ten Al Kurun igiŋ nurde unen himyen. ⁴⁻⁵Deŋbe haŋkapyaya Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen nuraŋde mat mere igiŋ goyen tagal tagal metene gayen faran nurkeb waŋ waŋ gayenter manan faran nurde haŋ. Ningeb Al Kurun mere irde henyaŋe deŋ beleŋ faran nurde hanŋen goke hugien amanen nurde himyen. ⁶Ningeb meten igiŋ goyen Al Kurun beleŋ deŋ hitte miŋ uryiŋ gobe gwahade po meten ten hike kuŋ kuŋ Yesu Kristu wayyen nalure gab paŋi iryen gobe fudinde wor po yen nurde hime.

⁷Ne beleŋ deŋ ge gwahade nurde dunen hime gobe bener mat wor po deŋ ge amanen nurde hime geb, gago bulun tihim yen ma nurde hime. Deŋbe ne beleŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen al beleŋ daha bulun irnak yen pet ten saŋiŋ irde hinhemyabe faran nurde hinhan. Irde gayenter mere igiŋ goke ten koyare himeya wor faran nurd nurd niŋ det yad yerke waŋ hanŋen. Ningeb ne gahade gare Al Kurunyen meten titek mon goyen metenmiŋ ten himeke faran nurde haŋ gobe deŋ goyen neya tumnan

gar hen meten ten hite yara nurde hime. ⁸Ningeb deŋ gwaha nirde haŋ mar goyen kuŋ dentek wor po nirde hi, irde Yesu Kristu beleŋ deŋ ge amanen nurde dunen hi gwahade goyen po, ne manan deŋ ge amanen nurde dunen hime. Dufay gwahade hen hime gobe Al Kurun wor fudinde yen nurde hi.

⁹Be, nebe deŋ ge ten Al Kurun gahade gusunan irde himyen: kadtiŋ ge amanen nurde yunen yunen matabe kurun hiyyen. Irde gwaha ten henyaŋe mere fudinde bebak ten ten goya mata iginya bulunya yenen bebak ten tenya goyen wor Al Kurun beleŋ tareŋ irwon yen gusunan irde himyen. ¹⁰Gogab Al Kurun diliŋde mata igiŋ wor po goyen po ten hinayiŋ. Gwaha tenbe Yesu Kristu waŋ waŋ nalurebe mata buluntiŋ miŋmon, ultiŋde merem mon wor po hinayiŋ. ¹¹Be, deŋ ge Al Kurun gusunan irde himyen kurabe Yesu Kristu beleŋ faran durkeb mata igiŋ budam po ten hinayiŋ yen goke gusunan irde himyen. Gogab al beleŋ matatiŋ yenenbe Al Kurun denem turun yan irde isoka irde hinayiŋ.

Yesu niŋ po nurde ga hitek

¹²Be, kadne yago, Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagalde himeke igiŋ ma nurde hanŋen mar beleŋ nad koyare neraŋ hime gago. Goyenbe mere igiŋ gobe kurun hen kuŋ hikeb al budam nurde haŋ. ¹³Ningeb Roma gabman doyaŋ al kurunyen ya kurun doyaŋ ird ird mar tumnan, irde gar niŋ al hoyan budam wor ne niŋ yenbe, “Yenbe Yesu Kristuyen meten al geb, koyare hi gogo,” yen nurde haŋ. ¹⁴Irde nebe koyare hime gake kadne yago beleŋ haŋkapyabe kanduknen nurde hinhan. Gega gayenterbe koyare hime gate iginen forok yeke yenenbe Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ biŋ hek wor po irde haŋ. Irdeb tareŋ hen sabamiŋ tagal tagal niŋ kafura ma

heñbe kawan po al momoñ yirde tukuj hañ.

¹⁵ Fudinde, al kurabe ne beleñ Yesu Kristuyen mere tagalde himekeb deñne kuruj heñ hi goyen nenenbe daniñ neñ gwahade moñ yeñ nurde daha mat kura fole irniñ yeñ nurdeya Yesuyen mere tagalde hañ. Munañ kurabe fudinde wor po, dufay igiñ kerdeya meten go teñ hañ.

¹⁶ Dufay igiñ kerde meten teñ hañ mar gobe Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ goyen al beleñ daha buluj irnayiñ yeñbe mere igiñ goyen sañiñ ird ird meten goyen Al Kuruj beleñ ne nuntiñ yeñ nurde hañ geb, ne niñ amañen nurdeb mere igiñ goyen tagalde tukuj hañ. ¹⁷ Gega kurabe binde dufay buluj kerdeya Yesu Kristu niñ tagalde hañ. Go mar gobe yingen ge po nurde tagalde hañ. Irde dufaymindebe, “Yesu niñ tagalteke gab goke igiñ ma nurde hañ mar beleñ Pol koyare hi goyen buluj buluj irnayiñ,” yeñ nurdeb gogo tagalde hañ.

¹⁸ Goyenpoga Yesu Kristuyen merebe kuruj heñ kuj hi. Dufay igiñ mat, ma buluj mat wet kura goyenbe, Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñbe kuruj heñ kuj hi. Ningeb daha yewen? Nebe goke igiñ wor po nurde hime. Irdeb kame wor gwahade po amañen nurde heñ. ¹⁹ Ga yeñ hime gabe deñ beleñ Al Kuruj gusujan irde hike Holi Spirit beleñ farañ nurke koyare hime gayen sijare kwen yeñ nurde hime geb, gago huginen amañen nurde henya dinen hime. ²⁰ Nebe Al Kuruj beleñ meten nuntiñ goyen soñ ma hemewon, irde meten igiñ po timewon wor po yeñ nurde himyen. Irde tareñ po heñ meten teñbe gor mat Yesu Kristu deñem turuj yañ irde hinhem gwahade po, gayenter wor gwahade goyen po teñ heñ. Kameñ, ma heñ goyenbe gwaha po teñ heñ. ²¹ Goyenbe daniñ geb megen gar hime? Gobe Yesu Kristu niñ po teñ megen gar hime. Munañ kameñ wor wor gobe yenya hireñ geb, goke igiñ wor

po yeñ nurde hime. ²² Goyenbe go ma kamde megen gar heñ yeñ ge meten teñ himeke gote iginen forok yenayiñ goyen wor igiñ wor po. Ningeb damiñbe igiñ yewen? Heñ heñ wet kura ma kamde kamde wet kura? Neb go ma nurde hime. ²³ Nebe dufay irawa gayen kahalte hime. Dufaynerbe kamde dubul teñ Yesu Kristu hitte kuj yenya heñ heñ gobe igiñ wor po yeñ nurde hime. Gobe duliñ megen gar heñ heñ gote folek. ²⁴ Goyenpoga deñ ge teñ megen gar heñ farañ durd durd goyen wor det kuruj wor po yeñ nurde hime. ²⁵ Nebe fudinde gwahade po yeñ nurde hime geb, deñya hitek yeñ nurde hime. Gogab deñya heñ farañ durmeke Yesu niñ hekken nurd nurd matatiñ gobe sañiñ heñ kuruj heñ hiyen. Irde yeñ ge hekken nurde henyaabe amañ dufay manañ bitiñ bana forok yeñ hiyen. ²⁶ Ningeb ne gayen sopte deñ hitte kumeke nenenbe Yesu Kristuya heñ amañ heñ hanyen gobe sopte kuruj wor po hiyyen.

²⁷ Be, deñbe mata igiñ, Yesu Kristuyen mere igiñ beleñ yitiñ goyen po teñ hinayiñ. Gogab kuj deney ma gar po yar kura heñ goyenbe dufaytiñde metenmin teñ teñ goyen tareñ po kerde hañ gote mere momoñ nuren. Irde Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ goyen al beleñ nurde yeñ ge dufaymin sañiñ ird ird niñ meten titek yeñ gabu irde meten teñ hinayiñ mere momontiñ wor nuren. ²⁸ Irdeb asogo dirde hañ mar goke kafura ma heñ hinayiñ. Asogo dirde hañ mar gobe deñ beleñ yeñ ge kafura ma heñ hike deneybe deñ beleñ yeñ fole yirtiñ goyen bebak tinayiñ. Fole yirtek tareñ dunyen albe Al Kuruj ningeb, gogo deñ beleñ mel goyen fole yirnayiñ. ²⁹ Al Kurujbe Yesu Kristu niñ dufaytiñ tareñ ird ird mata po ma dunyiñ. Yeñ ge teñ kanduk yenen yenen manañ dunyiñ. Det irawa gabe al mali yawartek moñ, Al Kuruj beleñ basaña yirtiñ mar po ga yawarde

hanjen. ³⁰Be, han̄ka kanduk yade han̄ gobe hakot ne ulner forok yeke yenen hinhan go gwahade goyen yade han̄. Irdeb han̄ka manan̄ kanduk go bana po hime goyen gote mere momoñne wor nurde han̄ gogo.

Yesu Kristuyen mata gama irde hinayin̄

2 Be, Yesu Kristuya heñ heñ gore kura den̄ goyen san̄in heñ heñ niñ faran̄ durde hi? Irdeb yeñ beleñ den̄ goyen bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurd dunen̄ hi gore kura bitin̄ yurum irde hi? Irdeb Holi Spiritya kura heñ awalik heñ han̄? Irde kadtiñ ge buninen̄ nurde igin̄ igin̄ yird yird dufay kura heñ han̄? ²Be, gwaha ten̄ han̄ kenem dufaytin̄ya bitin̄ya un̄kuren̄ po irde hinayin̄. Gwaha ten̄ hinayin̄be goke aman̄en̄ wor po nuren̄. ³Be, meten̄ kura tin̄in̄ yeñbe dufaytin̄de dindiken̄ ge po nurde al beleñ turuñ dirnan̄ yeñ ma meten̄ ten̄ hinayin̄. Gwaha titñen̄be neñ nurhet nurhet mata go tubul ten̄be dindiken̄ bande yird yird mata ten̄ hinayin̄. ⁴Irde den̄ dun̄kuren̄ dun̄kuren̄ goyen dindiken̄ ge po nurd nurd mata ma ten̄ hinayin̄. Kadtiñ ge wor nurde faran̄ yurde hinayin̄. ⁵Matatin̄be Yesu Kristuyen mata yara wor po ten̄ hinayin̄. ⁶Yeñbe Al Kurunya tun̄ande gega, dufaymin̄debe, “Nebe Al Kurunya tun̄ande geb, yeñ hi gwahade po ne wor den̄ne turuñ yan̄ hewen̄,” yeñ ma nuryin̄. ⁷Gwaha titñen̄be den̄em turuñ yan̄ goyen tubul ten̄be meten̄ al den̄em moñ yara hirin̄. Ningeb yeñbe al heñ kawan̄ heñbe matamin̄, dufaymin̄ya meremin̄ya tumñan̄ al beleñ ten̄ han̄jen goyen ten̄ hinhin̄. ⁸Gega ne nurhem nurhem mata ma ten̄be Al Kurun̄ beleñ gwaha tiyayin̄ in̄yin̄ go po nurde gama irde kuñ kuñbe kamde kamde wor kinyin̄. Goyenbe kuruse hende kamde kamde goyen wor Al Kurun̄yen dufay geb, go po gama iryin̄. ⁹Goke ten̄be Al Kurun̄ beleñ den̄em

yan̄ wor po irdeb det kurun̄ gayenbe yeñ yufuk bana po yiryin̄. ¹⁰Ningeb al ma det nan̄kin̄deya megen gar niñyabe megen̄ bin̄de niñya gore tumñan̄ Yesu turuñ irnin̄ yeñbe urgun̄ kan̄ dokol-hon̄ yugulun̄ ten̄ turuñ irde hinayin̄. ¹¹Irdeb kawan̄ po Yesu Kristube Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ yeñ hinayin̄. Irdeb matamin̄ gokeb Nan̄in̄ Al Kurun̄ den̄em turuñ yan̄ irnayin̄.

Mata igin̄ al beleñ gama irtek po ten̄ hinayin̄

¹²Ningeb kadne yago, Al Kurun̄yen mere ken̄kela gama irde hinayin̄. Den̄be hakot neya tumñan̄ hinhetyabe Al Kurun̄yen mere ken̄kela gama irde hinhan̄. Ningeb gayenter neya tumñan̄ ma hite gega, Al Kurun̄yen merebe gama po irde hinayin̄. Gobe det kurun̄ wor po geb. Al Kurun̄ beleñ bikken̄ dumulan̄ tiyyin̄ geb, den̄ tumñan̄ Al Kurun̄ kafura irde palap irde heñya mata igin̄ ten̄ ten̄ niñ kurut yeñ hinayin̄. Irkeb kamebe dawaryen̄. ¹³Al Kurun̄be mata igin̄ yeñ beleñ aman̄en̄ nurde hi goyen goke bitin̄ huwarke wilakñen̄ nurde ten̄ hinayin̄ yeñ den̄ya heñ huginen̄ meten̄ ten̄ hi. Den̄ beleñ igin̄ gwaha ten̄ hitek tareñbe yeñ beleñ dunen̄ hi.

¹⁴Irdeb det kura yirde han̄ goke kadom mohoñde ten̄ ngak ma yeñ hinayin̄. ¹⁵Al Kurun̄ dirñen̄ wen̄be bulun̄ kura ma ten̄ han̄jen. Ningeb den̄ wor ultin̄de merem moñ heñ dufay bulun̄ miñmoñ hinayin̄. Den̄be megen niñ mar dufaymin̄ bulun̄, irde matamin̄ wor bulun̄ goyen kahal bana han̄ gega, ultin̄de merem moñ, irde dufay bulun̄tin̄ miñmoñ hinayin̄be dinambe beleñ wawun̄ melak heñ nan̄kin̄de agat urde han̄jen go gwahade goyen yirde hinayin̄. ¹⁶Gwaha ten̄ heñbe Al Kurunya huginen̄ heñ heñ mere goyen san̄in̄ po tanarde hinayin̄. Gogab ne gayen Yesu Kristu wan̄ wan̄ nature goyen den̄ ge

metenj tenj hinhem goyen duldul ma metenj timirinj, iginenj yanj hiriñ yenj nurdeb goke amañ hewenj.

¹⁷ Be, denj beleñ Yesu Kristu niñ dufaytinj tarenj irde hanj gobe dapña gasa yirde Al Kurunj galak irde doloñ irde hanjen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb denj mata go tenj hanj goyen tarenj wor po henj henj ge tenj igin amañ hende kamenj yenj nurde hime. Gobe dapña gasa yirde Al Kurunj galak yirtinj go hende wain wogortinj go gwahade goyen. Ningeb denj ge tenj kamenj goke amañenj nurde hime. Denj wor Al Kurunja awalikde hanj goke amañ henj hinayin. ¹⁸ Ningeb denj wor goke amañenj nurnayin, irde neya tumñan amañ hetek.

Timoti Filipai taunde tenj kerke kun kun niñ yirin

¹⁹ Be, Timoti gayen arañen munj kura tenj kermeke denj hitte kun kun gobe Doyan Al Kurunjen dufay kenem arañen tenj kermeke kuwoñ yenj nurde hime. Gogab mulganj henj wanj dende mere momonj kura momonj nirkeb amañ hewen. ²⁰ Al kura yenj yara ma hi. Yenj munj po gab bener dahade nurde hime goyen kenkela nurde hiyen. Irde binde mat wor po denj ge nurde farañ durd durd niñ po nurde hiyen. ²¹ Al hoyan kurunj gabe yingenj ge po nurdeb Yesu Kristu niñ ma nurde hanjen. ²² Gega denjbe Timotiyen mata iginbe gwahade yenj nurde hanj gogo. Yenja neyabe ire naniña beleñ metenj titnenj tenj Yesu niñ yitinj mere igin goyen goke metenj tenj haryen. ²³ Ningeb dufaynerbe Timotibe arañ po tenj kermeke denj hitte kuwoñ yenj nurde hime. Goyenpoga mata dahade ne hitte forok yiyyen goyen bebak tenj gabe tenj kermeke kuyenj yenj nurde hime. ²⁴ Irdeb Doyan Al Kurunj beleñ ne gayen arañ po denj hitte kun kun beleñ goyen fudinde wor po kerd nunyenj yenj nurde hime.

Epafroditus tenj kerke kun kun niñ yirin

²⁵ Goyenbe Timoti gayen gor ma kun hikeyabe dufaynerbe Epafroditus tenj kermeke mulganj henj denj hitte kuyenj gabe igin yenj nurde hime. Yenjbe kolne yara irde metenj kadne wor po. Yenjbe ne gayen Yesu niñ tenj Satanya fulenja tenj tenj al himirinj gwahade goyen po, yenj wor Yesuyen fulenja al hiriñ. Irde det niñ amu henj himyen goyen farañ nurde damu tenj nunen nunen niñ denj beleñ hulyan irke wanbe farañ nurde hiyen. ²⁶ Yenjbe denj tumñan goyen denmewonj yenj nurde hi. Irdeb garbam bulun wor po heke mere momonjinj nuranj goke kanduknenj wor po nurde hi. ²⁷ Fudinde wor po, yenjbe garbam kurunj henj soñ kamun. Gega Al Kurunj beleñ buninenj irun. Irde ne niñ yenj, “Monggo Epafroditus kamkeb binj misin kurunj katyen,” yenjbe buninenj nirun geb, gogo sope irke igin hiyun. ²⁸ Ningeb goke tenjbe arañen po tenj kermeke denj hitte kukeb sopte kenenbe amañ henayin. Irkeb ne wor bene misin kurunj ma katen. ²⁹ Ningeb Epafroditus gayen Doyan Al Kurunjen amañ matare gargar irde igin igin irde hinayin. Irdeb al hoyan kura Epafroditus gahade gayen wor yenenbe gargar yirde hinayin. ³⁰ Yenjbe Yesu Kristuyen metenj tenj henja soñ kamun. Dindikenj hantinde farañ nurtek gob metenenj geb yenj hulyan irke wanbe farañ nurde henja gogo soñ kamun. Ningeb palap irde hinayin yenjbe gago dinen hime.

Ulnininde mata tenj tenj niñ ma hekken nurde hitek

3 Be, kadne yago, merene pasi ireñ tihim. Nebe mere minj unjkuren hanjapya momonj dirmirinj goyen po sopte kanj dunenj dunenj ge kanduknenj ma nurde hime. Gogab gorebe denj goyen farañ durde det kura bulun dirtek goke

pet dirde hiyen. Momon diren tihim gobe gahade: Doyan Al Kurunya hej aman hej hinayin. ²Irde mel Yuda mar kura gore guba mata nin tagalde han goke kenkela hej ga hinayin. Go mar gobe kulu duwi yara geb matamin gore bulun dirnayin. ³Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun dilinde guba yen yen mata fudin-dere kutin marbe nen gago, yen mon. Nende guba yen yen matabe Holi Spiriten saninde Al Kurun doloj irde hityen, irde Yesu Kristuya hej aman hej hityen gogo. Nenbe ulnininde guba yen yen mata gore mun kura igin diryen yen ma nurde hime.

⁴Fudinde, bikkenbe ne belej ulninin sope irde wukken hej hej mata goyen goke hekken nurtek gote minbe budam wor po hinhan. Ningeb al kura belej, “Nebe min gwahade geb, ulin sope ird ird mata goke hekken nurde hime,” yiyyen al gobe epte ma fole niryen. ⁵Nebe kawan hej naja fay 8 hemekeb Yuda marte mata gama irde guba yen nunamin. Nebe Israel mar al bin tolak wor po, irde Benyaminyen minde mat watin. Mamneya nanneyabe Hiburu mar wor po, hoyan mun kura mon. Irdeb Moseyen saba goyen kenkela gama ird ird nin tenbe Farisi mar al himirin. ⁶Irdeb hakotbe Yuda marte tikula goke amanen wor po nurde hinhem geb, Yesuyen alya bereya sios goyen daha wor hubu hewon yen nurde bulun bulun yirde hinhem. Nebe Moseyen saba gama irde al huwak hej hej mata kurun gobe kenkela po gama irde hinhem. Kura mun son ma hej hinhem. ⁷Goyenpoga igin niryen yen nurde hinhem mata kurun goyen Yesu Kristu nin tenbe min minmon wor po yen nurdeb yubul po timirin. Gayenter wor gwahade po nurdeb gwaha ten hime. ⁸Irde Doyan Al Kurune Yesu Kristuya kadam nurd gunen ten awalikde hej hej gobe det kurun wor po geb, det hoyan kurun gobe min min-

mon nirde hiyen. Ningeb yen ge tenbe det hoyan kurun gobe yemeyde pasi himirin. Det hoyan kurun gobe neban yen yenen himyen. ⁹Gogab Yesu Kristube nere hiyyen, irde yenya awalikde hiren yen nurde himyen. Nigenbe Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde al huwak hej hej gobe tubul timirin. Irdeb Yesu Kristu nin dufayne taren irde himere matbe Al Kurun dilinde huwak hej hej belej gama irde hime. Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hej hej gokeb Yesu nin dufaynin taren irde hityen geb, gogo al huwak yen denen hiyen. ¹⁰Nebe Yesu Kristuya kadam nurd gunen ten awalikde hirewon, irde Al Kurun belej Yesu kamke isan hirin gote sanin goyen nigen wor nurmewon yen nurde hime. Irdeb yen kanduk yenen hinhin gwahade goyen ne manan yenen himewon, irde yen belej alyen mata bulun goke kamyin gwahade goyen po, ne wor mata bulun ulner han gayen pasi yirmewon yen nurde hime. ¹¹Gwaha ten gabe Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin gwahade goyen po, ne wor gwaha timewon yen nurde hime.

Murungem igin ten ten nin kurut yen hitek

¹²Be, mata goke yen hime kurun gobe bikken yawarmen yen ma yen hime. Irde mun kura bulunem mon, igin po hime yen ma yen hime. Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube ne belej yenya awalik wor po hej hej nin kurut yen hime gate murungem gunen yenbe bikken basina niryin geb, murungem goyen temewon yen kurut wor po yen hime gago. ¹³Goyenbe, kadne yago, nigenbe murungem goyen tumnan yade pasi himin yen ma nurde hime. Gwaha titnenbe det harhokne belej han goke ma nurde nenbe det kame wanayin goyen yawarmewon yen kurut wor po yen hime. ¹⁴Ningeb Yesu Kristuya awalikde hej gama ird ird mata

gote murungem Al Kurun beley nunen yen basiña niriyin geb, murungem goyen yawarey yen Yesu Kristuya awalikde heñ gama ird ird niñ kurut wor po yen hime. Kup yen yen karire kup yen han marte mata yara, teñne ilhal teñ dufayne unjkuren po ird kurut yen hime.

¹⁵ Goyenbe gwaha teñ teñ gobe ne po moñ. Neñ Yesu gama ird ird matare par-guwak yara hitin marbe tumñan mata goyen teñ hitek. Munan den han bana goyen al kura dufay gwahade ma kerde han kenem go mar goyen wor Al Kurun beley dufaymin wuk yirkeb bebak tinayin. ¹⁶ Goyenbe neñbe mere fudinde han kapya titirin geb, go po tanarde gama ird hitek.

¹⁷ Ningeb, kadne yago, denbe ne mata teñ himyen gwahade goyen po gama nirde hinayin. Irdeb den gama ird hitek mata kura neñ beley dikala dirtirin goyen al kura gama ird hike yenenbe den wor gwahade po teñ hinayin. ¹⁸ Ga dinen hime gabe al budam mata bulun teñ han goreb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin goyen asogo ird han geb, gago momon dirde hime. Mere gabe huginen momon dirde hinhem goyen gago sopte delne fimin manan dinen hime. ¹⁹ Be, Yesu Kristu asogo ird han mar gote al kurunminbe binje, ird mata kura memyak nurtek goyen igin tihit yen parpar teñ han, ird dufayminbe megen gar niñ mata bulun niñ po nurde han. Ningeb gwahade mar gobe kun kun funanbe kak alare po kunayin. ²⁰ Goyen-poga neñbe Al Kurunyen gasunde niñ alya bereya. Irde Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu, Dumulgan teñ teñ Alninin beley Al Kurun hiyende mat wan wan niñ po doyan heñ hite. ²¹ Yen beley katenbe ulin turñun yan wor po hitin gwahade po, tarenminde nende ulninin sanin min-mon gayen wor yende yara sanin yiryen. Gwaha yiryen tarenmin gobe megenya nanqinya ird det kurun gayen yingen

yufukde yerde doyan yirde hi gote tarende yiryen.

Neñbe awalikde heñ aman heñbe dufay igin po teñ hitek

4 Ningeb, kadne yago, den ge amanen wor po nurde dunen hime, ird kun denmewon wor po yen nurde hime. Den niñ nurde heñbe bener mat aman dufay po forok yen hiyen. Irdeb Al Kurun niñ meten teñ himyen gote murungembe den gogo yen nurde himyen. Ningeb Doyan Al Kurunya heñ sanin hanjen gwahade po sanin wor po heñ ga hinayin.

² Be, Yuodiaya Sintikaya, derbe merene ga nuryi ko. Derbe Doyan Al Kurunya heñ ire babamya wor po hitin har. Ningeb der ulin kadam mohonde teñ hoyan hoyan ma hiriryen, awalikde po hiriryen. ³ Irde den Yesu niñ nurde metene faran nurde hanjen mar manan bere irawa goyen ne beley yinhem gwahade po teñ hiriryen yen faran yurnayin. Hakotbe bere irawa gob neya Yesu niñ yitin mere igin goyen tagal tagal niñ meten kurun wor po teñ hinhet. Irem gobe Klemenya meten kadne hoyan yagoya manan dufaymin gabu ird meten teñ hinhan. Meten kadne yago niñ yihim gobe Al Kurunya huginen heñ heñ bana han geb, yende denjembe Al Kurunya huginen hitek marte denjem katin asande han.

⁴ Be, denbe Doyan Al Kurunya heñbe amanen wor po nurde hinayin. Irde sopte po dinen hime. Amanen wor po nurde hinayin.

⁵ Irdeb bekkende igin mat al mere yirde hinayin. Irkeb al hoyan beley gwahade po dennayin. Be, Doyan Al Kurun watek nalube binde hihi. ⁶ Ningeb kanduk kura yenen han goke galgalen ma nurde hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe det kurun nurdeb det goke Al Kurun mere ird gusunjan ird hinayin. Irdeb gusunjan

irde heñyabe wol heñ dunyeñ go yeñ nurdeb hugiñeñ igiñ nurd uneñ hinayiñ. ⁷ Irdeb Al Kurunyen biñ kamke igiñ heñ heñ mata al beleñ bebak titek moñ wor po gore deñ Yesu Kristuya hañ mar gote bitiñya dufaytiñya doyañ yirde pet yirde hike al buluñ beleñ epte ma buluñ diryen.

⁸ Be, kadne yago, merene gayen pasi ird ird niñbe gaha dineñ: deñbe Al Kurun beleñ turuñ dirtek mata igiñ teñ teñ niñ dufay heñ hinayiñ. Niñgeb mere fudinde teñ tenya al beleñ gama yirtek mata igiñ teñ tenya niñ po dufay heñ hinayiñ. Mata huwakya mata wukkekyabe al beleñ yeneñ turuñ dirtek mataya goke po dufay heñ hinayiñ. Irdeb kadtiñ ge amaneñ nurd yuneñ yuneñ mata goke wor dufay heñ hinayiñ. ⁹ Irdeb saba dirmeke nuramiñ irde kurabe mata dikala dirmeke yeneñ bebak tiyamiñ kurun gobe dufaytiñde po ma hiyeñ. Sabaya mataya ne hitte mat yawaramiñ goyen gama yirde tunañ yurde hinayiñ. Irkeb Al Kurun biñ kamke igiñ heñ heñ mata gote miñ al gore deñya hiyeñ.

Filipai mar beleñ Pol farañ uramiñ goke amaneñ nurde yuniñ

¹⁰ Be, deñ beleñ farañ nuramiñ, irdeb wañ wañ gayenter wor sopte farañ nurañ. Niñgeb Doyañ Al Kurun beleñ goke amaneñ nurde hi gwahade po ne manañ amaneñ nurde hime. Fudinde deñbe farañ nurd nurd niñ dufay heñ hinhan gega, meteneñ dirde hinhan. Goyenbe farañ nurtek beleñ keneñbe gogo farañ nurañ. ¹¹ Mere ga dineñ hime gabe det kura niñ amu wor po heñ ga ma dineñ hime. Nebe mata kurayen kurayen, igiñya buluñya ne hitte forok yeñ hike go bana heñ bene kamke igiñ heñ heñ goyen keneñ keneñbe kerd nuntiñ hime. ¹² Nebe det niñ amu heñ heñ bana hinhem geb, gwahade heñ heñ matabe nurde hime. Irde kurabe det budamne

yañ heñ hinhem geb, gwahade heñ heñ gobe dahade goyen wor nurde hime. Nebe mata irawa goyen bana heñya bene kamke igiñ heñ heñ belheñ al beleñ keneñ bebak ma teñ hanñen goyen bebak teñ hinhem. Niñgeb mata dahade ne hitte forok yenayiñ gore epte ma ingogaha nirnayiñ. Biñge ep nene bene makin hiyyen ma biñge kameñ, irde detne budam minyañ heñ ma siksukheñ heñ gobe tumñañ igiñ ala yeñ nurde hime. ¹³ Nebe al gwahade geb, Yesu Kristu beleñ tareñ nirkeb ne hitte mata forok yeñ hinayiñ kurun goyen igiñ fole yirde heñ.

¹⁴ Ne beleñ gwaha dineñ hime gega, ne kanduk yeneñ himeke neneñbe farañ nurañ gobe igiñ wor po yeñ nurde hime. ¹⁵ Hankepaya ne beleñ gor kuñ Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ tagaldeb Masedonia naja tubul teñ hoyande kumiriñ goya goyenbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyande niñ beleñ kura farañ ma nuramiñ. Deñ Filipai niñ Yesuyen alya bereya gore po ga farañ nuramiñ gobe dindiken nurde hañ gogo. ¹⁶ Irdeb Tesalonaika taunde hinhemya wor det niñ nurde hi yeñ nurdeb farañ urniñ yeñbe ne niñ det yad yerke wayamiñ. Goyenbe gogo po moñ, sopte farañ nurde tebañ teñ hinhan.

¹⁷ Ga dineñ hime gabe det nuneñ hinhan gwahade goyen sopte nunnayiñ yeñ ma dineñ hime. Gwaha titteñbe deñ beleñ mata gwaha teñ hinhan gote murungem Al Kurun beleñ dunwoñ yeñ nurdeb gago dineñ hime. ¹⁸ Goyenbe ne beleñ deñ ge teñ meten teñ hinhem goke sopte wol heñ farañ nurtek yeñ nurde hañ kenem ep farañ nurañ yeñ nurde hime. Nebe detne epte hinhan. Gega deñ beleñ Epafroditus hulyañ irke yawañ nunuñ gore irkeb budam wor po hañ. Niñgeb det gobe det hamiñeñ kusamuñ kura Al Kurun galak irke igiñ yeneñ aman heñ hiyen go gwahade goyen yara nurde hime. ¹⁹ Niñgeb nere Al Kurun tareñmiñ

turnuŋ yaŋ detmiŋ epte wor po hi al gore deŋ beleŋ det niŋ nurde haŋ kuruŋ goyen Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋbe dunke ep wor po henayiŋ. ²⁰ Niŋgeb Nanniniŋ, Al Kuruŋ hugiŋeŋ hugiŋeŋ turuŋ irde hitek! Fudinde wor po.

²¹ Be, Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya Yesu Kristuya haŋ mar goyen goke dufay heŋ himyen geb, goke momoŋ yirtiŋ ala tinayiŋ. Irde kadne yago neya gar hite gare wor deŋ ge dufay heŋ haŋ goyen

momoŋ yirayiŋ ninaŋ geb, gago dinen hime. ²² Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya gar haŋ gare wor tumŋaŋ deŋ ge yeŋ haŋ. Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisaryen metenŋ mar kura Yesu gama irde haŋ gore wor deŋ ge dufay heŋ haŋ geb, gago bebak dirde hime.

²³ Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ hugiŋeŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiyeŋ. Fudinde wor po.

Kolosi

*Kolosi niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya
hitte Pol belen asan kayyin*

1¹⁻²Ne Polbe kadininŋ Timotiya du-
fay unŋkurenŋ po kerdeb deŋ Kolosi
taunde niŋ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya
sios niŋ asan gago kan hime. Nebe Al
Kurunyen dufayde Yesu Kristuyen mere
basan al aposel himirinŋ. Deŋbe Yesu
Kristuya heŋ Al Kurunŋ dilingde wukken
hitiŋ, irde bitiŋde mat fudinde wor po
mereminŋ gama irde hanŋyen.

Ningeb Adonininŋ Al Kurunŋ belen
buninŋ dirde iginŋ iginŋ dirde bitiŋ
yisikamke iginŋ po hiwonŋ yeŋ nurde
hime.

³⁻⁴Be, deyyabe deŋ belen Yesu Kristu
ninŋ dufaytinŋ saninŋ irde Al Kurunyen
alya bereya goke amanenŋ nurde yunenŋ
hanŋyen gote mere momonŋtinŋ goyen
nurde haryen. Ningeb deŋ ge teŋ Doyanŋ
Al Kurunŋninŋ Yesu Kristu Naniŋ Al Ku-
runŋ mere irde heŋyabe huginenŋ iginŋ
nurde unenŋ haryen. ⁵Deŋ belen Yesu ninŋ
dufaytinŋ tareŋ irde kadtiŋ ge amanenŋ
nurde yunenŋ hanŋyen mata gobe Al Ku-
runŋ belenŋ kame iginŋ iginŋ diryenŋ go yeŋ
dufay heŋbe gogo gwaha teŋ hanŋyen.
Dufay gobe hanŋkapyu Yesu ninŋ yitiŋ
mere iginŋ fudinde goyen nuraminde mat
forok yirinŋ. Dufay gokeb deŋ goyen Al
Kurunŋ belenŋ kame iginŋ iginŋ yirenŋ yeŋ
nurde ga hi. ⁶Mere iginŋ goyen hanŋkapyu
wor po deŋ hitte kukeb Al Kurunŋ belenŋ
buninŋ dirde iginŋ iginŋ dird dird mere
goyen nurdeb fudinde yaminŋ. Irdeb du-
faytinŋya matatinŋyabe hoyanŋ wor po
haminŋ. Gwahade goyen po, megenŋ ku-
runŋ gayen mere iginŋ gore iginenŋ heŋ
kurunŋ heŋ kunŋ hi. ⁷Deŋbe mere iginŋ
goyen metenŋ kadininŋ wor po Epafra-
s belenŋ kunŋ momonŋ dirke nuraminŋ. Yeŋbe
biŋde mat fudinde wor po Yesu Kristu

ninŋ metenŋ teŋ hiyen. Ningeb neŋ belenŋ
kunŋ saba dirtinŋbe yeŋ belenŋ neŋ faranŋ
dure yeŋ gogo kunŋ saba diryinŋ. ⁸Irdeb
mulgan heŋ wanbe deŋ belenŋ Holi Spir-
ityen tareŋde kadtiŋ ge amanenŋ nurde
yunenŋ hanŋyen goyen momonŋ diryinŋ.

Kolosi niŋ mar niŋ Al Kurunŋ gusunŋan irde hinhin

⁹Ningeb mere momonŋtinŋ nurarunŋ
goyenter mat deŋ ge teŋ Al Kurunŋ
gusunŋan ird ird ninŋ bada ma heŋ
haryen. Gusunŋan irde heŋyabe Holi
Spirit belenŋ yende dufay wukkenŋ kurunŋ
goya mereminŋ bebak teŋ teŋ saninŋya
goyen dunwonŋ, irkeb Al Kurunyen dufay
kenenŋ kenkela wor po bebak tiwonŋ yeŋ
gusunŋan irde haryen. ¹⁰Gogab matatinŋ
gobe Doyanŋ Al Kurunyen alya bereya
belenŋ mata teŋ hanŋyen gwahade po teŋ
hinayinŋ, irde yeŋ belenŋ amanenŋ nurde
hitek mat po mata teŋ hinayinŋ, irdeb
metenŋ iginŋ po teŋ gote iginenŋ kurunŋ
forok yirde hinayinŋ. Irde Al Kurunbe
al gwahade yeŋ kenkela nurde yeŋya
kadam nurd gunenŋ teŋ teŋ gobe kurunŋ
heŋ tareŋ heŋ hiyen.

¹¹Irdeb kanduk kurayen kurayen ku-
runŋ yenenŋ hinayinŋ gega, tareŋminŋ kurunŋ
turunŋ yanŋ goreb saninŋ dirkeb kanduk
goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya saninŋ po
heŋ hinayinŋ. Irde Al Kurunŋ belenŋ kan-
duk goyen pasi irwonŋ yeŋ doyanŋ heŋ heŋ
ge pinenŋ ma heŋ hinayinŋ. Irdeb mata
deŋ hitte forok yeŋ hinayinŋ kurunŋ goke
amanenŋ wor po nurde heŋya ¹²Nannininŋ
iginŋ nurd unenŋ hinayinŋ yeŋ gusunŋan
irde haryen. Adonininŋbe mata iginŋ hul-
sire ninŋ mar yeŋ belenŋ doyanŋ yirde
iginŋ iginŋ yirde hi gwahade goyen po,
deŋ mananŋ iginŋ iginŋ dirtek mar diryinŋ.
¹³Irdeb mata bulunŋyen kidoma bana
mat dumulgan teŋ Urminŋ bubulkunne
wor po yeŋ nurde untinŋ al gore doyanŋ
yirde hi gasunŋ bana gonŋ dawaryinŋ. ¹⁴Ur-
minŋ gore mata bulunŋninŋ halde dunyinŋ

geb, neŋbe kidoma bana ma heŋ igiŋ po hite gago.

Yesu Kristuyen mataya metenya

¹⁵ Be, Yesu Kristube al beleŋ keneŋbe Al Kurun banare hi gobe al gwahade yeŋ bebak titek. Yeŋbe det kurun gate miŋ al. ¹⁶ Yeŋ beleŋ gab Al Kurun beleŋ inke det kurun gayen yiryiŋ. Det naŋkinde niŋya meŋen niŋya, det kawan niŋya banare niŋya yiryiŋ. Banare niŋbe Al Kurunyen miyon tareŋmiŋ karkuwaŋ kurayen kurayen hende niŋya bande niŋya, al deŋem yaŋya deŋem monya goyen yiryiŋ. Forok yamiŋ kurun gobe yeŋ beleŋ yingen ge teŋ yiryiŋ. ¹⁷ Yeŋbe det kurun gayen forok ma yekeya hinhin. Irdeb det kurun gayen yirdeb gwahade po hinayiŋ yeŋ yiryiŋ gwahade po gasuŋenyaŋ haŋ. ¹⁸ Yeŋbe alya bereyamiŋ sios gote doyaŋ al wor po geb, siosbe Yesuyen uliŋ pigiŋ yara, irdeb yingenbe sios gote tonan. Yeŋbe al kamtiŋde mat huward huward mata goyen miŋ uryiŋ al geb, yeŋbe mata gote miŋ al. Gogab det kurun gate doyaŋ al kurun heweŋ yeŋbe gogo gwaha tiyyiŋ. ¹⁹ Al Kurunbe matamiŋ, dufaymiŋyabe tareŋmiŋya goyen tumŋaŋ Urmiŋ unen unen niŋ amaŋen nurdeb unyiŋ. ²⁰ Irde Al Kurunbe meŋen niŋ detya naŋkinde niŋ detya kurun gayen yeŋya awalikde heŋ heŋ goke amaŋen nuryiŋ. Niŋgeb gwaha ire yeŋbe Urmiŋ teŋ kerke kateŋ kuruse hende darim wok irde kamiŋ.

²¹ Hakot deŋbe mata bulun teŋ hinhan geb, dufaytiŋbe gisaw wor po heŋ Al Kurun hitte ma hinhin, irde asogo irde hinhan. ²² Gega Al Kurunbe deŋya awalikde hitek yeŋbe Urmiŋ teŋ kerke kateŋ al wor po heŋ kuruse hende kamiŋ. Gogab haŋka gabe deŋ kurun gayen diliŋde wukkeŋ heŋ uliŋde merem mon heŋbe gwaha mat kura merem yaŋ dirtek mon hinayiŋ yeŋ gogo gwaha tiyyiŋ. ²³ Niŋgeb gwahade hitek yeŋbe

dufaytiŋ Yesu niŋ saŋiŋ irdeb gwahade po hinayiŋ. Dufaytiŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ iramiŋ goyen tareŋ po tanarde hinayiŋ. Irde Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ go nurde kame Al Kurun beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ diryeŋ go yeŋ nurd nurd gobe go ma tubul tinayiŋ. Mere igiŋ gobe meŋen niŋ alya bereya kurun gayen momon yirde tukutiŋ haŋ. Ne Pol wor mere igiŋ tagalde tukun tukun meten al wor po himiriŋ. Niŋgeb mere igiŋ goyen deŋ wor nuramiŋ.

Kolosi sios Pol beleŋ faraŋ uryiŋ

²⁴ Be, nebe deŋ ge teŋ ulne misiŋ kateŋ hime goke amaŋen nurde hime. Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya siosbe Yesu Kristu uliŋ pigiŋ yara geb, sios beleŋ kanduk yeneŋ hi gobe Yesu Kristu yingen kanduk yeneŋ hi yara. Niŋgeb kanduk kurun sios hitte forok yeŋ haŋ goyen ne hitte manan tumŋaŋ forok yeŋ hinayiŋ goke amaŋen nurde hime. ²⁵ Nebe Al Kurun beleŋ deŋ ge teŋ meremiŋ tumŋaŋ tagalde tukun hayiŋ ninyiŋ. Niŋgeb goyen meten teŋ teŋ al himiriŋ geb, gago meten teŋ hime. ²⁶ Bikkeŋbe Al Kurunyen mere gote miŋbe ulyande wor po banare hinhin. Niŋgeb meŋen niŋ al tumŋaŋ bebak ma teŋ hinhan. Gega gayenterbe alya bereyamiŋ hitte kawan yikala yirkeb bebak teŋ haŋ. ²⁷ Mel gobe Al Kurun beleŋ meremiŋ igiŋ wor po turun yaŋ gote miŋ banare hitiŋ goyen yikala yirmeke bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ nurdeb al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar mon bana niŋ mar goyen basiŋa yiryiŋ. Meremiŋ banare hi gote miŋbe gahade: Yesu Kristube deŋya haŋ geb, deŋ wor Al Kurunyen saŋiŋ turun yaŋ bana hinayiŋ. ²⁸ Goke teŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ al buda kurun gayen momon yirde tukun hityen. Irde daha wor al buda kurun gayen Yesu Kristuya heŋbe muŋ kura bulun miŋmon hinayiŋ yeŋ Al Kurunyen dufay wukkeŋde al bebak yirde saba yirde hityen. ²⁹ Nebe meten gayen gake ulne

misij tap urde kurut wor po yeŋ himyen. Gwaha teŋ heŋyabe ne hitte meten tareŋ po teŋ hi al gote tareŋde meten teŋ himyen.

2 Be, deŋ Kolosi niŋ marya Lao-disia niŋ marya irde keŋkela ma nurd nunen haŋ marya goyen tumŋaŋ faran durd durd niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hime gayen deŋ tumŋaŋ nurwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. ²Deŋ ge teŋ kurut yeŋ hime gabe kurut yeŋ hime gore faran durke bitinŋe mat saŋiŋ heŋbe kadtin ge amaneŋ nurde awalikde hinayiŋ yeŋbe gago kurut yeŋ hime. Gogab Al Kurunyen dufay nurde bebak teŋ teŋ tareŋbe kurun hiyyen. Irde gab Al Kurunyen mere gote miŋ bikkeŋ banare hinhin goyen miŋ nurnayiŋ. Al Kurunyen mere gote miŋ banare hinhin gobe Yesu Kristu. ³Yeŋ banabe Al Kurunyen dufay wukkenya meremiŋ bebak teŋ teŋ dufayya goyen bana yirtin haŋ. Dufay wukkenya meremiŋ bebak teŋ teŋ dufayya gobe samun tareŋ wor po. ⁴Monŋo al kura beleŋ waŋ usi dirde Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytin saŋiŋ irtinŋe mat hoyan dukunak geb, mere gago dirde hime. Gogab go mar gote mere hapek yaŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ. ⁵Nebe deŋya tumŋaŋ gor ma hite goyenbe, dufaynerbe deŋya tumŋaŋ gor hite. Irdeb heŋ heŋtinbe keŋkela wor po haŋ goke aman heŋ hime. Irde Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytin tareŋ irde haŋ goyen manan korgon mon, tareŋ irtin haŋ goke manan aman wor po heŋ hime.

Yesuya po heŋ mata teŋ hitek

⁶Ningeb Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kuruninin yeŋ nurd unamiŋ geb, hugiŋen yeŋya heŋbe mata igiŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ. ⁷Irdeb he filginiŋ kura megen binde kurkuŋ saŋiŋ hanŋen go gwahade, irde ya kura tola tareŋ hende irtin go gwahade goyen po, Yesuya heŋ tareŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb saba dirteke yeŋ ge dufaytin

saŋiŋ iramiŋ gobe tareŋ po tanarde hinayiŋ. Irdeb hugiŋen Al Kurun igiŋ wor po nurd unen hinayiŋ.

⁸Be, al kura beleŋbe megen niŋ saba momon dirde hikeb fudinde yeŋ nurde gama ma yirde hinayiŋ. Go mar gote sababe miŋ miŋmon wor po. Yeŋbe asem yagot tikulaya megen niŋ sabaya go po gama yirde haŋ. Yesu Kristuyen merebe gama ma irde haŋ. Ningeb saba gobe Yesu Kristuyen mon. ⁹Yesu Kristube Al Kurun gega, al wor po heŋ megen gar hinhin. Ningeb yeŋ po gab Al Kurunyen dufayya matayabe tareŋmiŋya goyen maŋiŋ wor po hitin hi. ¹⁰Deŋ wor Yesu Kristuya heŋ dufaymiŋya matamiŋyabe saŋiŋmiŋya goyen kurun wor po dunke maŋiŋ hitin haŋ geb, saba hoyan kura gama irtek ma haŋ. Yeŋbe megen niŋ doyan mar banare niŋya kawan niŋya kurun gote doyan al wor po.

¹¹Be, Yuda mar guba yeŋ hanŋen gwahade yara, deŋ manan Yesu Kristuya hikeb yeŋ beleŋ mata hoyan mat guba yeŋ duntin yara diriŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ guba yeŋ duntinbe bitinŋe mata bulun teŋ teŋ dufay goyen yad siŋa yiriŋ. Gobe al beleŋ haniŋde guba yeŋ hanŋen gwahade mon. ¹²Yesu beleŋ guba yeŋ yeŋ mata duntinbe fe baptaiŋ teŋ teŋ mata dunyiŋ. Deŋ baptaiŋ tamiŋ gote miŋbe Yesu kamke mete tiyamiŋ gwahade po, deŋ wor fe bana kurkamiŋ gobe kamtiŋen tiyamiŋ. Goyenpoga Al Kurun beleŋ Yesu kamtinŋe mat isaŋ hiriŋ tareŋmiŋ goke dufaytin tareŋ irkeb Al Kurun beleŋ deŋ wor disan hitin yara dirde al gergeŋ diriŋ.

¹³Be, deŋbe Yuda mar mon al miŋ hoyan. Ningeb hakotbe Moseyen saba ma nurdeb mata bulun kurayen kurayen teŋ heŋbe Al Kurun diliŋde kamtin yara hinhan. Goyenbe Yesu Kristu isaŋ hiriŋ gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor disan hitin yara dirde al gergeŋ diriŋ. Al Kurunbe gwaha mat neŋ kurun gate

mata bulun halde dunyij. ¹⁴ Neŋbe mata bulun teŋ hitekeb Moseyen saba gore merem yaŋ dirtek hinhet. Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ kuruse hende kamyij gwahade po, merem yaŋ dirtij goyen wor kuruse hende kerde mayde pasi iryij. ¹⁵ Gwaha matbe Al Kurun beleŋ megen niŋ doyaŋ mar banare niŋya kawan niŋya kurayen kurayen gote saŋij goyen yad siŋa yiryij. Tareŋmiŋ yad siŋa yiryij goyen al beleŋ keneŋ bebak tinaŋ yenbe gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamyij.

Megen niŋ marte mata ma gama irnayij

¹⁶ Ningeb al kura waŋ dula teŋ teŋ mataya Al Kurun niŋ dufay heŋ heŋ ge gabu ird ird nalu karkuwanja gagasi gergeŋ forok yeke goke gabu ird dula teŋ teŋ matayabe Sabat naluya goyen goke gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayij dineŋ tikeb keneŋ unaŋ teŋ hinayij. ¹⁷ Mata bikkek kurun gabe kame mata gergeŋ forok yetek gote tunanŋ po hinhan. Irde Yesu Kristu wayyiŋde matbe mata gergeŋ fudinde goyen forok yamiŋ yeneŋ hite gago. ¹⁸ Be, al kurabe ne harhem harhem dufay miŋyaŋ gega, dufay goyen bana kerdeb al deŋem miŋmonde mata yara teŋ hanŋen. Irde al kurabe Al Kurunyen miyoŋ doloŋ yird yird niŋ aman heŋ hanŋen. Go mar gobe hugiŋeŋ mitereya yuwarwarteya det yeneŋ heŋbe goke ug po tagalde hanŋen. Irde megen niŋ dufay po gama ird heŋ geb, yingeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hanŋen. Ningeb deŋbe kame matatiŋ gote muruŋgem igiŋ yawartek gega goyen gore usi dirke soŋ henak geb, tareŋ heŋ hinayij. ¹⁹ Go mar gobe Yesu Kristuya gabu hetek moŋ, hoyan hoyan wor po. Gega neŋbe Yesu Kristu uliŋ pigiŋ yara, munaŋ yingeŋbe tonan yara geb, neŋbe yeŋ hitte mat basan heŋbe kurabe haniŋ, kurabe kahan gwahade

ala heŋbe kadom faran gurd teŋ hite. Irde Al Kurun beleŋ gwaha mat mat tareŋ henayiŋ yeŋ nurde hi gwahade mat po saŋij heŋ hite.

²⁰ Be, deŋbe Yesu Kristuya tumnan kamamiŋ geb, megen niŋ saba gote yufukde ma han. Gega dahade geb saba bikkek goyen gama po ird heŋ? Saba bikkekdebe, ²¹ “Det gobe tanarde ma, ird det go goya nene ma, munaŋ det gobe sisaŋ urde ma,” yitiŋ goyen daniŋ geb gama ird heŋ? ²² Saba bikkek gobe megen niŋ al beleŋ po forok yirtiŋ, ird megen niŋ det mugol netek goke yeŋ yitiŋ. ²³ Saba bikkek gama ird heŋ mar gobe Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata goyen tareŋ irtek yenbe yingeŋde dufaymiŋ po gama ird tareŋ ird hanŋen. Irde ne harhem harhem dufay miŋyaŋ gega, dufay goyen bana kerdeb al deŋem miŋmonde mata yara teŋ hanŋen. Irde mata bulun ulniniŋde han gayen hubu hewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb uliŋ yusulak teŋ, biŋge kutŋa ird, uliŋde mata kurayen kurayen teŋ hanŋen. Mata gwahade teŋ han mar go yeneŋmiŋbe dufay wukkeŋ gama ird heŋ yara. Goyenpoga go mar gobe mata bulun teŋ teŋ niŋ biŋ harkeb dufay bulun go epte ma hika titek han.

Al Kurun diliŋde wukkeŋ heŋ heŋ mata

3 Goyenpoga deŋbe Yesu Kristuya kamtiŋde mat huwaramiŋ geb, bitiŋde mat wor po det Al Kurunyen gasuŋde han goke po nurde hinayij. Al Kurunyen gasuŋde gorbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurun heŋbe Al Kurunyen haniŋ yase beleŋ keperde hi. ² Ningeb det Al Kurunyen gasuŋde niŋ goke po dufay heŋ hinayij. Det megen niŋ ge ma dufay heŋ hinayij. ³ Deŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋij iramiŋ goya goyenbe yenya kuruse hende kamamiŋ yara hamiŋ. Irdeb kamtiŋde mat Al Kurun beleŋ disan heke huwarde

al gergeŋ hamiŋ. Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu Al Kurun hitte hi gwahade goyen po, deŋ al gergeŋ hitiŋ mar wor Al Kurun hitte haŋ. ⁴Niŋgeb Al Kurunya hugineŋ heŋ heŋ mata gote miŋ al Yesu Kristu tareŋmiŋ turunŋ yaŋ goya megen gar forok yiyyeŋya goyenbe deŋ wor tareŋtiŋ turunŋ yaŋ manan forok yenayiŋ.

⁵Niŋgeb megen niŋ mata bulun ul-tiŋde haŋ kurun gobe yisikamnaŋ ko. Mata bulun gobe gahade: leplep mata, mata bulun mormok dapŋa kukuwa beleŋ titiŋ yara teŋ teŋ mata, uliŋde amaŋ hetek mata teŋ teŋ dufay, mata bulun teŋ teŋ dufayyabe det uguŋ po yad yad niŋ dufay heŋ heŋ mataya. Det uguŋ po yad yad niŋ dufay heŋ heŋ mata gobe unŋgura doloŋ yird yird mataya tuŋande. ⁶Al Kurunyen bear-arbe mata gwahade teŋ haŋ mar goke katyeŋ. ⁷Deŋ wor hakotbe mata bulun gwahade goyen teŋ kuŋ hinhan. ⁸Gega gayenterbe mata bulun gahade gayen yubul po tinayiŋ. Mata gobe gahade: bearar mata, kuŋurunŋ mata, al bulun yird yird dufay, mere bulun mat teŋ teŋ matayabe nanyaŋ teŋ teŋ mataya. Niŋgeb deŋbe mata goyen tumŋan po yubul tinayiŋ. ⁹⁻¹⁰Deŋbe mata bikkek bitiŋ bana haŋyen goyen yad siŋa yirdeb al gergeŋ haŋ geb, kadom usi gird ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Al gergeŋ hitiŋ gobe Al Kurun beleŋ yiŋgeŋ yara dirde gergeŋ diriŋ geb, gogo hugineŋ gergeŋ dirde hikeb Al Kurunbe al gwahade yeŋ keŋkela nurdeb yeŋya kadom nurd gunen teŋ awalikde wor po hinayiŋ. ¹¹Al Kurunya awalikde hiniŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ marbe igiŋ gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ. Yesu Kristube Kuruniniŋ wor po. Yeŋbe neŋ kurun gaya awalikde hite. Niŋgeb Grik mar ma Yuda mar, guba yitiŋ mar ma guba ma yitiŋ mar, saba karkuwan yawartiŋ mar ma gwahade ma yawartiŋ maryabe meten mar ma doyanŋ marya kurun goyen ba-

nabe bipti miŋmon. Igiŋ ala po Al Kurunya awalikde hinayiŋ.

¹²Niŋgeb deŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ bubulkunne wor po yeŋ nurde dunen basiŋa dirde wukken wor po dirtiŋ haŋ geb, matabe gahade teŋ hinayiŋ: kadtiŋ ge bunineŋ nurd yunen hinayiŋ, irde igiŋ igiŋ yirde hinayiŋ, dindikeŋ ge turun turun ma teŋ hinayiŋ, bekkeŋde igiŋ mat al mere yirde hinayiŋ, irde kadtiŋ kura matamiŋ igiŋ hewon yeŋ doyan heŋ heŋ ge piŋen ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Mata gahade gab ulitiŋ umŋa yade hor yirde kuŋ haŋyen yara hugineŋ gwaha po teŋ hinayiŋ. ¹³Al kadtiŋ kura beleŋ bulun dirde goya goke buluneŋ ma nurnayiŋ. Doyan Al Kurun beleŋ mata bulunŋtiŋ halde dunyiŋ gwahade goyen po, ditiŋde mata bulun goyen wor halde yunen hinayiŋ. ¹⁴Irdeb mata igiŋ igiŋ buda kurun go hendebe kadtiŋ ge amaŋen nurd yunen yunen matatiŋ yaŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe deŋ tumŋan goyen al miŋ unŋkuren wor po heŋ awalikde po hinayiŋ.

¹⁵Be, Yesu Kristube al biŋ yisikamde kamde al. Niŋgeb tubul tike yeŋ beleŋ bitiŋ yisikamkeb awalikde hinayiŋ. Deŋbe al miŋ hoyan hoyan gega, awalikde heŋ Yesu yufukde al miŋ unŋkuren heŋ heŋ goke teŋ basiŋa diriŋ. Irdeb goke teŋ Al Kurun igiŋ nurde unen hinayiŋ. ¹⁶Irde Yesu Kristuyen merebe bitiŋ bana gasun unke keŋkela wor po kipiryen. Irdeb keŋkela dufay heŋ Al Kurunyen mere kadom saba gird teŋbe, “Gwaha mat hitek gab igiŋ,” yeŋ kadom momon gird teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb bitiŋde mat Al Kurun igiŋ nurd unenŋya Al Kurunyen asaŋde niŋ tikiŋya Al Kurun turun ird ird tikiŋyabe Holi Spirit beleŋ bitiŋde tikiŋ yupul titiŋ goyen tikiŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. ¹⁷Irdeb mere teŋ hinayiŋ ma mata kura teŋ hinayiŋ kurun gobe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu

nurd untij mar belej titek mat po tej hinayij. Irdeb Yesu Kristu hitte mat sañij tejbe Al Kurun ijij nurd unej hinayij.

¹⁸ Be, deñ bere almetij yañbe almetij yagot yufukde po hinayij.¹⁹ Go tej hinayij gobe Doyan Al Kurun gama irde han mar belej mata titek goyen po tej hinayij.

¹⁹ Deñ al berem yañbe bertij yago nij amañerj nurd yunenbe mata yej bij misij nurtek mat ma yirde hinayij.

²⁰ Deñ dirinbe mamtiñya nantiñyat mere nurdeb gama irde hinayij. Doyan Al Kurunbe mata gwahade gokeb aman heñ hiyen.

²¹ Deñ dirij nanij yagobe dirinñij yago bij ar yenan mat ma mata yirde hinayij. Monjo gwaha yirkebe kame kafura dufay kurun heñbe keperd keperd-mij ijij ma henayij geb.

²² Deñ al kurat yufukde heñ meten tej han marbe megen nij doyan martinde mere nurde hinayij. Meten tej hinayij goyen doyan martin yago belej denen hikeya po gwaha titekeb turun dirnan yej nurdeya ma meten tej hinayij. Gwaha titenbe Doyan Al Kurun palap irde yej ge meten tej hite yej nurdeya bitinde mat wor po doyan martin ge meten tej hinayij. ²³ Meten tej hinayij kurun gobe bitinde mat wor po Doyan Al Kurun nij meten tej hite yej nurdeya meten tej hinayij. Al nij meten tej hite yej ma nurde hinayij. ²⁴ Mata gwahade tej hinayinbe Doyan Al Kurun belej mata ijij tej hinayij gote murungem dunen yirij goyen dunen. Ningenbe meten tej hinayij kurun gobe Doyan Al Kurunñij Yesu Kristu nij meten tej unej hite yej nurde gab meten tej hinayij. ²⁵ Munan al kura mata ijij ma tej hiyenbe gote

wolminenbe murungem bulun tiyyen. Al Kurunbe al kura po ijij inen, kurabe bulun inen ma yirde hiyen geb, bulun titekeb bulun diryen.

4 Be, deñ doyan mar wor gwahade po meten martin goyen mata huwak mat po kenkela doyan yirde hinayij. Deñ wor Doyan Al Kurunñinbe Al Kurunyen gasunde hi gogo yej nurde han geb, gago dinen hime.

Al Kurunya mere tej tej matatinbe tareñ po irnayij

² Be, nalutin kurunbe Al Kurun mere ird ird nij nurde hinayij. Irdeb Al Kurun mere irde henyabe dufaytij mali hiburñen ma hiyen. Irdeb bitinde mat amañerj nurde unej turun irde hinayij.

³ Be, Al Kurun mere irde henyabe neñ belej Yesu Kristu nij yitij mere banare hi goyen tagaltek belñen kerd dunkeb al budam mere goyen nurnayij yej gusunanj irde hinayij. Nebe mere go tagalde himeke goke nad koyare nerañ gago hime. ⁴ Ningenbe ne nij Al Kurun gusunanj irde hinayij. Irkeb mere tagalen yej nurde hime gobe kama ma heñ kenkela po tagalen.

⁵ Be, Yesu Kristu nij ma nurde han mar hittebe dufay kenkela heñ ga mata tej hinayij. Irdeb Yesu nij momon yirtek belej kura kenen goya kama ma heñ momon yirde hinayij. ⁶ Irdeb meretinbe huginen al belej nurdeb, “Fudinde, ne faran nure yenbe gago mere nirde hi,” yej nurtek mat mere tej hinayij. Irdeb al belej gusunanj kura dirkeb gwaha mat wol hetekbe ijij nurnayij mat po wol heñ hinayij.

Mere funan

⁷ Be, Tikikus belej gab ne dahade hime goyen momon diryen. Yenbe kolne

¶3:18 Mere gabe albe hende berebe bande yej ma yitij. Albe Al Kurunyen mere saba yirke berembe nurde gama iryen yej goke yitij.

wor po yara, irde binde mat fudinde wor po Doyan Al Kurun nin meten ten hiyen. Yenbe meten kadne igin wor po. ⁸Yen belej gabe nen dahade hite goyen momon dirke go nurdeb aman hen taren henayin yen gago hulan irhem. ⁹Yenbe Onesimusya kuriryen. Onesimus wor binde mat fudinde wor po Doyan Al Kurun nin meten ten hiyen. Yenbe kolninin wor po yara. Yenbe al hoyande nin mon, dende al po. Irem garebe nen hitere gar mata forok yen han kurun gayen tumnan momon diriryen.

¹⁰Be, kadne kura neya koyare har al Aristakus belej den ge dufay hen hi gayen momon yirayin ninkeb gago dinen hime. Banabas nomin Mak wor gwahade po den ge dufay hen hi. Yen ge momon dirmirin gogo geb, yen kun forok yeke kenenbe gargar irde kenkela doyan irde hinayin. ¹¹Be, Yesu denem kurabe Yastus manan den ge dufay hen hi. Meten faran nurde han mar bana gonbe al karwo ga po ga Yuda mar. Mel gobe neya hen Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gote meten ten kun hityen. Irde kurare kanduknen nurde himekeb bene yurum irde hanjen. ¹²Be, dende al kura Yesu Kristuyen meten al Epafra goyen wor den ge dufay hen hi goyen momon yirayin ninke gago momon dirde hime. Al gobe dende al. Yenbe den goyen Al Kurunyen dufay tumnan

yenen beba ten sanen po huwardeb Yesuyen mere gama ird ird ninbe al par-guwak yara hen yen ge heken wor po nurde hiwon yen huginen taren po Al Kurun gusunan irde hiyen. ¹³Yenbe den ge po mon, Laodisia taundeya Hierapolis taundeya nin Yesuyen alya bereya goke wor taren wor po Al Kurun gusunan irde hiyen gobe fudinde yen dinen hime. ¹⁴Kadninin wor po yen ge amanen wor po nurde hityen al guran al Lukiabe Demasya manan den ge dufay hen har goke momon yirayin ninkeb gago dinen hime. ¹⁵Laodisia taunde nin Yesuyen alya bereya goya bere kura Nimfayabe yaminde gabu irde Al Kurun dolon irde hanjen marya goyen manan ne nin yen, “Yen belej den ge dufay hen hi,” yinayin. ¹⁶Be, asan gayen den wa kapyan henbe Laodisia taunde nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios wor kapyan henayin yen ten kerke gor kuyen. Irdeb asan kura yen ge kamin goyen wor kamebe den belej wor ten kapyan henayin. ¹⁷Irdeb Akipus goyen, “Doyan Al Kurun belej meten guntin gobe kenkela tanarde meten ten hayin,” innayin.

¹⁸Ne Pol belej hanner wor po gahade kan hime: “Den ge dufay hen hime.”

Be, ne koyare hime gake bitin sir ma yiyyen. Denbe Al Kurun belej buninen dirde igin igin dirwon yen nurde hime. Gogo po.

1 Tesalonaika

Tesalonaika niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ meheŋde asaŋ kayyiŋ

1 Be, ne Polya meten kadne waraŋ Sailasya Timotiya beleŋ deŋ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Tesalonaika taunde haŋ kurun goke teŋ asaŋ gago kaŋ hite. Deŋbe Adoniniŋ Al Kurunya Doyaŋ Al Kurunniŋ Yesu Kristuya haŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kurun beleŋ bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hugineŋ bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite.

Tesalonaika taunde niŋ mar goke teŋ Al Kurun niŋ amaneŋ nurd unyiŋ

² Be, neŋbe hugineŋ deŋ ge Al Kurun mere irde hityen. Irde deŋ ge teŋ igiŋ nurde unen turun irde hityen. ³ Deŋbe Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ nurde heŋya meten teŋ hinhan. Irde bitiŋde mat wor po yeŋya alya bereya niŋ amaneŋ nurde hinhan geb, Nanniniŋ Al Kurun mere irde heŋyabe meten dunyiŋ kurun goyen keŋkela po pasi irniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhan goyen goke bininiŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyen. Irdeb Doyaŋ Al Kurunniŋ Yesu Kristu kame mulgaŋ heŋ wakeb yeŋya tumŋaŋ hitek yeŋ nurde hinhan geb, Al Kurunyen mere gama irde kanduk karkuwaŋ yeneŋ hinhan gega, goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ heŋ hinhan goyen goke wor bininiŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyen.

⁴ Niŋgeb, kadne yago, mata gwahade goyen tumŋaŋ yintiriŋ geb, fudinde Al Kurun beleŋ deŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde dunenbe diriŋne weŋ dineŋ basiŋa diriŋ yeŋ nurtiriŋ. ⁵ Neŋ beleŋ deŋ ge teŋ kuŋ deŋya heŋ mata teŋ hinhet kurun gobe keŋkela nurde haŋ gogo. Haŋkapyo deŋ hitte gor kuŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagalde hinhet goya goyenbe mere uliŋ po moŋ, Al Ku-

runyen tareŋ manan kenamiŋ. Irde Holu Spirit beleŋ bitiŋde meten kurun wor po tikeb mere tagaltiriŋ gobe fudinde wor po yeŋ nuramiŋ.

⁶ Be, neŋya Doyaŋ Al Kurunya kanduk yintiriŋ gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor Al Kurunyen mere niŋ igiŋ ma nurde haŋ mar beleŋ bulun bulun dirde hinhan. Gega Holu Spirit beleŋ aman dufay dunkeb mere goyen fudinde yeŋ amaneŋ nurde teŋ bitiŋde kerde gama irde hinhan. ⁷ Niŋgeb Masedonia naja deŋ haŋde gorya Akaiya naja neŋ hitere garya niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya beleŋ deŋ mata teŋ hinhan go nurdeb, “Yesuyen alya bereya beleŋ mata teŋ hitekbe gwahade,” yeŋ nurdeb matatiŋ goyen po gama irde haŋyen. ⁸ Fudinde wor po, deŋ beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ yitiŋ mere goyen nurdeb Al Kurun niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ goyen nuramiŋ marbe Masedoniaya Akaiya naja bana ga niŋ mar po moŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen mereya deŋ mata tiyamiŋ gote mere momonyabe naja hoyande niŋ mar manan tumŋaŋ nurtiŋ ala tiyamiŋ. Niŋgeb goke neŋ beleŋ deŋ ge al hoyan momon yirtek yeŋ ma nurde hite. ⁹ Gobe mere momontiŋ nuramiŋ mar beleŋ waŋbe deŋ beleŋ mereniniŋ fudinde yeŋ nurdeb igiŋ igiŋ dirde hinhan goyen tagalamiŋ, irde deŋ beleŋ det toneŋ al beleŋ yirtiŋ goyen doloŋ yirde hinhan goyen daha mat yubul teŋbe Al Kurun fudinde hi goyen hitte waŋ yeŋ po doloŋ irde metenmiŋ teŋ hinhan goyen wor tagalamiŋ geb, matatiŋ goke gwaha kura yetek yeŋ ma nurde hite. ¹⁰ Irde Al Kurun Urmiŋ Yesu, Al Kurun beleŋ kamtiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ al goyen Al Kurunyen gasuŋde mat mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ yeŋ doyaŋ irde haŋyen mere momon goyen manan tagalamiŋ. Niŋgeb goke neŋ beleŋ gwaha kura yetek yeŋ ma nurde hite. Fudinde, Yesube neŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ geb, kame Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyat mata bulun gote murungem bu-

luṅ yunyeṅ nalure goyenter neṅbe murngem buluṅ goyen go ma dunyeṅ.

Polyen mata

2 Be, kadne yago, neṅ beleṅ deṅ hitte kuṅ meten teṅ hinhet gobe dul-dul ma meten teṅ hinhet goyen nurde haṅ gogo. ² Irde deṅ hitte ma kutirinya meheṅdebe Filipai taunde dahade hinhet goyen wor nurde haṅyen. Gor niṅ mar gore Al Kurunyen mere niṅ igiṅ ma nurdeb dinen teṅ sukal dirde buluṅ buluṅ dirke ulniniṅ misinṅ kattirinṅ. Gega goke kafura ma hitirinṅ. Irde gor mat deṅ hitte kuṅ Al Kurunyen mere tagaltirinṅ goyenbe gor niṅ mar wor Al Kurunyen mere goke igiṅ ma nurde asogo diraminṅ. Goyenpoga Al Kurunniṅ beleṅ faranṅ durke goke kafura ma heṅ kawan po momonṅ dirde hinhet. ³ Gobe mere tagalde hinhet goyen usi dirhet yenya ma dinen hinhet, irde gwaha yinteke turuṅ dirde igiṅ igiṅ dirnanṅ yeṅ nurde ga ma dinen hinhet, irde mere gote minṅ kenkela nurdeya ga saba dirde hinhet geb, gogo kafura ma heṅ kawan po momonṅ dirde hinhet. ⁴ Irde Al Kurun beleṅ, “Mel gabe mere igiṅ Yesu niṅ yitiṅ goyen fudinde igiṅ mat tagalde tukunayinṅ,” yeṅ nurdeb metenṅ gago dunyiṅ geb, dufayminṅ po gama irde mereminṅ tagalde hityen. Ningeb metenṅ teṅ hityen gabe al beleṅ denenṅ amanenṅ nurd dunnanṅ yeṅ ma metenṅ teṅ hityen. Gwaha titinṅ yarab dufayniniṅ kenkela yenenṅ hi al Al Kurunṅ gore denenṅ amanenṅ nuryenṅ yeṅ metenṅ teṅ hityen. ⁵ Irdeb dindikenṅ denenṅ hinhan gwahade goyen po, merebe kirmintinde po hapek yanṅ nurnayinṅ yeṅ ma tagalde hinhet. Irde sabaya mataya teṅ heṅyabe bininiṅde deṅ beleṅ igiṅ igiṅ dirde det dunnayinṅ dufay buluṅ gwahade goyen bana kerde heṅya ma metenṅ teṅ hinhet. Hubu wor po. Al Kurunbe nurde dunenṅ hi. ⁶ Neṅbe al beleṅ turuṅ dird dird niṅ ma nanṅkenenṅ hinhet. Deṅ

beleṅ daw ma al hoyan beleṅ daw turuṅ dirwonṅ yeṅ ma nurde hinhet.

Fudinde, neṅbe Yesu Kristuyen mere basanṅ mar geb, igiṅ gwaha gwaha dirnanṅ dintewonṅ. ⁷ Goyenpoga gwaha ma dinenṅbe dirinṅ kura miliṅ beleṅ kenkela doyanṅ irde okko irde hiyen go gwahade goyen po bekkenṅde mere dirde doyanṅ dirde hinhet. ⁸ Neṅbe gwaha mat bininiṅde mat wor po deṅ ge amanenṅ nurde hinhet. Irdeb dirinṅ kura naninṅ beleṅ gone muṅ yeṅ nurde hiyen gwahade goyen neṅ beleṅ deṅ ge amanenṅ nurde hinhet. Ningeb Al Kurunṅ beleṅ mere igiṅ Yesu niṅ yitiṅ dunyiṅ goyen momonṅ dird dird niṅ amanenṅ nurde hinhet. Irde deṅ ge teṅ kamtek wor igiṅ yeṅ nurde hinhet. ⁹ Ningeb, kadininiṅ yago, neṅbe gwahade nurde hinhet geb, Al Kurunṅ beleṅ Yesu niṅ yitiṅ mere igiṅ dunyiṅ goyen deṅ hitte tagalde hinhet yabe deṅ hantiṅ doyanṅ po ma hinhet. Monṅgo deṅ po kanduk kurunṅ duntek goke teṅbe wawunya nanṅkahalya nindikenṅ ge nurdeb hora metenṅ kurunṅ po teṅ hinhet. Ningeb deṅbe neṅ metenṅ kurunṅ gwahade teṅ nufol durde hinhinṅ gobe bitinṅ sir ma yeṅ hi yeṅ nurde hite.

¹⁰ Be, neṅbe deṅ Al Kurunṅ niṅ dufaytinṅ sanṅinṅ irtinṅ marya heṅ mata igiṅ Al Kurunṅ dilingde wukkenṅ, irde huwak wor po goyen teṅ hiteke al beleṅ gwaha mat kura tagal duntek monṅ hinhet goyen dindikenṅ denenṅ hinhan. Irde Al Kurunṅ wor denenṅ hinhinṅ geb, ga dinenṅ hime gayenbe fudinde yeṅ nurde hi. ¹¹ Neṅbe deṅ nurde haṅyen gwahade goyen po, neṅbe al kura dirnenṅ wenṅ kenkela doyanṅ yirde hiyen gwahade goyen dirde hinhet. ¹² Gwaha dirde heṅyabe mata igiṅ teṅ teṅ dufaytinṅ tareṅ irde kanduk yenenṅ hike bitinṅ yurum yirde hinhet. Irde mata Al Kurunyen alya bereya beleṅ titek goyen po teṅ hinayinṅ yeṅ tareṅ po mere dirde hinhet. Al Kurunbe deṅ goyen alya bereyaminṅ doyanṅ yird yird bana hurkunṅ

sanjijnin turun yan kene hitin han goyen kame wor gwahade po titek mar henayin yen hoy dirde hi.

¹³Be, ne belen den ge ten Al Kurun igin nurde unen hityen gote min hoyan kurabe ne belen Al Kurunyen mere momon dirtekeb, "Mere dirde han gabe fudinde Al Kurunyen mere, mali mere mon," yen nurde hinhan. Ningeb goyen goke manan Al Kurun igin nurd unen hityen. Fudinde wor po, saba dirde hinhet gobe Al Kurunyen mere, den Yesu nin dufaytin tare irde han mar bana meter ten hi mere go goyen. ¹⁴Fudinde, kadne yago, denbe Yudia nanare nin Al Kurunyen sios Yesu Kristuya han kanduk yenen hinhan gwahade goyen po, den wor kanduk yenen hinhan. Mel gobe nanamde nin mar belen bulun bulun yirde hinhan gwahade goyen po, den wor dende nanare nin mar belen bulun bulun dirde hinhan. ¹⁵Munan Yudia nanare nin mar gobe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu mayamin. Irde ne wor bulun bulun dirde dakira tiyamin. Biken asem yago wor Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet gasa yirde hinhan. Mel gobe al min hoyanya awalikde hitek ma yirde hikeb mata gwahade ten hanjen gogo. Irkeb Al Kurun belen goke igin ma nurd yunen hinhin. ¹⁶Go mar gobe al min hoyan Yuda mar monbe epte ma Al Kurunyen dirjen wen henayin yen nurde hanjen. Ningeb ne belen al min hoyan hitte kun Al Kurunyen dirjen wen hen belen goyen tagalde hitekeb igin ma nurde meteninin walde hanjen. Mata bulun gwahade tike kun kun kurun wor po hekeb Al Kurun belen yenen wasak titek mon geb, Al Kurunyen bearar bana po han.

Polbe Tesalonaika nin mar kun yenmewon yen nurde hinhin

¹⁷Be, kadne yago, ne gayenterbe al kura dirjen wen minyan goyen bur yir tin yara diramin geb, belenen po hoyan hoyan hite. Gega dufayninindebe den ge huginen nurde hityen. Ningeb daha mat kura aranen kun dentewon yen nurde kurut wor po yen hinhet. ¹⁸Fudinde wor po, ne Polbe kun dentek wor po nirde hityen. Goke tenbe den hitte kun kun kurut wor po yen hinhem. Gega Satan belen, "Mel gore daha kun tare yir nayin," yenbe belen pet dirde hinhin.

¹⁹Be, kame Doyan Al Kurun Yesu wakeb dilin mar huwardeb da ikala irnin? Ne belen ikala irtek detbe den gogo po geb. Ne belen den goyen Al Kurun dilinde sanjin hen hen ge doyan hen hityen, irde den ge dufay henbe amanen nurde hityen. Irde denbe meteninin gote iginen geb, goke tenbe Yesu belen den turun yan dunyen. ²⁰Fudinde wor po, den ge ten meten ten hinhet goke Doyan Al Kurun belen den turun yan dunyen. Ningeb goke tenbe den ge amanen wor po nurde hityen.

Pol belen Timoti ten kerke Tesalonaika kurin

3 Ningeb Atens taunde gar hinhetyabe aranen den hitte mulgan hetek wor po dirde hinhin. Gega ne tumnan kun kun gobe metenen dirkeb mere sege irde Sailasya neyabe Atens taunde hirekeb ²Timoti po den hitte kuyen yitirin. Timotibe Al Kurunyen dirin, denya nenya yara po. Yenbe nenya Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagalde tukun hityen. Ningeb yen belen kun dufaytin Yesu Kristu nin tare iramin goyen faran durkeb sopte dindiken dufaytin goyen tare po irnayin yenbe gogo ten kermeke kurin. ³Monko kanduk yenen hinhan gore dirke Yesu harhoktin unnak yenbe

gogo Timoti ten kermeke kurin. Nen Yesuyen alya bereyabe kanduk gwahade po yenen hitek geb, gogo den wor kanduk yenen hinhan goyen denbe kenkela nurde han. ⁴Ningeb nenbe denya hinhetyabe, "Al bele bulun bulun dirke kanduk yentek geb," dinen teban dirke hinheth go gogo. Ningeb gwahade po forok yeke yenamin nurde han gogo. ⁵Ningeb goke tenbe den hitte mulgan hen kunin yen hinheth goyen kun ulyande po hekeb Yesu nin dufaytin sanin po irde han ma dahade goyen bebak tiye yenbe Timoti gogo ten kermeke kurin. Monggo Satan bele dufay bulun dunen usi dirkeb Yesu gama ird ird mata tubul tikeb metenininbe iginen ga mon hiyyen yen galgalhen nurdeb gogo Timoti ten kermeke kurin.

Timotibe Pol hitte mulgan hirin

⁶Be, Timoti den hitte kurin goyen mulgan hen wan forok yiyun. Irdeb denbe Yesu nin dufaytin taren po irde han irde bitinde mat wor po Yesuya al hoyanya nin amanen nurde han mere momontin igin goyen momon dirun. Irde nen bele den dentek nurde hite gwahade goyen po, den wor nen ge bitin sir ma yeke dentewon wor po yen nurde han goyen momon dirun. ⁷Ningeb, kadne yago, dufaytin Doyan Al Kurun nin taren iramin mere momon goyen nurdeb amanen wor po nurtin. Ningeb meten ten hitekeya al bele bulun bulun dirke kanduk yenen ulninin misin katen hityen goke ma nurtin. Irde gayenter manan gwahade po nurde hite. ⁸Fundinde wor po, denbe Doyan Al Kurunya hen sanin hen han geb, nenbe goyen nurde goke aman nin pulitik wor po yen hite. ⁹Ningeb Al Kurun dilingde huwarde mere irde henya den ge ten Al Kurun igin nurd unen unen gobe ep gago yetek mon yen nurde hite. ¹⁰Irdeb Yesu nin dufaytin taren ird ird matatin

kura taren mon kenem nindiken kun denenbe saba dirde sanin dirtek yen nurdeb bininingde mat wor po nan kahalya wawunya huginen Al Kurun gusunjan irde hite.

¹¹Be, Nanninin Al Kurun yingenya Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesuya bele den hitte kun kun bele goyen kerde dunkeb kutewon yen nurde Al Kurun gusunjan irde hite. ¹²Irde bininingde mat den ge amanen nurde hityen gwahade goyen po, den wor kadtin yagoya al hoyan kurun goyen goke manan bitinde mat amanen nurd nurd mata goyen Doyan Al Kurun bele kurun po irwon yen nurde hite. ¹³Irdeb yen ge po dufaytin taren irwon yen nurde hite. Gogab kame Doyan Al Kurun Yesu goyen miyominyan tumnan mulgan hen hen nalureb denbe Al Kuruninin diling mar huwarkeb yen bele al wukkek, ulinde merem mon yen dinyen.

Al Kurun bele amanen nurtek mata po ten hinayin

4 Ningeb, kadne yago, den mata gwahade ten hite Al Kurun bele igin dinyen yen saba dirde hinheth. Irkeb gayenter wor gama irde han. Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesuya hen kadtin yago hitin hite gare matatin igin goyen kun kurun hen hiyen yen gago gusunjan dirde teban dirde hite. ²Denbe gwaha gwaha ten hinayin yen nen bele Doyan Al Kurunya taren saba dirde hinheth goyen nurde han.

³Saba goyen gama irde mata ten Al Kurun dilingde wukkek hen hen gobe Al Kurunya dufay geb, alya bereya leplep mata ma ten hinayin. ⁴Irde den dun kuren dun kuren ultin po aman hetek mata bulun ten ten belhen pet ten hinayin, irde Al Kurun dilingde wukkek al hoyan wor den palap dirtek mata ten ten nin tunan urde hinayin. ⁵Al Kurun nin ma nurde megen nin mata po gama

irde haŋ mar beleŋ biŋ harke go po gama irde haŋyen yara ma teŋ hinayiŋ. ⁶Ningeb al kura mata gwahade goyenter kadomde berem leplep irde kadom buluŋ ma iryen. Gwaha tinayiŋbe bikken neŋ beleŋ saba dirde hayhay dirde hinhet gwahade goyen po, Doyaŋ Al Kurun beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ goke buluŋ wor po diryen. ⁷Gobe Al Kurunbe mata buluŋ teŋ hinayiŋ yen hoy dirtiŋenbe mata igiŋ Al Kurun diliŋde wukkek goyen teŋ hinayiŋ yen hoy diriŋiŋ geb, gogo mata buluŋtiŋ goke buluŋ wor po diryen. ⁸Ningeb saba gayen al kura gama ma irde hi al gobe alyen saba pel irhem usi teŋbe Al Kurun, Holi Spirit dunyiŋ al gote saba goyen pel irde hi.

⁹Be, deŋbe bitiŋde mat kadom amaneŋ nurd gunen teŋ hinayiŋ yen Al Kurun beleŋ saba dirtiŋ geb, goke asanŋde gar sopte ma momoŋ dirtek yen nurde hite. ¹⁰Irde fudinde wor po deŋbe kadtiŋ yago Yesuyen aly aly bereya Masedonia naŋa bana haŋ kurun goyen goke bitiŋde mat amaneŋ nurde faran yurde haŋyen. Ningeb, kadne yago, matatiŋ gobe gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb kuŋ kurun hiyyen yen gago dinen tebaŋ dirde hite.

¹¹Irde dintiriŋ gwahade po, kenkela heŋ hiburŋen ma hinayiŋ. Irde det kura deŋya deŋya moŋ goyen goke tonanŋtiŋ hilwa ma yirde hinayiŋ. Irde kumhaka heŋ al haniŋ doyaŋ po ma hinayiŋ. Dindiken ge nurde meten teŋ hinayiŋ. ¹²Gogab Yesuyen aly aly bereya moŋ siŋare haŋ mar beleŋ denenbe palap dirde hinayiŋ. Irde det kuraŋ nurde al hoyan hitte faran niŋ ma nankenen hinayiŋ.

Al kamtiŋ gobe kame huwarnayiŋ geb goke buluŋ wor po ma nurde hinayiŋ

¹³⁻¹⁴Be, kadne yago, neŋbe fudinde Yesube kamyiŋde mat huwariŋ yen nurde hite. Ningeb gwahade goyen po

yen ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde kamtiŋ mar goyen Al Kurun beleŋ Yesu wayyen nalureb yisaŋ hiyyen yen nurde hite. Ningeb al kamtiŋ mar goke yitiŋ mere fudinde goyen deŋ beleŋ nurde bebak tiwoŋ yen nurde hite. Gogab Al Kurun niŋ ma nurde haŋ mar beleŋ al kamtiŋ gobe epte ma huwarnayiŋ yen nurde al kamtiŋ goke buniŋen nurde esen haŋyen gwahade ma teŋ hinayiŋ. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷Be, al kamtiŋde mat huwarnayiŋ goke Doyaŋ Al Kurun beleŋ yingen mohonde yiriŋ goyen momoŋ dirniŋ tihit. Doyaŋ Al Kurunbe Al Kurunyen gasunŋde mat mulgan heŋ katyen goyarebe al kamtiŋ goyen kuware, “Huwarnan!” yinyen. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyoŋ gote kurunmiŋ beleŋ wor gwahade po yinyen. Irkeb Al Kurunyen bigul mere tiyyen. Irkeb al Yesu Kristu nurd unen ga kamtiŋ mar go wa huwarnayiŋ. Go kamereb mel goya Yesu Kristuyen aly aly bereya diliŋ gergen hinayiŋ goya tumnan Al Kurunyen tareŋ beleŋ yade hurkukeb naŋa kota kigarinkiŋ faykek hende hurkun Doyaŋ Al Kurun tupi tinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ gab yenya hugiŋen hinayiŋ. Ningeb Doyaŋ Al Kurun wayyen goyenter al diliŋ gergen hinayiŋ marbe igiŋ hinayiŋ munan bikken kamtiŋ marbe igiŋ ma hinayiŋ yen ma nurde hinayiŋ. ¹⁸Ningeb mere gayen dindigen uliŋ kadom momoŋ gird teŋbe tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge kadom faran gurd teŋ hinayiŋ. Gogab kuratiŋ kura kamkeb hugiŋen dubul tiya yen buniŋen ma nurde hinayiŋ.

Yesu waŋ waŋ niŋ gitik teŋ hinayiŋ

5¹⁻²Be, kadne yago, Doyaŋ Al Kurun waŋ waŋ nalu gobe kawen al beleŋ watiŋ yara tiyyen gwahade goyen po, yen wor nalu goyare wayyen yen ma nurde hikeya wayyen goyen deŋbe kenkela nurde haŋ gogo. Ningeb Doyaŋ Al Kurun waŋ waŋ nalumiŋ goke asanŋde gar sopte katek yen ma nurde hite. ³Be,

al megen niŋ kurun gabe, ‘Kanduk min-mon, igin ala po hite,’ yeŋ nurde hikeya kanduk kurun gore waŋ bemel po bulun wor po yiryeŋ. Gobe bere biŋ yaŋ kura diriŋ kawaŋ kertek heŋ uliŋ misiŋ katyeŋ yara gwaha mat kura busahartek mon henayiŋ.

⁴Goyenpoga, kadne yago, deŋbe megen niŋ mar kidoma bana haŋ gwahade mon geb, Yesu waŋ waŋ nalu gobe kawe al beleŋ bemel po watiŋeŋ dirkeb hurkunŋat ma tinayiŋ. ⁵Deŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurun gama irde haŋ geb, matatiŋya dufaytiŋyabe igiŋ wor po. Al fareŋde heŋ det keŋkela yeneŋ beleŋ kuŋ haŋ go gwahade goyen haŋ. Fudinde wor po, neŋbe megen niŋ mar kidoma bana haŋ gwahade mon. Mel gobe kidoma bana heŋ det keŋkela ma yeneŋ haŋ go gwahade tintuŋeŋ wor po haŋ.

⁶Niŋgeb neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurun mulgaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ ma nurde haŋ mar beleŋ mata bulun teŋ haŋ gwahade ma teŋ hitek. Irde Unŋura beleŋ tuŋaŋ durde bulun dird dird mata goke keŋkela nurde ga hitek. Irde ulniniŋde po amaŋ hetek mata fole irde hitek.

⁷Munaŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurun ma nurde uney haŋ marbe al wawuŋ ferd ug po heŋ nana migiriŋ ma nurde haŋ go gwahade goyen, Satan beleŋ lom yirde bulun yirde hiyeŋ goyen bebek ma teŋ hanŋyen. Irde mel gobe al wawuŋ fe nene kukuwa heŋ hanŋyen go gwahade goyen po, megen niŋ mata teŋ teŋ dufay hika titek mon geb, go po gama irde kuŋ kuŋ bulun heŋ hanŋyen.

⁸Gega neŋbe al gwahade mon. Neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋyen mere gama irde hityen geb, al fareŋde beleŋ keŋkela keneŋ kuŋ hanŋyen go gwahade goyen po, heŋ heŋniniŋ manay igiŋ po hityen. Niŋgeb ulniniŋde po amaŋ hetek dufay fole irde Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ nurdeb Al Kurunŋya al hoyanŋya bininiŋde mat wor

po amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hitek. Mata gobe fuleŋa mar beleŋ kili misiŋ pet teŋ teŋ ain beleŋ po irtiŋ dumuŋde yerde hanŋyen go gwahade geb, Satan beleŋ epte ma bulun diriŋeŋ. Irde neŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ nalu funaŋde neŋ tumŋaŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ yeŋ nurde goke doyaŋ heŋ hitek. Go mata gobe fuleŋa mar beleŋ kili misiŋ pet teŋ teŋ ge tonay aw yerde hanŋyen go gwahade geb, Satan beleŋ epte ma bulun diriŋeŋ. ⁹Munaŋ Al Kurun beleŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ gobe bear-armiŋ bana heŋ heŋ ge ma basiŋa diriŋeŋ. Gwahade yarabe Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristu gama irteke dade diriŋeŋ weŋ dire yeŋ basiŋa diriŋeŋ. ¹⁰Yesu Kristube kame mulgaŋ heŋ wayyeŋya goyare neŋ al kura diliŋ gergeŋ hinayiŋya al kamtiŋya tumŋaŋ yeŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goke teŋ kamyiŋ. ¹¹Niŋgeb mata igiŋ teŋ hanŋyen gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunŋyen mere keŋkela gama irtek yeŋbe saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ ge kadom faraŋ gurd teŋ hinayiŋ.

Saba funaŋ

¹²Be, kadne yago, gor niŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋyen metenŋ mar deŋ doyaŋ dirde saba dirde huwa dirniŋ yeŋ metenŋ kurun teŋ haŋ mar goyen meremiŋ nurde palap yirde hinayiŋ yeŋ gago momonŋ dirde hite. ¹³Irdeb metenŋmiŋ goke bitiŋde mat amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋbe turun yirde palap wor po yirde hinayiŋ. Irde dindikeŋ uliŋ wor kadom bulun nurde guney ma teŋ awalikde igiŋ po hinayiŋ.

¹⁴Gega, kadne yago, deŋ bana goyen al kura kumhaka heŋ hike yeneŋbe saba yirde hayhay yirde hinayiŋ. Irdeb al kura kanduk yeneŋ kafura heŋ araŋ po yul yeŋ haŋ mar kura hike yeneŋbe faraŋ yurde tareŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Irdeb megen niŋ mataya dufay bulunŋya pel ird ird tareŋ miŋmonŋ mar kura yeneŋbe go mar goyen wor faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Irde kadtiŋ kura matamiŋ igiŋ hewon

yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ. ¹⁵Irde deŋ kuruŋ goyen al hoyay beley buluŋ dirke wol ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe kadtiŋya al hoyay goyen tumŋaŋ igiŋ igiŋ yird yird niŋ kurut yeŋ hinayiŋ.

¹⁶Irdeb kanduk yeneŋ hinayiŋ ma kanduk ma yeneŋ hinayiŋ nalure goyenbe hugiŋeŋ amaŋ hende po hinayiŋ. ¹⁷Irdeb Al Kuruŋya mere teŋ teŋ niŋ bada ma henayiŋ. ¹⁸Irdeb nalu igiŋde po ma Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uney hinayiŋ. Nalu igiŋya buluŋya waŋ hiyeŋ goyenbe hugiŋeŋ gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata gwahade teŋ hinayiŋ yitiŋ kuruŋ gobe deŋ Yesu Kristuya haŋ mar beleŋ gama irde hinayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dunyiŋ geb, mata goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ.

¹⁹Irde Holi Spirit beleŋ bitiŋ bana heŋ metey tike okohom po yeŋ ge naŋa mala teŋ unnayiŋ. Gwaha ma tinayiŋbe kak isikamtiŋeŋ irke metey ma tiyyey. ²⁰Irdeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al kura hard unke mere tike keneŋbe det karimŋeŋ kura yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ. Det kuruŋ wor po momoŋ dira yeŋ nurnayiŋ. ²¹Goyen-poga al kura beleŋ, “Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde mere teŋ hite, irde metey teŋ hite,” yeke yeneŋbe fudinde ma dahade

goyen keŋkela yeneŋ bebak teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb fudinde yeŋ kenem gama irde hinayiŋ. ²²Irde mata buluŋbe tumŋaŋ gama ma yirde hinayiŋ.

²³Be, Al Kuruŋbe bininiŋ kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ dufay duneŋ duneŋ al. Niŋgeb yeŋ beleŋ deŋ tareŋ dirke diliŋde wukkek igiŋ wor po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Irde bitiŋ, dufaytiŋya ulitiŋya goyen igiŋ wor po hekeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu waŋ waŋ nalureb gwaha mat kura mere ulitiŋde irtek miŋmoŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite. ²⁴Deŋ hoy dirde hi al Al Kuruŋbe deŋ gwaha direŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen biŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb meremiŋ go po gama irde yingey diliŋde wukkek diriŋeŋ.

²⁵Be, kadne yago, neŋ ge nurde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. ²⁶Irde kadniniŋ yago Yesuyen alya bereya hoyay kura goyen yeneŋbe neŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge dufay heŋ hityen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ. ²⁷Irde asaŋ kaŋ dunhem gabe kadtiŋ yago Yesuyen alya bereya tumŋaŋ kapyay heŋ yunnayiŋ yeŋ gago Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mar mere tareŋ po dirde hime.

²⁸Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ diriŋeŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Gogo po.

2 Tesalonaika

Tesalonaika niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beley asan sopte kayyin

1 Be, ne Polya meten kadne waran Sailasya Timotiya beley den Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Tesalonaika taunde han kurun goke ten asan gago kan hite. Denbe Nanniniŋ Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kuruniniŋ Yesu Kristuya han. ²Ningeb Al Kurun beley den buninen dirde igin igin dirde huginen bitin yisikamke igin po hiwon yen yen nurde hite.

Kandukbe yenen hinayin gega yul ma yenayin

³Be, kadne yago, denbe Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd gobe sanin hen hi. Irde bitinde mat kadam amanen nurd gunen ten han mata goyen wor kurun hen hi. Ningeb goke ten Al Kurun huginen igin wor po nurde unen hitek yen nurde hite. ⁴Ningeb den beley Yesu niŋ ten kanduk karkuwan yenen han gega, goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po hen yen ge hekkeŋ wor po nurdeb gama ird ird niŋ bada ma hen han yen goyen goke Al Kurun dirnen wen Yesuyen alya bereya hoyan hitte tagalde den ge turun turun ten hityen.

⁵Be, den Yesuyen alya bereya beley Yesu niŋ ten kanduk gwahade yenen han goke kame Al Kurun beley al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalure denbe dawaryen. Mata go tiyyen goke al kura beley, “Danim gwaha tiya? Mata gobe huwak mon,” intek mon. Den goyen kanduk yenen han gobe Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon igin hurkutek mar henayin yenbe gogo kanduk yenen han. ⁶Fuinde wor po, Al Kurun beley al iginya bulunya pota yirde matamin gote murungem yunen gobe

huwak mat po yunen. Ningeb den bulun bulun dirde han marbe Al Kurun beley wol hen bulun po yiryen. ⁷Irdeb kame Doyan Al Kurun Yesu beley nalu funande tarenmin turun yan manan Al Kurunen gasunde mat katyen goyenterbe den kanduk yenen hinayin goyen yad sin yirkeb igin po hinayin. Nen wor gwahade po diryen. Goyareb Yesube Al Kurunen miyon taren minyan goya tumnan katen gwahade diryen. ⁸Goyare goyenbe alya bereya Al Kurun ma nurd unen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu niŋ yitin mere igin go ma gama irde han marbe gote murungem bulun yunen. ⁹Yen beley mel gote mata bulunmin wol henbe yakira tike huginen kanduk kurun bana hinayin. Irdeb epte ma Doyan Al Kurunya hen saninmin turun yan goyen kenen aman hen hinayin. ¹⁰Munan alya bereyamin wukkeŋ gobe Doyan Al Kurun wayyen nalu goyenterbe yenya awalikde hen denem turun yan irnayin. Irde al yen ge dufaymin taren irde hinayin mar beleybe isoka irnayin. Den wor Yesu niŋ saba dirteke mereninin nuramin geb, mel goya tumnan Yesu denem turun yan irnayin.

¹¹Be, nenbe gwahade dufay henya den ge ten huginen Al Kurun gusunan irde hityen. Irde den goyen yen beley hoy diryin geb, den ge gusunan irde hen yabe yen beley hoy yiryin mar beley titek mata igin po ten hinayin yen gusunan irde hityen. Irde mata igin titek dufay kurun goyen Al Kurun beley tarenminde faran durkeb gote iginen kurun forok yiyyen yen gusunan irde hityen. Irde kurabe Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ nurde metenmin ten hinayin goyen iginen yingen forok iryen yen gusunan irde hityen. ¹²Nen beley Al Kurun gusunan gwahade irde hityen gobe yenya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beley buninen dirde igin igin dirkeb den beley denem turun yan irwon, irke

yeŋ beleŋ wolmiŋeŋ matatiŋ igiŋ goke deŋtiŋ turuŋ yaŋ dirwoŋ yeŋ nurde gago Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ irde hityen.

Al Kurunyen saba pel ird ird mata forok yiyyen

2 Be, kadne yago, Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristu waŋ dawarke yeŋya hitek goyen goke momoŋ dirniŋ tihit. ² Al kura beleŋ, “Doyaŋ Al Kurun waŋ waŋ nalube bikkeŋ forok yiyyuŋ,” dinenbe, “Mere gabe Al Kurun beleŋ Polya diŋuŋya yinke basaŋ heŋ tagalde haŋ,” dinnayiŋ. Irde kura beleŋbe, “Mere goke Polya diŋuŋ yaŋgoya beleŋ asaŋde gago kaŋ dunaŋ,” dinnayiŋ. Goyenpoga mere gobe usi mere geb, mere go nurde hurkuŋkat teŋ kafura ma henayiŋ. ³ Nalu gobe hako geb. Megen niŋ al beleŋ Al Kurun harhok uneŋ tubul tinayiŋ. Irke gab al kura Mata Buluŋ Al wor po kak alare kutek al gore forok yeke gab Doyaŋ Al Kurun wayyen. Ningeb al kurat mere mali mali po gama ma irde hinayiŋ. Mongo usi dirnayiŋ geb. ⁴ Munaŋ Mata Buluŋ Al wor po gobe megen niŋ al beleŋ Al Kurunniŋ yeŋ det kurun gayen doloŋ yirde haŋyen goyen fole yirhem yeŋ nurdeb yiŋgeŋ turuŋ irde hiyen. Irde Al Kurunyen ya balem bana goŋ hurkuŋ gasuŋ himam wor po bana goŋ heŋbe al diliŋde, “Nebe Al Kurun,” yiyyen. Al gobe gwaha matbe Al Kurun asogo iryen.

⁵ Be, mata gwahade gokeb deŋya tumŋaŋ heŋ hugiŋeŋ momoŋ dirde hinhem. Ningeb mere gobe nurde haŋ yeŋ nurde hime. ⁶ Mata Buluŋ Al gobe Al Kurun beleŋ nalu goyenter forok yiyyen yitiŋde wor po gab forok yiyyen. Ningeb haŋka gab Al Kurunyen saŋiŋde beleŋ pet irtiŋde hike kawan ma forok yeŋ hi gobe nurde haŋ gogo. ⁷ Goyenbe Mata Buluŋ Al gote tareŋbe bikkeŋ banare balmiŋ meten tiyyiŋ geb, gayenter wor meten teŋ hi. Al Kurunyen tareŋbe Mata

Buluŋ Al gote meten kawan forok yetek goyen pet titiŋde gwahade po hiyen. Irde kuŋ kuŋ Al Kurun beleŋ nalu kiriŋde gor gab tubul tike Mata Buluŋ Al goyen kawan forok yeŋ meten tiyyen. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Irkeb Mata Buluŋ Al go kawan heŋ Satanyen saŋiŋde mata tiŋeŋ turuŋ yaŋ wor po kurayen kurayen al beleŋ epte ma titek goyen forok yirde hiyen. Mata kurun gobe Al Kurun beleŋ forok yirde hi yeŋ yentek gega, Al Kurun beleŋ moŋ. Irde Mata Buluŋ Al gobe al kura meremiŋ gama irde kakde kutek mar goyen mata hoyan mat hoyan mat lomlom yirde usi yirde hiyen. Be, Mata Buluŋ Al gore kawan forok yeŋ mata gwahade tikeb Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesube tareŋmiŋ turuŋ yaŋ manaŋ wayyen. Irdeb Mata Buluŋ Al gote tareŋmiŋ goyen isikamde mohoŋ uka beleŋ po teke goyare po hugiŋeŋ kamyen. Be, Mata Buluŋ Al gama irde hinayiŋ mar gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudiŋde goke amaneŋ ma nurkeb Al Kurun beleŋ gwamuŋ yuryen. Gwahade moŋ manhan Al Kurun beleŋ yawarwoŋ. ¹¹ Go mar gobe gwahade po Al Kurunyen mere nurtek ma wor po haŋ geb, Al Kurun beleŋ mel gote dufaymiŋ wabuŋ yurke usi mere goyen fudiŋde yeŋ nurnayiŋ. ¹² Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere fudiŋde goke dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ma irde mata buluŋ niŋ po amaneŋ nurde haŋ mar gobe Al Kurun beleŋ merem yaŋ yirde gasa yirke kamnayiŋ.

Al Kurun beleŋ dawaren yeŋ bikkeŋ basiŋa diriŋiŋ

¹³ Goyenpoga, kadne yago, deŋbe gwahade moŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kurun beleŋ deŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ hi. Deŋbe Al Kurunyen mere fudiŋde goke dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde haŋ, irde Holi Spirit beleŋ bitiŋ bana heŋ meten teŋ hikeb Al Kurun diliŋde wukkeŋ wor po heŋ haŋ. Al Kurun beleŋbe deŋ gwahade dirde gab

dade yende dirneŋ weŋ direŋ yeŋbe bikkeŋ naŋkinja megeŋya forok ma yiryinja po basiŋa diryiŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe deŋ ge Al Kurun hugineŋ igiŋ nurd unteŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hite. ¹⁴Deŋ goyen Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuyen tareŋ turunja yaŋ bana goŋ heŋ amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo Al Kurun beleŋ deŋ hoy diryiŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kurunyen mere saba dirteke nuramiŋ gogo. ¹⁵Niŋgeb, kadne yago, bikkeŋ mohoniniŋdeya asaŋdeya saba dirde hinhet gobe keŋkela yanarde saŋiŋ po huwarde hinayiŋ.

¹⁶Be, Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristu yinŋeŋya Nanniniŋ Al Kurunyabe neŋ kurun gayen bubulkundere wor po yeŋ nurde dunen haryen. Irde bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirdeb tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge hugineŋ faraŋ durde detmiŋ igiŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ heŋ dufay dunen haryen. ¹⁷Niŋgeb gwaha dirde haryen Yesuya Al Kurunya gore deŋ wor mataya mereya igiŋ kurun goyen hugineŋ teŋ hitek dufay dunenbe tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge faraŋ durwoŋ yeŋ gusunaŋ yirde hite.

Neŋ ge Al Kurun gusunaŋ irde hinayiŋ

3 Be, kadne yago, mere hoyan kura momon dirniŋ tihit geb. Be, deŋ beleŋ neŋ niŋ Al Kurun gusunaŋ irde heŋyabe Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ neŋ beleŋ tagalde kuŋ hityen goyen araŋeŋ kurun hiyyeŋ yeŋ gusunaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Irde deŋ beleŋ sabaniniŋ nurde gama irde hinhan gwahade po, mere nurnayiŋ mar goyen wor sabaniniŋ palap irde gama irnayiŋ yeŋ gusunaŋ irde hinayiŋ. ²Goyenbe al tumnaŋ po ma yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde haŋ geb, go mar goyen kurabe dufaymiŋ bulun. Irde Yesu niŋ igiŋ ma nurde neŋ gayen bulun bulun dirde haŋyen. Niŋgeb go mar gore bulun dird dird beleŋ goyen Al Ku-

run beleŋ pet tiyyeŋ yeŋ gusunaŋ irde hinayiŋ.

³Fudinde wor po, Satanbe deŋ bulun bulun dire yeŋ kurut yeŋ hi. Gega Doyaŋ Al Kurunbe hugineŋ doyaŋ dirde heŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen po gama irde hiyen geb, tareŋ dirde Satan beleŋ bulun dirteŋ beleŋ goyen pet teŋ dunyeŋ. ⁴Irde neŋbe gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ saba dirtiriŋ goyen Doyaŋ Al Kurun beleŋ tareŋ dirke gwaha po teŋ haŋ yeŋ hekkeŋ nurde dunen hite. Irde kame manan gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ nurde hite. ⁵Irde Al Kurun beleŋ deŋ goyen bubulkunne wor po yeŋ nurde dunen hi goyen Doyaŋ Al Kurun beleŋ faraŋ durke keŋkela bebaŋ tinayiŋ yeŋ gusunaŋ irde hite. Irdeb Yesu Kristu kanduk yeneŋ hinhin gega, mukku ma teŋ saŋiŋ po heŋ hinhin gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor yende mata po teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ gusunaŋ irde hite.

Kumhaka mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ

⁶Be, kadne yago, deŋ haŋ bana goyen kuratiŋ kurabe saba dirtiriŋ goyen gama ma irde kumhaka heŋ duliŋ po haŋ. Niŋgeb deŋbe go mar goyen ketal ma yurde hinayiŋ. Saba dirde hityen kurun gobe Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristu beleŋ dineŋ hi yeŋ nurdeb keŋkela wor po gama irde hinayiŋ. ⁷Deŋbe neŋ beleŋ denja hinhetya mataniniŋ keneŋbe meteŋ teŋ teŋ matabe gwahade yeŋ dindikeŋ denen gwaha mat gama irteŋ yeŋ bebaŋ tiyamiŋ gogo. Neŋbe denja heŋya kumhaka ma heŋ hinhet. ⁸Mongo neŋ paka dird dird niŋ teŋ metenŋiŋ hoyan ma tinak yeŋbe nindikeŋ ge nurde naŋkahalya wawunya meteŋ kurun po teŋ hinhet. Irde al kura beleŋ biŋge dunen hinhan gobe damu teŋ po ga nene hinhet. ⁹Neŋbe deŋ ge teŋ Al Kurunyen meteŋ teŋ hinhet gote murungem deŋ hitte mat igiŋ yawarte-woŋ gega, deŋ beleŋ mataniniŋ yeneŋ

gama yirde hinayiŋ yeŋ gwaha ma teŋ det kuraŋ nurde nindikeŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhet. ¹⁰Fuinde wor po, denya hin-hetyabe, “Kumhaka albe biŋge kura ma yuneŋ hinayiŋ,” dineŋ hinhetbe nurde haŋ gogo.

¹¹Ga dineŋ hite gabe kuratiŋ kurabe kumhaka heŋ meteŋ ma teŋ haŋ yeke nurdeb gago dineŋ hite. Kumhaka mar gobe duliŋ po heŋ mere kura yeŋ yetek moŋ goyen bana goŋ tonar hilwa hilwa teŋbe mere buluŋ yad forok yird yird niŋ uguŋ po kuŋ war teŋ hanjen. ¹²Ningeb kumhaka al gwahade gobe balmiŋ heŋ yiŋgeŋ meteŋ teŋ biŋge yade nene hinayiŋ yeŋ Doyar Al Kurur Yesu Kristu beleŋ yineŋ hi yara neŋ beleŋ gago tareŋ po yineŋ hite. ¹³Munar deŋ kadne yagobe mata huwak teŋ teŋ goke piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ.

¹⁴Irde kuratiŋ kura saba asande gar kaŋ hite gayen go ma gama irkeb al goke keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Irdeb saba

ma gama iryeŋ al goyen memya heŋ mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ mulgar hewoŋ yeŋ al go ma ketal urde yilwa irnayeŋ. ¹⁵Goyenbe gwaha teŋ heŋyabe asogotiŋ yara ma yeneŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha titteŋbe dadatiŋya koltiŋya hayhay yirde saba yirde hanjen go gwahade goyen po yirde hinayiŋ.

¹⁶Be, Doyar Al Kururbe al biŋ kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ gote miŋ al. Ningeb deŋ goŋ kura hinayiŋ goyen yeŋ beleŋ bitiŋ yisikamke hugiŋeŋ igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Irde Doyar Al Kurur beleŋ denya hugiŋeŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite.

¹⁷Be, deŋ beleŋ, “Asar gabe fuinde Pol beleŋ kayur,” yeŋ bebak tinayiŋ yeŋbe nigeŋ hanner wor po gago kaŋ hime. Asar kaŋ himyen kurur gobe gahade po kaŋ himyen.

¹⁸Be, Doyar Al Kurur Yesu Kristu beleŋ deŋ tumgar hugiŋeŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiyeŋ yeŋ gusuŋar irde hime. Gogo po.

1 Timoti

*Timoti hitte hanƙapɣa
Pol beɓeɓ asanƙ kayyɓ*

1 Timoti, nebe Pol. Nebe neɓe gayen mata buluɓde mat Dumulgaɓ teɓ teɓ Alniniɓ Al Kurun beɓeɓ, “Yesu Kristuyen mere basanƙ al hawayiɓ,” ninyiɓ. Irde kame wayyeɓ yeɓ doyaɓ irde hite al Yesu Kristu gore wor yingende mere basanƙ al niryiɓ geb, gago ge niɓ asanƙ kanƙ hime. ²Gebe Al Kurun niɓ saba girde himeke keɓkela po gama irde hayen goke teɓbe urne nigen wor po yeɓ nurde gunenƙ himyen.

Ningeb nebe Nanniniɓ Al Kurunya Kuruniniɓ Yesu Kristuya beɓeɓ ge goyen bunineɓ girde igiɓ igiɓ girke bege kamke igiɓ po hiwoɓ yeɓ gusuɓanƙ yirde hime.

Usi saba mar utaɓ yirayiɓ

³⁻⁴Be, gebe nurde ha gwahade po Efesus taunde gor niɓ Yesu gama irde hanƙ mar kurabe Al Kurunyen mere teɓ bulunƙ mat saba teɓ hanƙ. Irde yingende tikulaya asem yagot deɓeya asande katiɓ kurun goyen goke po dufay hanƙ tagalde hanƙyen. Irdeb al faranƙ yurke Al Kurun niɓ hekkeɓ nurtekdebe ɓakɓak teɓ kadam mohonde teɓ hanƙ. Goke teɓbe saba bulunƙ yirde hanƙ mar goyen utaɓ yirayiɓ yeɓbe Masedonia nanare kwe yeɓya Efesus gor po hayiɓ ginmiriɓ goyen gago sopte ginhem.

⁵Go mar goyen utaɓ yirkeɓ bada po henayiɓ. Irkeɓ alya bereyabe usi saba goyen yubul teɓbe biɓde dufay hoyanƙ miɓmonƙ hinayiɓ. Irde biɓde wukkeɓ wor po nurde Al Kurun niɓ fudinde wor po hekkeɓ nurnayiɓ. Gwaha teɓbe al hoyanƙya Al Kurunya niɓ po amanenƙ nurde hinayiɓ. Goke teɓbe gago ginenƙ hime. ⁶Gega al kurabe mata igiɓ niɓ go wa ginhem goyen gama yirhet yeɓbe son

hanƙ mere miɓ miɓmonƙ goyen teɓ hanƙ. ⁷Go mar gobe Al Kurun beɓeɓ mata igiɓ kiryiɓ goyen basanƙ hanƙ tagal tagal mar hetewonƙ yeɓ nurde yingende dufaymiɓ tagalde hanƙ. Irde “Dufayniniɓbe fudinde wor po,” yeɓ nurde al saba yirde hanƙ. Gega Al Kurun beɓeɓ mere kiryiɓ miɓ goyen keɓkela ma bebak teɓ hanƙ geb, “Miɓ gwahade niɓ tagalde saba yirhet,” yeɓ ma nurdeya teɓ hanƙ.

⁸Be, Al Kurun beɓeɓ gama irnayiɓ yeɓ saba kiryiɓ goyen miɓ keɓkela bebak teɓya gama irde hitekbe saba gore igiɓ diryeɓ yeɓ nurde hite. ⁹Al Kurunyen sababe meremiɓ keɓkela gama irde hanƙyen mar goke ma kiryiɓ yeɓ nurde hite gogo. Saba gobe Al Kurunyen mere pel irde hanƙ mar, asogo irde hanƙ mar, palap ma irde hanƙ mar, mata bulunƙ teɓ hanƙ maryabe Al Kurun diliɓde wukkeɓ ma hanƙ mar goke saba goyen kiryiɓ. Kurabe megen niɓ mata niɓ dufay kurunƙ po hanƙ hanƙ mar, naniɓ miliɓ gasa yirke kamde hanƙ mar, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mar, ¹⁰al berem yanƙ beɓeɓ bere hoyanƙya duwan teɓ teɓ mar, irdeb al yingende uliɓ gabu irde bere wor yingende uliɓ gabu irde ire unyat mata teɓ hanƙ mar, al beɓeɓ al kawo teɓ yukunƙ al hoyanƙ yunenƙbe gote murungem yawarde hanƙ mar, usi mar, kadam bulunƙ yirniɓ yeɓbe mere yerd yunenƙ hanƙ maryabe, al kura mere Yesu niɓ yitiɓ gote saba pel irde hanƙ mar kurunƙ gwahade goke mananƙ kiryiɓ. ¹¹Saba fudinde gobe Yesu niɓ yitiɓ mere bana gonƙ hi. Yesu niɓ yitiɓ mere gobe turunƙ irde hityen al Al Kurun gore tagalde tukayiɓ nineɓbe nuniɓ. Ningeb Yesu niɓ yitiɓ mere gobe Al Kurun beɓeɓ det kurunƙ wor po yeɓ nurde hi geb, tonneɓ yanƙ wor po yeɓ nurde hime.

Al Kurunyen metenƙ tiyayiɓ

¹²⁻¹⁴Be, bikkeɓ nebe Yesu Kristu goyen Al Kurun Urmiɓ yeɓ ma nurdeb

ne harhem harhem tenbe Yesu Kristu nin bulun nurd unen karan urde yende alya bereya merere yerde yad fere ten hin-hem. Yen gama irde hinhan mar goyen gasa yirde bulun wor po yirde hinhem. Gega goyenterbe Yesu Kristu nin bebak ma ten hinhem geb, “Yenbe Al Kurun ur-min,” yen hinhan goyen usi ten han yen nurdeb mata gogo ten hinhem. Ningeb Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu belen buninen wor po nirdeb igin igin nirke bene hekbe yen hitte po hinhin. Irde bener mat wor po yen ge amanen nurde hinhem. Goyenbe gwahade hinhem gobe Yesu belen buninen nirdeb faran nurke gwahade hinhem gogo. Irkeb yen belen ne ninbe, “Fudinde wor po meteyne tiyyen,” yen nurdeb basiqa nirde taren niryin. Ningeb goyen goke tenbe igin nurd unen hime.

¹⁵ Be, nen tumnan fudinde yen nurtek mere kura momon giren tihim. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu Kristube alya bereya mata bulun bana han mar goyen yumul-gan tiyen yen megen gar katyin. Ne wor mata bulun bana po hinhem. Mata bulunnebe kurun wor po, al hoyan gote folek wor po. ¹⁶ Gega ne al bulun wor po gahade gayen wor Yesu Kristuyen buninen bana hokoyan himirin. Gogab ne gayen mata bulunde mat mulgan hiyyen yen Yesu Kristu belen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinhin goyen kame alya bereya belen nurdeb, “Nen wor igin, Pol iryin gwahade diryen,” yen nurdeb Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde Al Kurunya huginen hinayin. ¹⁷ Ningeb goke tenbe Doyan Al Kuruninin huginen palap irde denem turnun yan irde hitek. Yenbe epte ma dilyninde kentek, irde kamde kamde minmon gwahader hiyen al.

¹⁸ Dirinne Timoti, saba girde hime gabe bikken Al Kuruyen meten mar belen gabu irde Al Kuruyen tarenge guram girde sanin girde henyabe Al Ku-

run belen ge nin yen meremin yunke basan hen momon giramin goyen hende huwarde gago saba girde hime. Gogab sabane gayen gama irde fulen igin po ten hitin al yara hen megen nin mata bulun kurun goyen fole ird ird nin kurut wor po yen hayin. ¹⁹ Goyenbe fulen goyen ten henyabe mali ma ten hayin. Al Kurun nin hekken nurtek dufay goyen taren po tanarde ga fulen ten hayin. Irde beger wukken wor po nurdeya fulen goyen ten hayin. Goyenpoga al kurabe saba igin gobe temeyamin. Go mar gobe kuwe galan yen nernor ir-tin yara teban sope yirtek mon go gwahade goyen hamin. ²⁰ Go mar goyen kurabe Himeneusya Aleksandaya. Irem gobe mata bulun gwahade po ten hikeb Yesuyen alya bereya bana mat yakira timeke Satanyen yufukde har. Gogab Al Kurun sukal irde haryen mata goyen bulun ten har yen bebak ten bada hiriryen.

Al Kurunya mere ten ten mata

2 Ningeb ginhem gwahade po ten henyabe ge belen doyan yirde hayen mar goyen Al Kuruyen dirnen wenbe gwaha mat hinayin yen saba yirde hayin. Saba gobe gahade: Al Kurunya mere ten ten gobe det kurun wor po geb, Al Kurunya mere ten ten mata ten hinayin. Irde al kura det kuran kanduknen nurde hinayin mar nin Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. Irde Al Kurun belen al hoyan manan tumnan faran yuri yenbe Al Kurun mere irde henya goke gusunan irde hinayin. Gwaha ten henyabe Al Kurun belen wol hen dunyen yen Al Kurun igin nurd unen hinayin. ² Al faran yuri yen gusunan irde henyabe megen nin doyan mar karkuwanya nanamde nin doyan marya goke bin sir ma yen hinayin. Gogab doyan mar gore kenkela doyan yirke Al Kurun palap irtek mata ten dil-inde wukken hen hen nin kanduknen ma nurde bin kamke igin po hinayin.

³Neŋ gayen Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Alniniŋ Al Kurun goyen gwahade mere irde hinayinbe yeŋ beleŋ igiŋ denen amaŋ heŋ hiyeŋ. ⁴Yeŋbe al tumŋaŋ yumulgaŋ timeke mere fudinde goyen keŋkela bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hi. ⁵⁻⁶Gobe Al Kurun yeŋ po gab alya bereya megen haŋ kurun gate Al Kurun. Hoyaŋ kura hi miŋmoŋ geb, gogo gwahade nurde hi. Gega go mar gobe tumŋaŋ ala harhok un-gebe bulun po hamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu Kristu beleŋ megen haŋ mar go tumŋaŋ kanduk bulun wor po yentek heke yeneŋbe gasuŋmiŋ teŋ kamdebe go mar go sopte Al Kurunya awalikde hitek beleŋ kerd yuniŋ. Go mata gobe al hoyaŋ kura beleŋ ma tiyyiŋ. Yesu Kristu yeŋ un-kuren po meten go tiyyiŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ bikken nalu kiriŋ goyenterbe gogo kamde Al Kurun beleŋ al yumulgaŋ tiyeŋ yeŋ dufaymiŋ kiriŋ goyen kawan iriŋ. ⁷Ningeb goyen goke teŋbe Yesu beleŋ, “Ne niŋ tagalde hayiŋ,” ninenbe mere basaŋ almiŋ niriŋ. Usi ma girde hime, fudinde wor po ginen hime. Nebe Yesu beleŋ, “Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ goyen saba yirde hike dufaymiŋ Al Kurun niŋ saŋiŋ irde yende mere goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde gama irnayeŋ,” yeŋ basaŋa niriŋ.

Alya bereya Yesu gama irde haŋ marte mata

⁸Be, mere gabe al diriŋ geya haŋ mar goke po tagalen tihim geb, momoŋ yirayeŋ. Be, go mar gobe hinayeŋ kurun goyenbe Al Kurun mere irdeya ga hinayeŋ. Goyenbe mere irniŋ yeŋbe dufaymiŋ Al Kurun diliŋde wukken po heŋya mere irde hinayeŋ. Bearar teŋ kadom mohonde teŋya Al Kurun mere irde hinayeŋ gobe Al Kurun diliŋde miŋmiŋmoŋ. Goke teŋbe mata bulun gwahade gob yubul po teŋ gab Al Kurun mere irde hinayeŋ.

⁹Be, bere niŋ wor tagalen tihim. Berebe uliŋ umŋa tiniŋ yeŋ goya kalyayya kalyuyya damum hende wor po gore ma umŋa teŋ, amil damum hende wor po ma hor yirde hinayeŋ. Irde umŋa mormok, al dufaymiŋ bulun yirtek umŋa goyen ma teŋ hinayeŋ. Tonaŋ wor yentek igiŋ moŋ mat matam matam ma yirde hinayeŋ. Gwahade ningeb umŋa tiniŋ yeŋbe umŋa keŋkelak po teŋ hinayeŋ. Irkeb alya bereya beleŋ yeneŋbe bere igiŋ, dufaymiŋ bulun moŋ yeŋ nurde yunen hinayeŋ. ¹⁰Ningeb Al Kurun palap irde haŋ mar berebe uliŋ umŋa niŋ ug po ma dufay henayeŋ. Gwaha titteŋbe mata igiŋ teŋ hinayeŋ. Gobe toneŋ umŋa yirtiŋ yara nurde hime.

¹¹Be, berer saba kurabe gahade: berebe doyaŋ marmiŋ beleŋ saba yirke kakŋar ma teŋ balmiŋ heŋbe gama yirde hinayeŋ. ¹²Irde alya bereya gabu irde haŋde gor epte ma al saba yirde hinayeŋ. Irde epte ma al doyaŋ yirde hinayeŋ. Bere beleŋ mata gwahade teŋ teŋ gobe ne beleŋ utaŋ yirde hime. Berebe alya bereya gabu irde haŋde gor dufaymiŋde mali mere ma teŋ hinayeŋ, balmiŋ po hinayeŋ. ¹³Gobe Al Kurun beleŋ haŋkapyabe Adam wa iriŋ irde Ewabe kame ga iriŋ geb gago yeŋ hime.

¹⁴Irde bere wa Satanyen usi nurdeb Al Kurunyen mere ma gama irde mata bulun tiyyiŋ. Adam moŋ. Ningeb goke teŋbe gago yeŋ hime. ¹⁵Berebe Al Kurun niŋ hekken nurde, kadom ge amanen nurde hinayeŋ. Irde dufay bulun bulun fole irdeb megen niŋ marte mata bulun ma teŋ Al Kurun diliŋde wukken hinayeŋ. Mata igiŋ gwahade goyen bada ma heŋ goyen po teŋ hinayinbe Al Kurun beleŋ bere irdeya, “Berebe alyen faraŋ mar henayeŋ, irde diriŋ besa yirde hinayeŋ,” yiriŋ goyen keŋkela gama irde haŋ yeŋ nurde yunen hiyeŋ.

Yesu gama irde haɗ marte doyaɗ mar

3 Be, gabe Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaɗ mar niɗ tagaleɗ tihim. Be, “Yesuyen alya bereya sios doyaɗ ird ird meten titek irde hi albe igiɗ mat po meten titek yen nurde hiyen,” yen hanɗen. Mere gobe fudinde. ²Ningeb al kura doyaɗ al hewe yenbe mata buluɗ yubul ten hiyen. Irkeb al beleɗ tagal ma unen hinayiɗ. Gwaha tiye yenbe al berem yanbe berem unkuɗen go po hiyen. Yenbe bemel bearar miɗmon, irde uliɗde po hapek yaɗ nurtek dufay fole irtek hiyen. Irde al beleɗ palap irtek mata po ten hiyen. Yenbe al gargar mata miɗyaɗ. Irde al keɗkela saba yird yird dufay miɗyaɗ hiyen. ³Al gobe kukuwa fe nene kukuwa heɗ heɗ mata ma ten hiyen, det kuraɗ ten kwep kwep ten al mali ma gasa yirde hiyen, diliɗ kamke balmiɗ hiyen. Kadomya hinginghanɗa ma ten hiyen, dufaymiɗ hora niɗ po ma nurde hiyen. ⁴⁻⁵Irde yenbe diriɗmiɗmiɗ keɗkela doyaɗ yird yird mata ma nuryenbe Al Kurunɗen diriɗ wen manan epte ma keɗkela doyaɗ yirde hiyen geb, diriɗmiɗmiɗ doyaɗ yird yird mata goyen nurde keɗkela doyaɗ yirde hiyen. Irkeb diriɗmiɗ manan naniɗ palap irde meremiɗ nurde hinayiɗ. ⁶Irde gayamuɗ ga Yesu gama irde hi al gore epte ma araɗ po doyaɗ al hiyyen. Monggo Satan beleɗ usi irke ne harhem harhem tikeb Al Kurunɗ beleɗ Ungura takira tiyyiɗ gwahade goyen po al goyen wor takira tiyyen. ⁷Be, al kura doyaɗ al hewe yiyyen al gobe mata igiɗ po ten hiyen. Irkeb alya bereya Al Kurunɗ ma nurd unen haɗ mar gore wor turuɗ irde hinayiɗ. Monggo Satan beleɗ usi irke mata buluɗ tikeb doyaɗ al gote deɗem buluɗ hiyyen. Metenmiɗ manan buluɗ hiyyen.

⁸Be, gwahade goyen po doyaɗ marte faraɗ marmiɗ manan uliɗde merem mon po henbe al beleɗ palap yirtek mata po

ten hinayiɗ. Irdeb melak kalpaɗ ma hinayiɗ. Kukuwa fe netek netek ma yirde hiyen. Usi matare ma hora yade hinayiɗ. ⁹Yenbe Al Kurunɗen mere al mali beleɗ bebak titek mon goyen Al Kurunɗ beleɗ bebak yirke biɗde wukken wor po nurdeb Yesu niɗ dufaymiɗ taren ird ird mata gote saba goyen taren po tanarde hinayiɗ. ¹⁰Ningeb doyaɗ marte faraɗ mar yirmiɗ yenbe matamiɗ yago goyen yenkela heɗ uliɗde merem mon yenen gab meten goyen yunen hinayiɗ. ¹¹⁻¹²Irde yen manan berebe yunkuɗen po yawarnayiɗ. Irde diriɗmiɗ keɗkela saba yirke yende mere nurde hinayiɗ. Gwahade goyen po berem yago manan alya bereya beleɗ palap yirtek mata po ten hinayiɗ. Gwaha ten henɗabe kadom yiya girde ma ten hinayiɗ, bemel bearar ma ten hinayiɗ. Irde mereya mataya ten hinayiɗ kurunɗ gobe fudinde biɗde mat po ten hinayiɗ. Irke alya bereya beleɗ dende mereya matayabe fudinde yen nurde hinayiɗ. ¹³Be, Al Kurunɗ niɗ meten ten hinayiɗ mar goyen saba kurunɗ yirde hime gayen keɗkela nurde goyen gama irde igiɗ mat po meten ten hinayiɗ. Gwaha ten hikeb alya bereya beleɗ amanen nurdeb palap yirde hinayiɗ. Irkeb meten mar go goyen yenenbe, “Fudinde wor po, Yesu Kristube nenɗa heɗ faraɗ durde hi geb, al beleɗ gwaha dirde haɗ gogo,” yen nurdeb Al Kurunɗen meten epte titek yen nurde hinayiɗ.

¹⁴Be, Yesu gama irde haɗ marte matabe gwahade geb, gwahade goyen po geya haɗ mar goyen saba yirde hayiɗ yen asaɗ gayen kaɗ gunen henɗabe dufayner araɗen po kuɗ genmewon yen nurde hime. ¹⁵Gega araɗ ma kuɗ forok yemekeb merene asanɗe hi gayen kenenbe Al Kurunɗen diriɗ wenbe gwaha mat hinayiɗ yen nurdeb saba yirde hayiɗ. Be, Al Kurunɗe gwahader hitiɗ, irde yende diriɗen wen Yesuyen

alya bereya sios goyen gayenter manañ doyañ yirde hi. Munañ sios gobe Yesu niñ yitiñ mere fudinde goyen kenkela po nurde gama irke mere fudinde gobe sañiñ po hekeb al hoyañ beleñ epte ma buluñ irnayiñ. ¹⁶Fudinde wor po, Yesu niñ yitiñ mere gobe al mali mali beleñ bebak titek moñ. Al Kurun beleñ farañ yurke gab igiñ bebak tinayiñ. Be, Yesu niñ yitiñ mere miñbe gahade:

Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde bere biñde forok yeñ kawan hiriñ.

Holi Spirit beleñ yeñbe Al Kurun Urmin wor po yeñ yikala yiriñ.

Al Kurunyen miyoñ wor Yesu kamtiñde mat huwariñ goyen kenamiñ.

Irkeb Nanin hitte mulgañ heñ hurkunbe deñem turuñ yañ wor po hiriñ.

Ningeb yeñ gama irde hinhan mar beleñ tagalde tukukeb megen niñ mar beleñ go nurdeb gor mat po dufaymiñ yeñ ge tareñ iramiñ.

Be, mere gabe Yesu gama irde hañ mar beleñ kenkela po nurde gama irde hinayiñ.

Usi saba maryen saba

4 Gega bikkeñ Holi Spirit beleñ gaha yiriñ: “Kame kame Yesu gama irde hinayiñ mar kurabe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtiñ goyen tubul teñbe ungurayen usi mere tagalde hañ marte mere goyen po nurde, sabamiñ buluñ goyen po gama irde beleñ fudinde wor po gobe soñ henayiñ,” yeke nurmiriñ geb, gago mata go forok yekeb neñ tumgañ bininiñ bak yañ. ²Usi saba mar gobe al uliñ kamtiñ kura kak isike ma nuryeñ go gwahade goyen po, dufay buluñ beleñ po uliñ kurun go mayde pasi hitiñ geb, usi mere teñ hinayiñ goyenbe, igiñ tihit tihit po teñ hinayiñ. Irkeb yeneñmiñbe saba fudinde tagalde hañ yara gega usi teñ hinayiñ. ³⁻⁵Go mar gote sabamiñ kurabe gahade: “Al beleñ bere yad yad mata bisam irde,

binge kurabe nen goya ma,” yeñ hanñen. Gega det buda kurun Al Kurun beleñ yiriñ gobe yingen, “Igiñ,” yiriñ. Irde Al Kurun dirneñ weñ beleñ det kura yawar-nayiñ goyen yeñ beleñ guram yiri yeñ gusuñan irkeb yeñ diliñde wukkeñ ala po henayiñ geb, det megen hañ kurun gayenbe igiñ ala po, irde det kurun gake igiñ nurd unen hinayiñbe bisam irtek det miñmoñ wor po. Ningeb usi saba mar gore bingeb bisam irtiñ go manañ Al Kurun beleñ yiriñ geb, saba fudinde po nurde gama irde hañ marbe bingeb go neteke Al Kurun diliñde buluñ dinyeñ yeñ ma nurde hinayiñ. Gwaha titneñbe Al Kurun beleñ bingeb yiriñ goyen goke igiñ nurde unen ga nene hinayiñ.

Yesuyen meten al igiñ

⁶Be, ne beleñ ginhem kurun gayen basañ heñ Yesu gama irde hañ mar mo-moñ yirayiñ. Goyenbe gigen wor gwaha teñ henñabe Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ nurd nurd mereya saba igiñ gigen gama irde hayen goya goyen sañiñ po yanarde hayiñ. Gwaha teñ hayiñbe Yesu Kristuyen meten al igiñ hawayiñ. ⁷Irde ungurayen usi baranya megen niñ barañ miñ miñmoñ goyen go ma po yeneñ hayiñ. Gwaha titneñbe Al Kurun palap ird ird mata teñ teñ niñ po kurut yeñ hayiñ. ⁸Gwaha teñ hayiñ gab hayiñ kurun gobe igiñ po hayiñ. Igiñ heñ heñ gobe Al Kurun beleñ gwaha teñ hinayiñ mar yunen yiriñ gote murungem geb hubu ma hiyyeñ. Ningeb gar ha gayenter, irde kame Al Kurunyen gasunde hayiñya wor hubu ma hiyyeñ. Goyenpoga al megen henñya darim ugala yirde uliñde tareñ po hanñen gobe hubu hiyyeñ. Megen gar hañ gayenter po uliñde tareñ hinayiñ. Gega kamnayiñbe goyare po tareñ gobe hubu hiyyeñ. ⁹⁻¹⁰Neñbe fudinde wor po Al Kurun gwahader hitiñ gore huwak heñ heñ gote murungem duneyñ yeñ nurde hityen. Ningeb goyen

goke tenbe huwak hej hej niñ kurut wor po yeñ hityen. Kurareb goke kanduk yeneñ hityen gega, bada ma hej hityen. Ningeb huwak hej hej niñ ginhem gobe fudinde wor po geb, mere go nurnayin mar manañ gwahade po dufay hej hinayin. Gwaha diryen al Al kurunbe alya bereya mata bulun bana han mar tumnan goke Urmin Yesu ten kerke katyin. Gega yenbe alya bereya kura Yesu niñ dufaymin taren irde han mar goyen mun po yade hi gobe nurde ha gogo.

¹¹ Be, mere girde hime kurun gayenbe ge ya han mar goyen kenkela po momon yirde saba yirde hayin. Bada ma hawayin. ¹² Irdeb gebe al fonen gega, goke ten al hoyan beleñ palap ma girtek mata ma ten hayin. Ningeb mere ten hayin, mata ten hayin gobe igin mat po ten hayin. Irde al hoyan niñ amanen nurde hayin, Al Kurun niñ bege heken po nurde hayin, irde mata huwak bulun minmon po ten hayin. Gogab ge ya han mar beleñ mata ten hayin goyen genenbe yen wor ge po gama girde hinayin.

¹³ Munan nebe ge ya ma har. Goyen-poga gebe Al Kurunyen mere kapyan hej yunenbe mere min kenkela pitik irde saba yirdeb mere goyen gama yirde hinayin yen tagalde hayin. Irde ne ge hitte kun kun niñ doyan henyaabe ginhem gwahade po ten hayin. Irkeb kame kun genen.

¹⁴ Be, Yesu gama irde han marte doyan mar beleñ ge niñ Al Kurun gusunan irnin yen haniñ yerd gunaminyaabe Al Kurun beleñ, “Kame meten gwahade tiyyen,” yekeb basan hej momon giramin. Goyenterbe Al Kurun beleñ meten goke tenbe sanin giriñ gobe nurde ha gogo. Ningeb Holi Spiriten taren ge hitte hi gobe det karim mon geb, tarenminde meten ten hayin.

¹⁵ Be, mata gwaha ten hayin ginen saba girhem kurun gayen pinen ma hawayin. Huginen gama irde hayin. Gogab hej henge igin hej hiyen goyen kenen hinayin. ¹⁶ Mata ten hayin, dufay hej hayin goyen gwahadeb bulun munan gwahadeb igin goyen kenkela nurde ga ten hayin. Irde al saba yirde hayin goyen manan gwahadeb bulun munan gwahadeb igin goyen kenkela nurde ga saba yirde hayin. Hayin kurun gobe gwaha po ten hayin. Gogab gigen manan go ma katayin, irde merege nurde han mar manan go ma katnayin.

Salannen, beretapyabe meten marya doyan yird yird mata

5 Be, Yesu gama irde han mar ge ya han goyen bana salannen kura beleñ mata igin ma tike yenenbe bulun mat ma yinen ten hayin. Nanake palap irtin yara yirde bekenge igin mat mere yirde hayin. Al fonen wor dadake yago gigen yirtin yara igin mat po mere yirde hayin. ² Bere salannen wor gwahade po, momke irtin yara palap yirde bekenge igin mat po mere yirde hayin. Bere fonen wor igin mat po dufay bulun hej yunenya mon, babake yago gigen yirtin yara po yirde hayin.

³ Be, beretap niñ momon giren tihim. Beretap kura al gore kura faran yurtek mon denya han gobe den beleñ daha mat faran yurtek yenbe mere sege irde gab kenkela faran yurde hinayin. ⁴ Munan Al Kurun beleñ mata huwak yen nurde hi kurabe gahade: dirin hikeya sin silan hej hinhan goyen wol hej taynen yago salannen goyen faran yurde hinayin. Yesu gama irde han mar beleñ gwaha ten hikeb Al Kurunbe amanen wor po nurde hiyen. Ningeb beretap kura dirnen wenya abuymin wenya kura parguwak hitin han gore igin milin ya abuymin ya faran yurtek minyan hike yenenbe saba

yirke yingen minde gore wa faran yurde hinayin.

⁵Munan beretap kura yen yunkuren po hej faran nin wor po nurdeb Al Kurun nin po hekkej nurde yen po gise hanke mere irde faran duri yen gusunaj irde han bere gwahade go gab den belej mere sege irdeb igin faran yurde hinayin. ⁶Gega beretap kurabe gwahade mon. Yenbe megen nin mata nin po nurdeb Al Kurun nin dufay ma hej hanjen. Gobe dilin gerger han gega Al Kurun dilinde tonenbe kamtin han. Bere gwahade gobe faran yurtek mon.

⁷Momon girhem gayen doyan yirde hayen mar goyen kenkela saba yirde hayin. Gogab mel go bana al kura ulinde mere ma forok yen hiyen. ⁸Goyen-poga kuramin belej taynen ma faran yuryenbe al gobe Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanjin irtin goyen pel ira yen kentek. Al Kurun ma nurd unen han mar wor dirinminmin faran yurde hanjen. Ningeb Al Kurun nurd unen hime yen hi al gore gwaha ma tiyyen gobe mataminbe Al Kurun ma nurd unen han marte mata bulun gote folek wor po.

⁹Be, beretap kura alik wor po hej al sopte yawartek mon^{§§} goyen po gab den belej faran yurtek igin geb, denem yawarnayin. Goyenbe al yunkuren po yawartin, ¹⁰irde mata igin po ten hike al hoyan belej turun yirde hitin beretap goyen denem po yawarnayin. Yen belej mata igin ten hanjen kurabe dirinmin kenkela doyan yirde hanjen, al tinen wake gargar yirde hanjen, turun dirnan yen nurdy ma alya bereya faran yurde hanjen, irde alya bereya kanduk minyan yenenbe faran yurde hanjen. Ningeb mata igin kurun gayen ten hanjen beretap yenen gab gote denem po yawarayin.

¹¹Gega beretap kura alik wor po ma hitin yenenbe denem ma yawar-

nayin. Monggo kamebe, sopte al nin dufay henbe, "Teban al ma yawardeb Yesuyen meten po ten hitek," yen bina tinayin goyen sorkok hiyyen. ¹²Irkeb al hoyan belej goyen yenenbe igin ma nurdeb tagal yunnayin. ¹³Bere gwahade gobe dulin hej kumhaka henbe al tiyun pasi irde henbe al hoyan tagal yunen mere kura yenya yetek mon goyen bana gon tonan hilwa hilwa tenbe mere igin mat ma ten hinayin. Ningeb beretap kura alik wor po ma hitinbe denem ma yawarnayin.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Goyenbe mata gwahade gobe kamere nin po mon. Beretap kurabe Yesuyen saba igin goyen bikken tubul tenbe Satanyen mata bulunde gor katke yenen himyen. Ningeb beretap gwahade gobe sopte al yade dirin besa yirde meten ten dirinmin paka yirde hinayin gobe igin yen nurde hime. Gwaha ten hikeb Yesu gama irde han marte asogom belej gwaha mat kura mere bulun mat yirtek minmon henayin. Ningeb beretap kura ulinde igin, alik wor po ma hitinbe denem ma yawarnayin.

¹⁶Be, beretapbe taynen gore wa faran yurnayin yen hankepaya yihim gwahade po, Yesu nurd untin bere kura yen minde beretap kura hikeb bere gore faran yurde hinayin. Gwaha tikeb beretap budam po faran yurd yurd kanduk gobe mun kura hipirken hekeb beretap al gore kura faran yurtek mon wor po go po gab Yesu gama irde han mar belej kenkela faran yurde hinayin.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Be, Al Kurunyen dirnen wen doyan yird yird mar nin momon giren tihim geb geya han mar goyen saba yirde hayin. Al Kurunyen meten mar faran yurd yurd nin Al Kurunyen mere asande katinbe gahade hi: "Al kura wit metenmin sak yeke metende nin dapna bulmakawmin gore, 'Faran nuri,' yen

^{§§}5:9 Beretap gote damambe 60 mat hurkutin bere goke yitin.

metenminde tukun goya, 'Monggo witne niyyenkek,' yen mohon mala ma tiyyen. Dapna gore metenmin faran uryen geb, tubul tike wit go nene henya meten ten hiyen," yitin hi. Munan mere kurabe gahade: "Meten albe meten ten hiyen gote murungem ten hiyen," yitin hi. Merebe gwahade ningeb, Al Kurunyen dirnen wen doyan yirde han mar kura belen kenkela doyan yirde mere tagalde saba yirde hike yenenbe alya bereya gore doyan marmen goyen amanen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde yen belen det kuran nurkeb kenkela faran yurde hinayin.

¹⁹Be, al kura doyan almin ge igin ma nurdeb yen unkuken po ge hitte wan, "Yenbe mata bulun tiya," yen tagal unke goya aran po yende mere ma nurayin. Al irawa ma karwo gwahade belen wan, "Mere gobe fudinde," ginke gab kenkela min nin nankenayin. ²⁰Irde fudinde doyan mar kura gwaha ten hike yenenbe al dilin mat, "Mata gobe igin ma ten han!" yinen goke yinen ten hayin. Gogab meten kadam manan go yenenbe mata bulun ten ten ge kafura hen hinayin. ²¹Irde gwaha ten henya al igin nurd unen hayin go po igin irde, bulun nurd unen hayin go bulun irde hayin gobe igin mon. Gwaha ten henya saba yirde hayin gobe go ma nurde hinayin. Goke tenbe mata goyen kenkela po ten hayin ginen Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuya miryonmin yagot dilinde mere taren po girhem gago.

²²⁻²⁵Be, doyan al kura gergen keren yenbe merene gayen kenkela gama irde hayin. Be, mata kurabe al belen tike yenenbe gobe iginya bulunya goyen bebak titek. Goke tagaltek mon. Gega mata kurabe yenen aranen ma bebak titek. Goyenbe go manan kamebe kawan henayin. Ningeb albe kenkela kenen ep hen gab Al Kurunyen meten al hiwi yen meten unen hayin. Munan bemel bemel ma ten hayin. Monggo yen belen kame

mata bulun tikeb ge manan bulun timin yen horo tiyayin. Ningeb albe kenkela yenen gab yade hayin.

Be, Timoti, gebe garbam binderen hen hayen, irde beger bulun girde hiyen goke tenbe fe gergen po ma nen hayin. Wainbe hankeyen mun kura po nen hayin.

6 Be, al kurate meten mar murungem mon dulin meten ten yunen hanjen mar goke momon giren tihim. Be, mel gore, "Doyan marnininbe Yesu ma gama irde han. Ningeb meremin ma nurtek," ma yen hinayin. Meremin po nurde kenkela gama yirde hinayin. Gogab doyan marminya Yesu ma gama irde han mar belen Al Kurunyen denemya sabaminya mere bulun mat ma yirde hinayin. ²Munan meten mar kurabe doyan marmen manan Yesu gama irde han kenem meten mar goya doyan marmen goyabe irawakde Al Kurunyen dirnen wen ningeb, Al Kurun belen tunande yenen hiyen. Gega meten mar gore bulun mat dufay henbe, "Yenya nenyaabe tunande," yen doyan marmen goyen palap ma yirde meremin ma nurde hinayinbe igin mon. Gwaha titnenbe doyan marmen goyen meten ten yunen henya, "Doyan marninin manan nen gahade Al Kurunyen dirnen wen geb, al hoyan mon, nen ulin po," yen nurdeb, "Meten gabe nen belen titek po ten hite," yen wilaknen wor po nurdeya meten ten yunen hinayin. Be, mere tihim kurun gayen gega han mar goyen saba yirde mere go gama irde hinayin yen yinen taren yirde hayin.

Al Kurunyen meten huwak po ten hayin

³Be, al kura belen Doyan Alninin Yesu Kristu nin mere yitin gote saba fudinde goke igin ma nurde hinayin. Irde Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak ten ten nin manan igin ma nurde Al Kurun dirnen

wen goyen saba hoyan mat yirde hinayin. Al gwahade goyen yenenbe ⁴al gobe, “Satan beleŋ usi yirke neŋ nurhet nurhet teŋ Al Kurunyen mere go ma bebak tenya gogo hoyan mat tagalde han,” yen nurde hayin. Al gobe gwahade geb al kura mere tike min minmon mere walkaka teŋ go ulinde kadam mohonde teŋ hinayin. Mata gwahade goyenterbe kadam igin mat hike yenen daniŋ neŋ gwahade mon yen nurde awalikde ma heŋ nanyan teŋ, bearar hende kadam besir girde teŋ hinayin. ⁵Al gwahade gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde binde ma hikeb dufaymin bulun hitin geb, mata igin titek epte mon po heŋbe huginen ɲetɲotde po hinayin. Irde Al Kurun palap ird ird matabe hora teŋ teŋ belneŋ yen nurde hinayin.

⁶⁻⁸Be, go mar gobe hora nin ug po dufay heŋ han gega, megen nin detya horaya gobe kawan hitirinya goyenterbe det kura ma yade goya kawan hitirin. Neŋbe kupson forok yitirin geb, kame kamde kamdere wor gwahade goyen po kamtek. Goke teŋbe bingeya ulninin umna mun kura goninin yan keneŋbe gog ep yen nurde hitek. Ningeb det goninin yan heŋ gog ep yen nurdeya Al Kurun palap irde hitek. Gogab megen hitekya goyen heŋ hegninin igin po hitek. ⁹⁻¹⁰Munan hora nin mitemitem nurde han mar gobe dufaymin gore yirkeb Al Kurun nin ma nurde gisaw wor po hanjen. Irkeb kanduk kurayen kurayen ulinde forok yekeb bin misin wor po nurde hanjen. Gobe, “Hora nin dufay kurun hekeb mata bulun kurun gor mat forok yenayin,” yen hanjen mere gote igineŋbe gogo. Ningeb mere gwahade goyen po, al kurabe “Daha mat kura samuninin budam henaŋ,” yen mitemitem nurde han mar gobe ungura beleŋ usi yirke mata bulunde kateŋ hanjen. Al gwahade gobe gwaha kura tihit minmon teŋ det gore bu-

lunde yukutek goke po, “Daha kura teŋ goninin yan hetewon,” yen mitemitem nurde hanjen. Dufay gore yirkeb mata bulunde kun hanjen.

¹¹Munan Timoti, gebe Al Kurunyen meten al geb, al gwahade gobe delge po yenen wasak teŋ hayin. Irde Al Kurun palap irde dilinde huwak po heŋ yen ge po hekkeŋ nurde hayin. Irde Al Kurunya dirneŋ wenya nin amanen nurde yunen hayin. Irde kanduk ulger forok yen hikeb mukku ma teŋ goya goya sanin po heŋbe bekenne igin mat mere teŋ mata teŋ hayin.

¹²Be, gebe Al Kurun beleŋ yenya huginen heŋ heŋ nin hoy girkeb al buda kurun dilinde Yesube al gwahade yen nurde tagalarin goke Al Kurun beleŋ amanen nuryin. Irdeb Yesu nin hekkeŋ nurde meremin po gama irde heŋ yen kurut wor po yen hayin goke manan Al Kurun beleŋ amanen nuryen geb, gwahade po teŋ hayin. Irde yenya huginen heŋ heŋ mata goyen tubul ma wor po tiyayin.

¹³⁻¹⁴Be, Yesube Pontius Pailat beleŋ gusunan irke kimin mat huwardeb yingen ge kenkelak po wol heŋbe, “Gigen yaha gog po,” inyin. Ningeb ge manan gwahade goyen po saba girhem gayen kenkela po beger kerdeb mere ulger minmon hayin. Gwaha teŋ hikeb kun kun Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu mulgan heŋ wayyen. Munan Al Kurunyen tarende alya det kurun gayenyabe binfut minyan han gago. Ningeb mere girhem gabe Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuyat dilinde tareŋ po saba girhem. ¹⁵Yesu Kristube Al Kurun beleŋ bikkeŋ nalu kiryin goyenterbe fudinde wor po mulgan hiyyen. Irde Al Kurun po gab al beleŋ turun irde kasor irtek hi. Yen po gab nankinya megenya doyan yirde hi. Ningeb megen nin doyan mar karkuwan tumnan yende yufuk bana han. Yende saninbe hende wor po geb,

doyaŋ mar banare niŋya kawan niŋya tumŋaŋ gore epte ma tareŋmiŋ fole irtayin. ¹⁶Yen muŋ po gab gwahader hitin. Yenbe wukkeŋ wor po geb, megen niŋ al mata buluŋ minyaŋ gore yen bindere epte ma kutek. Irde epte ma kente. Yenbe bikkeŋ wor al mali beleŋ ma po keneŋ hinhan. Yenbe gwahade geb fudinde wor po yen po gab hugineŋ turuŋ irde hitek.

¹⁷Be, haŋkapyabe hora niŋ ug po du-fay heŋ hanjen mar niŋ tagalhem. Gega mere gireŋ tihim gabe geya haŋ mar kura samuŋmiŋ budam haŋ mar goke momoŋ gireŋ tihim. Niŋgeb keŋkela bebak yirke nurde hinayin. Be, go mar gobe samuŋmiŋ goyen yufut yuneŋ yingeŋ turuŋ ma yirde hinayin. Irde det gobe daha naŋa hubu hiyyeŋ gob ma nurde hite geb, “Det gore dirke keperd keperdniniŋ igiŋ hiyyeŋ,” yen ma nurde hinayin. Gwahade yarabe Al Kurun beŋ neŋ megen hite mar gayen amanen nurde hinayin yen det kurun gayen dunyin geb, “Al Kurun beŋ po gab keperd keperdniniŋ igiŋ iryeŋ,” yen nurde hinayin. ¹⁸Irde samuŋ minyaŋ

mar goyen yinke mata igiŋ harsonen po ten hinayin. Yenbe samuŋmiŋ budam geb, mata igiŋ manaŋ gwahade po ten hinayin. Irde al kura det kuraŋ nurde hike yeneŋbe samuŋmiŋ ge be ma heŋ faraŋ yurde hinayin. ¹⁹Gwaha ten hinayinbe kame Al Kurunya hugineŋ heŋ heŋmiŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po goke gitik ten hinayinbe gogo. Gogab kame Al Kurunya hugineŋ heŋ heŋ fudinde goyen yende wor po hiyyeŋ.

^{20–21}Be, Timoti, al kurabe Al Kurunyen saba soŋ hamiŋ goyen fudinde yen nurde tagalde hanjen gobe yeneŋ hayen gogo. Go mar gobe usi saba goyen fudinde yen nurde haŋ. Irde megen niŋ mere miŋ miŋmoŋ ten haŋ. Niŋgeb gebe go mar goyen delge po yeneŋ wasak ten hayin. Irde mel gore Al Kurunyen saba buluŋ irnak yen saba goyen keŋkela heŋ doyaŋ irde hayin. Goke tenbe gogo Al Kurun beŋ meten gunyin geb.

Be, nebe den niŋ hugineŋ Al Kurun beŋ bunineŋ nurd duneŋ keŋkela doyaŋ dirde hiwoŋ yen gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Gog po.

2 Timoti

Timoti hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ sopte kayyiŋ

1 Timoti, nebe Pol. Nebe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde Yesu Kristuyen mere basaŋ al aposel himiriŋ hime. Aposelmini himiriŋ gobe al kura Yesu Kristuya awalikde hike Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ Al Kurun beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ go po gama irde gago aposelmini niriŋ. Niŋgeb ne aposelmini gareb ge Timoti niŋ asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. ²Munaŋ gebe Al Kurun niŋ saba girde himeke keŋkela po gama irde hayen goke teŋbe urne nigen wor po yeŋ nurd gunen himyen. Irde hugiŋeŋ bubulkunne wor po yeŋ nurd gunen himyen.

Niŋgeb Al Kurunya Doyaŋ Al Kuruniniŋ Yesu Kristuya beleŋ hugiŋeŋ bunineŋ girde faraŋ gurde bege isikamke igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yirde hime.

Al Kurunyen meten keŋkela teŋ hayiŋ

³Be, nebe wawunya naŋkahalya Al Kurun mere irde heŋyabe hugiŋeŋ ge niŋ bene sir ma yeŋ hiyen. Irde Yesu Kristu niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hayen goke Al Kurun igiŋ nurd unen himyen. Al Kurunbe bikkeŋ asine yago beleŋ doloŋ irde hinhan. Niŋgeb ne wor bener mat wukkeŋ nurdeya doloŋ irde himyen. ⁴Ne gubul teŋ naŋa hoyande kweŋ timekeb go ma keneŋ heŋ yeŋ esen nurariŋ goke bene sir ma yeŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb kuŋ geneŋ amaŋ wor po hemewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. ⁵Irde beger mat fudinde wor po Yesu Kristu niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhan goke wor bene sir ma yeŋ hiyen. Ge beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hayen gobe abuyge Loisy momke Yunisy beleŋ wa nurdeb saba girkeb ge manaŋ hekkeŋ nurariŋ. Niŋgeb gayenter manaŋ

fudinde gwahade po hekkeŋ nurde ha yeŋ nurde hime.

⁶Gwahade niŋgeb, Al Kurunyen meten teŋ teŋ ge bikkeŋ hanne tonanŋer yerde Holi Spirityen tareŋ niŋ gusuŋaŋ irmekeb gunyiŋ goyen kak fu irke melak kurun hiyyen go gwahade yara sopte saŋiŋ po irde meten teŋ hayiŋ yeŋ gago bebak girde hime. ⁷Ga gineŋ hime gabe Al Kurun beleŋ Holi Spirit dunyiŋ gobe kanduk yeneŋ kafura heŋ heŋ ge ma dunyiŋ geb gago gineŋ hime. Holi Spirit dunyiŋ gobe saŋiŋ po heŋ Al Kurunya al hoyanya niŋ amaneŋ nurde hinayiŋ irde megen niŋ dufay bulun fole irde hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo dunyiŋ.

⁸Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruniniŋ ge al diliŋde huwarde tagal tagal niŋ memya ma heŋ hayiŋ. Nebe mata bulun kura ma timiŋ. Gega yeŋ ge tagalde kuŋ hime goke igiŋ ma nurde haŋ mar beleŋ nad fere niraŋ. Irkeb al beleŋ tagal nuneŋ giwgiw nirde haŋ gobe nurde ha gogo. Goyenbe go nurdeb memya ma hawayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe ne teŋ himyen yara, ge manaŋ Al Kurunyen tarende mere fudinde Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere goyen tagalde heŋya kanduk yeneŋ hayiŋ goke bada ma hawayiŋ. ⁹Al Kurunbe neŋ gayen mata bulun bana mat dumulgaŋ tikeb dirneŋ weŋ hitiriŋ. Irde neŋ gayen, “Megen niŋ mar mata bulun miŋyaŋ gwahade moŋ, delner wukkeŋ po hinayiŋ,” yeŋbe hoy diriŋ. Go diriŋ gobe mata igiŋ kura teŋ hiteke deneyya ma diriŋ. Yingeŋ neŋ ge dufaymini bikkeŋ kiriŋ goyen po gama irdeb bunineŋ dirde faraŋ durdeb gogo dumulgaŋ teŋ yingeŋ hitte dukuriŋ. Goyenbe neŋ bunineŋ dirde faraŋ durd durd niŋ dufaymini kiriŋ gobe gayamuŋkek moŋ. Bikkeŋ wor po megenya naŋkiŋya gayen forok ma yekeya neŋ kame wor po forok yitiŋ gayen gake bunineŋ nurde faraŋ dureŋ yeŋbe neŋ ge teŋ dufaymini goyen Yesu Kristu haniŋde

kiryin.¹⁰ Irkeb Al Kurun beleñ dufaymin kiryinde gor mat wañ wañbe gago Yesu Kristu, mata buluniningde mat Dumulgan ten ten Al gore megen gar katenbe Al Kurun beleñ buningen dirde faran duren yen dufay hen hiyen goyen kawan iryin. Be, kawan ire yenbe gogo kamyinde mat huwardeb kamde kamdere nin tareñ goyen isikamyin. Irde Satanyen yufuk bana po hen Al Kurun dilinde kamtin yara hityende matbe Al Kurun dirnen wen hen gayenter manan kame kame wor huginen yenya awalikde po hen epte ma kamtek beleñ goyen nen beleñ nurde bebak ten gama irnayin yen mere fudinde yingen ge tagaltin goyen dikala diryin.¹¹ Munan nebe Yesu nin mere fudinde goyen tagalde tukunbe saba yirde hayin yen Al Kurun beleñ, “Yesuyen mere basan al hawayin,” ninenbe meten goyen nunyin.¹² Ningeb meten gwahade tenbe kanduk kenen hime gago. Goyenpoga ne beleñ heken nurde unen himyen al Al Kurun gobe gwahade gwahade yen kenkela nurd unen himyen geb, koyare hime gayen gake memya ma hen hime. Irde Yesu nin tagaltin mere fudinde goke manan memya ma hen hime. Goyenbe memya ma hen hime gote minbe gogo po mon. Al Kurunbe ne doyan nirde hiyen yen ulneya tonneya tumnan haninde yirmirin goyen yen beleñ kenkela doyan nirde hike kun kun kame Yesu mulgan hen wayyen nalu funande goyenter manan fudinde wor po doyan nirde hiyen yen nurde hime geb, gago memya ma hen hime. Ningeb Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuyabe gwahade nirde haryen geb, ge wor igin gwaha giriryen geb, han kapya ginhem gwahade po memya ma hen hayin.

¹³ Irdeb al saba yird yird meten tiyen yenbe saba fudinde girde himeke nurde hinhan goyen go po gama irde saba yirde hayen geb, igin gwahade po saba yirde hayin. Bada ma hawayin. Irde gwaha ten hen yabe Yesu Kristu beleñ po doyan girde hikeya Al Kurun nin heken nurde yenya al hoyan nin amanen nurde hayin.¹⁴ Irde Al Kurun beleñ, “Yesu nin yitin mere gobe igin ningeb, al saba yirde hayin,” ginenbe meten gunyin geb, mere goyen kenkela hen doyan irde hayin. Irkeb mere goyen al kura beleñ epte ma bulun irnayin. Goyenbe gere saninde mon. Deyya hitte hi al Holi Spirit gote tarendebe mere goyen doyan irde hayin.

¹⁵ Be, memya ma hawayin ginhem gega, Figelusya Hermogenesyabe Yesu gama irde han mar hoyan Esia* nanjare han goyen budam wor pobe koyare hime gayen gake memya hen harhok nunenbe nubul tiyan gobe nurde ha gogo.¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Goyenpoga Onesiforusbe wan Rom taun kurunde forok yenbe ne nin nankenen kun kunbe ninyin. Nenenbe koyare hime gake memya ma hen faran nurde huginen wan nintinde po hike dufayne kanduknen goyen hipirken nurde hinhem. Goke tenbe Doyan Al Kurunining beleñ buningen yirde unwon yen nurde hime.¹⁸ Yenbe bikken Efesus taunde hinhem goyenter wor al gore faran nurde hinhan kurun gobe nurde ha gogo. Ningeb goke tenbe nalu funandeb Doyan Al Kurunining beleñ buningen irde murungem igin unwon yen nurde hime.

*1:15 Esia nana gobe gayenter nin Esia nana kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen.

**Tarej hejbe al saba yird yird meten
goyen al hoyan manan yunayin**

2 Ningeb urne, ge manan Yesu Kristu belen buninjen girde igin igin girde hi bana hejbe mekerke Al Kurun belen faran gurkeb tarej hawayin. ²Gebe hakot neya kun hejya saba girde hin-hem. Gega ne po mon. Al hoyan manan saba girde hinhem gwahade goyen po Yesu nin saba girde hinhan. Ningeb al kura igin hekkej nurd yuntek irde kenkela al saba yird yird mata nurde han goyen yenenbe go mar goyen mun po yade saba girde hinhet gwahade goyen po saba yirde hayin. Irkeb yen wor mere goyen basan hen al hoyan wor saba yirde hinayin.

³Be, nej Yesu Kristuyen meten marbe yen ge ten kanduk yenen hityen gega, goke ma busaharde hityen gwahade po, ge manan fuleja al fudinde wor po yara hejbe nej ten hityen gwahade po ten hayin. Fuleja al fudinde wor pobe doyan alminde mere nurde meten ten hejya kanduk kura kinyen goyen-poga, go ma busaharyen. ⁴Irde fuleja al gobe doyan almin daha mat kura amanen nurd nunyen yenbe fuleja mar monde mata tubul ten fuleja marte mata goyen po gama irde hiyen. Gobe metenen gega, bada ma hiyyen. Ningeb ge manan gwahade po, Doyan Al Kurunge belen daha mat kura amanen nurd nunyen yenbe Al Kuruyen meten alyen matabe metenen gega, goyen po gama irde hayin. ⁵Be, Yesuyen meten al gote maya mere kurabe al kura kup yen yen karire hiyen al gote mata yara. Al gobe kari gote mata goyen kenkela ma gama irde kup yen kuyen gob epte ma murungem tiyyen. Hubu wor po. Be, karire nin mata minyan gwahade goyen po, Yesuyen meten mar belen gama irtek mata manan han. Ningeb ge manan yende meten al ningeb, meten

marmen gote mata kenkela po gama irde hayin. Gogab kame yen belen gote murungem gunyen. ⁶Be, Yesuyen meten al gote siraw mere kurabe gahade. Be, bingen meten tenbe kame nen nen nalu forok yeke ganun wa bingen goyen yade niyyen? Al hoyan mon. Meten min al gore wa fonen kan niyyen. Gega bingenbe dulnen ma forok yeke niyyen. Meten kurun wor po ten gab niyyen. Ningeb ge manan gwahade po, Yesu nin meten kurun po ten hayin. Irde meten go ten hejya kanduknen wor po nurde hayin goyenbe, kurut po yen hayin. Irkeb kame yen belen gote murungem gunyen. ⁷Be, mere girhem gabe Doyan Al Kurun belen faran gurkeb mere gote min goyen tumnan igin bebak tiyayin geb, mere girhem gabe kenkela dufay hawayin.

⁸Be, bikken Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewit gote minde nin al Yesu Kristu, Al Kurun belen kamiyinde mat isan hekeb huwaryin al goke bege sir ma yiyyen. Yesu nin ginhem gabe mere fudinde ne belen tagalde tukun himyen gogo. ⁹Munan Yesu nin igin ma nurde han marbe daha mere goyen tagalde tukuyen yenbe bulun bulun nirde kawe al kura nirtin yara nade fere nirde ko-yare neran hime gago. Goyenpoga Al Kuruyen mere Yesu nin yitin goyen al budam nurde tukun han gobe al kura belen epte ma isikamtek hi. ¹⁰Be, Al Kuruyen merebe gwahade geb, Al Kurun belen nawaryin gwahade po alya bereya kame yawaren yen bikken dufayminde basina yiryin goyen manan mere goyen nurde gama irkeb yawaryen. Irkeb go mar gobe Al Kurun sanjimin turun yan goya huginen hinayin goke tenbe meten ten himyen. Irde meten ten hejya kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen himyen gega, mukku ma ten goya goya tarej po hen himyen. ¹¹Be, Yesu nin tenbe kanduk yenen yenen goke mere fudinde kura gaha yen hanjen:

“Yesu beleŋ nende mata buluŋ niŋ teŋ kamyiŋ.

Irke neŋbe yeŋ ge dufayniniŋ tareŋ irtiŋ geb, mata buluŋniniŋ bikkek manan kamtiŋ hi.

Niŋgeb neŋbe kamyiŋde mat huwariŋ al Yesuya hugiŋeŋ hitek.

¹² Yesu niŋ kanduk yeneŋ hityen gega, mukku ma teŋ saŋiŋ po hetek gobe kame yeŋya heŋ det kurunŋ gayen doyanŋ yirde hitek.

Munanŋ Yesu pel irde harhokniniŋ unteŋ gob kame yeŋ wor harhok dunyeŋ.

¹³ Neŋbe, “Yeŋ po gama irde hitek,” yeŋ hityen gega, soŋ heŋ hityen.

Munanŋ yeŋbe neŋ gayen yende wor po yeŋ nurde harhok dunteŋ ma irde hi geb, biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen po gama irde hiyeŋ,” yeŋ hanŋyen.

Al Kurunŋ diliŋde metenŋ almiŋ igiŋ hawayiŋ

¹⁴ Be, al kura yade saba yirde hayiŋ ginhem mar goyen saba girde hime gayen basanŋ heŋbe saba yirde bebaŋ yirde hayiŋ. Usi saba marya usi meremiŋ goke kadom mohonŋde teŋ hanŋ gobe det igiŋ kura ma forok yeŋ hiyen. Irde mere gwahade tikeb marmuyanŋ yirde hanŋ mar gote dufaymiŋ mananŋ buluŋ wor po heŋ hanŋyen. Niŋgeb saba yirde hayen mar goyen, “Usi saba mar goya kadom mohonŋde ma teŋ hinayiŋ,” yineŋ Al Kurunŋ diliŋde saŋiŋ po hayhay yirde hayiŋ.

¹⁵ Munanŋ Al Kurunŋyen metenŋ al igiŋbe Doyanŋ Almiŋ gote mere fudinŋde goyen fudinŋde mat tagalde al saba yirde hiyen. Irde metenŋ teŋ hi goke Al Kurunya alyat diliŋde memya ma heŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb ge mananŋ Al Kurunŋ beleŋ metenŋ alne igiŋ yeŋ neneŋ hiyeŋ yeŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hayiŋ. ¹⁶ Irde mere miŋ miŋ-monŋ megen niŋ dufay buluŋ po ga kurunŋ hitiŋ mere teŋ teŋ mata goyen yilwa irde gisaw po hayiŋ. Go mata buluŋ goyen epte ma tubul titek hanŋ marbe

mata go po teŋ kuŋ kuŋ buluŋ wor po heŋ epte ma Al Kurunŋ palap irtek mata teŋ hinayiŋ geb, gago gineŋ hime.

¹⁷ Go mar gote sababe al kura uliŋde usu kurunŋ kura forok yeŋ sikkeŋ bida heŋ kuŋ hiyeŋ go gwahade goyen po, Yesu nurd untiŋ mar gote dufaymiŋ buluŋ yiryenŋ. Mata buluŋ gwahade teŋ hanŋ mar kurabe Himeneusya Filetusya gogo. ¹⁸ Irem gobe Al Kurunŋyen mere fudinŋde goyen tubul teŋbe, “Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irtiŋ nalu goyenter tonniniŋ gergeŋ hamiŋ gobe kamtiŋde mat huward huward mata gogo forok yiriŋ. Niŋgeb ulniniŋ kamyenŋde mat huward huward matabe hubu,” yeŋ usi wor po teŋ haryen. Irkeb Yesu nurd untiŋ mar kurabe sabamiŋ nurdeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ goyen buluŋ heŋ hanŋ.

¹⁹ Gega Yesuyen alya bereya sios Al Kurunŋ beleŋ forok irtiŋ gobe tola tareŋ po yimiyyiŋ go gwahade yara geb, go ma buluŋ hiyyenŋ, saŋiŋ po hiyeŋ. Sios goke Al Kurunŋyen asanŋdeb, “Doyanŋ Al Kurunŋbe alya bereyamiŋ goyen keŋkela nurd yuneŋ hi,” yitiŋ hi. Irdeb, “Al kura yinggeŋ ge yeŋ, ‘Nebe Doyanŋ Al Kurunŋyen al,’ yeŋ hi al gobe mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ mata tubul po tiyyenŋ,” yitiŋ hi.

²⁰ Be, sios bana igiŋ metenŋ titek alya bereya goke maya mere mat bebaŋ gireŋ tihim. Be, hora alyen ya kurunŋ bana goŋbe koronŋ kurayen kurayen hanŋ. Kurabe golya silwaya beleŋ keŋkela wor po yirtiŋ hanŋ. Kurabe heya megenya beleŋ po mali maliŋenŋ yirtiŋ goyen mananŋ hanŋ. Koronŋ kura golya silwaya beleŋ keŋkela wor po yirtiŋ gobe koronŋ igiŋ, damum hende wor po geb, dula matarebe koronŋ igiŋ goyen yade biŋge yerde nen hanŋyen. Munanŋ heya megenya beleŋ mali maliŋenŋ yirtiŋ gobe koronŋ igiŋ monŋ geb, mali nebanya biŋge dikkeŋ gwahade goyen gor yerde yukunŋ yemeyde hanŋyen. ²¹ Be, maya mere gote miŋbe gahade: al kura Yesu gama irde

hi al beleŋ usi saba marya awalik heŋ saba buluŋmiŋ goyen ma gama irde yingen buluŋ ma hiyyenbe al gobe mel gote tikiŋ miŋmoŋ geb, Doyaŋ Almiŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ po hiyeŋ. Irde Doyaŋ Almiŋ gote meteŋ igiŋ goyen tumŋaŋ igiŋ titek ala hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb koron igiŋ gwahade gobe miŋ al beleŋ biŋge nen nen nalu karkuwanŋaŋ biŋge igiŋ yerde nen hanŋen gwahade goyen po, al goyen manan Doyaŋ Almiŋ beleŋ, “Al gabe wukkeŋ niŋgeb, keŋkela meteŋne tiyyeŋ,” yenbe meteŋmiŋ igiŋ unteŋ hiyeŋ.

²²Niŋgeb gebe al foŋeŋde dufay buluŋya mata buluŋya gobe yubul tiyayiŋ. Yubul teŋbe beger mat fudinde wor po Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋiniŋ doloŋ irde kasor irde haŋ mar beleŋ mata teŋ hanŋen gwahade goyen po teŋ hayiŋ. Matabe gahade: Al Kurunŋ diliŋde huwak po heŋ heŋ mata, yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurd nurd mata, Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋya al hoyanya niŋ amaneŋ nurd nurd mata. Irde bege kamke igiŋ po heŋ heŋ mata. Mata igiŋ kurunŋ gwahade goke po biŋge kamtiŋeŋ teŋ hayiŋ. ²³Irdeb al foŋeŋde mata kurabe kadom mohonŋde teŋ heŋbe gor mat arde hanŋen geb, gebe mata gwahade ma teŋ hayiŋ. ²⁴Gebe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋyen meteŋ al niŋgeb, meteŋ marmiŋde mata po gama ireŋ yenbe kadom mohonŋde ma teŋ hayiŋ. Gwaha titteŋbe bearar hende moŋ, bekkeŋde mere yirdeb igiŋ igiŋ yirde hayiŋ. Goyenbe al yunŋkureŋ yunŋkureŋ hitte po moŋ, tumŋaŋ ala po gwaha yirde hayiŋ. Irde al saba yird yird mata keŋkela nurde hayiŋ. ²⁵Munanŋ dufay buluŋ kerde asogo girde haŋ mar goyen bearar hende ma mere yirde hayiŋ. Bekkeŋde mere yirde keŋkela saba yirde heŋyabe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ mel goyen daha kura yirke mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kurunŋ hitte biŋ mulgaŋ hekeb Al Kurunŋyen mere gote saba fudinde goyen

keŋkela bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ nurdeya saba yirde hayiŋ. ²⁶Irdeb mel gobe Satanyen usi mere po gama irde hanŋen geb, saba yirde heŋyabe mel goyen sabage nurde bulunŋde hite yeŋ biŋ bak yeke Satan gote usi go ma gama irwoŋ yeŋ nurdeya saba yirde hayiŋ.

**Yesu mulgaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ doyaŋ
heŋ heŋ goyenterbe mata
buluŋ kurunŋ forok yenayiŋ**

3 Goyenpoga gayenter mat kuŋ nalu funan beleŋ heŋ hikeb mata buluŋ kurayen kurayen forok yeke mata gote kanduk karkuwanŋ karkuwanŋ gore heŋ heŋniŋ buluŋ wor po yirde hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb nalu gwahade forok yeŋ hinayiŋ goyen nurdeya ga hayiŋ. ²Be, mata buluŋ gobe gahade: alya bereyabe yingen ge po nurdeb hora yad yad niŋ po dufay kurunŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Irde ne epte yeŋ nurdeb Al Kurunŋya kadomya palap ma yirde nanyaŋ yirde teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde naniŋya miliŋyat mere ma gama irde hinayiŋ. Irde al kura beleŋ faranŋ yurde hinayiŋ gega, goke igiŋ ma nurd yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Irde megen niŋ mata wukkeŋ moŋ goyen po gama irde hinayiŋ. ³Irde al hoyanŋ niŋ amaneŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ, al kura buluŋ yirtiŋ goyen halde ma yuneŋ hinayiŋ, irde mere buluŋ mat yirde hinayiŋ. Irde uliŋde po amanŋ hetek dufay epte ma fole irtek hinayiŋ, irde beremya diriŋeŋ weŋ yagoya gasa yirde buluŋ po yirde hinayiŋ. Irde mata igiŋ niŋbe amaneŋ ma po nurdeb ⁴yingen igiŋ heŋ heŋ ge po nurde al usi yirde hinayiŋ. Irde kame kanduk forok yetek goyen ma keneyŋya mali ga lawlaw yeŋ hinayiŋ. Irde usi dufay go gama irdeb dufaymiŋbe Al Kurunŋ gama irtiŋeŋbe uliŋde po amanŋ hetek mata buluŋ po gama irde hinayiŋ. ⁵Al gwahade gobe hende hendem po Al Kurunŋ palap irde hinayiŋ geb, biŋde mat fudinde palap ird ird mata gote iginenbe hubu wor po. Mel gobe hende hendem

po Al Kurun palap irde hanj. Ningeb mata gwahade ten hanj mar gobe yilwa yirde hoyan mun po pat yen hayin.

⁶Be, mata bulun gwahade ten hanj mar goyen kurabe bere kura dufaymin taren mon aranen mata bulunde katted gote yare hurkunbe usi yirde bin yawarkeb yende yufukde hen usi meremin go po gama irde hanj. Bere gobe mata bulunmin bikkekbe Yesu belen halde yuntin gega, goyen go kenkela ma bebak tenbe gwaha ma dirtin yen kanduknen wor po nurde hanjen. Irde mata bulun kurayen kurayen gwaha titek mon goyen titek yirkeb bada hetek mon geb, go po gama yirde hanjen. ⁷Bere gwahade gob saba huginen nurde hanjen gega, Al Kurunyen mere gote saba fudinde goyen bebak tenbe go hende taren hetek yara gega, epte mon po. Ningeb usi saba mar bere bulun yirde hanj goyen yenen yilwa yirde hoyan mun po pat yen hayin. ⁸Munan usi saba gore bere dufaymin sanin mon goyen bulun yirde hanj mar gobe bikken Isip nin doyan al kurun Fero yufukde henbe Fero belen yinke karan mata ten hinaryum al irawa Yanisya Yambrisya yara. Irem goreb Al Kurunyen mere Mose belen yirin goyen asogo irde hinaryum gwahade goyen po, usi saba mar gobe Yesu nin mere yitin gote saba fudinde goyen asogo irde hanj. Mel gobe Ungura belen dufay igin kertek gasunbe ten pasi. Irde Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren ma irde hanj. Ningeb Al Kurun belen mel gobe dirinne wen yen ma nurd yunen hi. ⁹Yanisya Yambrisya belen usi tiyaryum goyen kawan forok yeke al nurd pasi hekeb meremin kurun ma hirin gwahade goyen po, mel goreb alya bereya usi yirde bulun yirde hanj gega, al budam bebak tenbe gama ma yirkeb usi meremin gobe kurun ma hiyyen.

Saba nurde hinhan goyen po gama irde hayin

¹⁰Be, ne belen al saba dahade yirde mata dahade ten himyen, irde dufayne dahade kerde Al Kurunyen meten ten himyen goyen kenkela nurde ha gogo. Nebe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde himyen, irde al kura matamin igin hewon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen himyen. Irde alya bereya goke amanen nurde yunen himyen. Irde kanduk forok yeke goke mukku ma ten goya goya taren po hen himyen. ¹¹Nebe al belen bulun bulun nirde hike kanduk yenen himyen gobe wawun unkurun po mon. Antiok, Aikoniamyabe Listra taunya bana gon hinhemyabe ne ulner kanduk budam forok yamin. Goyenterbe gon nin al belen Yesu nin yitin mere goke igin ma nurde bulun bulun nirke gon hen hen nin metenen wor po nirde hinhin. Gega goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po hen hinhem. Gon hen metenbe ten hinhem po. Irkeb Al Kurun belen kanduk yenen himeke nenenbe faran nurke gago hime. ¹²Fudinde wor po, Yesu Kristuya awalikde po hen mata huwak po titek nurde hanj mar kurun gobe mata goke igin ma nurde hanj mar belen asogo yirde bulun bulun yirke kanduk kurun yenen hinayin. ¹³Munan mata bulun ten al usi yirde hanj mar gobe mata bulun po ten kun kunbe bulun wor po henayin. Mel gobe Ungura belen lom yirke mata bulunde katnayin. Goyenbe igin hite yen nurdeb al hoyan saba igin mat yirhet yen bulun mat saba yirke al hoyan goyen manan bulunde katnayin.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Goyenpoga gebe Al Kurunyen mere asande katin gob ganun mar belen saba girde hinhan gobe nurde ha. Irde hako dirin henya mere goyen saba girde hike gote min bebak ten hinhan goyen po wan wan gayenter manan nurde ha gogo. Ningeb saba fudinde goyen taren

po tanarde hayiŋ. Al Kurunyen mere asanđe katiŋ gobe mali mere asanđe katiŋ gwahade moŋ. Hoyaŋ wor po. Asanđe mere katiŋ goyen gigen kapyan heŋbe wuk yeŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ dufayge tareŋ irariŋ. Irke Al Kurun belen mata bulun bana hinhande mat gumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ gogo ha. ¹⁶ Al Kurunyen mere asanđe katiŋ gobe tumŋaŋ Al Kurun belen bikkeŋ meten marmiŋ ketal yurke asanđe kayamiŋ geb tonŋeŋ yaŋ. Niŋgeb al kura belen kapyan hekebe mata damiŋbe fudinde goyen mere gore saba yirde mata bulunmiŋ yikala yirke bebak teŋbe yubul teŋ hanŋen. Irde mere gore Al Kurun diliŋde mata huwakbe gogo yeŋ yikala yirde hi. ¹⁷ Niŋgeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyabe Al Kurunyen mere belen ep yirtiŋ hinayiŋ. Gogab meten kurayen kurayen Al Kurun diliŋde igiŋ gobe igiŋ ala po teŋ hinayiŋ.

Al Kurun belen meten guntiŋ goyen tumŋaŋ pasi po yirayiŋ

4 Be, Yesu Kristube Doyaŋ Al Kurun heŋ waŋbe al diliŋ gergeŋya kamtiŋya goyen tumŋaŋ gabu yirdeb al igiŋya bulunŋya pota yirde matamiŋ gote murunŋem nende gigen yunyeŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kurunŋya Yesu Kristuyat diliŋ mar mere saŋiŋ po gireŋ tihim. ² Mere gobe gahade: Al Kurunyen mere tagalde tukun hayiŋ. Irde hugiŋeŋ tagal tagal niŋ gitik po teŋ hayiŋ. Al belen mere goyen nurde gama irnayiŋ ma gama ma irnayiŋ gega, gebe hugiŋeŋ tagal tagal niŋ gitik po teŋ hayiŋ. Irde mata bulunmiŋ yeneŋbe sope yirde hayiŋ. Irde al kurab mata bulunmiŋ goke yineŋ teŋ hayiŋ. Irde mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ po yirde hayiŋ. Goyenbe gwaha yirde heŋyabe al goyen araŋ po matamiŋ igiŋ po hewoŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hayiŋ. Bekkeŋde po saba yirde hayiŋ. ³ Fudinde wor po kamebe

alya bereya belen saba fudinde nurtek ma yiryeŋ. Irde megen niŋ mata bulun titek dufay po gama irdeb saba kura uliŋde hapek yaŋ nurtek goyen saba dirnaŋ yeŋbe usi saba mar po budam yade hinayiŋ. ⁴ Usi saba mar yade hinayiŋ mar gobe saba fudinde nurtek goyen tubul teŋbe megen niŋ usi baraŋ po palŋa yirde fudinde yeŋ nurde gama yirde hinayiŋ.

⁵⁻⁶ Be, nebe Roma gabman belen mayteke kami yeŋ bikkeŋ mere sege iramiŋ geb, megeŋ ga tubul teŋ kamtek nalunebe binde heŋ hi yeŋ nurde hime. Goke teŋbe nigeŋ Al Kurun une yeŋ kamde kamde niŋ hugiŋeŋ gitik teŋ hime gago. Niŋgeb megen gar ulyanđe hayiŋ kurun gobe keŋkela po dufay heŋ ga mata teŋ hayiŋ. Kanduk yeneŋ hayiŋ gega, goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya tareŋ po hayiŋ. Meremiŋbe tagalde po hayiŋ. Gebe Al Kurunyen meten al geb, meten dahade kura gunyeŋ gobe tumŋaŋ pasi po irayiŋ. ⁷ Munan nebe Al Kurunyen meten niŋ igiŋ ma nurde haŋ mar belen asogo nirde hanŋen gega, nebe goke kafura ma heŋ fole yird yird niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ himyen. Irde Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd mata goyen tareŋ po tanarde himyen. Irde kup yeŋ yeŋ karire haŋ mar belen kup yeŋ kun murunde forok yeŋ haŋ go gwahade goyen po, ne manan Al Kurun niŋ meten teŋ teŋbe gago funan kamtek nalune binde hihi. ⁸ Gwahade niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kurun belen huwak po neneŋbe yeŋ sopte waŋ waŋ nalure matane gote murunŋem nunyeŋ. Goyenbe ne po moŋ, yeŋ mulgan heŋ heŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋ haŋ mar goyen tumŋaŋ matamiŋ huwak gote murunŋem yunyeŋ. Yeŋbe alya bereyat mata igiŋya bulunŋya goyen huwak mat po pota yirde gote murunŋem yunen yunen al geb, gwaha po diryeŋ.

Timoti, arañeñ po wayayin

⁹⁻¹² Munañ meten kadniniñ Demasbe megen niñ mata goke dufay heñ heñ mata gore tuluj tike hapek yañ nurdeb nubul teñ Tesalonaika taunde kuriñ. Kresensbe Galesia nañare kuriñ. Irde Taitusbe Dalmesia nañare kuriñ. Munañ Tikikusbe Efesus taunde teñ kermeke kukeb Luk po gab neya har. Ningeb gar wañ wañ beleñ kura keneñbe arañeñ po wayayin. Goyenbe Makbe Al Kurun beleñ meten nuntin goyen igin farañ nuryen yeñ nurde hime geb, waye yenñyabe Mak inen gab tumñan wayiryen. ¹³ Irdeb amilne Troas taunde Karpusyen yare tubul timirin goyen manañ teñ wayayin. Irde asañne yago manañ yad wayayin. Goyenbe asañ sobam mere kañ bili irtin goyen yad wañ wañ niñ manañ bege sir ma yiyyen.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Be, baras yade det kurayen kurayen yird yird meten teñ hi al Aleksanda gobe nende saba goke igin ma nurde asogo nirde bulun wor po niryin geb, al goyen kenkela keneñ hayin. Mongo ge manañ bulun giryen geb. Kame mata bulun tiyyin goke Doyañ Al Kurunniñ beleñ wol hiyyen.

¹⁶ Hañkapyä Roma gabmanyen merere huwarmirinya goyenterbe ne farañ nurtek mar minmon. Hubu wor po. Farañ nurtinjenbe tumñan kafura heñ harhok nunen busaharde pasi hamin. Gega nubul teñ busaharamin mar goyen goke Al Kurun beleñ buniñen nurd yunwon yeñ nurde hime.

¹⁷ Mel gobe gwaha tiyamin gega, Doyañ Al Kurunne beleñ, “Naña hoyande hoyande kun merene tagalde tukayin,” ninen meten nunyin goyen pasi ma irmin geb, goke tenbe yeñ beleñ ne merere huwarmirin goyenterbe neya heñ farañ nuryin. Irkeb Roma gabman beleñ nubul tiyamin. Gobe dapña kafuram wor po kura laion beleñ nisitek yara gega, Al Kurun beleñ gor mat nawaryin gogo. ¹⁸ Be, Al Kurunbe asogone beleñ bulun nirnin tikeb farañ nurke kun kun funañbe alya bereyamin doyañ yirde hi bana gon nad niryen. Ningeb yeñ po huginen denem turñun yañ irde hitek. Fudinde wor po.

Mere funañ

¹⁹ Be, Prisilaya un Akwilaya, Onesiforusyen dirinminminya gobe yeñ ge dufay heñ himyen goyen momon yirayin.

²⁰ Erastusbe Korin taunde tubul timirin. Munañ Trofimusbe garbam irke Miletus taunde gor tubul timirin. ²¹ Gebe makan bulun ma heñ hikeya gar wañ wañ beleñ kura keneñbe arañeñ po wayayin. Al Kurun dirnen wen neya gar hite mar gare tumñan ge niñ dufay heñ hanñen goyen momon irayin ninañ geb, gago ginhem. Go mar goyen kurabe Yubulus, Pudens, Linusyabe Klodia.

²² Be, Doyañ Al Kurunniñbe geya hiriryen, irde Al Kurun beleñ geyabe geya hañ marya goyen tumñan buniñen dirde igin igin dirde hiwon yeñ gusunñan irde hime. Gog po.

Taitus

Taitus hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ

1 Taitus, nebe Pol, Al Kurunyen meten al, irde Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel. Nebe alya bereya Al Kurun beleŋ basaŋa yirtin mar goyen faran yurde himeke Al Kurun nin hekkeŋ nurde hinayiŋ yen aposel heŋ meten teŋ hime gago. Irde Al Kurun palap irtek mata gote mere fudinde saba yird yird meten goke manan aposel heŋ meten teŋ hime. ² Irde Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goke doyan heŋ himyen geb, go hende huwarde meten goyen teŋ himyen. Hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ gobe usi ma teŋ hiyen al Al Kurun gore nanŋinya megeŋya forok ma yekeya detmin kura neŋ dunen yen biŋa tiyyiŋ go goyen. ³ Ningeb nalu bikkeŋ kiryiŋ goyen forok yekeb meten marmen hulyan yirke meremin tagalde hikeb bikkeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen kawan forok yiriŋ. Ne wor Dumulgan teŋ teŋ Alniniŋ Al Kurun gore meten go tiya ninkeb meremin gago tagalde tukun hime.

⁴ Munan Taitus, gebe ne beleŋ Al Kurun nin momon girmekeb ne timiriŋ gwahade goyen po, ge wor yen ge du-fayge sanin irariŋ. Ningeb goke teŋ gebe urne wor po yara nurde gunen hime.

Ningeb Adoniniŋ Al Kurunya Dumulgan teŋ teŋ Alniniŋ Yesu Kristuya beleŋ buninen girde igin igin girde bege isikamke igin hiwon yen gusunan yirde himyen.

Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyan mar igin kura basaŋa yirayiŋ

⁵ Be, ne beleŋ Krit motmotde gubul teŋ wamiriŋ gobe meten kura pasi ma ird-eya wamiriŋ goyen ge beleŋ gab pasi irayiŋ yenbe gogo gubul teŋ wamiriŋ. Irde ginmiriŋ gwahade po, nanan goyen

bana nin taun kurar mat kurar kunbe taun goyenter nin Yesuyen alya bereya bana al kura basaŋa yirde yen goyen doyan yird yird mar yirayiŋ yen nurdeb gogo gubul timiriŋ. ⁶ Yesuyen alya bereya doyan yird yird mar goyen basaŋa yire yenbe matamiŋ kenkela yenen ga basaŋa yirayiŋ. Matamiŋbe gahade hinayiŋ: al gobe ulinde merem mon, irde bere yunkuren po yawartiŋ mar. Irde dirnen wenbe Al Kurun nin du-faymin taren irtiŋ, irde dapna duwi yara heke merere yukutiŋ ma heŋ miliŋya naniyat mere kenkela gama irde hinayiŋ. ⁷ Be, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan marbe Al Kurun beleŋ po meten tinayiŋ yen basaŋa yirtiŋ. Ningeb go mar gobe ulinde merem mon hinayiŋ, yingen ge turun turun ma teŋ hinayiŋ, aranen bearar ma teŋ hinayiŋ, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa heŋ heŋ mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ, det kurun al kwep kwep ma yirde hinayiŋ, irde al mali ma gasa yirde hinayiŋ. Irdeb usi matare al kurate hora ma yade hinayiŋ. ⁸ Gwaha titnenbe al wake gargar yirde hinayiŋ, mata igin teŋ tenya igin heŋ henya nin amanen nurde hinayiŋ, ulinde po aman hetek mata goyen epte fole irtek hinayiŋ, irde Al Kurun diliŋde al huwak wukken wor po hinayiŋ. Irde metenminbe kumhaka ma heŋ kenkela po meten teŋ hinayiŋ. ⁹ Yenbe deyya beleŋ saba yirtiŋ mere fudinde hekkeŋ nurtek goyen taren po tanarde hinayiŋ. Gogab saba fudinde gore po al hoyan igin saba yirdeb sanin heŋ heŋ ge faran yurde hinayiŋ. Irdeb al kura saba fudinde goyen asogo irde hinayiŋ mar goyen igin bebak yirke, “Fudinde, bulun teŋ hite,” yen nurnayiŋ.

¹⁰ Be, ga ginen hime gabe Krit motmotde gorbe al budam Al Kurun asogo irdeb merebe min minmon teŋ al usi yirde hanyen geb, gago ginen hime. Go teŋ hanyen mar goyen bulun wor pobe Yesu nurd untiŋ gega Yuda marte

tikula gama irde guba yen yen mata ten hanjen gogo. ¹¹Go mar gobe det goke al saba yirtek mon goyen hora yad yad nin po nurdeb Al Kurunyen dirnen wen usi saba yirde dufaymin bulun yirde hanjen. Ningeb usi saba mar goyen utan yirkeb mata go bada po henayin. ¹²Usi matamin goke tenbe yingen al kura saba mar karkuwan yen nurde yunen hanjen mar goyen kuramin kura belen mere kura gahade tiyin: “Krit motde nin marbe huginen usi po ten hanjen, irde al gasa yirde bulun po yirde hanjen, irde kumhaka po hen dulan po ten hanjen,” yirin. ¹³Al gore mere tiyin gobe fudinde. Ningeb usi saba mar goyen kun yinen ten saba yirayin. Gogab Yesu nin dufay taren ird ird saba fudinde goyen po tanardeb ¹⁴Yuda marte tikula ma gama irnayin. Irde Al Kurunyen mere fudinde pel iramin mar gote saba gobe yubul po tinayin.

¹⁵Fudinde, al kura Al Kurun belen wukken iryen al gobe Al Kurun dilinde tiki minmon geb mata dahade kura ten hiyen kurun gobe wukken ala po hiyen. Goyenbe al kura binde dufay bulun po kerde Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren ma irde hiyen albe dufayminya binjabe bulun hitin geb, Al Kurun dilinde al gobe wukken mon, irde yen belen mata daha kura ten hiyen kurun gobe tiki minyan ala po hiyen. ¹⁶Go mar gobe yingen ge yen, “Nenbe Al Kurun nurd unen hite,” yen han gega, matamin belenbe Al Kurun harhok unen han yen yentek. Gwahade mar gobe Al Kurun belen yentek ma irde hiyen mata go po ten hanjen, irde meremin pel irde mata igin kura titek ma hanjen.

Yesuyen alya bereya belen gama irtek mata

2 Be, gebe Yesu nin yitin mere gote saba igin goyen gor nin Yesuyen alya bereya saba yirde hayin. ²Al

parguwakbe gahade saba yirde hayin: aranen bearar ma ten hinayin, al belen palap yirtek mata po ten hinayin, ulinde po aman hetek dufay fole irde hinayin. Yenbe Yesu nin dufay sanin ird ird gote saba fudinde po gama irde hinayin. Irde al hoyan nin amanen nurd yunen hinayin. Irdeb kanduk yenen hinayin gega, mukku ma ten goya goya taren po hinayin.

³Gwahade goyen po, bere parguwak wor saba yirde hike alya bereya hoyan belen palap yirtek mata po ten hinayin. Irde mere bulun mat ma ten hinayin, kukuwa fe ug po ma nen hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe mata igin po ga dirin saba yirde hinayin. ⁴Gwaha ten hinayinbe bere hoyan yen kamekken goyen igin saba yirde hike unya goya dirnen wenya goyen binde mat amanen nurd yunen hinayin. ⁵Irdeb ulinde aman hetek dufay fole irde hinayin. Mataminya dufayminyabe Al Kurun dilinde wukken po hinayin, irde yaminyan meten taren po ten hinayin. Irde alya bereya igin igin yirde hinayin, un yagot mere nurde gama irde hinayin. Gogab matamin goke al kura belen Al Kurunyen mere nin bulun mat ma tagalde hinayin.

⁶Be, gwahade goyen po, al fonen wor ulinde aman hetek dufay fole ird ird nin sanin henan yen faran yurde hayin. ⁷Irdeb mereya mataya ten hayin kurun gobe igin mat po ten hayin. Irkeb al fonen gore ge mata ten hayin go yenen goyen po gama yirde hinayin. Irde al saba yirde henjabe hende hendem ma saba yirde hayin, irde nanosak hende ma saba yirde hayin. ⁸Irde merebe huwak mat po ten hayin. Irkeb al belen mere kura tiyayin goke epte ma ulger merem yan girnayin. Gogab asogo girde han mar belen gwaha mat kura nen gayen ulnininde merem yan dirtek ma henbe yingen po ga memya henayin.

⁹ Be, al kura al kurate yufukde heñ murngem moñ duliñ metenñ tenñ hañ marbe doyañ marmĩñ beleñ yinenñ hinayĩñ kurunñ goyen nurde gama irde hinayĩñ yenñ saba yirde hayĩñ. Metenñ mar gobe doyañ marmĩñ amañ hetek mat metenñ tenñ hinayĩñ. Irde gwahade gwahade tinayĩñ yinkeb uker ma yirde hinayĩñ. ¹⁰ Irdeb doyañ marmĩñde det kawe ma tenñ hinayĩñ. Gwaha titenñbe doyañ marmĩñ beleñ, “Metenñ marniniñbe igiñ,” yenñ hekkerñ wor po nurd duntek mata po tenñ hinayĩñ. Gogab al beleñ mel gote mata kurunñ goyen yenenñbe Al Kurunñ nenñ Dumulganñ tenñ tenñ Al niñ yitiñ saba goke bulunñ ma nurdeb mere goyen nurtek yiryenñ.

¹¹ Be, ga ginenñ hime gabe Al Kurunñ beleñ alya bereya buninñenñ yirde igiñ igiñ yirde yumulganñ tiye yenñbe Yesu tenñ kerke al megen hañ kurunñ gake wayyĩñ geb, gago ginenñ hime. ¹²⁻¹³ Nenñbe Al Kurunñ beleñ buninñenñ dirde igiñ igiñ diriñ goyen nurdeb saba kura titiñ. Gobe gahade: Al Kurunñ tareñminñ hende wor po goya Dumulganñ tenñ tenñ Al Yesu Kristuyabe deñem turunñ yañ wayiryenñ. Niñgeb nenñbe goyen goke doyañ heñ hite. Irkeb doyañ heñ hite goke Al Kurunñ beleñ guram dirde tareñ dirde hi. Niñgeb doyañ henñyabe Al Kurunñ palap ma irtek mataya ulniniñde po amañ hetek dufayya gobe pel po yirtek. Irdeb ulniniñde amañ hetek dufay fole irde hitek, irde mata huwak po tenñ hitek, irde Al Kurunñ palap irtek mata po tenñ hitek. ¹⁴ Munañ Yesu Kristu gobe nenñ gayen mata bulunñ kurunñ goyen bana mat dad siña diriñ. Irdeb yende alya bereya po dirde Al Kurunñ diliñde wukkenñ dirde mata igiñ tenñ hitek dufay po dunyĩñ. Yenñbe nenñ gayen gwaha dire yenñbe gogo nende gasunñ tenñ kamyĩñ.

¹⁵ Be, saba girhem kurunñ gabe al gwaha mat saba yirde hayĩñ yenñ saba girde hime. Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya

gor hañ gote doyañ al geb, go hende sañiñ huwardeb mel gore saba gayen kenkela gama ird ird niñ dufayminñ tareñ irde hayĩñ. Munañ saba go pel irde hañ marbe kunñ kimiñ mat po bulunminñ goyen goke yinenñ tenñ utañ yirde hayĩñ. Irde yubul tike sabage goyen nurde wasak ma tenñ hinayĩñ.

3 Irdeb tiyunminñde niñ doyañ marya doyañ mar karkuwanñat yufukde heñ bitiñde mat meremĩñ nurd nurd niñ sopte bebak yirayĩñ. Irde mata igiñ tenñ tenñ niñ gitik tenñ ga hinayĩñ yenñ bebak yirayĩñ. ² Mel gobe al kura mere bulunñ mat ma yirde hinayĩñ, al hoyanñya awalikde hinayĩñ, al hoyanñ kurunñ goyen igiñ nurd yuntĩñ ala tenñ hinayĩñ, irde al diliñ mar yingenñ ge turunñ tenñ tenñ mata ma po tenñ hinayĩñ.

³ Bikkenñbe nenñ wor Al Kurunñ ma nurd unenñbe kukuwa po heñ hinhet. Irde meremĩñ ma gama irde hinhet geb, megen niñ mata bulunñ tenñ ulniniñde amañ heñ heñ dufay kurayen kurayen gore usi dirke gote yufukde po heñ go po gama yirde hinhet. Gwahade geb nenñbe mata bulunñ tenñ hinhet, irde kadininiñ igiñ mat hike yenenñbe daniñ nenñ gwahade moñ yenñ nurde hinhet irde kadam asogo gird tenñ hinhet. ⁴ Goyen-poga Dumulganñ tenñ tenñ Alniniñ Al Kurunñ beleñ igiñ igiñ dirde bubulkunñne wor po yenñ nurde dunyĩñ goyen kawan forok iryĩñ. ⁵ Irdeb nenñ gayen dumulganñ tiyyĩñ. Dumulganñ tiyyĩñ gobe nenñ beleñ mata huwak kura titekeb goke ma dumulganñ tiyyĩñ. Nenñ ge buninñenñ nurde dumulganñ tiyyĩñ. Yenñ beleñ dumulganñ tiye yenñbe mata bulunñniniñ halde dunyĩñ. Irkeb halde dunyĩñ gobe Holi Spirit beleñ sopte kawanñ hitiñ yara dirde al gergenñ diriñ. ⁶ Dumulganñ tenñ tenñ Al Yesu Kristu beleñ dumulganñ tikeb gogo Al Kurunñ beleñ Holi Spirit dunkeb katenñbe tareñ wor po metenñ tenñ hiyen. ⁷ Gogab Al Kurunñ beleñ buninñenñ dirde

igin igin dirde al huwak dinyen, irde yeyya huginen hej hej gobe nende hiyyen. Fudinde, Al Kurunya huginen hej hej gobe ney belej goyen goke po doyan hej hityen. ⁸ Ga ginhem gabe fudinde ginhem geb, ge wor Al Kurun niy dufaymin sanij irtij mar geya han goyen mere gayen tarej po momon yirde hayij. Irkeb mel gobe mata igin tej tej niy kurut wor po yey hinayij. Gwaha tej hinayinbe igin wor po, irde go tej hinayij goreb al budam wor po faranj yuryen.

⁹ Irdeb mere min minmon goke kadam mohonde tej hinayij gobe kukuwamnen geb, gwaha ma tej hayij. Irde mel gore yingen de tikula gama irde tagalde hanjen goyen gebe gwaha ma tej hayij. Irde dufaymin hoyan hoyan goke tej geya kadam mohonde ma tej hinayij. Irde Moseyen saba goke kadam mohonde ma tej hayij. Mata gwahade gobe bulun geb, gore kura faranj ma duryen. Ningeb mata goyen ma tej hayij. ¹⁰ Irde al kura saba hoyan tawan alya bereya saba yirde bin yade mel goyen bana bipti forok irde hiyen al goyen mata gobe bada hawa inen utan irayij. Goyenbe merege ma nurkeb sopte inayij. Gwaha irayij gega, go ma nurkeb okohom po tubul tiyayij. ¹¹ Al gwahade gote dufayminbe bulun hitij, irde mata bulunmin gore

po al gobe bulun gwahade yey kawan irde hi gobe nurde hayen gogo.

Taitusbe Pol kun kinyen

¹² Be, nebe makan bulun hej hej nalureb Nikopolis taunde kun gor hej yey nurde hime. Ningeb Atemas daw ma Tikikus wet kura tej kermeke kun momon girkeb makan igin hiya gayen-ter aranj po ne hitte wan wan niy kurut wor po yawayij. ¹³ Be, Apolosya Roma gabmanyen merere huwarde mere nurde sope ird ird meten tej tej al Senasyabe geya gor har. Goyenbe irem goyen nana hoyande kura kure yeke yenenbe kenkela po faranj yurayij. Det goke kura nuriryen gobe tumnan yade yunayij. ¹⁴ Irdeb nende alya bereya goyen saba yirde hike huginen mata igin po tej tej niy kurut yey hinayij. Kurut yey henyabe al kura belej det niy amu hej hike yenenbe faranj yurde hinayij. Mali po gwaha kura tihit minmon tej titminen ma tej hinayij.

¹⁵ Be, al neya hite mar gare ge niy dufay hej han goke momon irayij ninkeb gago momon girde hime. Ney belej gor niy al Yesu niy dufaymin tarej irde ney ge amanen nurde han mar goke dufay hej hite goke momon yirayij.

Al Kurun belej den kurun goyen buniyen dirde igin igin dirwon yey gusunanj irde hime. Gogo po.

Filemon

Filemon hitte Pol belen asan kan unyin

1¹⁻²Be, nebe Pol, Yesu Kristu nin tej gago koyare hime. Irdeb kadinin Timotiya dufay unjkuren po kerdeb asan gago kan hime. Asan gabe ge Filemon nin kan hime. Irdeb babaninin Api-aya Aksipusya irde Yesuyen alya bereya gere yare gabu irde hanjen goyen goke manan kan hime. Filemon gebe kadinin wor po, irde meten kadinin manan.

³Be, Adoninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belen bunin dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen gusunan yirde hime.

Filemonyen mata igin

⁴⁻⁵Be, Filemon, nebe ge belen Doyan Al Kurun nin dufayge sanin irde Al Kurunyen alya bereya nin amanen nurde yunen hayen goyen gote mere momon nurde himyen. Ningeb Al Kurun mere irde henyaabe goke ten ge nin dufay hen Al Kurun igin nurd unen himyen. ⁶Irde Yesu Kristu nin dufayge taren irarin go hende harde detge yade al hoyan faran yurde hiwon yen Al Kurun gusunan irde himyen. Gogab nen Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya gayen Yesu Kristuya hiteke Al Kurun belen guram dirde taren dirtin bana ha goyen ge wor kenkela bebak tiyayin. ⁷Be, kadne, ge belen Al Kurunyen alya bereya bin yurum yirde tukan geb, go nurdeb ge belen kadge yago nin amanen nurde yunen ha yenbe bener mat amanen wor po nurdeb sanin hen hime.

⁸Ningeb det kura goke gusunan giren tihim. Nebe Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al geb, gusunan hen hen ge kama ma henbe ge belen mata titek goyen igin gwaha gwaha tiyayin gintek hime. ⁹Goyenbe ge nin amanen nurde gunen

hime geb, gago esen mere girtin yara girde hime. Ne Polbe alik himin. Gega Yesu Kristu nin manan ten koyare gago hime. ¹⁰Ningeb ne al gahade gare Onesimus nin ten gusunan giren tihim. Meten alge Onesimusbe koyare gar himeyabe kenen Yesu nin momon irmekeb mata bulunmin yubul tiyun. Irdeb Yesu gama irde hi geb, urne yara nurde unen hime. ¹¹Hakotbe kenkela ma metenge ten gunen hinhin. Goyenpoga han ka gabe meten igin tiyen, irde geya neya tumnan faran duren. ¹²⁻¹⁴Ningeb Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goke ten koyare hime gayen ge belen faran nurninbe yen belen gere gasun ten faran nurwon yen nurdeb basin ire yen nurnin. Goyenpoga dufaynerbe gigen, "Igin faran urayin," inke gab faran nuryenbe igin yen nurde hime. Gogab ne belen gwaha tiyayin ginmeke ma tiyayin, gigen dufayger nurde tiyayin. Goke tenbe Onesimusbe bubulkunne wor po yen nurd unen himyen gayen ge hitte ten kermeke mulgan hen kuyen.

¹⁵Be, Onesimus gayen Al Kurun belen ge hitte mat ten belen mun po hoyande tukun gobe kame ge hitte mulgan hen kun geya huginen hen hen ge ten gogo gwaha irun daw yen nurde hime. ¹⁶Ningeb gaha nanabe meten al dulnen yara mon, al gwahade gote folek, kolge gigen wor po yara nurde unen hayin. Nebe kenkela ma nurd unen hinhem gega, gayenterbe amanen wor po nurde unen hime. Munan gebe kenkela nurde unen hinhan. Yenbe meten alge, irde Doyan Al Kurun nin tenbe kolge yara hiyun geb, yen ge amanen nurde hayin gobe ne belen yen ge amanen nurde unen himyen gote folek yen nurde hime. ¹⁷Ningeb ne gayen meten kadge yen nurde nunen ha kenem ne gargar nirde hayen gwahade po, Onesimus wor gargar irayin. ¹⁸Irde yen belen mata bulun dahade kura girtin daw ma horage

gwahade kura yawartiŋ kenem goke wol heŋ heŋ ge gusuŋaŋ ma irayiŋ. Ne ninke gab wol heŋ guney. ¹⁹ Mere gabe ne Pol nigeŋ hanner wor po kaŋ hime. Niŋgeb Onesimusyen kanduk goyen teŋbe ne beleŋ horage goyen wol heweŋ gineŋ hime gayen fudinde yeŋ nurayiŋ. Goyen-poga nebe Doyaŋ Al Kuruy niŋ momoŋ girmeke yeŋ ge dufayge tareŋ irdeb Al Kuruy urmiŋ hariŋ goke wol hawayiŋ ma gineŋ. Niŋgeb ge wor Onesimus beleŋ kanduk guntiŋ goke ma nurayiŋ. ²⁰ Niŋgeb, kadne, Onesimus gayen ge hitte kukeb igiŋ igiŋ irde hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gwaha teŋ hayiŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruy niŋ teŋ ne faraŋ nurde ha yeŋ nurd guney. Gusuŋaŋ girde hime gayen igiŋ nurayiŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ tareŋ nirde ha yeŋ nurd guney. ²¹ Nebe mere girde hime kuruy gayen fudinde wor po gama irayiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Irde

go po moŋ, det hoyay manay irde nuntek girde hi gobe nurde hime.

Mere funay

²² Be, det kuraŋ sopte gusuŋaŋ gireŋ tihim. Ne niŋ teŋ Al Kuruy gusuŋaŋ irde hayen gobe Al Kuruy beleŋ wol heŋ guney nad nerke ge hitte kweŋ yeŋ nurde hime geb, yager gasuŋ kura tubul teŋ nunke hiyeŋ. Gogab kuŋ gor ferde heŋ. ²³ Be, Epafraŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ neya tumŋaŋ koyare gar har. Yeŋ wor ge niŋ dufay heŋ hi goke momoŋ irayiŋ ninkeb gago gineŋ hime. ²⁴ Irdeb yeŋ po moŋ. Meter kadne yago Mak, Aristakus, Demasyabe Lukya wor ge niŋ dufay heŋ haŋ.

²⁵ Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruy Yesu Kristu beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dird dird gobe geya hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime.

Hiburu

*Hiburu mar kura Yesu nurd
untij hitte asanj katiñ*

Al Kurunj Urminj Yesube kurunj wor po

1 Bikkenbe Al Kurunj beleñ asininij yago mere yire yenbe mere basanj marmij porofet wawun budamde yad yerke wan asininij yago mere yirde hinhan. Goyenterbe porofet gore asininij yago daha mat bebak tiwonj yen mere yird yird belheñ kurayen kurayen mat mere yirde hinhan. ²Goyenbe kuñ kuñ nalu funañ beleñ heñ hikeb Al Kurunj beleñ Urminj teñ kerke kateñbe Al Kurunyen mere momonj diriyin. Yenbe det kurunj gate min al hiyyen yen Al Kurunj beleñ basaña iriyin. Irdeb Urminj goyen hitte mat nanķinya megenya kurunj goyen yiriyin. ³Yenbe Al Kurunyen denem turunj yan wor po goyen kawan forok irde hi. Irde Al Kurunbe al dahade wor po goyen Urminj hitte matbe kenkelak wor po keneñ bebak teñ hityen. Irdeb Urminj gote merebe tonneñ yan wor po geb, nanķinya megenya irde det kurunj gayen mohonde po yekeb tumñan gasuneyyan po hanj. Yenbe alya bereyat mata bulunmin halde yunen yunen meten pasi irdeb Al Kurunj sanjinmin kurunj wor po goyen hitte hurkun hanij yase beleñ mat keperde Doyan Al Kurunj hiriñ.

Yesube Al Kurunyen miyonj gote folek

⁴Al gobe Al Kurunj beleñ ‘Urne’ iniyin. Munan miyonminbe “meten marne” yinyin. Ningeb Urminbe Al Kurunyen miyonj buda kurunj gote folek wor po. ⁵Gobe Al Kurunj beleñ yen ge amanen nurde unen hiyen geb, gogo gwaha iriyin. Ningeb goke teñbe Al Kurunj beleñ gaha iniyin:

“Gebe Urne wor po haha. Irkeb hanķab nebe Adoge wor po hihim,” iniyin.

Tikiñ 2:7

Irde mere kurabe gahade:

“Nebe Nanin hemekeb yenbe Urne hiyyen,” yirin. *2 Samuel 7:14*

Mere gobe Al Kurunj beleñ miyonmin kura goke ma yirin. ⁶Irde Al Kurunbe Urminj unķuren mun goyen megen nin alya bereyat Doyan Al Kurunj iriyin goke teñbe Urne Matalin iniyin. Ningeb Urminj Matalin goyen megen gar teñ kerke wayen tikeyab Urminj goke yirin goyen asanminde gahade katiñ hi:

“Al Kurunyen miyon kurunj gayen tumñan yen doloñ irde hinayin,” yitin hi. *Tikiñ 2:7; 89:26-27*

⁷Irdeb Al Kurunj diliñde miyonminbe Urminj yara monj geb, goke asanminde gahade katiñ hi:

“Al Kurunyen meten mar miyonminbe meremin po gama irde hanj.

Ningeb Al Kurunj beleñ mene yire yenbe mene yiryen, munan kak melak ulin po yire yenbe gwahade po yiryen,” yirin. *Tikiñ 104:4*

⁸Goyenpoga Urminj gokeb asanminde gahade katiñ hi:

“Al Kurunj, ge beleñ alya bereyage doyan yirde ha gobe hubu ma hiyyen, gwahader hiyen.

Irde doyan yirde heñyabe mata huwak mat po doyan yirde hayin.

⁹Gebe mata huwak nin amanen nurdeb mata bulun ninbe bege ar yen hiyen. Goke teñbe gere Al Kurunj beleñ basaña girde al denem yan wor po gire yen olip fimin teñ tonanjer wok iryin.

Irkeb goke amanen wor po nurarin.

Goyenbe kadge yago kurabe gwahade ma iryin,” yitin hi. *Tikiñ 45:6-7*

¹⁰Irdeb,

“Doyan Al Kurunj, hanķapya wor po det kurunj gayen forok yenmin monde megen ga kerarin. Nanķin wor gigen irarin.

¹¹ Det megen ninya nanķinde ninya kurun gabe bulun henayin. Gega gebe huginē hayin.

Det kurun gabe amil bida hej erek yenayin go gwahade goyen po, bulun henayin.

¹² Al kura ulinhormin bidak mupi yirde yemeyde hanjen go gwahade goyen po, det kurun gayen kun kun bulun heke yemeyayin.

Irde amil gerger ten amil bidak gote gasunēde kerde hanjen go gwahade goyen po,

det kurun gayen wor bulun heke kame det gerger belē gasunmin yawarnayin.

Goyenbe gebe gwahader hayen geb, gwahade po hayin,” yitin hi. *Tikin* 102:25-27

¹³ Al Kurunbe miyonmin kura goke mere gahade mun kura ma iryin:

“Waj ketalner hej al denem yan wor po hawayin.

Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen bul yirde yawan gasa yirmeke katkeb yufurka tiyayin,” yitin hi. *Tikin* 110:1

¹⁴ Miyonmin gobe alya bereya Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hejbe kame yenya hinayin mar goyen faran yurde hinayin yen yiryin.

Al Kurunyen mere kenkela bebek titek

2 Ningeb nenbe saba fudinde nurde hinhet goyen kenkela wor po tanarde go po gama irde hitek. Monggo son hej saba fudinde goyen tubul ten saba hoyan gama irtek geb. ²Al Kurunyen saba miyonmin belē basan hej asinin yago yuntin gobe saba fudinde geb, al kura sabamin walkaka irde gama ma iramin marbe mata bulunmin gote murungem bulun yawartek goyen po yawaramin. ³Saba gobe bikkek gega, pel irde kanduk kenen hinhan. Ningeb saba gerger

Doyan Al Kurunnin Yesu belē tagalyin gobe saba bikkek gote folek geb, saba gerger goyen pel irtekbe daha mat Al Kurunyen bearar goyen fole irtek? Epte mon. Ningeb gago sabamin kenkela nurde gama irde hinayin dinen hime. Saba gerger gobe Al Kurun belē mata bulunde mat dumulgan tiyen yen Doyan Al Kurunnin belē yingen wa tagalyin. Irdeb sabamin yingen kirminde nuramin mar belē basan hej fudinde yen momon diramin. ⁴Irde saba gerger gobe fudinde goyen alya bereya yikala yire yenbe Al Kurun belē mata tinē turnun yan wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhin. Irde alya bereyamin Holi Spiriten tarende mata ten ten goyen yunen yen nurde hinhin mar goyen yunen tukun hinhin.

Yesube nen faran durd durd al wor po hiri

⁵Be, nenbe alya bereya belē Al Kurunya hej hej mata gerger goyen goke mere ten hite gago. Al Kurunbe alya bereya yenya hej hej mata gerger forok yiyyen goyen doyan irtek al kura basina iryin. Goyenbe miyonmin gwahade kura ma basina iryin. ⁶Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande kurar kurabe gahade katin hi:

“Megen nin marbe al denem minmon wor po.

Gega gebe yen ge nurdkakala wor po yirde hayen.

Megen nin alyen dirnen wen gabe al denem minmon.

Gega gebe kenkela doyan yirde hayen.

⁷Ge belē al yirdeb taren manan yunarin.

Gega alyen sanjbe miyonger taren gote bande hej irarin.

Gega mel goyenbe denē turnun yan yunarin, irde al denem yan wor po yirarin.

⁸ Irdeb det kurun gayen yey yufukde yer-
arij,” gwahade yitiñ. *Tikiñ 8:4-6*

Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun beleñ det kurun gayen alyen yufukde yiryinyabe det muñ kura ma tubul tiyyiñ. Tumñan yerde pasi iryiñ. Goyenbe hanñka gabe det kurun gayen alyen yufukde ma hike yenen hityen. ⁹ Ningeb goke teñbe Yesu niñ dufay heñ hite. Yenbe nalu dolfonde po megen niñ al hiriñ. Irde yey wor Al Kurunyen miyon gote tareñ bande tiriñ. Irde neñ ge teñ kanduk teñbe kamyiñ geb, Al Kurun beleñ isañ heñbe teñ deñem turñun yañ irde al deñem yañ wor po iryiñ. Fudinde, Al Kurun beleñ neñ megen niñ mar niñ buninñen nurde igiñ igiñ diriñ geb, gogo Yesu beleñ neñ tumñan gake kamyiñ. ¹⁰ Al Kurunbe megenya nanñkinya irde det kurun gate miñ al. Yey beleñ po ga det tumñan kurun gayen yirde doyañ yirde hi. Yenbe alya bereya budam dirñen weñ yirde saññimñ turñun yañ bana yukun yukun niñ nuryiñ. Goke teñbe Yesu teñ kerke katiñ. Ningeb gogo kanduk karkuwañ karkuwañ yinyiñ. Al Kurunbe gwaha mat Yesu goyen alya bereya mata bulunminde mat Al Kurun hitte yumulgañ teñ teñ meten keñkela po titek al wor po iryiñ. Al Kurun beleñ gwahade iryiñ gobe huwak wor po.

¹¹ Yesube gwahade geb, yey beleñ alya bereya mata bulunminñ halde wukken yiryiñ marya yingenya goyen Naniñbe unñkuren po. Ningeb Yesu beleñ Al Kurun dirñen weñ hitiñ mar goyen dine yago yinen yinen niñ memyak ma nurde hiyen. ¹² Yesu beleñ gwahade nurde hiyen goke Al Kurun mere iryiñ goyen asañminde gahade katiñ hi:

“Alya bereya gama nirde hañ mar, dine yago goyen ge niñ momon yiren.

Mel go gabu irde hanñde gor kun diliñ mar turun girde tikiñ hewen,” yitiñ hi. *Tikiñ 22:22*

¹³ Irdeb, “Nebe Al Kurun niñ po hekken nurde heñ,” yiriñ.

Irdeb sopte, “Nebe diriñne yago Al Kurun beleñ nuntiñ goya gago tumñan hite,” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 8:17-18*

¹⁴ Goyenbe dirñen weñ gobe al darim yañ geb, Yesu wor bere beleñ kawañ kerke darim yañ hiriñ. Al hiriñ gobe yey beleñ uliñ misiñ kateñ kamkeb kamde kamde tareñ Satan beleñ tanarde hitiñ goyen hubu ireñ yenbe gogo al hiriñ. ¹⁵ Gogab alya bereya kamde kamde niñ kafura heñ huginñen kafura dufay gore bili yirde hike kandukñen nurde hanñen mar gobe gwahade ma nurde hipirken nurde hinayiñ.

¹⁶ Fudinde, Yesube Al Kurunyen miyon ma farañ yuryiñ. Yey farañ yurtinñenbe Abrahamyen foñenminñ yago farañ yuryiñ. ¹⁷ Yenbe gwahade goyen po tiyen yey nurde hinñin geb, yey wor neñ megen niñ al gahade hetek po hiriñ. Gogab yey beleñ Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyañ mar pris buda gote kurunminñ heñ alya bereyat mata bulun halde yunen yunen niñ dapña gasa yirde galak irde hanñen yara yingen uliñ pigiñ goyen Al Kurun galak irde kameñ yenbe gogo al hiriñ. Yenbe meten go teñ heñyabe alya bereya niñ buninñen nurde hinñin, irde Al Kurunyen mere keñkela po gama irde meten teñ hinñin. ¹⁸ Yenbe unñgura beleñ lom irke gote kandukbe gwahade yey nurde hinñin geb, al kura unñgura beleñ lom yiryen marbe igiñ yey beleñ farañ yuryen.

Yesube Mose gote folek

3 Ningeb, kadne yago, Al Kurun beleñ neñ hoy diriñ gwahade goyen deñ wor hoy dirtiñ geb, Al Kurun diliñde wukken wor po. Ningeb dufaytiñbe Yesu hende po irde hinayiñ. Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basañ al porofet, irde pris buda gote kurunminñ fudinde wor po yey nurde tagalde hityen gogo. ² Yenbe

hakot Mose belej Al Kurunyen dirnen wej Israel mar binde mat wor po yen ge nurde kenkela doyan yirde hinhin gwahade goyen po, Yesu wor Al Kurun belej meten unyin goyen kenkela po tiyyin. ³Goyenbe Yesu denem turun yan hetek gobe Mose denem turun yan hitin gote folek wor po. Gobe al kura ya irke ya goyen turun irtinenbe ya iryen al goyen turun irde hanjen go gwahade goyen. ⁴Fundinde, yabe al belej yirde hanjen. Goyenpoga det kurun gabe Al Kurun belej yiriyin. ⁵Mosebe Al Kurunyen meten al henbe Al Kurun dirnen wej goyen binde mat wor po yen ge nurde kenkela faran yurde hinhin. Gwaha ten henryabe Al Kurun belej kame mere dahade tiyyen goyen goke tagalde hinhin. ⁶Munan Yesu Kristube Al Kurun Urmin geb, Al Kurun dirnen wej goyen binde mat wor po yen ge nurde kenkela doyan yirde hiyen. Irdeb nenbe taren po hen Al Kurun belej kame gwaha diryen goke doyan hen hen goyen bada ma hetekbe yende dirnen wej wor po hetek.

Al Kurun gama ird ird nin bada ma hetek

⁷Ningeb Holi Spirit belej gaha yirin: “Hanja gayen Al Kurunyen mere nurde han kenem ⁸tonantij sanij ma irnayan, irdeb meremij nurde gama ird hinayan.

Hakot den Israel marte asetij yago sawsawa po kurun naja bana hinhanyabe

Al Kurun tunan urtek yen tonan sanij ird meremij pel ird hinhan.

⁹Bana gon kun henryabe dama 40 gayen asetij yagobe mata tinen turun yan wor po forok yirde hinhem goyen yenen hinhan.

Gega tunan nurde kurut nirde hinhan.

¹⁰Goke tenbe yen ge bene ar yirin.

Irdeb, ‘Mel gabe huginen det hoyan nin nurde ne nin ma nurde han.

Irdeb matane ma kenen beba ten han,’ yimirin.

¹¹Ningeb goke bene ar yekeb, ‘Mel gabe nere usan hen hen gasun yunmirinde gor epte ma wan usan hen igin hinayan,’ yen masi taren po timirin,” gwaha yirin.

¹²Ningeb, kadne yago, bitinde Al Kurun gwahader hitin goyen harhoktin unte dufay bulun kerde yen ge dufaytin taren ird ird nin manan bada henak geb, kenkela po hen hinan ko. ¹³Gwahade hitek yenbe naja nalu “Hanja” inen hiyen gayenter gabe den tunan sanij hen hen ge huginen kadam faran gurd ten hinayan. Gogab mata bulun ten ten dufay gore epte ma bulun dirke tonantij taren henayan. ¹⁴Irde mehende wor po Yesu Kristu nin dufayninin taren irtirin goyen tubul ma ten sanij po tanarde hitek. Kamde kamde nalu forok yiyyen gega, taren po tanarde hitek. Gwaha titekbe Yesu Kristuya gabu hen Al Kurunyen meten ten gote iginen igin wor po goyen yenya gale hen yawartek. ¹⁵Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande hayhay gahade dartin:

“Hanja gayen Al Kurunyen mere nurde han kenem

asetij yago belej tiyamin gwahade goyen tonantij taren ma ird meremij nurde hinayan,” yitin. *Tikin* 95:7-8

¹⁶Be, hakotbe ganun mar belej Al Kurunyen mere nurde hinhan gega, pel ird hinhan? Gobe Mose belej Isip nanare mat yade naja hoyande yukurin mar gore ten hinhan. ¹⁷Irdeb Al Kurun belej dama 40 gayen ganun mar bearar yirde hinhin? Go mar gobe sawsawa po kurun naja bana gon henya mata bulun ten kamde erek namij mar goyen yirde hinhin. ¹⁸Irdeb ganun mar hitte wor po Al Kurun belej bearar hende bina tenbe,

“Mel gobe epte ma nere usaj gasunde waj usaj hej igij henayin,” yirij? Mere gobe meremij ma gama irde hinhan mar goke yirij. ¹⁹ Ningeb go mar gobe Al Kurunij nij dufayminj sanij ma irde hinhan geb, Al Kurunyen usaj gasunde hurkun hurkun nij utaj yirke ma kwaminj gobe nurde hityen gogo.

Al Kurunyen alya bereyabe usaj hej tarej henayin

4 Ningeb nej wor kenkela hej hitek. Al Kurunj belej usaj gasumij nej ge tubul tej bija tiyyin hi goyen nej wor monggo epte ma bana gonj hurkunij geb. ² Hakot asetij yagobe nej belej Yesu nij yitij mere igij goyen tagalke nurde hityen gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyen mere nurde hinhan. Goyenbe meremij go nurde fudinde yej dufayminj tarej ma yiraminj geb, yej hittebe mij minjon irij. ³ Ningeb nej dufaynininj yej ge sanij irtij mar po ga yende usaj gasunde igij hurkutek. Al Kurunbe megenya nanjinja det kurunj gayen yirdeb usaj gasunj wor gitik irde ep irij. Goyenbe yej ge dufayminj tarej ma irtij mar goke Al Kurunj belej asaminjdeb, “Nebe bearar tejbe, ‘Mel gobe epte ma wor po usaj gasunjer hurkunayin,’ yej bija tihim,” yirij. ⁴ Munaj usaj hej hej gokeb Al Kurunyen asaj bana gonj kurar kurabe gahade katinj hi: “Al Kurunbe naja fay 6 gayen metej tej pasi wor po irde naja fayminj 7debe usaj hirij,” yitij hi. ⁵ Goyenbe meremij pel iraminj mar goke asaminj bana mere hoyaj kurabe gahade hi: “Mel gobe epte ma nere usaj gasunde hurkunayin,” yitij hi.

⁶ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyen usaj gasunbe igij ala hurkunayin yej gitik irde ep irtij hinhin gega, hakot Israel marbe Al Kurunyen mere goyen igij ma nurde pel iraminj geb, tumnaj ma usaj gasuminjde gor

hurkaminj. ⁷ Goyenbe naja nalu “Hanja” inej hanjende nij alya bereya belej usaj gasunde hurkunayin yej dufayminj kirtij goyen goke kamebe Dewit inij. Munaj naja nalu “Hanja” inej hanjende nij alya bereya gobe gayenter nij alya bereya nij yitij. Al Kurunj belej Dewit inij gobe asaminjde gahade katinj hi:

“Hanja gayen Al Kurunyen mere nurde hanj kenem tonantij tarej ma irde meremij nurde hinayin,” yitij. *Tikij* 95:7-8

⁸ Be, usaj gasunj nij yej hime gobe Kenan megej Yosua belej Israel mar yukurij goke ma yej hime. Mel gore Kenan megenjde kun fudinde wor po usaj haminj manhan usaj gasunj kun kun nalu hoyaj goke Al Kurunj belej Dewit momonj ma irwonj. ⁹ Ningeb usaj nalu Sabat fudinde wor pobe Kenan nanjare kun keperaminj gogo monj. Go nalu gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereyaminj nij tej kame forok yetek hinhin. ¹⁰ Ningeb Al Kurunj belej metemij pasi irde usaj hirij gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurunyen usaj gasunde hurkunayin marbe tumnaj usaj henayin. ¹¹ Ningeb nej tumnaj usaj gasunde gor hurkun hurkun nijbe tejnininj ilhal tej kurut wor po yej hitek. Gogab Al Kurunyen mere pel irde hinhan mar gote mata ma gama irde hitek. Irdeb usaj gasuminjde hurkun hurkun nij sonj ma hetek.

¹² Be, Al Kurunyen merebe mali mere yara monj, tonnej yaj wor po. Mere gobe fulenare nij bidila kura misij kurhan kurhan yaltij gote misij folek wor po. Ningeb kinjiniynininj yago yawanj tur yirtij tejnininj karkuwan goyen bidila gore walde, kinjiniynininj paten nanjiram kawan irde hi gwahade goyen po, mere gobe dufayya mataya binininj binjde nij wor po goyen yade kawan yirde hiyen. Irdeb dufaynininja matanininja igij ma bulun goyen dikala

dirde hiyen. ¹³Det kura Al Kuruj dilingde epte ma bana kunayin. Dawet Al Kuruj belej yiriyin gobe dilingdebe kawan ala po han. Ningeb mata ten hityen kuruj goyen unjkuren mun kura yen dilingde epte ma bana kertek. Huwardeb mata ten hityen kuruj goyen tumnan kawan po momon irtek.

¹⁴Goyenpoga Al Kuruj Urmin Yesu, nen ge ten pris buda gote kurujmin hirin al gore Al Kurujyen gasunde gor hen faran durde hi. Ningeb yen ge dufayninin sanin irde goke tagalde hityen goyen tubul ma po titek. ¹⁵Nende pris buda gote kurujmin megen gar hinhinyabe megen nin dufay buluj kurayen kurayen forok yen lomlom dirde hanjen gwahade po, yen wor lomlom irde hinhan. Goyenbe mata buluj mun kura ma tiyyin. Ningeb yenbe nen belej mata bulunde kater hityen beljenbe damin goyen kenkela nurde bunijen dirde hi. ¹⁶Ningeb nenbe Al Kuruj belej gab bunijen dirde igin igin diryen yen hekken nurdeb yen hitte kun kun nin kafura ma hen hitek. Irkeb yen belej bunijen dirde hiyen. Gogab faran nin nurtekeb yen belej bunijen nirde igin igin dirde faran durde hiyen.

5 Be, pris buda gote kurujmin hen hanjen kuruj gobe Al Kuruj belej Israel mar nin ten pris buda bana gon nin al kura basina yirde hikeb yen ge meten ten hanjen. Meten gobe yen belej ga tonan hen Al Kurujyen ya balem bana hurkun Al Kuruj hitte det galak irde, almet mata buluj halde halde nin dapna gasa yirde Al Kuruj nin kumga ten hanjen. ²Pris buda gote kurujmin wor megen nin al, mata bulunde igin kattedek ala po han geb, buluj tihit yen ma nurdeya mata buluj ten han mar goyen yen belej kwep kwep ma yirde bekennde mere yirtek po hinayin. ³Goke tenbe al hoyande mata buluj halde halde nin po ma Al Kuruj dapna

kumga ten galak irde hanjen. Yingenje mata buluj nin manan nurde gwaha ten hanjen.

⁴Be, al kura denne yan hewe yen epte ma pris buda gote kurujmin hiyyen. Yenbe Al Kuruj belej Aron basina iriyin gwahade goyen po irke gab pris buda gote kurujmin hiyyen. ⁵Ningeb Yesu Kristu wor yingen denne turuj yan hewe yen pris buda gote kurujmin ma hirin. Gwahade yarabe yen ge amanen nurdeb, “Gebe Urne wor po haha. Irke han kabe nebe Adoge wor po hihim,” yirin al Al Kuruj goreb pris buda gote kurujmin iriyin. ⁶Irdeb meremin kurar kurabe, “Gebe Melkisedekyen minde nin al henbe huginen pris hayin,” inyin.

⁷Be, Yesube gwahade geb, megen gar hinhinyabe alya bereya nin bunijen nurde esen henya Al Kuruj gusujan irde hinhin. Yenbe Al Kuruj palap irde meremin gama irde hinhin geb, gusujanmin goyen wol hirin. Al Kurujbe Yesu go kamde kamde mata fole irtek taren igin untek hinhin.

⁸Be, Yesube Al Kuruj Urmin gega, kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinhinde gor matbe Naniinde mere nurde gama ird ird matabe gahade yen bebak tiyyin. ⁹Gwaha matbe Naniinde mere gama ird ird mata goyen kura mun son ma hirin. Kenkela wor po gama iriyin. Ningeb alya bereya meremin gama irde han mar goyen tumnan yumulgan tike Al Kurujya huginen hinayin gote min al hirin. ¹⁰Irkeb Al Kuruj belej Melkisedekyen minde nin al irdeb pris buda gote kurujmin iriyin.

Dufaytinbe dirin kalak yara ma henayin

¹¹Be, Yesu belej Melkisedekyen minde nin al hen pris buda gote kurujmin hirin goke momon dirtek mere gobe budam po han. Goyenbe

denbe arañ ma bebak ten han geb, mere dird dird gobe metenen wor po.

¹² Denbe Yesu nin dufaytin taren iramin, irde dama ulyande kutin geb, gaha nanabe al hoyan saba yird yird mar hewon. Goyenbe Al Kurunyen mere tinenya nuramin go gwahade po, al belej po ga saba dirtek han. Ningeb denbe dirin kalak mamu po nene binje sanjin ma nene hanjen go gwahade yara han. ¹³ Al gwahade kura saba tinenya nuramin goyen po nurde han marbe dirin besare nin mamu po nene han go gwahade goyen. Ningeb mata daminbe Al Kurun dilinde huwak goyen kenkela ma bebak ten hanjen. ¹⁴ Munan Al Kurun nin hekenj nurde taren po han mar gote sababe al parguwakjen binje taren go gwahade goyen. Ningeb al gwahade gobe saba goyen nurde gama irde gab mata iginja bulunya kenkela yenen bebak ten mata igin ten ten nin po kurut yen hanjen.

6 Ningeb mehende wor po den tinenya Yesu Kristu nin saba dirke nuramin goyenter po sopte mulgan hen teban ma ten hitek. Gobe bada po hen Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak hen hen saba goke po nurtek. Munan saba tinenya nurtirin goyenter po mulgan hetekbe ya irnin yen tola yimiyinde po henbe ya pasi ma irtek go gwahade goyen. Ningeb Al Kurun tubul ten gisaw kutek mata bulun goyen yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hen hen mataya Al Kurun nin dufayninin sanjin ird ird mataya gote sabare po ma hitek. ² Irde baptais ten ten mata, al hende hanninin yerde Al Kurun gusunjan ird ird mata, al kamtin kame huward huward gote sabayabe nalu funande al tumnan merere huwar-nayin gote sababe Yesuyen alya bereya gayamun ga gergen han mar gote saba geb, saba goyenter po ma hitek. ³ Al Kurun belej igin yen nurdeb faran durkeb

dirinde saba go yubul tenbe taren dird dird saba goyenter kutek.

⁴⁻⁶ Munan al kura Al Kurun belej dufaymin wuk irtin gega, Al Kurun harhok unyen al gobe Al Kurun Urmin goyen pel irde al hoyan dilin mar sukal irde sopte kuruse hende mayke kamyen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb al gwahade gobe kame epte ma mata bulun go tubul ten Al Kurun hitte bin mulgan hiyyen. Ningeb al kura Al Kurunyen taren titin, irde Holi Spirityen sanjinde mata ten ten manan nurtin, irdeb Al Kurunyen merebe igin yen binde mat kenkela bebak titin, irde Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyan ird ird gote taren kame wayyen go wor bikkenj kintin al gore Al Kurun harhok unyenbe epte ma mata bulun go tubul ten bin mulgan hiyyen. ⁷ Ningeb megen kura kigarin katen bida irke binje igin wor po forok yeke meten min al belej yawaryen go gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurun belej det igin untin gote iginen igin wor po forok yirke al gobe guram irde taren iryen. ⁸ Munan megen gobe yamunya det hirwanen yan po forok yiryenbe megen igin mon geb, megen gote min al belej karan urde yasun ma tiyyen gwahade goyen po, al gwahade goyen wor Al Kurun belej bulun iryen.

⁹ Be, kadinin yago, gwaha mat hay-hay dirde hite gabe den goyen mata goyenter ma kunayin yen nurde henya ga dinen hite. Denbe Al Kurun belej dumulgan titin han geb, kamebe huginen dawartek belej po han. ¹⁰ Fudinde, Al Kurunbe al kura po igin yirde kurabe bulun yirde ma yirde hiyen. Yenbe den belej yen ge meten kurun po ten han goke bin sir ma yen hiyen. Irde yen ge amanen nurdeb alya bereyamin faran yurd yurd nin bada ma hen faran po yurde han goke wor bin sir ma yen hiyen. ¹¹ Ningeb den kurun goyen kame Al Kurunyen det igin yawartek yen doyan hen han goyen fudinde yawartek

yeŋ megen gar heŋya kadtiŋ faran yurd yurd niŋ hugiŋen kurut yeŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ nurde hite. ¹² Irde asetin yago kura beleŋ mata teŋ hinhan goyen deŋ wor gwahade po teŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Mel gobe Al Kurun beleŋ kame detmin dunen yeŋ biŋa titin goke hekkeŋ nurde tete-woŋ po yeŋ doyan heŋ heŋ niŋ piŋen ma heŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb deŋ wor gwaha teŋ teŋ niŋ piŋen ma heŋ hinayiŋ.

Al Kurun beleŋ biŋa tiyyin goke hekkeŋ nurtek

¹³ Be, asetin kura mata gwaha tiyyin albe Abraham. Al Kurun beleŋ Abraham hitte biŋa tiyyinyabe al kura yeŋ folek kura hike deŋ urde biŋa titek moŋ geb, yingen deŋ urde biŋa tiyyin. ¹⁴ Biŋa teŋyabe, “Fudinde wor po guram girde saŋin giren. Niŋgeb foŋenge yago budam forok yeŋ hinayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ¹⁵ Irkeb Abraham go mere gote iginen niŋ doyan heŋ heŋ ge piŋen ma heŋ doyan po heŋ hinhin. Irdeb kuŋ kuŋ kame gabe Al Kurun beleŋ inyiŋ gwahade po forok yirin.

¹⁶ Be, albe kandukmin kura pasi irnin yeŋbe al hoyan kura yeŋ folek goyen deŋ urde biŋa teŋ hanŋen. Irkeb kanduk goke kadom mohonde teŋ hinayiŋ gobe gogo po hubu hiyyen. ¹⁷ Niŋgeb Al Kurun wor yingen deŋ urde biŋa teŋ hinhin. Gogab Al Kurun beleŋ yeŋ ge teŋ biŋa tiyyin mar gore Al Kurunbe dufaymin hoyan ma irde hiyen goyen yeŋ beleŋ nurwoŋ yeŋbe gogo yingen deŋ urde biŋa teŋ hinhin.

¹⁸ Niŋgeb biŋa kura tareŋ po ire yeŋbe yingen deŋ urde teŋ hiyen. Biŋa teŋ teŋ mata irawa Al Kurun beleŋ titin gobe usi moŋ geb, sorkok ma hiyyen. Niŋgeb Al Kurun beleŋ detmin igin dunen yeŋ yeŋ nurde goke doyan hiniŋ yeŋ mata bulunde mat busaharde Al Kurun hitte watin mar neŋ gayenbe biŋa tiyyin gore faran durde tareŋ diryen.

¹⁹ Niŋgeb Al Kurun beleŋ gwaha direŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyin goke hekkeŋ nurde doyan heŋ heŋ gobe anga temeyke hakwa tanarke unkuŋende po hiyeŋ go gwahade, heŋ heŋniniŋ wor saŋin po hiteke det kura beleŋ bulun dirtek ma hite. Al Kurun beleŋ gwahade diryen gobe Yesu hitte mat gwaha diryen yeŋ nurde neŋbe Yesu niŋ po nurde hite. Yeŋ beleŋbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gasuŋ himam wor po amil tolok gore po pet titin goyen fole irde Al Kurun diliŋ mar hurkuriŋ. ²⁰ Yeŋbe neŋ ge teŋ bikkeŋ bana goŋ yeŋ wa hurkuriŋ. Irdeb Melkisedeken minde niŋ al heŋbe pris buda gote kurunmin heŋ hugiŋen meten teŋ hi.

Pris buda gote kurunmin Melkisedek

7 Be, Melkisedek gobe Salem taun kurun goyenter niŋ doyan al kurun. Irdeb yeŋbe Al Kurun tareŋmin hende wor po goyen doloŋ ird ird mata doyan al. Yeŋbe hakot Abraham beleŋ fuleŋare kuŋ naŋa hoyande niŋ doyan mar karkuwan gasa yirke busaharkeb detmin yade mulgaŋ heŋ wakeb guram irde tareŋ iryiŋ. ² Irkeb Abraham beleŋ fuleŋare kuŋ dawet yawariŋ kurun goyen pota yirde buda 10 yirdeb buda unkuŋenbe yeŋ unyiŋ. Deŋ Melkisedek gote minbe “Mata huwak teŋ teŋ doyan al kurun.” Munan deŋem kura “Salem niŋ doyan al kurun” gote minbe “Al biŋ yisikamde kamdere niŋ doyan al kurun.” ³ Al gote miliŋya naniŋyabe gogo yeŋ ma po nurde hite. Irde asem yago min gwaha mat kura watin, irde kawan hiriŋ naluya kamiŋ naluya wor bebakkeŋ moŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kurun Urmin yara, hugiŋen Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyan al hitin.

⁴ Niŋgeb al gobe al dahade wor po yeŋ dufay henayiŋ. Yeŋbe al deŋem turuŋ yaŋ wor po geb, asetin Abraham deŋ beleŋ deŋem yaŋ inen hanŋen

gore wor fulenare kuŋ dawet yawariŋ goyen yawan pota irde buda 10 yirde buda unƙurenbe yeŋ unyiŋ. ⁵Gayenterbe Moseyen sabare yitiŋ gwahade po al dawetmiŋ yadeb buda 10 yirdeb buda unƙurenbe Liwai minde niŋ mar pris hitiŋ goyen yunen hanŋen. Liwai marbe Israel mar bana goŋ niŋ po gega, Israel mar bana goŋ hoyanbe Moseyen sabare yitiŋ goyen po gama irde detmiŋ goyen buda 10 yirde buda unƙurenbe yeŋ yunen hanŋen. ⁶Goyenpoga Melkisedekbe Liwai minde niŋ al moŋ gega, Abraham beleŋ detmiŋ buda 10 yirde buda unƙurenbe unyiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun beleŋ yeŋ hitte biŋa tiyiŋ al Abraham goyen Melkisedek beleŋ guram irde saŋiŋ iryiŋ. ⁷Ningeb al kura tareŋ minyan beleŋbe al hoyan tareŋmin bande goyen guram yirde saŋiŋ yirde hanŋen gobe nurde han gogo.

⁸Liwai mar pris hitiŋ gobe al po geb kamnayiŋ gega, Israel mar beleŋ detmiŋ pota irde buda unƙuren yunen hanŋen. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen asanɗe Melkisedekbe kamiŋ moŋ yitiŋ al goyen Abraham beleŋ detmiŋ pota irde buda unƙuren unyiŋ. Ningeb Melkisedekbe Liwai mar pris hitiŋ gote folek. ⁹⁻¹⁰Irde hakotbe Liwai mar ma forok yekeya Melkisedek beleŋ Liwai mar gote asem Abraham kinyiŋ. Goya goyenbe Abraham beleŋ detmiŋ buda 10 yirde buda unƙurenbe Melkisedek unyiŋ. Ningeb Abraham beleŋ go tiyiŋ gobe asem weŋ Liwai mar beleŋ Melkisedek untiŋ yara hiriŋ.

¹¹Be, bikkeŋ Israel marbe Moseyen saba tamiŋ. Irde Moseyen sabarebe Liwai mar beleŋ pris meten teŋ hinayiŋ yitiŋ. Goyenbe go meten teŋ hinhan gore alya bereyat mata bulun halde pasi ma irde hinhan. Halde pasi irde hinhan manhan Al Kurun beleŋ Liwai marte fonen kura Aronyen minde niŋ al po meten goyen unwoŋ. Gega gwahade

moŋ geb, al miŋ hoyan Melkisedekyen minde niŋ al gore wan pris meten tiyen yeŋ nurde hinhin.

¹²⁻¹⁴Be, pris hoyan wayyen goke yeŋ hityen al gobe Liwai mar al moŋ. Al gote minde niŋ marbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana altare heŋ Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata go ma teŋ hanŋen. Gobe Doyan Al Kurunniŋbe Yudayen minde mat wayyiŋ goke yeŋ hime. Gega Mosebe pris metenbe Yudayen minde niŋ al beleŋ teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ ma tagalde hinhin. Goyenbe Liwai mar al moŋ Yesu gore wan pris meten goyen tekeb Moseyen saba bikkek gote gasun manan saba gergen beleŋ tiriŋ.

Pris gergenbe pris bikkek gote folek

¹⁵Be, saba gergen gore Moseyen saba bikkek gote gasun teŋ teŋ gote minbe pris hoyan kura Melkisedek yara gore forok yekeb kenkela wor po kawan forok yiriŋ. ¹⁶Al gore pris hiriŋ gobe Israel marte asemde saba bikkek bana goŋ yitiŋ go ma gama iryiŋ. Gwaha irtiŋenbe hugiŋen heŋ heŋ gote tarende pris hiriŋ. Hugiŋen heŋ heŋ gobe epte ma det kura beleŋ bulun irtek hi. ¹⁷Ningeb pris hiriŋ al goke teŋbe Al Kurunyen asanɗe gadade katiŋ hi:

“Gebe Melkisedekyen minde niŋ al heŋ hugiŋen pris hayiŋ,” yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 110:4*

¹⁸Ningeb gwahade goyen po, saba bikkek gore gwaha gwaha tinayiŋ yitiŋ gobe tareŋ minmoŋ, irde gore faran durtek epte moŋ geb, Al Kurun beleŋ saba bikkek goyen teŋ siŋak beleŋ kiryiŋ. ¹⁹Fuɗinde, Moseyen saba goreb epte ma det kura Al Kurun diliŋde wukkeŋ iryen. Ningeb Al Kurun beleŋ saba gergen igiŋ wor po, Moseyen saba bikkek gote folek goyen dunyiŋ. Ningeb nenbe saba gergen goyen gama irde Al Kurun bindere igiŋ kutek.

²⁰Yesu Kristu pris meten unyiŋ gobe bikkeŋ Al Kurun beleŋ yiŋen denɗe urde

biṇa tiyyiṇ go po gama irde pris iriyiṇ. Goyenbe pris hoyan gokeb biṇa kura ma tiyyiṇ. ²¹ Yesu beleṇ pris hiriṇ goke muṇ po Al Kurun beleṇ asanminde gaha yiriṇ: “Doyan Al Kurun beleṇ biṇa tenbe, ‘Gebe hugiṇen pris hayiṇ,’ iniyiṇ. Irdeb meremiṇ goyen tubul ma tiyyen,” yiriṇ. *Tikiṇ 110:4*

²² Ningeb Al Kurun beleṇ yingen deṇe urde biṇa tiyyiṇ goke tenbe Yesu goyen Al Kurun beleṇ alya bereyamin hitte biṇa gergen tiyyiṇ gote iginen fudinde wor po forok irtek al iriyiṇ. Al Kurun beleṇ biṇa gergen tiyyiṇ gobe biṇa bikkek gote folek wor po.

²³ Be, Liwai marbe pris meten go ten hinhan gega, yenbe al geb kamde kun hinhan. Irkeb Liwai mar hoyan beleṇ meten goyen ten hinhan. ²⁴ Gega Yesube gwahader hiyen al geb, pris meten tiyyiṇ gobe gwahader po ten hiyen. ²⁵ Yesube gwahade geb, Al Kurunya hugiṇen haryen. Irde alya bereya faran yuri yen gusunan irde hiyen, irdeb kame wor gwahade po ten hiyen. Ningeb yen beleṇ Al Kurun hitte kun kun beleṇ kerd yunke yen hitte kun han mar goyen tumnan yade hiyen.

²⁶ Yesu gobe Al Kurun dilinde wukken wor po ulinde merem mon, irde mata bulun minmon. Al Kurun beleṇ yenya mata bulun maryabe hoyan muṇ wor po iriyiṇ. Irdeb Al Kurun hire gorbe deṇem yan kurun wor po iriyiṇ. Ningeb nenbe pris buda gote kurunmin gwahade gore faran durwon yen nurde hite.

²⁷ Liwai mar pris meten ten han mar gote karkuwanmin gobe yingenḍe mata bulun niṇ wa gise hanḍa Al Kurun galak irniṇ yen dapṇa gasa yirde kunga ten hanḍen. Gwaha ten gab al hoyanḍe mata bulun niṇ wor gwaha po ten hanḍen. Goyenbe Yesube alya bereya meṇ han kurun gote mata bulun niṇ ten yingen Al Kurun galak irhem yen wawun unḍuren

gogo po kuruse hende kamyiṇ. Irde sopte gwaha ma tiyyen.

²⁸ Be, Moseyen saba gama irde pris buda gote karkuwanmin hen hanḍen mar gobe mata bulun minyan. Goyenpoga Al Kurun beleṇ yingen deṇe urde biṇa tiyyiṇ goyen gama irde pris hiriṇ al Al Kurun Urmin gobe kenḍela wor po pris meten goyen ten pasi iriyiṇ.

Yesube pris buda gote kurunmin

8 Be, mere gwahade ten hite gote min wor pobe gahade: nenbe pris buda gote kurunmin goyenniniṇ yan hite. Yenbe Al Kurun sanḍmin hende wor po hitte hurkuriṇ, irde Doyan Al Kurun hen ketalminḍe hi. ² Irde gorbe gasun himamde hurkun Al Kurun doloṇ ird ird mata doyan irde hi. Gor niṇ gasun himam fudinde wor po gobe Doyan Al Kurun beleṇ po ga irtiṇ, meṇ gar niṇ mar beleṇ ma irtiṇ.

³ Be, meṇ niṇ pris buda gote karkuwanminbe Al Kurun det galak irde dapṇa gasa yirde kunga ten doloṇ ird ird meten niṇ basiṇa yirde meten goyen yunen hanḍen. Ningeb nende pris buda gote kurunmin Yesu wor det kura Al Kurun galak irtek go minyan po hiyen. ⁴ Munan meṇ garbe pris beleṇ Moseyen sabare yitiṇ go po gama irde det Al Kurun galak irde hanḍen. Ningeb Yesu gobe meṇ gar hi manhan pris ma hewon.

⁵ Goyenbe meṇ gar niṇ prisbe Al Kurunyen ya balem meṇ hi bana gon hurkunbe Al Kurun doloṇ irde hanḍen. Ya balem meṇ hi gobe ya balem fudinde wor po Al Kurunyen gasunḍe hi gote tunanḍen po. Ningeb Mose beleṇ Al Kurun doloṇ ird ird niṇ sel ya iren tike Al Kurun beleṇ, “Dugure gor geḍa henbe ya balem gikala girmin goyen kenḍela po nurdeb go po gama irde sel ya goyen irayin,” inen bebak iriyiṇ. ⁶ Goyenpoga Yesube meten igiṇ hoyan

wor po goyen tirij. Meterminbe megen niñ pris beleñ saba bikkek gama irde meten ten hanjen gote folek wor po. Yesube alya bereyamin ge ten Al Kurun hitte kunbe Al Kurun beleñ biña gergen titij goyen tareñ po irde gote iginen forok irde hi. Al Kurun beleñ biña gergen titij gote iginenbe kurun, munan biña titij bikkek gote iginenbe kurun mon. Ningeb Yesuyen metenbe gogo megen niñ prisen meten folek wor po.

⁷ Be, Al Kurun beleñ hakot biña tiyyin goyen kenkelak wor po manhan sopte biña gergen ma tiwon.

⁸ Gega biña tiyyin bikkek goyen al beleñ kenkela ma gama irde hikeb Al Kurun beleñ yenenbe gaha yirin:

“Doyan Al Kurun beleñ gaha yirin:

‘Nurnan ko! Nalu kura forok yiyyen.

Goya goyenbe Israel marya Yuda marya hitte biña gergen tiyen.

⁹ Biña gergen tiyen gobe bikken asem yago Isip nanare mat yukun hinhem goyenter yen hitte biña timirin go gwahade mon.

Go mar gobe biña tenya yinmirin goyen ma gama irde hinhan geb,

ne wor yenen wasak ten harhokne yunmirin,’ gwaha yirin.

¹⁰ Irde Doyan Al Kurun beleñ sopte yirin. ‘Kame kurabe Israel mar hitte biña tenbe gaha yiren:

Dufayminde sabane kerde binde kayen.

Irdeb nebe yende Al Kurun hewen, irke yenbe nere alya bereya henayin.

¹¹ Irdeb al denem yanja denem monja goyen tumnan ne niñ nurde hinayin.

Ningeb kadomya taynen yagoya kura goyen Doyan Al Kurun nurd unnan yen saba yirtek ma hinayin.

¹² Nebe mata bulunmin halde yunen.

Irdeb sopte mata bulunmin ge ma po nuren, “gwaha yirin.” *Yeremaia 31:31-34*

¹³ Be, Al Kurun beleñ mere gwahade kurun tiyyin gobe “biña gergen” inyin. Irkeb hakot biña tiyyin gobe bulun hiriñ. Ningeb biña bikkek gobe hen ga mon bana kuyen.

Biña bikkekde niñ mata

9 Be, Al Kurun beleñ hakot Israel marte asem yagot dilinde biña kurun tiyyin go banabe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata niñ yitin. Irde Al Kurunyen ya balem al beleñ irtin goke manan yitin. ² Al Kurunyen ya balem gobe sel po irtin. Ya bana gon gasun kurhan mehen beleñbe hulsu go hende yerde yusun yurde hanjen kutumya altaya kura gor hinaryum. Irkeb gise hanja alta go hende beret yerde hinhan. Det go hinhan gasun gobe “Gasun Himam” inen hanjen. ³ Irde gasun go harhokdebe “Gasun Himam Wor Po,” inen hanjen goyen hinhin. Gasun iraw go kahaltebe amil tolok wor po gore gasun iraw goyen kahalte gin yitin hinhin. ⁴ Gasun Himam Wor Po bana gonbe det gahade hinhan: det hamin kusamun Al Kurun niñ kumba ten unen unen gasun alta gol hora beleñ po irtinyabe Biña Ten Ten Bokisya.[†] Bokis go wor gol hora parwek halgayin wor po irde gore po aw urtin goyen hinhin. Bokis go bin banabe hora beleñ kuwe dirnen irtin go bindebe bingbe kura “mana” inen hanjen goyen gon hinhin. Irde Aronyen genun sopte itun hitin goyabe hora parwek irawaya Al Kurun beleñ sabamin kan Mose unyin goyen Bokis binde gon hinhan.

⁵ Al Kurunyen miyon denem Serubim yinen hanjen gote toneñ irawabe Bokis gote awmin hende hen tapen yisan hi-

[†]9:4 Gol alta det hamin minyan kumba ten ten gasun gobe amil Gasun Himam Wor Po bana hurkun hurkun bindere wor po hinhin geb, gobe Gasun Himam Wor Po binde hi yen nurde hinhan.

tiŋ hinaryum. Serubim gobe Al Kurun deŋem turunŋ yaŋ wor po goyen kawan ird ird miyonminŋ. Goyenbe haŋkab det kurunŋ goke keŋkela ma momonŋ direŋ.

⁶ Be, ya bana goŋ niŋ dawet kurunŋ gob gwahade po gasuŋenŋan yirtinŋ hikeb pris beleŋ gasuŋ himam meheŋde niŋ bana goŋ gise haŋka hurkunŋ Al Kurunŋ doloŋ ird ird mata teŋ hinhan. ⁷ Gega damam damam wawunŋ unjkureŋde po pris buda gote kurunminŋ po ga gasuŋ himam wor po bana goŋ hurkunŋ hinhin. Goyenbe mali mali ma hurkunŋ hinhin. Yingeŋde mata bulunŋa al hoyan beleŋ ma nurde heŋŋa mata bulunŋ titinŋ goyen halde yunwonŋ yeŋ dapŋa dari goyen teŋ gasuŋ himam wor po biŋde goŋ hurkunŋ hinhin.

⁸ Pris beleŋ gwaha teŋ hinhan gobe gasuŋ himam meheŋde niŋ goyen minŋ-manhan Gasuŋ Himam Wor Pore hurkunŋ hurkunŋ beleŋ kawan forok yewonŋ yeŋ Holi Spirit beleŋ dikala dirde hi. ⁹ Gasuŋ himam meheŋde niŋ gobe gayenter niŋ mata gote tunanŋ. Pris beleŋ Al Kurunŋ doloŋ ird ird mata gama ird det galak ird dapŋa gasa yirde kumga teŋ hinhan gega, mata teŋ hinhan kurunŋ gore mel gote biŋ goyen Al Kurunŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ ma yirde hinhin. ¹⁰ Al Kurunŋ doloŋ ird ird mata bikkek gwaha teŋ hinhan marbe biŋgeya dapŋaya ird feya daminŋbe iŋin netek munanŋ daminŋbe epte ma netek gote saba gama ird hinhan. Irde yingeŋ ulinŋ sope yird yird mata kurayen kurayen po teŋ hinhan. Al Kurunŋ beleŋ nalu kiryinŋ goyen ma forok yeŋ hikeyabe mata goyen po teŋ hinhan. Gega mata gobe biŋ wuk ird ird niŋ monŋ, ulinŋ sope ird ird niŋ po teŋ hinhan.

Yesu Kristuyen dari

¹¹ Goyenbe Yesu Kristube mata iŋin bikkeŋ forok yitinŋ gar haŋ gote pris buda gote kurunminŋ heŋ wayyinŋ. Irdeb

gasuŋ himam fudinde wor po wukkek al beleŋ ma irtinŋ bana goŋ hurkunŋ. Gasuŋ himam gote tareŋminŋbe hoyan, megen hi gwahade monŋ, gote folek wor po. Gasuŋ himam gobe megen gar ma hi. ¹² Be, yeŋbe neŋ ge teŋ Al Kurunŋ hiyende gor gasuŋ himam goyen bana hurkunŋ. Goyenbe wawunŋ unjkureŋde po hurkunŋ. Irde hurke yeŋŋa memeya bulmakaw dirŋenŋat dari ma yade hurkunŋ. Gwahade yarabe dumulgan teŋ hugineŋ Al Kurunŋen alya bereya dire yeŋ darim wok ird kuruse hende kamyinŋ. Ningeb mata gwahade tiyyinŋ goke Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po bana darim teŋ hurkunŋ yihim gago.

¹³ Munanŋ Al Kurunŋ beleŋ alyen mata bulunŋ halde yunwonŋ yeŋbe pris beleŋ memeya bulmakawiyat dariya, ird bulmakaw bere foronŋ kumga tike wor yitinŋ tupiminŋ goyen yade al hereŋ yutirinŋ teŋ hinhan. Irke goreb ulinŋde wukkek yirde hinhin. ¹⁴ Gega Yesu Kristuyen daribe dapŋa dari gote folek. Yeŋbe mata bulunŋ munŋ kuram monŋ. Ningeb Holi Spirit hugineŋ hitinŋ gote sanŋindebe yingeŋ Al Kurunŋ galak irhem yeŋ kamyinŋ. Ningeb dariminŋ gore ulninŋ siŋare ga po ma wuk iryinŋ. Ulnininŋa binininŋa goyen tumŋan halde wuk diryinŋ. Gwahade ningeb Al Kurunŋ tubul teŋ gisaw kutek mata bulunŋbe yubul po titek. Gogab Al Kurunŋ gwahader hitinŋ go po gama ird yeŋ ge po metenŋ teŋ hitek. ¹⁵ Goke teŋbe Yesu Kristube alya bereyaminŋ ge teŋ Al Kurunŋ hitte kunŋ Al Kurunŋ beleŋ biŋa gergeŋ titinŋ goyen tareŋ ird gote igineŋ forok ird ird al hirinŋ. Yeŋbe alya bereya Al Kurunŋ beleŋ haŋkapyi biŋa tiyyinŋ goyen bana heŋ mata bulunŋ teŋ hinhan goyen halde yunhem yeŋ kamyinŋ. Gwahade geb alya bereya Al Kurunŋ beleŋ basiŋa yirde hoy yiryinŋ marbe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ yunenŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyinŋ detminŋ goyen yunyenŋ. Irkeb Al Kurunŋa hugineŋ hinayinŋ.

16-17 Be, al kura kamen yey nurdeyab diriṃmiṃmiṃ hitte kammeke gab gwaha gwaha tinayin yinyey. Goyenbe mere tiyyey gobe kamke po gab dirney wey beleṃ mere go gama irnayin. Ningeb al kura kamen yeyya mere titin gobe al go kamke gab meremey goyen pel ma irde yey yiyyey go po gama irnayin. 18 Gwahade goyen po bikken Al Kurun beleṃ biṃa tiyyin goyen Israel mar beleṃ gama irnayin yeybe al kamtiṃeybe Mose beleṃ dapṃa gasa yirke kamamiṃ gogo. 19 Irdeb meheṃde wor po Mose beleṃ asande Al Kurunyen saba katin kurun goyen al buda goyen kapyay heṃ yuniy. Irde gab bulmakaw foṃeyya memeyat dari yade feya suluk yiriy. Irdeb sip-sip wuyney bukker irtin goya hisop he haniy yuwalṃey miṃyay goyen yadeb dariya feya suluk irtin bana goṃ ulin yiriy. Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere katin asan go hende utiriy ten alya bereya ulinde wor gwaha po yirde tukuriy. 20 Dari go utiriy ten yunen heṃyabe, “Gabe saba deṃ beleṃ gama irnayin yey Al Kurun beleṃ biṃa tiyyin goyen tareṃ ird ird dari geb,” yiniy. 21 Irdeb yiriy gwahade po, ya balemya ya bana goṃ Al Kurun doloṃ ird irde niṃ dawetya goyen hereṃ wor utiriy ten tukuriy. 22 Moseyen sabareb det kura Al Kurun dilinde wukken irtekebe dari beleṃ po gab wukken iryey yitiy. Gwaha irtekebe detbe budam wor po. Ningeb dapṃa mayke dari wok yeke wor wor gab Al Kurun beleṃ alya bereyat mata bulun halde yuniy yitiy.

Yesu beleṃ mata bulunṃniniṃ halde duney yey darim wok irde kamiy

23 Be, meṃ gar niṃ ya balemya det bana goṃ niṃya kurun gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde gor niṃ tunayey po. Ningeb dapṃa dari gore gab igin halde wuk yiriy gega, Al Kurunyen gasunde niṃ ya balemya det bana goṃ niṃyabe dapṃa

dari gore epte ma halde wuk yiriy. Dari kura dapṃa dari gote folek wor po gore gab epte halde wuk yiriy. 24 Ningeb Yesu Kristu beleṃ darimiṃ wok irde kamiy. Yeybe gasun himam fudinde wor po gote tunayey meṃ gar hi al beleṃ irtin bana goṃ ma hurkuriy. Gwahade yarabe Al Kurun hitte hurkuriy. Ningeb hanṃa gayenbe neṃ faran durd durd niṃ tenbe Al Kurun dilin mar hi. 25 Munay meṃ gar pris buda gote kurunṃbe yingende dari moṃ, dapṃa dari goyen yade damam damam gasun himam bana hurkun hiyen. Goyenbe Yesu Kristube yingey galak irde wawun budam ma kamiy. 26 Wawun unṃkurey kamde alyen mata bulun halde pasi ma iriy manhan Al Kurun beleṃ al yiriyinde mat mata bulun halde halde niṃ ten meṃ gar wawun budam forok yeybe ulin misiṃ kateṃ kamde teban ten hiwoṃ. Goyenbe gwaha ma tiyyin. Gwaha titṃeybe mata bulun halde pasi ird ird niṃ Al Kurun hitte yingey galak irde kamen yey nalu funay beleṃ heṃ hi gayenter meṃ gar wawun unṃkurey po forok yiriy.

27 Albe wawun unṃkurey po kamnayin, sopte ma kamnayin. Goyenbe go kamereb merere huwarke Al Kurun beleṃ al igin ma bulun goyen pota yiriy. 28 Ningeb gwahade po Yesu Kristu manay al budam gote mata bulun yad siṃa yire yey wawun unṃkurey yingey Al Kurun galak irde kamiy. Irdeb kame sopte wayyey. Goyenbe goyenterbe alyen mata bulun halde halde niṃ ma wayyey. Gwaha titṃeybe yey ge doyan heṃ han mar yumulṃan ten ten niṃ wayyey.

Saba bikkek gama irde Al Kurun galak irtekebe miṃ miṃmoṃ

10 Be, Moseyen sababe det igin kura kame wanayin gote toney po, det fudinde Al Kurun hitte han goyen

moŋ. Ningeb sabamiŋ gama irde damam damam dapŋa gasa yirde Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata goyen po teŋ tebaŋ teŋ hi-nayiŋ gega, mata goreb Al Kurun dolon irniŋ yeŋbe yeŋ hitte waŋ haŋ mar goyen epte ma mata bulunmin halde pasi iryeŋ. ²Gwahade moŋ kenem saba bikkek gama irde Al Kurun galak irde haŋ mar gobe goyare po hugiŋeŋ mata bulun minmoŋ wukkeŋ hitiŋ geb, mata bulun tihit yeŋ matamiŋ goke kandukŋeŋ ma nurwoŋ. Irdeb saba bikkek gama irde Al Kurun galak ird ird mata goyen bada hewoŋ. ³⁻⁴Gega bulmakawya memeyat dari beleŋ alyen mata bulun epte ma halde yuntek. Ningeb dapŋa gasa yirde darim goyen teŋ al hereŋ utiriŋ teŋ hanŋen gobe mata bulunmin bebaŋ yird yird meteŋ po teŋ hi.

⁵Ningeb Yesu Kristu meŋ gar waŋbe Al Kurun gaha inyiŋ:

“Gebe al beleŋ ge niŋ teŋ dapŋa gasa yirde, det galak nirwoŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinhan.

Ningeb meteŋge teŋ teŋ niŋ ne gago al nirariŋ.

⁶Gebe al beleŋ dapŋa kunga teŋ galak girde,

kurab mata bulun halde halde niŋ galak girde hanŋen goke amaŋeŋ ma nurde hinhan.

⁷Irkeb ne beleŋ, ‘Al Kurun, ga nena! Asaŋde yitiŋ gwahade po dufaye gama ire yeŋ wayhem,’ ginmiriŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 40:6-8*

⁸Yesube meheŋdeb, “Gebe al beleŋ ge niŋ teŋ dapŋa gasa yirde, det galak girde, dapŋa kunga teŋ galak girde, kurab mata bulun hal hal niŋ galak girwoŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinhan. Gwaha gird gird niŋ amaŋeŋ ma nurde hinhan,” yiriŋ. Al Kurun galak ird ird mata gwahade gobe Mosey sabare yitiŋ gega, Al Kurunbe goke ma nurde hinhin. ⁹Irdeb Yesu beleŋ basaŋ heŋbe, “Al Kurun, ga nena! Nebe dufaye gama ire yeŋ way-

hem,” yiriŋ ningeb, Yesube mere kame tiyyiŋ gwahade po mata gergeŋ forok ire yeŋbe meheŋde galak mata bikkek niŋ yiriŋ gobe pel iryiŋ. ¹⁰Yesu Kristube gwaha mat wawun unkuŋeŋde gog po yingeŋ Al Kurun galak iryiŋ. Irkeb gore po neŋbe Al Kurun diliŋde wukkeŋ hitiriŋ.

¹¹Mosey saba gama irde naŋkahalmiŋ naŋkahalmiŋ pris beleŋ tumŋaŋ huwarde altare dapŋa gasa yirde Al Kurun galak irde mata bulun halde halde meteŋ teŋ tebaŋ po teŋ hanŋen. Gega dapŋa darim gore mata bulun epte ma halde siŋa irtek hinhin. ¹²Goyenbe Yesube alyen mata bulun halde yunke goyare po hubu hiyyeŋ yeŋ nurdeb wawun unkuŋeŋde yingeŋ Al Kurun galak irde kamiŋ. Irdeb Al Kurun hitte hurkun haniŋ yase beleŋ keperde Doyaŋ Al Kurun hiriŋ. ¹³Irdeb asogomiŋ yago yawaŋ kahaŋ minde yufurka teŋ teŋ nalu niŋ doyaŋ heŋ hi. ¹⁴Yeŋbe wawun unkuŋeŋde yingeŋ teŋ Al Kurun niŋ galak iryiŋ geb, aly bereyamiŋ goyen Al Kurun diliŋde al wukkeŋ yirtiŋ mar goyen hugiŋeŋ bulunmin kuram moŋ yiriŋ.

¹⁵Holi Spirit wor goke meheŋde gaha yitiŋ Al Kurunŋen asaŋde hi:

¹⁶“Ne Doyaŋ Al Kurun gareb gaha yeŋ hime:

Kame nalu goyenter mel go hitte biŋa kurun teŋbe gaha yineŋ:

Nebe dufaymiŋ bana sabane kereŋ, irde biŋde kayeŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Yeremaia 31:33*

¹⁷Irde Holi Spirit gore sopte gaha yiriŋ:

“Nebe mata bulunmin halde yuneŋ.

Irdeb sopte mata bulunmin ge ma po nureŋ,” gwaha yitiŋ. *Yeremaia 31:34*

¹⁸Ningeb yitiŋ gwahade po, mata bulun halde pasi irtiŋde gorbe sopte mata bulun hal hal goke dapŋa gasa yirde Al Kurun niŋ galak ird ird mata gobe ma po hiyeŋ.

Yul ma yetek, sañij po hetek

¹⁹ Ningeb, kadne yago, Yesu beleñ neñ ge teñ darimiñ wok irde kamiñ goke Gasuñ Himam Wor Po Al Kurun hire gor kafura ma heñ igiñ hurkutek hite. ²⁰ Yesu kamiñ gobe Gasuñ Himam Wor Po bana hurkun hurkun beleñ pet titiñ amil goyen erek yiriñ go gwahade goyen. Ningeb neñ gayen Al Kurunya hugiñ hitek beleñ gergeñ wor po goyen kerd duniñ.

²¹ Irdeb al kura Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen doyañ irde hi al gobe neñ hitte hi. Yenbe pris buda gote kurunmiñ fudinde wor po, megen gar niñ moñ. ²² Ningeb neñbe bininiñde mat fudinde wor po yen ge hekkeñ nurdeb Al Kurun hitte kutek. Neñbe Yesuyen dari teñ bininiñde utiriñ titiñ, irde fe wukkeñ beleñ mata buluniniñ haltiñ geb, bininiñde wukkeñ wor po nurde hite. Ningeb Al Kurun hitte kun kun niñ kama ma heñ hitek.

²³ Irde neñ hitte biña tiyyiñ al gobe yiriñ gwahade po fudinde tiyyen geb, dufay budam ma heñbe yen ge hekkeñ nurde hite yen hityen goyen tareñ po tanarde hitek. ²⁴ Irde kadniniñ ge amañen nurd yunen yunenya mata igiñ teñ tenya goke kurut yen hitek yen kadam tareñ gird teñ hitek. ²⁵ Irde al kura marbe gabu teñ teñ niñ bada heñ hanñen gega, neñbe gwaha ma teñ hitek. Gabu tenbe kadam sañij gird teñ hitek. Hanke gayenbe yen mulgañ heñ wañ wañ nalu binde heñ hi geb, gabu heñ kadam tareñ gird teñ teñ mata gobe sañij po irtek.

²⁶ Munaj Al Kurunyen mere fudinde nurd nurd ga mata bulun teñ teñ niñ bada ma hetekbe det hoyañ kura mayke kamke Al Kurun galak irde mata bulun goyen haltek belneñbe hubu wor po. ²⁷ Al kura gwaha tinayiñ marbe Al Kurun beleñ gote murungem kafuram wor po yunkeb kak beleñ Al Kurun

asogo irtiñ mar kunga yiryen goke po doyañ henayiñ. ²⁸ Moseyen sabarebe al kura sabamiñ ma gama irtiñ al gobe al irawa ma karwo beleñ al gote mata bulun goke merere huwarde tagalkeb al goyen buninen ma irde mayke kamiñ yitiñ geb, gwaha teñ hanñen. ²⁹ Moseyen saba uliñ goke wor al gwahade yirde hanñen. Ningeb al kura Al Kurun Urmuñ harhok unen sukal irde hi al gobe daha iryen? Al gobe Al Kurun biña kurun tiyyiñ goyen Yesu beleñ gama irde dari wok irde kamiñ gore po al wukkeñ hiriñ gega, Yesu darim wok irde kamiñ goyen teñ kari kari irde hi irde Holi Spirit al buninen yirde igiñ igiñ yirde hiyen al goyen sukal irde hi geb, gote murungem bulun kafuram wor po goyen tiyyen. ³⁰ Goke tenbe Al Kurun beleñ Urmuñ gaha inyiñ: “Al kurate haniñ wol heñ heñ matabe nere geb, ne beleñ ga haniñ wol hewen,” inyiñ. Irde sopte gaha yiriñ: “Doyañ Al Kurun beleñ alya bereyamiñ goyen merem yañ yiryen,” yiriñ. Neñbe gwaha yiriñ al goyen nurd unen hityen. ³¹ Al Kurun gwahader hitiñ beleñ gwaha yiriñ geb, yende bearar bana hitek gobe kafuram wor po yen nurde hime.

³² Ningeb hankepaya Al Kurunyen mere fudinde huli yara go nurde dahade hinhan goke dufay henayiñ. Denbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinhan gega, tareñ po heñ hinhan. ³³ Kurarebe dukun al buda kurun diliñ mar sukal dirde, mudunen hinhan. Irde kurarebe al kura kanduk gwahade yenen hinhan marya heñ yenya tumñan kanduk bana hinhan. ³⁴ Denbe al koyare heñ kanduk yenen hinhan mar goke bitiñ misiñ nurde faran yurde hinhan. Irde asogo dirde hinhan mar beleñ samunñiñ goran dirde hinhan gega, samunñiñ megen gar niñ moñ, hugiñ hinayiñ go minyan yen nurde hinhan. Ningeb megen niñ samunñiñ

goraŋ dirtiŋ goke ma nurde amaŋ heŋ hinhan.

³⁵ Ningeb, kanduk dahade kura keneŋ hinayiŋ gega, Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ nurtiŋ goyen tubul ma po tinayiŋ. Gote murungembe igiŋ wor po, irde kurun wor po. ³⁶ Ningeb det igiŋ goke doyaŋ heŋbe araŋeŋ yul yeŋ bada ma henayiŋ. Gogab Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde meten teŋbe yeŋ beleŋ detmiŋ dunen yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen tenayiŋ. ³⁷ Yeŋbe heŋ ga moŋ wayyeŋ goke gahade katiŋ: “Al wayyeŋ yitiŋ al gobe wayyeŋ.

Waŋ waŋ nalumiŋ singir ma iryeŋ.

³⁸ Delner al huwak gobe ne niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.

Gega al kura nubul tiyyeŋ al gokeb amaŋeŋ ma nurd unen,” yiriŋ.

Habakuk 2:3-4

³⁹ Ningeb neŋbe dufayniniŋ sorkok heŋ Al Kurun tubul teŋ kuŋ buluŋ hetek mar moŋ. Gwahade yarabe yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurdeb yenya hugiŋeŋ hitek mar.

Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ nurtek

11 Be, al kura Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ nurde haŋ marbe Al Kurun beleŋ det kura yunen yeke goke doyaŋ heŋyabe fudinde wor po dunyeŋ go yeŋ nurde ga haŋyen. Irde det kura diliŋde ma yintiŋ gega, Al Kurun beleŋ goke yitiŋ geb, det gobe fudinde hi yeŋ dufay budam ma heŋ haŋyen. ² Asininiŋ yagobe Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhan. Irkeb goke Al Kurun beleŋ diliŋde igiŋ wor po yeneŋ hinhin. ³ Neŋbe Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hite. Ningeb megeŋya naŋkiniŋa irde det kurun gayen yeŋ beleŋ mohonŋde po yeke forok yamiŋ goyen bebak teŋ hityen. Irde det kurun gabe det kura dilniniŋde yeneŋ hite gare ma yiriŋ yeŋ nurde hityen.

⁴ Be, Abelbe Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Ningeb yeŋ beleŋ Al Kurun niŋ galak iryiŋ gobe igiŋ wor po,

itiŋ Keinyen folek. Ningeb Al Kurunbe det Abel beleŋ galak iryiŋ goke amaŋeŋ nurhem yiriŋ. Irdeb Abel beleŋ yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurde hinhin goke al huwak inyiŋ. Abelbe kamiŋ gega, yeŋ beleŋ Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin mata gobe gayenter wor neŋ beleŋ gama irtek mata hi.

⁵ Be, Enokbe Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Ningeb diliŋ gerger hikeya Al Kurun beleŋ yingeŋ hitte tukukeb bemel po bana kuriŋ. Irkeb al kura uliŋ hakwam go ma po kenamiŋ. Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin goke Al Kurun beleŋ diliŋde igiŋ wor po kinyiŋ. ⁶ Fudinde, al kura Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kurun beleŋ matamiŋ goke amaŋeŋ ma nurde hi. Ningeb Al Kurun hitte kuŋ haŋ marbe Al Kurunbe hi goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. Irde yeŋ ge sari kerde naŋkeneŋ haŋ mar gobe Al Kurun beleŋ gote murungem igiŋ yunyeŋ goyen wor fudinde yeŋ nurde ga hinayiŋ.

⁷ Be, Noabe Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Ningeb kame mata forok yiyyeŋ goke Al Kurun beleŋ inke nurdeb meremiŋ po gama iryiŋ. Irdeb hakwa kurun wor po kura irdeb diriŋmiŋmiŋ goyen daha kamnak yeŋ hakwa bana goŋ yiriŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ mata gwaha tiyyiŋ goreb goyenter niŋ alya bereyat mata buluŋ kawan yikala yiriŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ nurde haŋyen mar Al Kurun beleŋ al huwak yineŋ hiyen gwahade po, yeŋ wor al huwak inyiŋ.

⁸ Be, Abrahambe Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Ningeb Al Kurun beleŋ hoy irde naŋa kura kame yende hiyyeŋde gor kwayiŋ inke kuriŋ. Yeŋbe naŋa gor yeŋ ma nurde hinhin gega, naŋamiŋ tubul teŋ kuriŋ. ⁹ Abrahambe Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Ningeb naŋa kura Al Kurun beleŋ unen yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ naŋare gor kuriŋ gega, albak heŋ kuŋ hitiŋ yara

hinhin. Naja gobe kame urmiñ Aisakya asem Yekopyat naja hiyyen gega, tumñan albak hitiñ yara dapña sikken beleñ po ya irtiñde heñ kuñ hinhan. ¹⁰ Abrahambe megen gar niñ taun niñ ma nurde hinhin. Yeñbe taun kura epte ma buluñ heñ hugiñen hitek goyen goke po nurdeb nañamde goyen albak yara heñ kuñ hinhin. Taun hugiñen hitek gobe Al Kurun beleñ po gwaha gwaha ireñ yeñ dufay heñbe iriñ.

¹¹ Be, Abrahambe alik buluñ wor po hiriñ, irde berem Sara manañ diriñ kawan kertek ma hiriñ. Goyenbe Abraham go Al Kurunbe biña tiyyiñ gwahade po forok irde nunyen yeñ yeñ ge hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb Sara gob biñ heñ diriñ al diriñ kawan kiriñ. ¹² Al go alik buluñ wor po epte ma diriñ miñyan hetek gega, yeñ hitte mat al budam wor po fuful tiyyiñ. Al fuful tiyyiñ goyenbe dinambeya makañ ferenñde niñ sawsawa yara epte ma kapyan hetek gwahade hamñ.

¹³ Be, mel gabe tumñan Al Kurun niñ hekken nurde kuñ kuñbe kamamiñ. Mel go megen heñyabe Al kurun beleñ detmiñ yunen yeñ biña tiyyiñ goyen ma yawaramiñ. Goyenbe det go kame kame gwahade forok yiyyen yeñ nurdeb goke aman heñ hinhan. Irdeb, “Neñbe megen gar niñ moñ, albak yara heñ belñen hite,” yeñ hinhan. ¹⁴ Gwaha yeñ hinhin gobe, “Nananiñ fudindebe hoyan hi,” yeñ nurdeb gogo yeñ hinhan. ¹⁵ Munan mel gore megen niñ nanamiñ yubul tiyamiñ goke dufay ug po heñ hinhin manhan hakot po mulgan heñ kuwoñ. ¹⁶ Gega gwaha ma tiyamiñ. Gwaha titñenbe mel gobe naja igiñ Al Kurun hiyende gor kuniñ yeñ goke po nurde hinhan. Irkeb Al Kurunbe mel goke nurde taun kura megen niñ yara moñ goyen yunen yeñ gitik iriñ. Ningeb Al Kurunbe mel gore Al Kuruniniñ inen inen goke memya ma heñ hiyen.

¹⁷ Be, Abrahambe Al Kurun niñ hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb Al Kurun beleñ tunan ure yeñ urmiñ Aisak niñ inke meremiñ po gama irde urmiñ go Al Kurun niñ galak iriñ. ¹⁸ Bikken Al Kurun beleñ Abraham diliñde biña tenyabe, “Foñenge yago niñ biña tihim gobe urge Aisak hitte mat forok yenayiñ,” inyiñ. ¹⁹ Ningeb Abraham go Al Kurun beleñ gwahade biña tiyyiñ go bebak tenbe, “Al Kurunbe urne maymeke kamyen goyen igiñ sopte isan hiyyen,” yeñ hekken nuryiñ. Irde urmiñ mayen tike Al Kurun beleñ bada hawa inyiñ. Ningeb mata goke tenbe, “Abrahambe urmiñ kamtiñ goyen Al Kurun beleñ isan heñ tumulgan ten unyiñ,” yeñ hanyen.

²⁰ Be, Aisak wor Al Kurun niñ hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb urmiñ waran Yekopya itiñ Isoya hitte kame mata dahade forok yenayiñ yeñ nuryiñ gwahade po guram yirde sanñiñ yiriñ. ²¹ Yekop wor Al Kurun niñ hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb alik buluñ wor po heñ kameñ ten heñyabe Yosep urmiñ waran hitte kame mata dahade forok yenayiñ yeñ nuryiñ gwahade po guram yirde tareñ yiriñ. Irdeb genunmin hende tawun heñ huwarde heñyabe Al Kurun doloñ iriñ.

²² Be, Yosepbe Al Kurun niñ hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb yeñ kameñ ten heñyabe kame kame Israel mar goyen Isip naja tubul ten kunayiñ goke tagaliñ. Irdeb Israel mar goyen kuniñ yeñbe kininiñ manañ yade goya kuñ nañamde gab mete ten ten niñ yinyiñ.

²³ Be, Mose naniñya miliñyabe Al Kurun niñ hekken nurde hinaryum. Ningeb urmiñ Mose kawan hekeb diriñ malinen moñ yara kenaryum. Irdeb Isip niñ doyan al kurun beleñ diriñ muknen al diriñ kawan hekeb gasa yirke kamnayiñ yiriñ goke kafura ma haryum. Irde Mose

kawan hiriṇde mat gagasi karwo gayen bana kerde hike kuṇ kuṇ kuruṇ hiriṇ.

²⁴ Be, go kamereb Isip niṇ doyaṇ al kuruṇ Fero wiriṇ beleṇ Mose teṇ yende urmiṇ yara irke kuṇ kuṇ kuruṇ hiriṇ. Goyenbe Mosebe Al Kuruṇ niṇ hekkeṇ nurde hinhin niṇgeb, kamebe Fero wiriṇ gote urmiṇ heṇ heṇ goyen pel iryiṇ.

²⁵ Yeṇbe Fero wiriṇ gote urmiṇ heṇ deṇem yaṇ heṇbe beleṇ meṇ niṇ mata buluṇ niṇ amaṇ hetek hinhin. Gega pel irde Al Kuruyen alya bere beleṇ kanduk yeneṇ hinhan goyen yeṇ wor mel goya heṇ tumṇaṇ kanduk yenteṇ beleṇ goyen po gama irde hinhin. ²⁶ Yeṇbe gwaha teṇ hinhin gote murungembe kame Al Kuruṇ beleṇ kuruṇ wor po nunyeṇ yeṇ nurde hiyen geb, Israel marya heṇ kanduk yeneṇ yeneṇ gobe det kuruṇ, munaṇ Isip naṇare niṇ samuṇ kusamuṇ wor po yad yad gobe det diriṇ yeṇ nurde hinhin. Yeṇ beleṇ gwaha teṇ hinhin gobe Yesu Kristu niṇ teṇ gogo teṇ hinhin yeṇ nurde uney hime. ²⁷ Mosebe Al Kuruṇ niṇ hekkeṇ nurde hinhin. Niṇgeb Isip niṇ doyaṇ al kuruṇ beleṇ yeṇ ge biṇ ar yiriṇ goke kafura ma heṇ Isip tubul teṇ kuriṇ. Yeṇbe Al Kuruṇ banare hitiṇ goyen kinyiṇ geb tareṇ po hinhin. ²⁸ Be, Mosebe Al Kuruṇ niṇ hekkeṇ nurde hinhin. Niṇgeb Pasoba dula mata teṇ sipsip gasa yirde dari yade yame kantayaṇ sam yirde yukunayiṇ yinke gwaha tiyamiṇ. Irkeb Al Kuruyen miyoṇ, alya dapṇayat diriṇ mataliṇ gasa yirke kamtek gore waṇbe dari yamere go yeneṇbe fole yirde kukeb Israel marte diriṇ mataliṇbe ma kamamiṇ.

²⁹ Be, Israel marbe Al Kuruṇ niṇ hekkeṇ nurde hinhan. Niṇgeb makaṇ ala kura Makaṇ Bukkeṇ ineṇ haṇyen goyen Al Kuruṇ beleṇ pota irke kahalte meṇ fudiṇ forok yiriṇ. Irkeb goyaṇ kuṇ kurhan forok yamiṇ. Goyenbe Isip marbe Israel mar beleṇ tiyamiṇ gwaha

tiniṇ usi teṇ kukeb makaṇ beleṇ aw yurke tumṇaṇ kamamiṇ.

³⁰ Be, Israel mar gobe Al Kuruṇ niṇ hekkeṇ nurde hinhan. Niṇgeb naṇa fay 7 gayen naṇkahalmiṇ naṇkahalmiṇ Yeriko taun go milgu irde kuṇ hinhan. Irkeb koya kuruṇ hora karkuwaṇ beleṇ po taun go milgu irtiṇ gobe gilgalaṇ irde katamiṇ. ³¹ Goyenbe belen niṇ leplep bere kura deṇembe Rahap gobe Al Kuruṇ niṇ hekkeṇ nuryiṇ. Niṇgeb Israel mar al irawa kura Yeriko taun go kawemde naṇa tulyaṇ kure yeṇ kwaryum goyen Yeriko taunde niṇ mar beleṇ gasa yirnak yeṇ hoy yirde yamiṇde bana yiriṇ. Irkeb Yeriko taunde niṇ mar goyen Israel mar beleṇ kuṇ tumṇaṇ gasa yirde heṇyabe Rahap muṇ po gab tubul tiyamiṇ.

³² Be, Al Kuruṇ niṇ hekkeṇ nurde hinhan mar hoyaṇ gote baraṇ sopte momoṇ ma direṇ. Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, Dewit, Samuelyabe porofet yagoya gore mata teṇ hinhan gote baraṇmiṇ tagaleṇbe ulyaṇde kutek geb, gar po bada heweṇ. ³³ Mel gobe Al Kuruṇ niṇ hekkeṇ nurde hinhan. Niṇgeb mel go kurabe meṇ niṇ doyaṇ mar karkuwaṇ yakira teṇ yende gasuṇde keperamiṇ. Irde kuramiṇbe mata huwak mat al doyaṇ yiramiṇ. Irde kurabe Al Kuruṇ beleṇ det igiṇ yuneṇ yeṇ biṇa tiyyiṇ goyen yawaramiṇ. Irde kurabe laion kafuram wor po gote mohoy fada yiramiṇ.

³⁴ Irde kuramiṇbe kak ala karkuwaṇ bana yemeyamiṇ gega go ma kamamiṇ. Irde kurabe fulenare niṇ bidila beleṇ gasa yirteke kamnaṇ yamiṇ gega, soṇ hamiṇ. Irde kurabe saṇiṇ miṇmoṇ gega, Al Kuruṇ beleṇ tareṇ yiriṇ. Kurabe fulenare niṇ mar tareṇ miṇyaṇ geb, naṇa hoyande niṇ fulenja mar gasa yirde yakira tiyamiṇ. ³⁵ Bere kurabe diriṇmiṇ kamtiṇ goyen sopte huwarke yenamiṇ. Munaṇ kurabe Al Kuruṇ niṇ teṇ al hoyan beleṇ buluṇ buluṇ yirke uliṇ

misij kuruj wor po katamiñ. Gega kame Al Kuruj beleñ disañ hiyyen go yen nurde kamde kamde niñ kafura ma heñ Al Kuruj harhok ma unamiñ. ³⁶Irde kurabe al hoyañ beleñ giwgiw yirde yusulak tiyamiñ. Irde kura marbe kahanña haniña fere yirde yukuj koyare yeramiñ. ³⁷Mel gobe horare gasa yirke kamamiñ, irde he walde walde det beleñ kahal yon yurke kamamiñ, irde kurabe fuleñare niñ bidilare po gasa yirke kamamiñ. Mel gobe det niñ amu wor po heñ hinhan, irde kurabe uliñ umña igiñ mon sipsipya memeyat sikken kerkek wor po goyen hor yirde hinhan. Mel gobe al buninjen, det miñmon wor po, irde al hoyañ beleñ nanyañ yirde buluj buluj yirde hinhan. ³⁸Megen niñ marbe al gwahade goyen goke igiñ ma nurde hinhan geb, mel go gor kura kuj igiñ kepertek miñmon hamiñ. Mel gobe gwaha yirkeb sawsawa po kuruj naña bana hinhan. Munañ kurabe duguyan kuj horabok bana hinhan. Irde kurabe megen yameyañ heñ kuj hinhan.

³⁹Be, al buda kuruj goke tagalhem mar gobe Al Kuruj niñ hekkeñ nurde hinhan. Niñgeb Al Kuruj beleñ nere alya bereya fudinde yen nurde yuniñ. Goyenbe mel gobe Al Kuruj beleñ det yunen yen biña tiyyiñ kuruj goyen kura ma tamiñ. ⁴⁰Al Kurujbe mel go po mon, neñ gayen wor yen beleñ biña tiyyiñ gote igineñ igiñ wor po goyen yunmeke yenya nenya tumñan buluj miñmon igiñ wor po henayiñ yen nurdeb gogo aran ma yuniñ.

Yesu po gama irde hitek

12 Niñgeb Al Kuruj niñ hekkeñ nurd nurd mata dikala dirtiñ mar gwahade gobe budam wor po nurd yunen hite geb, Al Kuruj niñ hekkeñ nurd nurd beleñ pet dirtek detbe yade siña yirtek. Irde mata buluj, neñ gayen buluj dirke katen hityen goyen yubul

po titek. Irde gab al kura kup yen yen karire heñ kup yen kuj pasi irde hanjen yara, neñ wor megen gar henya Al Kurujyen dufay gama ird ird beleñ kerd duntiñ goyen kuj kuj niñ bada ma heñ kurut wor po yen hitek. ²Yesube Al Kuruj niñ hekkeñ nurd nurd mata gote miñ al, irde go mata goyen igiñ wor po irtek al. Niñgeb neñbe Yesu yen unjukereñ niñ po dufay heñ hitek. Hoyañ hoyañ niñ ma nurtek. Yenbe kame Al Kuruj beleñ turuj iryen goyen nurde hinhen geb, kuruse hende kamde kamde niñ memya ma henbe uliñ misij katen kamiñ. Irdeb kamiñde mat huwardeb Al Kuruj hitte hurkuriñ. Hurkunbe Doyañ Al Kuruj heñ Al Kurujyen haniñ yase beleñ kipiriñ. ³Irde mata buluj mar beleñ buluj buluj irde hike goke mukku ma ten goya goya sañiñ po hinhen goke dufay henañ ko. Gogab den wor Al Kuruj gama ird ird goyen yul ma yen bada ma henayiñ.

Al Kurujbe huwak dire yenbe kurareb kanduk yubul tike forok yen hanjen

⁴Denbe mata buluj ma ten hitek yen kurut wor po yen hañ. Goyenbe mata buluj asogo irde hañ goke kura ma kamde hañ. ⁵Irde Al Kuruj beleñ diriñne yago dinenbe taren heñ heñ ge farañ durtiñ goyen bitiñ sir yen hi. Taren dirtek meremiñbe gahade:

“Diriñne, Doyañ Al Kuruj beleñ saba girde hiyen goyen kari kari ma irayiñ.

Irde mata bulunje goke ginen tikeb bulunje ma nurde hayiñ.

⁶Doyañ Al Kurujbe alya bereya bubulkunne wor po yen nurde yunen hi goyen saba yirde kukalde hiyen.

Irde Al Kuruj beleñ al kura nere yen nurde unen hi al gobe mata buluj tike bebak tiyyi yenbe gote mu-

rungem bulun unen hiyen,” yitiñ hi.

Mata Igiñ 3:11-12

⁷Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun beleñ saba dirde kukalde dunke goya busahard hard niñ ma nurde hinayiñ. Yenbe al beleñ dirñen weñ saba yirde hanñen gwahade goyen po, neñ gayen saba dirde hiyen. Al kura urmiñ saba ma irde hiyen kenem dirin gobe urmiñ yende wor po moñ. ⁸Dirinbe tumñan naniñ yago beleñ saba yirde huwa yirde hanñen. Goyenbe adotiñ beleñ deñ goyen saba dirde huwa ma dirde hinayiñbe deñbe yende dirñen weñ fudinde moñ. ⁹Neñbe nanniniñ yago megen niñ beleñ saba dirde huwa dirde hanñen goyen goke palap yirde hityen. Ningeb det kawan hanña banare hanña gote miñ al Al Kurun gore neñ gayen yenña hugiñen heñ heñ ge teñ saba dirde huwa dirde hike dahade geb palap ma irtek? Epte moñ, palap po irtek. ¹⁰Nanniniñ yagobe dufaymiñde igiñ weñ nurde hinhan beleñ goyen gama irde neñ gayen belñen po saba dirde kukalde duneñ hinhan. Munan Al Kurunbe neñ gayen yingenñ yara diliñde wukkenñ wor po hewonñ weñ saba dirde huwa dirde hiyen. ¹¹Goyenbe saba dirde huwa dirde hikeb bininiñde misiñ nurde hityen geb, saba dird dird niñbe amanñen ma nurde hityen. Gega bininiñde misiñ gwahade nurde gab kenkela bebañ teñbe Al Kurun diliñde igiñ mata huwak teñ hitek. Irdeb bininiñ kamke igiñ po hitek.

Kenkela heñ hinan ko

¹²Ningeb Al Kurunñen mere tanartek tareñ miñmoñ irde meremiñ gama irde kutek sañiñ mananñ hubu kenem gor po bada ma henayiñ. Sopte tareñ po heñ gama irde kuñ hinayiñ. ¹³Irde mata huwak teñ teñ beleñtiñ goyen sope yirde huwa yirde hinayiñ. Gogab mata huwak teñ teñ tareñ dirñen muñ po hi goyen

sopte kurun heke igiñ gama irde kuñ hinayiñ.

¹⁴Ningeb gwahade hitek yenbe bitin kamke al buda kurun goya awalikde heñ heñ ge kurut wor po weñ hinayiñ. Irde Al Kurun diliñde wukkek heñ heñ ge kurut wor po weñ hinayiñ. Al Kurun diliñde wukkek ma hinayiñbe epte ma Al Kurun kennayiñ geb, gago dineñ hime. ¹⁵Irde kuratiñ kura soñ heñbe Al Kurun beleñ buninñen dirde igiñ igiñ dirde hi bana goyen ma hinak geb, kenkela heñ ga hinan ko. Irde he bulun kura* beleñ he hoyan igiñ goyen salaw yurde tukun hanñen gwahade yara, monggo deñ hanñ bana al kura beleñ dufay bulun kerde wanbe dende dufay tumñan bulun yirnak geb, goke kenkela heñ ga hinan ko. ¹⁶Aisakñen urmiñ mataliñ Iso gobe Al Kurun beleñ guram irde sañiñ wor po irwonñ. Goyenbe bingge kamiñ goke teñ Al Kurunñen tareñde naniñ beleñ guram irde tareñ ird ird goyen goke ma nurdeb pel iryiñ. Ningeb deñbe Iso beleñ mata tiyyiñ gwahade ma teñ hinayiñ. Irde lelep mata ma teñ hinayiñ. ¹⁷Isobe kame biñ bak yeke Al Kurunñen sañiñde guram nirde tareñ niryeñ weñ naniñ gusunñan iryiñ gega, naniñ beleñ meremiñ ma nuryiñ goyen deñbe nurde hanñen gogo. Yenbe esenña esenña naniñ gusunñan iryiñ gega, Al Kurun niñ biñ mulganñ heñ mata bulun tubul titek nalube bikkenñ hubu hiriñ geb, gogo soñ hiriñ.

Nenbe Al Kurunñen Yerusalem bana hite

¹⁸Be, asetiñ yagobe kuñ Sainai dugu kahanñ miñde forok yamiñ. Gor forok yenbe kak melak kurun forok yeke kenamiñ. Irde kidoma tareñ wor po kukuwamñen beleñ dugu go aw urde meñe kurun forok yeke kenamiñ.

*12:15 He gayenbe nendebe buwi he go gwahade.

Goyenbe den wayan dugu gabe bikken asetij yago belej Sainai dugu kenen ufuramin gwahade mon. ¹⁹ Asetij yagobe Sainai dugure gor bigul fuk irke nuramin, irde al melak kura sanij minyan wor po nanjinde mat forok yeke nuramin. Irdeb kafura wor po henbe, “Nej gahade gare mere gwahade nurtek mon. Ningeb sopte goya mere ma dirwon yen nurde hite,” yamin. ²⁰ Mel gobe Al Kurun belej, “Al kura dugu gayen ufurnayinbe hora belej gasa yirke kamnayin. Dapna wor gwahade po yirnayin,” yinyin goyen nurdeb kafura henbe sopte nurtek ma yiriyin. ²¹ Mel gore mata kenamin gobe kafuram wor po geb Mose wor, “Kafura hen ulne barbar yen hi,” yirin.

²² Goyenpoga dugu den wayande gab Sainai dugu gwahade mon. Denbe Saion dugure wayan. Dugu gobe megen nin mon, Al Kurun gwahader hitij gote taun. Taun gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde nin Yerusalem. Denbe Al Kurunyen miyon budam wor po epte ma kapyan hetek goyen gabu irtinde wayan. ²³ Gorbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen tumnan gabu irtin han. Yende denembe Al Kurunyen gasunde gor han. Irde dende wor gor han. Irde al belej dirinmin matalin guram yirde tarej yirde hanjen gwahade yara, Al Kurun belej den goyen guram dirde tarej dirde hi. Yenbe alya bereya tumnan al iginja bulunya pota yirde gote murungem yunen yunen al. Denbe Al Kurun gwaha ten hiyen al goya al huwak Al Kurun belej bulunmin kuram mon igin wor po yirtin gote tonenja gor gabu irtin han. ²⁴ Irdeb den wor Yesu hitte wayan. Yenbe alya bereya nin ten Al Kurun hitte kun Al Kurun belej binja gergen tiyyin goyen sanij irde gote iginen forok irdeb alya bereyat mata bulun halde halde nin tenbe darim wok irde kamyin. Yesuyen dari gobe Abel mayke darim wok yirin go goya tunande

mon. Abelyen daribe al go mayke kamke dari go kenenbe Al Kurun belej mayyin al goyen wol hirin geb, dari gobe wol hen henje nin dari. Ningeb Yesuyen dari gobe Abelyen dari gote folek.

²⁵ Ningeb Al Kurun belej mere dirke pel irnak geb, kenkela hen hinan ko. Bikkenbe megen nin al nindiken yara Mose belej asetij yago Israel mar saba yirde hayhay yirke meremin pel iramin gote murungem bulun wor po tamin. Munan gayenterbe Al Kurun, Mose gote folek gore saba dirde hayhay dirke ga pel irnayinbe gote murungembe dahade tetek yen nurde han? Asetij yago belej tamin gote folek wor po tenayin geb. ²⁶ Al Kurun belej Sainai dugure katen mere tiyyin goya goyenbe megenja dugu kurun goya angor yiriyin. Goyenbe gayenter nin yen Al Kurun belej binja tenbe, “Kamebe sopte megen ga angor iren. Nanjin manan gwaha iren,” yirin. ²⁷ Mere bilmin “Kame sopte angor yiren,” yirin gote minbe kame wanbe det angor yirke korgon henayin goyen tumnan gwamun yuryen goke yirin. Korgon henayin det gobe megenja nanjinya irde det kurun yingen yiriyin goyen goke yirin. Korgon ma henayin detbe huginen hinayin.

^{28–29} Ningeb Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyan irde hire gobe ugala mun kura ma tiyyen geb, huginen kinjinen hiyen goke Al Kurun igin nurd untek. Irde Al Kurunbe kak yara geb, alyen mata bulun nin igin ma nurdeb kunga yirde hiyen geb, palap irde kafura irdeya dolon irde hitek.

Al hoyan nin amanen nurtek

13 Ningeb denbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyan kadtin hamin goyen dende dari wor po yara nurdeb yen ge amanen nurde yunen hinayin. ² Irdeb al tinen kura yenenbe gargar yird yird nin bitin sir ma yen hiyen.

Al kura Al Kurunyen miyon yen hitte wayamin gega, bebek ma tenya gargar yiramin geb, gago dinen hime. ³Irde Yesu nin ten koyare han mar goke bitin sir ma yen hiyen. Mel goke dufay henyabe den wor yenna tumnan koyare hite yara nurde henya faran yurde hinayin. Irde al kura bulun bulun yirke kanduknen nurde han mar goyen yenenbe goke buninen yirde den wor yen misin nurde han gwahade yara nurdeya faran yurde hinayin.

⁴Be, alya bereya ire unya hen hen mata gobe Al Kurun belen iryin geb, mata go palap irde bulun ma irde hinayin. Munan al kura berem yan gore bere hoyanya duwan ten ten mata ten han marya lelep mata hoyan kurayen kurayen ten han marya gobe kameb Al Kurun belen merem yan yiryen. ⁵Irde hora nin ugu po ma dufay hen hinayin. Al Kurun belen, “Nebe epte ma gakira tiyen, irde epte ma gubul tiyen,” yirin geb, hora mun kura hikeb gago ep yen nurde hinayin. ⁶Al Kurun belen gwaha yirin geb, nenbe yen ge hekken nurdeb, “Doyan Al Kurunbe faran nurd nurd al geb, epte ma kafura hewen. Megen nin mar belen ne gayen epte ma bulun nirnayin,” yen nurde hitek. ⁷Irde den goyen Al Kurunyen mere saba dirde hinhan mar, dende doyan mar goke bitin sir ma yen hiyen. Irde Al Kurun nin hekken nurde mata ten henbe gote iginen forok yen hike yenen hinhan goke dufay henbe yen mata ten hinhan gwahade po ten hinayin.

⁸Fudinde, Yesu Kristube bikken hinhan gwahade po, han ka gayen hi. Irde kame manan huginen hiyen. ⁹Ningeb al kura saba hoyan tawan bitin yawarnin tike mali mali ma gama yirde hinayin. Al Kurun dilingdebe bingge nen nen mata gore epte ma dufaytin tareh iryen. Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin dird dird saba go kenkela bebek tike gab

dufaytin tareh hiyyen. Bingge nen nen mata nin yitin saba bikkek go gama irde hinhan marbe gote iginen kura ma po yawaramin.

¹⁰Nen hittebe Al Kurun galak ird ird alta kura hi. Goyenbe Israel marte pris megen nin gasun himam Al Kurun dolo ird ird bana gon hurkun meten ten han mar gobe nende alta hende gor det Al Kurun galak irtin goyen epte ma yade nenayin. ¹¹Yende saba bikkekdebe pris buda gote kurunminbe alen mata bulun halde yune yen dapna gasa yirde darim po ten Gasun Himam Wor Po bana gon hurkun hiyen. Munan gasonbe Israel mar tiyun ten han yen sinjare yukun kunga ten hiyen.

¹²Ningeb Yesu wor darimin wok irde kamke gore po alya bereyat mata bulun halde halde nin Yerusalem taun sinjare ulin misin kurun katen kamyin. ¹³Ningeb nen wor Yesu nin ten bulun dirke yul ma yen sanin po hetek. Irde Yesu belen kurin goyen po gama irde hitek. ¹⁴Nenbe megen gar nin taun kura huginen hiyen goke ma nankenen hite. Gwaha titnenbe kame forok yen huginen hiyen taunde hurkun hurkun nin nankenen hite.

¹⁵Ningeb Yesuyen tarende Al Kurun huginen kasor irde hitek. Gobe Al Kurun galak ird ird mata geb, mohonninin de de urde isoka irde hitek. ¹⁶Irde al hoyan igin igin yirde, al kura det nin amu hen han mar faran yurd yurd nin bitin sir ma yen hinayin. Al Kurun belen matatin go kenenbe ne galak nirde han yen nurdeb amanen nurd dunyen.

¹⁷Be, denbe den Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan marte mere nurde gama irde hinayin. Irde yende yufukde hen mata ten hinayin. Mel gobe den belen Al Kurunyen mere kenkela gama irnayin yen Al Kurun belen meten yuntin geb, doyan dirde han. Ningeb meremin nurde gama irde hinayin. Gogab mel gobe meten

teŋ hanŋen goke buluŋen ma nurde aman heŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha ma tinayiŋbe metenmiŋ gore faran ma duryen.

¹⁸ Irde neŋ ge Al Kurun gusuŋan irde hinayiŋ. Neŋbe bininiŋde mat wukken wor po nurde hite, irde mata huwak po teŋ hitek dirde hiyen. ¹⁹ Irdeb Al Kurun gusuŋan irde henŋabe yeŋ beleŋ aranen nad nerke den hitte kun kun niŋ wor gusuŋan irde hinayiŋ.

²⁰ Be, Doyan Al Kurunniŋ Yesube neŋ sipsip yara gate doyan al kurun hiriŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ hugiŋen hitiŋ goyen taren ire yeŋ darim wok irde kamiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun beleŋ kamtiŋde mat isan hiriŋ. Al Kurun gwa-hade gobe biŋ kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ gote miŋ al.

²¹ Niŋgeb Al Kurun beleŋbe den goyen sanŋ heŋ dufaymiŋ gama irde mata igiŋ tinayiŋ yeŋ det igiŋ kurun gitik teŋ dun-won yeŋ nurde hime. Irde yeŋ beleŋ mata amanen nurde hitek goyen neŋ

bana forok yirde hikeb Yesu Kristuyen tarenŋde mata teŋ hiwon yeŋ nurde hime. Yesu Kristube hugiŋen denem turnun yan hiyen. Fudinde wor po.

²² Be, kadne yago, asan gabe den tarenŋ dire yeŋ kayhem gega, ulyan ma kayhem. Niŋgeb saba dirhem gayen al kura kapyan heŋ dunke piŋen ma nurde kenkela palŋa irnayiŋ. ²³ Kadniŋ Tim-oti koyare hinhin gobe gayamuŋ ga po ga siŋa iran goyen nurde ga hinayiŋ. Timoti goyen heŋ ga moŋ ne hitte wakeb yeŋya tumŋan den denye yeŋ kuren.

²⁴ Nebe Al Kurunyen alya bereya tumŋan denŋa han marya doyan mar-tiŋya goke dufay heŋ himyen goyen den beleŋ mel go momon yirnayiŋ. Itali nanare niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya wor den ge dufay heŋ han goyen momon yirayiŋ ninhan geb, gago bebak dirhem.

²⁵ Al Kurun beleŋ den tumŋan buniŋen dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiwon yeŋ gusuŋan irde hime. Gog po.

Yems

Yems belen asan kayyin

1 Be, nebe Yems, Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuyat meten al. Ningeb den Israel mar kura Yesu nurd unen han mar najatin tubul ten bur yen kun almet nanayan han kurun goyen goke ten asan gago kan dunen hime.

Kanduk yenen gab sanj henayin

²⁻³ Be, kadne yago, denbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinayin gega, Al Kurun nin dufaytin tarej iramin goyen go ma tubul tinayin gobe kame kanduk hoyan forok yen hinayin goyen wor tarej hen igin fole yirde hitek yen nurde hanjen. Ningeb kanduk kurayen kurayen goke bulunen ma nurde hinayin. Tarej dird dird nin gago forok yen han yen nurde aman hen hinayin. ⁴ Ningeb kanduk yenen fole yird yird matatin gobe sanj po hiyyen. Gogab Al Kurunen mere gama ird ird matare par-guwak yara henayin. Irde matatin kurun goyen bana kura ga bulun minmon henayin. Mata igin kura tiniy yenayin gob igin ala po titek hinayin.

⁵ Goyenbe kuratin kura mata goyen daha mat tiyen yen ma nuryenbe mata igin goyen ten tende nin dufay wukken nin Al Kurun gusunan iryen. Al Kurunbe det basina ma irde hiyen al geb, al kura det kuran gusunan irkeb goke pinen nurde unen inen ma tiyyen, irde igin ala unyen. ⁶ Gega gusunan irde henyabe dufay budam ma henayin, yen ge po hekken nurde hinayin. Munan al kura dufay budam hiyyen gobe meje belen makan duba tuktawan irde hiyen go gwahade yara, dufaymin kipirtin ma hiyyen geb, kurareb Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hiyen munan kurareb gwahade ma nurde hiyen. ⁷ Ningeb al

gwahade gobe Doyan Al Kurun hitte mat det kura tewen yen ma po nuryen. ⁸ Al gobe dufaymin kipirtin mon geb, mata ten hiyen kurun gobe kukuwammen ala po ten hiyen.

Al horam yanya al siksuknenya

⁹ Be, den Yesuyen alya bereya kura hora minmonbe megen nin mar dilingdeb al kura gogo kun han yen ma dener hanjen. Goyenbe Al Kurun dilingdeb det kurun yen dener hiyen geb, goke aman hen hinayin. ¹⁰ Munan busare nin det umnam igyen igyenbe pul yenbe hen ga mon gwilgwal irde hanjen. Al horam yan wor gwahade po han geb, den Yesuyen alya bereya kura horatin yan gobe Doyan Al Kurun nin ten horatin yubul tinayin goke bulunen ma nurde hinayin. Yen belen matatin goke igin nurd dunyen geb goke aman henayin.

¹¹ Fudinde wor po, nana pirik irde wan hurkun misinen yan temeydeb busare nin det umnam igyen goyen fimin fudin yirke umnam bulaknen goyen hubu hekeb kamde katen hanjen. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, al horam yan wor hora metenmin ten henya yubul ten kamnayin.

Kanduk yenen yenen goya mata bulun titek dufayya

¹² Be, Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gobe al kura yen ge amanen nurde han mar goyen yunen yen bija tiyyin. Ningeb al kura kanduk yenen hiyen gega, fole yirde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen yenya huginen hen hen nin bija tiyyin goyen go unyen. Ningeb murungem go tenayin marbe amanen nurnayin.

¹³ Ungurabe, "Al Kurun mata bulun tiwon," yen epte ma lomlom iryen. Irde Al Kurunbe nen gayen mata bulun tinayin yen lomlom ma dirde hiyen. Ningeb al kura mata bulun kura titek dufay forok

yeke goya, “Al Kurun beley lom nira,” ma yiyyen. ¹⁴Gwahade yarab mata bulun ten ten ge bin huwarkeb dufay bulunmin gore po tulun ten tukukeb mata bulunde katen hiyen. ¹⁵Megen nin mata bulun ten ten ge bin huwarkeb gore mata bulun forok irde hiyen. Irkeb mata bulun go kun kurun henbe kamde kamde forok irde hiyen.

¹⁶Ningeb, kadne yago, “Al Kurun beley lom dirke mata bulun tihit,” mere gobe usi geb pel irde hinayin. ¹⁷Mata iginya det igyen igyen bulun minmon kurun gobe nankinde nin hushi yiriyin al Al Kurun gore dunen hi. Al Kurunbe nankinde nin hushi beley gasun unkuende ma hen matam matam ten hanjen gwahade mon. Yenbe huginen igin igin po dirde hiyen. ¹⁸Yenbe al min hoyan megen nin goyen wor kame yawaren yenbe nen wa dawariyin. “Mere fudinde Yesu nin yitin nurkeb neya huginen hitek,” yen basina diriyn. Al min hoyan megen nin goyen wor kame yawaren yenbe gogo nen wa basina diriyn.

Al Kurunyen mere nurtek, irde gama irtek

¹⁹Kadne yago, nebe den ge amanen nurde hime. Ningeb merene ga kenkela nurnan ko. Al kura mere tike nure yenbe palna irde hinayin. Irde bemel ma mere ten hinayin, dufay hen ga mere ten hinayin. Irde aranen bearar ma ten hinayin. ²⁰Bearar mata gobe Al Kurun beley mata huwak ten hiwon yen nurd dunen hiyen goyen mon. ²¹Ningeb bitin bana dufay bulunya mata bulunya goyen tumnan yade sina yirnayin. Irde nen nurhet nurhet dufaytin go fole irdeb Al Kurun beley mere dirke nurde hanjen goyen fudinde yen kenkela po tanarde hinayin. Meremin go kenkela tanarde hinayinbe gore taren dirke mata bulunde ma katnayin geb.

²²Meremin dulin po nurde wasak ma ten hinayin. Meremin nurde go po gama irde hinayin. Gwaha ma ten hinayinbe meremin nurhet yen han gobe dindiken go po usi yirde hinayin. ²³Al gwahade gobe al kura lunen ten dinsoknebe gwahade yen kinyen gega, ²⁴lunen go tubul ten kunbe aran po bin sir yiyyen go gwahade yara. Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere nuryen gega, ma gama iryen al go wor meremin nuryen gobe min minmon hiyyen. ²⁵Al Kurunyen mere gobe bulun minmon huwak wor po. Irde mata bulun bana mat al yade sina yird yird taren minyan. Ningeb al kura mere go huginen kenkela po kenen henbe ten binde kerde gama irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun beley goke guram irde igin igin irde hiyen.

²⁶Munan al kura beley, “Nebe Al Kurunyen mata gama irde hime,” yiyyen gega, mohon ma hibol ten yen ma yetek mere ten hiyen gobe yingen goyen po usi irde hiyen. Gwaha ten hiyenbe Al Kurun gama irde hime yiyyen gobe Al Kurun dilingde min minmon hiyyen. ²⁷Al Kurunyen mata goyen fudinde gama irnin yenbe dirin kagewya beretapya kanduk bana han mar goyen kun faran yurde hinayin. Irde megen nin mata bulun kurun goyen yenen yilwa yirde Adoninin Al Kurun dilingde wukken po hinayin. Gogab ultinde merem mon, wukken wor po denen hiyen.

Al kura po igin irde al kurabe bulun ird ird mata gobe bulun

2 Be, kadne yago, denbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu al turunyan wor po goke dufaytin sanin irde han. Ningeb al kura po igin igin yirde, kurabe bulun bulun ma yirde hinayin. ²Be, al irawa kura dende gabu gasunde gor wayiryen. Kurabe horam yan al, ulin umna igin damum hende wor po goyen yerde wayyen. Irke goya goyen po al siksukken kura det erek erekken

tikiŋ minyaŋ buluŋ goyen yerde gor wayyeŋ. ³ Irkeb deŋbe al umŋa igiŋ igiŋ teŋ wayyeŋ al goke po nurde gargar irde, “Gebe waŋ gasuŋ igiŋde gar kepera,” innayiŋ. Gega al siksukŋeŋ gobe, “Gebe al dengem moŋ geb, irar ira huwara. Ey, moŋge waŋ gasuŋ malire kahaŋne miŋde gar kepera,” innayiŋ. ⁴ Deŋ beleŋ gwaha tinayiŋbe bitiŋ bana dufay buluŋ minyaŋ geb, gogo mata gwahade tihit yeŋ bebak tinayiŋ. Irde deŋ Yesuyen alya bereya bana bipti kurunŋ forok irhet yeŋ nurnayiŋ.

⁵ Kadne yago, deŋ ge amaneŋ nurde hime. Niŋgeb merene ga nurnanŋ. Al siksukŋeŋbe megen niŋ marte diliŋdebe al mali deŋem moŋ yeŋ yeneŋ haŋyen. Gega Al Kurunŋbe al gwahade gore yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irkeb Al Kurunŋ diliŋde al deŋem yaŋ henayiŋ yeŋ basiŋa yiryiŋ. Irkeb yeŋ ge amaneŋ nurde haŋ mar goyen kame alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen tenayiŋ. ⁶ Gega deŋbe al siksukŋeŋ goyen palap ma po yirde haŋ. Goyenbe ganuŋ mar beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirde kanduk duneŋ haŋyen? Samuŋ minyaŋ mar beleŋbe gogo ma merem yaŋ dirde merere dukuŋ haŋ? ⁷ Go mar goreb deŋ beleŋ Kurunŋniniŋ yeŋ igiŋ wor po nurde haŋ al Yesu goyen mere buluŋ mat irde haŋyen geb.

⁸ Be, Al Kurunŋyen asaŋde saba kurunŋ kura, “Gigeŋ ge amaneŋ nurde ha gwahade goyen po, al hoyan niŋ wor amaneŋ nurde hayiŋ,” yeŋ katiŋ hi. Niŋgeb yitiŋ gwahade po gama irde haŋ kenem igiŋ teŋ haŋ yeŋ nurd duneŋ. ⁹ Goyenbe al kura po igiŋ igiŋ irdeb kurabe keneŋ wasak teŋ haŋ kenem deŋbe Al Kurunŋyen saba pel irde haŋ geb, mata buluŋ mar yeŋ nurd dunyeŋ. ¹⁰ Fudinde, al kura Al Kurunŋyen saba tumŋanŋ nurde keŋkela gama yirde hiyeŋ gega, uŋkurenŋ muŋ kura soŋ hiyyeŋ gobe sabamiŋ goyen tumŋanŋ soŋ hihi yeŋ kinyeŋ

geb gago deneŋ hime. ¹¹ Niŋgeb Al Kurunŋ beleŋ, “Al berem yaŋbe bere hoyanya ma duwan teŋ hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ goya, “Al ma gasa yirke kamnayiŋ,” yiriŋ goyen uŋkurenŋ kura soŋ henayiŋbe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ sabamiŋ kurunŋ goyen soŋ hahanŋ yeŋ dinyeŋ. Niŋgeb al berem yaŋ kura gore bere hoyanŋ kura ma duwan iryeŋ gega, al hoyanŋ kura bida iryeŋbe sabamiŋ kurunŋ goyen soŋ hiyyeŋ. ¹² Niŋgeb al hoyanŋ niŋ amaneŋ nurde hinayiŋ yitiŋ Al Kurunŋyen saba kurunŋ goyen po gama irde mere teŋ mata teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe mata buluŋ bana ma hinayiŋ. Munanŋ gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋbe sabamiŋ kurunŋ gore po Al Kurunŋ beleŋ diliŋde merem yaŋ diryeŋ. ¹³ Goyenpoga al kura al hoyanŋ buniŋeŋ ma yirde hiyeŋ gobe kame Al Kurunŋ diliŋ mar huwarkeb yeŋ wor buniŋeŋ ma iryeŋ. Munanŋ al kura al hoyanŋ buniŋeŋ yirde hiyeŋ gobe Al Kurunŋ wor buniŋeŋ iryeŋ geb, merem yaŋ yird yird nalu funaŋde yeŋ diliŋ mar huward huward niŋ kafura ma hiyyeŋ.

Matamiŋbe igiŋ moŋ kenem Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ

¹⁴ Be, kadne yago, al kurabe yingeŋ ge yeŋbe, “Nebe Yesu niŋ dufayne saŋiŋ irde hime,” yeŋ hiyeŋ gega, matamiŋbe hoyanŋ po kuŋ hiyeŋbe mere gwaha tiyyeŋ gore epte ma igiŋ iryeŋ. Niŋgeb al gore, “Yesu niŋ dufayne tareŋ irde hime,” yeŋ hi goke Al Kurunŋ beleŋ mata buluŋde mat epte ma tumulganŋ tiyyeŋ. ¹⁵ Be, kadtiŋ kura bere daw ma al diriŋ daw gobe uliŋ umŋa igiŋ mat teŋ biŋge go kura netek miŋmoŋ wor po hiyeŋ. ¹⁶ Goyenbe deŋ beleŋ keneŋbe, “Al Kurunŋ beleŋ doyaŋ girde hi geb igiŋ kwayiŋ. Meŋe girkeb meŋe diba kura hor irayiŋ. Biŋge nene ep hawayiŋ,” innayiŋ. Goyenpoga det goke amu wor po heŋ hi goyen kura muŋ ma faranŋ

urdeb mere uliŋ po gwahade innay-
iŋbe meretiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ.
¹⁷ Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, “Yesu niŋ
dufayniniŋ tareŋ irde hite,” yeŋ haŋ
gega, matatiŋbe hoyaŋ po kuŋ hi kenem,
“Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ irde hite,”
yeŋ haŋ gobe duldul yeŋ haŋ.

¹⁸ Goyenbe al kura beleŋ merene
fudinde yeŋ ma nurdeb, “Yesu niŋ du-
fay tareŋ ird irdaya gote mata teŋ tenyabe
hoyaŋ hoyan geb,” yeŋ hanjyen. Gega
meremiŋ gobe fudinde moŋ. Meremiŋ
gokeb ne beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Gebe Yesu
niŋ dufayge tareŋ iran gega, mata igiŋ
ma teŋ hayiŋbe daha mat dufayge
saŋiŋ iran goyen fudinde yeŋ nurtek?
Epte moŋ. Munan nebe mata igiŋ teŋ
himekeb matane goreb dufayne Yesu
niŋ tareŋ irde himyen gobe fudinde yeŋ
gikala giriyeŋ,” iney. ¹⁹ Gebe Al Kurunbe
unjkuren po hi yeŋ nurde ha. Gobe igiŋ.
Goyenbe ungura wor gwahade po yeŋ
nurdeb yeŋ ge kafura heŋ barbar yeŋ
haŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kurunbe unjkuren po hi
yeŋ nurde ha gega, mata igiŋ ma teŋ
hayiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ.

²⁰ Deŋbe da kukuwa wor po? “Yesu
niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irde hite,” yeŋ
haŋ gega, matatiŋbe igiŋ moŋ kenem,
meretiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ goyen daha
mat dikala dirmeke gab keŋkela bebak
tinayiŋ? ²¹ Be, asininiŋ Abrahambe Al
Kurunyen mere po nurdeb urmiŋ Aisak
goyen Al Kurun galak ire yeŋ tukun
hora beleŋ po alta irdeb go hende kerde
kumga teŋ Al Kurun doloŋ ireŋ tiyyiŋ.
Irkeb Al Kurun beleŋ go keneŋbe al
huwak inyiŋ. ²² Abraham mata tiyyiŋ
goreb keŋkela dikala dirde hi. Dufayya
matayabe hoyan hoyan moŋ, tuŋande
wor po. Yeŋbe Al Kurun niŋ dufaymiŋ
saŋiŋ iryiŋ geb, meremiŋ po gama
irde mata tiyyiŋ gogo. Niŋgeb matamiŋ
goreb dufaymiŋbe fudinde wor po ep hi-
tiŋ goyen kawan iryiŋ. ²³ Irdeb matamiŋ
goreb Al Kurunyen asande, “Abrahambe

Al Kurun niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irkeb Al
Kurun beleŋ al huwak kinyiŋ,” yitiŋ
gote miŋ goyen kawan forok iryiŋ. Abra-
hambe gwaha tiyyiŋ geb, Al Kurun beleŋ
kadne yeŋ nurd uneŋ hinhin. ²⁴ Niŋgeb
Al Kurun diliŋde huwak heŋ heŋ beleŋ
gobe yeŋ ge dufay tareŋ ird ird po moŋ.
Matatiŋde manan meremiŋ gama irnay-
iŋbe yeŋ beleŋ al huwak yeŋ dinyeŋ.

²⁵ Gwahade goyen po, beleŋ niŋ lep-
lep bere deŋembe Rahap goyen Yeriko
taunde hinhin wor Al Kurun diliŋde
mata igiŋ tikeb Al Kurun beleŋ bere
huwak inyiŋ. Bere gobe Israel al irawa
kura Yosowa beleŋ, “Yeriko taunde
balmiŋ kuŋ naja tulyan kuŋbe wan
momon niryi,” yinke kukeb gor niŋ
mar beleŋ gasa yirnak yeŋ bere gore
yamiŋde yukunbe balmiŋde beleŋ hoyan
mat yad yerke mulgan heŋ kwaryum.
²⁶ Niŋgeb al kamtiŋ hakwambe toneŋ
miŋmoŋ gwahade goyen po, al kura
beleŋ, “Al Kurun niŋ dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ
irde hite,” yeŋ hinayiŋ gega, matamiŋ
hoyaŋ kukeb, meremiŋ gobe miŋ miŋ-
moŋ hiyyeŋ.

Dufay heŋ ga mere teŋ hinayiŋ

3 Be, kadne yago, kame neŋ tumŋan Al
Kurun diliŋ mar huwartekyabe neŋ
saba tagal tagal marbe al mali hoyan
yara moŋ, mere kurunde wor po kutek
gobe nurde haŋ gogo. Niŋgeb deŋ bu-
dam al saba yird yird mar ma henayiŋ.
Kura beleŋ po saba mar henayiŋ. ² Neŋ
albe mata kurayen kurayende bulun teŋ
hityen geb gogo gwaha dinen hime.
Al kura mere soŋ ma heŋ hiyeŋ al
gobe Al Kurun diliŋde bulunmiŋ miŋ-
moŋ hiyyeŋ. Irde yiŋgeŋ keŋkela dufay
heŋ gab mata teŋ hiyeŋ geb soŋ ma
heŋ hiyeŋ. ³ Be, hos go dufayniniŋ po
gama irde kuwon yeŋbe mohon bana ain
parwek yerde goyenter kan feŋ teŋ gor
yanarde yulun titekeb hos goyen igiŋ
dufayniniŋ po gama irde hanjyan. ⁴ Be,

hakwa wor gwahade po. Hakwa kurun wor po goyen meje tarej huwarde tuk-tawan irde hiyen. Goyenbe hakwa go tej kun hiyen al gore gon kura kwe yej nurdeb hakwa tigiri tej tej det dirnej mun hakwa kimyan belej hi goyen tigiri tikeb hakwa kurun goyen al gote dufay po gama irde kuyen. ⁵ Gwahade goyen po, det dirnej mun al mohon bana gore mat mere forok yej han goreb alyen hej hejmin kurun goyen kurabe iginj irde, kurabe bulun irde tej hanjen. Be, kadilia kurun hiyyende kak bonen kura busare katyenbe daha tiyyen? Busa kurun gobe hej wor yej kuyen geb. ⁶ Ningeb mohonninin wor kak bonen dirnej mun go gwahade goyen po, ne al kurun gayen bulun dirde hiyen. Mohonninibe mata bulun gasun geb, gor matbe ne kurun gayen bulun hej hityen. Mata bulun mohonnininde forok yej hanjen kurun gobe kak belej det kunga tej pasi hiyyen gwahade goyen po hej hejnin kurun gayen bulun wor po dirde hiyen. Irde funanbe mata bulun gote murungem tejbe kak alare hej humga kunayin.

⁷ Megen nin, hende nin, irde makan bana nin dapja kurayen kurayenya nuya kurun goyen al belej iginj yade paka yirke yase hej yewek yagot mere nurnayin. ⁸ Goyenbe mohonninibe al kura belej epte ma mala tiyyen. Dapja duwi yara metenej wor po. Ningeb huginej ugala titinde po hej mere bulun tej hiyen. Irde det bulun al belej nene kamtek go gwahade goyen po, al bulun yirde hiyen.

⁹ Nebe mohonninin gore Adoninin Doyan Al Kurun turun irde hityen. Irdeb gore po al hoyan Al Kurun belej yingen yara yiryn goyen karan yurde tej hityen. ¹⁰ Mohonninin ukuren bana gor mat po Al Kurun turun irdeb bana gore po al karan yurde tej hityen. Ningeb, kadne yago, mata gwahade gobe iginj

mon geb tubul po tinayin. ¹¹ Feya makanyabe iginj fe dilin ukurenge mat po marde wan hiriryen? Epte mon. ¹² Irde iginj fik he hende olip he iginen forok yenayin? Irde wain iginen gob fik he hende forok yenayin? Epte mon. Gwahade goyen po, makan wan ala hej hiyende gorbe epte ma fe yase forok yiyyen.

Al Kurun dilinde dufay wukkek

¹³ Be, dufay wukkek minyan albe ne nurhem nurhem mata gob hubu. Ningeb den kura belej, "Dufay wukkekne minyan geb, Al Kurunen dufay kenkela bebak tej hime," yiyyen al gobe ne nurhem nurhem mata go tubul tej mata iginj tej hinayin. Irkeb kenenbe meremin fudinde yej nurtek. ¹⁴ Munan kuratin kura kadom iginj mat hike yenen danij ne gwahade mon yej nurd nurd mataya kudin mataya minyan al gobe, "Nebe dufay wukkekne yan," yej parpar tej mere fudinde pel irde usi ma po tej hiyen. ¹⁵ Dufay wukkek den belej yej han gobe Al Kurun hitte mat ma wan hi. Megen nin po, Holi Spiriten dufay mon, Ungurayen. ¹⁶ Gwahade geb den belej kudin mataya ditin iginj mat hike yenen danij ne gwahade mon yej nurd nurd mataya tej hinayinbe kadom bearar gird tej tej mata forok yirde hinayin. Irde mata bulun kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinayin.

¹⁷ Goyenbe dufay wukkek Al Kurun hitte mat watin gobe dufay bulun min-mon wukken wor po hiyyen. Irkeb dufay go minyan marbe bin kamke al hoyanya iginj hinayin. Irde bin yurumnen hinayin. Irde balmin hej al hoyande mere nurde hinayin. Irde albe buninen yirde hinayin. Irde mata iginj kurayen kurayen tej hinayin. Irde al kura po iginj iginj yirde kurabe bulun bulun ma yirde hinayin. Mel gobe binde mat fudinde wor

po Yesu gama irde hinayin. ¹⁸Ningeb biŋ kamke al hoyanya iŋin heŋ heŋ mata forok irde hinayin marbe mata go tareŋ po irkeb al hoyan wor yenenbe Al Kurun dilingde mata huwak teŋ hinayin.

Megen niŋ mata gama irde han marbe Al Kurun asogo irde han

4 Be, da beleŋ dirkeb dindiken ulin kadam gineŋ teŋ arde teŋ han? Mata gobe megen niŋ detya mataya niŋ bitin huwarkeb gore po dufay iginya arde har goreb mata gogo forok yeŋ hi. ²Ningeb det kura goniniŋ yan hetewon yeŋ nurde han gega, go ma yadeb al det go minyan al goyen detmin goke po teŋ tuwagin bearar yirde al bida yirde hanŋen. Goyenpoga det go ma po yade hanŋen. Irdeb kadam mohonde teŋ arde hanŋen. Det goyen go ma yade hanŋen gote minbe Al Kurun gusunan ma irde hanŋen geb gogo. ³Kurabe gusunan irde hanŋen gega, det go yade dindiken ge aman hetek dufay kerde gusunan irde hanŋen. Ningeb dufaytin bulun goyen Al Kurun beleŋ yenenbe gogo ma dunen hiyen.

⁴Deŋbe Al Kurun gama irde hite yeŋ han gega pel irde megen niŋ dufay po gama irde han. Gobe al beremyan gore bere hoyanya duwan heŋ han go gwahade goyen. Ningeb mata gobe Al Kurun niŋ bulun nurd nurd mata yeŋ ma nurde han? Megen niŋ dufay niŋ amanen nurde go po gama irde hinayin mar gobe Al Kurunyen asogo henayin. ⁵Munan Al Kurunyen asande, “Holi Spirit Al Kurun beleŋ neŋ bana kiryin gore, ‘Ne niŋ po nurde hinayin. Munan harhokitin nunnayinbe iŋin ma nuren,’ yirin,” gwahade yitin hi gobe min minmon yeŋ nurde han? ⁶Deŋbe gwaha teŋ han gega, Al Kurun beleŋ buniŋen dirde iŋin iŋin dird dird gobe mata buluntin gote folek. Ningeb goke asanminde gahade katin hi:

“Al kura yingen neŋ harhet harhet teŋ han marbe Al Kurun beleŋ asogo yirde hi.

Munan al kura yingen neŋbe epte mon yeŋ nurde han marbe Al Kurun beleŋ buniŋen yirde iŋin iŋin yirde hi,” yitin. *Mata Igin 3:34*

⁷Ningeb dindiken turun ma irde Al Kurun yufukde po hinayin. Irde Satan asogo irde hinayin. Irkeb Ungura go dubul teŋ busaharen. ⁸Al Kurunya awalik heŋbe yeŋ bindere kunayin. Irkeb yeŋ wor deŋ bindere wayyen. Ningeb deŋ mata bulun marbe mata buluntin goyen yubul po teŋ hinayin. Irde deŋ Al Kurunyen dufayya megen niŋ dufayya gabu yirde han marbe megen niŋ gobe tubul po teŋ Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde dilingde wukken hinayin. ⁹Irde mata buluntin goke kanduknen nurde buniŋen nurdeb esen hinayin. Deŋbe aman heŋ hinman teŋ hanŋen gega, han ka matbe mata buluntin goke buniŋen nurde esen hinayin. ¹⁰Irde neŋ harhet harhet ma teŋ Al Kurun yufukde po hinayin. Irke gab yeŋ beleŋ turun diryen.

Kadam tagal gunen ma tinayin

¹¹Be, kadne yago, dindigen kadam mere bulun mat girde ma teŋ hinayin. Al Kurunyen sabarebe, “Kadam tagal gunen ma teŋ hinayin irde kadtingde mata kura goke bulun mat ma yinen hinayin,” yitin. Ningeb al kura mata gwahade teŋ hinayin mar gobe Al Kurunyen saba goyen bulun inen tagal unen hinayin. Ningeb deŋ beleŋ sabamin go iŋin mon innayinbe epte ma sabamin gama irde hinayin. Go gama irtinenbe dindiken Al Kurun hihit yeŋ al hoyande mata goyen yenen gwaha gwaha tahan yeŋ tagalde yunen hinayin. ¹²Fudinde, neŋ ge teŋ saba kurun go forok ird dunenbe mataninin yenen iŋin ma bulun dinen dinen albe Al Kurun unken po po

hi. Go al gore po gabe neŋ gayen dumulgaŋ tiye yeŋbe igiŋ gwaha tiyyeŋ. Munan buluŋ dire yeŋbe igiŋ gwaha diryeŋ. Niŋgeb deŋbe da al wor po geb gogo, kadiŋ yagot mata yeneŋ igiŋ ma buluŋ yineŋ haŋ?

Dende saŋiŋbe ep yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ

¹³Be, deŋ kurabe, “Haŋka ma gise dawbe taun kuruŋ hoyanđe kuŋ dama uŋkureŋ goŋ heŋ hora meteŋ teŋ hora kuruŋ yawartek,” yeŋ haŋ. Gega deŋ al gwahade gobe ga nurnan. ¹⁴Deŋbe fay urke deŋ hitte mata dahade forok yiyyeŋ gobe ma po nurde haŋ. Neŋ meŋ hite mar gayenbe yamuŋ yuwalheŋde dinamnam go gwahade po, meŋ gar epte ma ulyanđe hitek. Heŋ ga ma hubu hetek geb. ¹⁵Niŋgeb gwaha yitiŋeŋbe, “Doyan Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ nurde hi kenem ma kamde timanbe meteŋ gwaha gwaha titek,” yeŋ hinayiŋ. ¹⁶Goyenbe deŋbe gwaha ma teŋ haŋ. Ne harhem harhem teŋ dindikeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ haŋ. Mata gwahade teŋ haŋ kuruŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde buluŋ wor po teŋ haŋ. ¹⁷Niŋgeb keŋkela dufay henaŋ ko. Al kura mata igiŋbe nurd nurd ga gama ma iryeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al gobe mata buluŋ teŋ hi yeŋ kinyeŋ.

Buluŋ mat hora yade al horam yaŋ hitiŋ al gobe kame kanduk kennayiŋ

5 Be, deŋ al horam yaŋ mar, ga nurnan ko. Kame matatiŋ goke kanduk kuruŋ wor po forok yeke yeneŋ hinayiŋ geb, goke dindikeŋ ge buniŋeŋ nurde eseŋ epte ma teŋ hinayiŋ. ²Matatiŋbe gahade: dettiŋya samuŋtiŋyabe yade al buniŋeŋ faraŋ yurtiŋeŋbe duliŋ po hike bida henayiŋ. Amiliŋ manan gwahade po hike sisige beleŋ walnayiŋ. ³Gol horaya silwa horaya yade dindikeŋ ge po nurde yatiŋ bana po yerde hike humuyeŋ beleŋ po tum yurde hanŋen geb, hora gote meteŋmiŋbe hubu hitiŋyen

haŋ. Irkeb kame nalu funandeb hora meteŋ ma yuntiŋ goyen keneŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ merem yaŋ diryeŋ. Irde kak beleŋ det kumba tikeb mugol nen hi go gwahade goyen kuŋiŋ matatiŋ goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buluŋ wor po diryeŋ. Deŋ goyen gwaha dirtek nalube binde heŋ hi gega, meŋ niŋ det yade pipkatoka yirde haŋ. ⁴Niŋgeb deŋ al horam yaŋ mar, ga nurnan! Yamuŋ usaŋ teŋ teŋ marya wit sak yeke walde walde marya muruŋgem ma yunkeb biŋ misiŋ nurde eseŋ haŋ. Irkeb Doyan Al Kuruŋ tareŋ miŋyaŋ gore goyen nurde hiyen geb, kamebe goke buluŋ wor po diryeŋ. ⁵Irde dapŋa beleŋ kamde kamde nalumiŋ ma nurde dula ug po teŋ bam yeŋ hanŋen go gwahade goyen, deŋ wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ muduneŋ muduneŋ nalu ma nurde heŋya dindikeŋ ge po nurde dula bidak teŋ samuŋ budam po yade haŋ. ⁶Deŋbe al kura buluŋ dirde ŋiŋiyam ma dirtek mar goyen titmiŋeŋ wor po uliŋde merem yaŋ yirde gasa yirke kamde hanŋen gega, kura muŋ asogo ma dirde hanŋen.

Kanduk yeneŋ hinayiŋ gega yul ma yeŋ tareŋ po hinayiŋ

⁷Niŋgeb, kadne yago, al beleŋ buluŋ gwahade dirde haŋ gega, mata buluŋmiŋ goyen yubul teŋ teŋ ge doyan heŋ heŋ niŋ piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Irke kuŋ kuŋ Doyan Al Kuruŋ wayyeŋ. Deŋbe biŋge hardeb araŋ araŋ netek heke niniŋ niniŋ ma teŋbe nalumde ga yeŋ piŋeŋ ma heŋ doyan heŋ hanŋen. Kigariŋ niŋ wor gwahade po teŋ hanŋen. ⁸Niŋgeb deŋ wor Doyan Al Kuruŋ waŋ waŋ nalu binde heŋ hi geb, kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ haŋ goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ po heŋ hinayiŋ. ⁹Irde, kadne yago, kanduk kura deŋ bana forok yeke fugugur teŋ dindikeŋ uliŋ kadom mohonđe ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha tinayiŋbe al igiŋya buluŋya pota yird yird Al beleŋ waŋ

matatiŋ goke murungem buluŋ dunyeŋ. Yeŋ waŋ waŋ nalu gobe binde wor po heŋ hi. Niŋgeb gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe kanduk karkuwan karkuwan yeneŋ hinhan gega, goke mukku ma teŋ tareŋ heŋ Doyan Al Kurunyen deŋemde meremiŋ tagalde kuŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb deŋ wor mel gote mata goyen po gama irde hinayiŋ.

¹¹ Gwaha teŋ hitekeb Al Kurun belen guram dirde igiŋ igiŋ diriyeŋ gobe nurde hite. Deŋbe Yopyen baran nurde hanŋyen gogo. Yeŋbe kanduk kurun bana hinhin gega, yul ma yeŋ tareŋ po heŋ hinhin. Irkeb kuŋ kuŋ funanbe Doyan Al Kurun belen faran urde sanŋ irkeb sopte igiŋ wor po hiriŋ. Niŋgeb Doyan Al Kurunbe bunineŋmiŋ kurun wor po.

¹² Be, kadne yago, mere kura momon direŋ tihim gabe det kurun wor po niŋgeb, keŋkela nurnan ko. Deŋbe mere kura fudinde tihit yeŋya ga nanŋkiŋya megeŋya irde det hoyan kura deŋe ma yurnayiŋ. Fudinde yeŋbe “Fudinde,” po yeŋ hinayiŋ. Munan monbe “Mon” po yeŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha ma tinayiŋbe Al Kurun belen merem yan diriyeŋ.

Al Kurun gusunaŋ ird ird gote tareŋbe kurun

¹³ Be, deŋ bana goyen al kura kanduk yeneŋ han? Gwahade kenem goke Al Kurun gusunaŋ irnayiŋ. Munan al kura amanen nurde han? Gwahade kenem Al Kurun turun ird irdde niŋ tikiŋ henayiŋ. ¹⁴ Irde kuratiŋ kura garbam hiyyeŋ? Gwahade kenem Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar hoy yiryen. Irkeb mel gore waŋ al go igiŋ hewon yeŋ det fimiŋ ulinde sam irde Doyan Al Kurun Yesu deŋemde al goke igiŋ hiwi yeŋ Al Kurun gusunaŋ irnayiŋ. ¹⁵ Al kura Al Kurun

niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde gusunaŋ iryenbe garbam al gobe igiŋ hiyyeŋ. Irde firtiŋde po hiyeŋ goyen huwaryen. Irde al go mata buluŋmiŋ belen kura irke garbam hitiŋ kenem go wor halde unkeb igiŋ hiyyeŋ. ¹⁶ Niŋgeb kadtiŋ buluŋ kura irde kenem goke kadom pohogay gird teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde kadom faran gurd gurd niŋ Al Kurun gusunaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun belen garbamiŋ sope dirde hiyeŋ. Al kura Al Kurun diliŋde huwak henya gusunaŋ irde hiyenbe Al Kurun belen gusunaŋmiŋ goyen nurde wasak ma teŋ hiyeŋ. Hugiŋen wol heŋ unen hiyeŋ geb, gogo dinen hime.

¹⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaia al neŋ yara po. Goyenpoga Israel nana bana gon kigariŋ ga kateŋ ma yeŋ Al Kurun gusunaŋ irde teban irkeb dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen kigariŋ mun kura ma katiŋ. ¹⁸ Irdeb go kamereb sopte po Elaia belen kigariŋ niŋ gusunaŋ irkeb Al Kurun belen wol hekeb kigariŋ katiŋ. Irke megeŋ bida hekeb binde yago harke igiŋ kawan hamiŋ.

Mata buluŋde han mar faran yurke Al Kurun hitte mulgan henayiŋ

¹⁹ Kadne yago, deŋ bana goyen al kura Al Kurunyen mere fudinde san heŋ belen hoyan kukeb kadom kura belen kuŋ faran urde sopte Al Kurun hitte tumulgan tiyyeŋ. ²⁰ Mata gwahade goke yitiŋ mere goyen bitiŋ sir ma yiyyeŋ. Merebe gahade: “Al kura kadom mata buluŋ bana hikeya tumulgan tiyyeŋ. Irkeb mata buluŋ al gobe hugiŋen kamtek gega, Al Kurun belen mata buluŋmiŋ kurun goyen halde unkeb igiŋ hiyyeŋ. Irkeb kadom faran uryen al gobe fudinde wor po faran ura yeŋ kentek,” yitiŋ hi. Gog po.

1 Pita

Pita beleñ asañ mehenđe kayyın

1 Be, nebe aposel Pita, Yesu Kristuyen mere basañ al. Ne beleñ deñ alya bereya Pontus naña, Galesia naña, Kapadosia naña, Esia¹ nañayabe Bitinia nañaya bana goñ hañ mar kura Al Kurun beleñ basıña dırtın hitte asañ gago kañ hime. Deñbe nañatın wor po yubul teñ kuñ albak yara hitın hañ. ²Deñbe Adoniniñ Al Kurun beleñ po nere henayın yeñ nurde bikkeñ basıña diryın, ird Holı Spirit beleñ Al Kurun dilingde al wukkek wor po diryın. Go diryın gobe kame Yesu Kristuyen mere gama irke darim beleñ po mata bulunñtin halde wukkek diryın goke teñ gogo basıña dirde wukkek diryın.

Ningeb Al Kurun beleñ bunineñ dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin heñ heñ gobe deñ hitte kurun wor po hiwon yeñ gusunañ ird hime.

Al Kurunya hugineñ heñ heñ mata niñ doyañ heñ hityen

³⁻⁴ Be, Al Kurunbe bunineñ wor po dirdeb neñ gayen yingeneñ dilingde al gergeñ diryın. Gwahade geb Yesu Kristu kamtinde mat huwaryın go nurdeb neñ wor kame gwahade titek yeñ doyañ heñ hityen gobe hubu ma hiyyeñ. Ird kame Al Kurunyeñ det kurun gote min mar hetek hite. Be, Al Kurunyeñ det kame nende henayın gobe epte ma bulun henayın, bida ma henayın, ird hubu ma henayın. Det gobe kame neñ duneñ yeñ Al Kurun beleñ gasunminde yerde doyañ yirde hi. Goke Doyañ Al Kurunniñ Yesu Kristuyen Naniñ Al Kurunbe turun wor po ird hitek. ⁵Deñbe yeñ ge du-

faytin sañın iramiñ geb, al bulun beleñ bulun dird dird beleneñ goyen Al Kurun beleñ tareñminde pet teñ hi. Ird dumulgañ tiyeñ yeñ nurde hi. Dumulgañ tiyeñ yeñ nurde hiyeñ gobe nalu funande gab kawan po forok yiyyeñ.

⁶Ningeb goke teñbe amaneñ wor po nurde hañ. Gayenterbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneñ hañ gega, goke ma nurde aman heñ hañ. Goyenpoga kanduk gobe ulyande ma hinayın. ⁷Kanduk gobe deñ beleñ Yesu Kristu niñ dufaytin tareñ irtin goyen fudinde wor po ma dahade goyen kawan heñ heñ niñ forok yeñ hanjen. Be, gol hora fudinde wor po teñ teñ niñbe kakde kunga teñ hanjen. Gega gol fudinde wor po go manañ kamebe hubu hiyyeñ geb, Al Kurun dilingde det kurun moñ. Goyenpoga Yesu niñ dufaytin sañın ird ird gobe kanduk yeneñ gab tareñ hiyyeñbe Al Kurun dilingde det kurun wor po, gol fudinde gote folek. Ningeb dufaytin tareñ goyen igin wor po ird ird niñbe ultinde kanduk kurayen kurayen gogo forok yeñ hanjen. Irkeb gwahade heñ kuñ kuñ kame Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya megen hañ mar kurun gayen hitte forok yeñ yeñ nalureb turun dirde deñtin turun yañ dirde isoka diryın. ⁸Deñbe Yesu ma kenamiñ gega, yeñ ge amaneñ wor po nurd uneñ hanjen. Gayenter wor go ma keneñ hañ gega, yeñ ge dufaytin sañın irdeb goke amaneñ wor po nurde hañ. Amaneñ nurde hañ gobe kurun wor po geb, epte ma gwahade kura yeñ tagalnayın. ⁹Gobe dufaytin yeñ ge tareñ irtin gote murungem tetek yeñ nurdeb gogo aman wor po heñ hañ. Dufaytin yeñ ge tareñ irtin gote murungembe Al Kurun beleñ dumulgañ tiyyeñ gogo.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurun beleñ alya bereya yumulgañ teñ teñ gobe daha mat kura

¹1:1 Esia naña gobe gayenter niñ Esia naña kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki ineñ hanjen.

forok yiyyen yey mere basan marmın porofet beleñ goke ug po dufay heñ sari kerde hinhan. Mel gobe Al Kurun beleñ buninen dirde igin igin dird dird goyen deñ hitte forok yey yey goke tagalde hinhan. Irkeb wañ wañ nende nature gago forok yirin. ¹¹ Irde Yesu Kristu kanduk bana heñ gab denem turun yañ hiyyen goyen Yesu Kristuyen Holi Spirit beleñ mel go bana heñ mon yirde hinhan geb, mata gobe daha naja forok yiyyen irde daha mat forok yiyyen yey nankenen hinhan. ¹² Mel gobe mata goyen goke tagalde hinhan gega, mata gobe yey hinhan goyenter forok yey yey ge mon, kame kame deñ hitte forok yiyyen yey Al Kurun beleñ yinyin. Ningeb go mata gobe gayenter Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagal tagal mar beleñ Holi Spirit Al Kurun hitte mat watın gote sanın saba dirde hike nurde han yey go goyen. Al Kurunyen miyon wor mata kurun goyen daha mat forok yiyyen goyen kentewon yey nurde han.

Al Kurun dilingde wukkek hinayin yey hoy diryin

¹³ Ningeb mata igin ten ten ge huginen dufaytin gitik irde ep irde ga hinayin. Irde ultinde po aman hetek dufay fole irde hinayin. Irde kame Yesu Kristu wayyen goyenter buninen dirde igin igin diryen goyen goke po doyan heñ hinayin. ¹⁴ Denbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hitin han geb, meremin gama irtek po han. Ningeb bikken Yesu ma nurd unen hinhan dufay bulun bitin bana forok yeke go po gama irde hinhan mata goyen yubul po tinayin. ¹⁵ Irde deñ hoy diryin al gobe wukkek wor po geb, mata ten hinayin kurun gobe dilingde mata wukkek po ten hinayin. ¹⁶ Gobe Al Kurunyen asande, “Nebe wukkek hime geb, deñ wor wukkek heñ hinayin,” yitin hi geb,

gago mata wukkek ten hinayin dinen hime.

¹⁷ Be, Adoninin Al Kurunbe al megen han kurun gare mata dahade titin goyen murungem wor gwahade po yunen hiyen. Al kurabe igin yirde, munan kurabe bulun yirde ma ten hiyen. Denbe Al Kurun gwahade goyen dolon irde mere irde han geb, megen garbe albak yara belnen po hite yey nurde henya Al Kurun palap irde kafura irde heñ ga hinayin. ¹⁸ Asetin yago megen gar henya mata min minmon ten hinhan. Irde mata gobe basan basan wañ wañ deñ wor goyen po ten hinhan. Goyenbe bana gon mat dad sin diryin albe Al Kurun yey nurde han geb, gago palap irde kafura irdeya ga hinayin dinen hime. Fudinde, denbe heñ hentin min minmonde mat dumulgan tiyyin al Al Kurunbe gol horaya silwa horaya huginen hitek mon gote tarenge ma dumulgan tiyyin. ¹⁹ Gwaha titnenbe Yesu Kristu Al Kurunyen sipsip al dirin dirnen ulinde merem mon irde mata bulun minmon gote darim wok irde kamyin go hende huwarde dumulgan tiyyin. Ningeb darimin wok irde kamyin gobe det kurun wor po yey nurde hityen. ²⁰ Yesu Kristube naninyin megenya ma forok yekeya bikken Al Kurun beleñ meten goke basin iryin. Goke tenbe nalu funan beleñ heñ hi gayenter gayen deñ ge tenbe Yesu go ten kerke megen gar katen kawan forok yirin. ²¹ Ningeb Yesu hitte matbe Al Kurun nin dufaytin tarenge irde han. Al Kurunbe Yesu kamyinde mat isan hirin irde denem turun yañ iryin goyen fudinde yey nurde dufaytin sanin irde han. Denbe gwaha mat Al Kurun nin heken nurdeb kame yey beleñ igin igin diryen goke doyan heñ han.

²² Be, denbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde po gama irde dindiken Al Kurun dilingde wukkek irde han yey geb,

bitiŋde mat fudinde wor po kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuntek haŋ. Niŋgeb bitiŋde mat wor po dindikeŋ uliŋ kadom amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. ²³Gobe Al Kurunyen mere gwahader hitiŋ hubu ma hiyyeŋ gote tareŋde deŋ goyen yiŋgeŋde diliŋde sopte kawaŋ heŋ al gergeŋ hitiŋ yara haŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Al Kurunyen mere gobe biŋge muykeŋ yara, goyenpoga bida heŋ buluŋ hetek moŋ, hugiŋeŋ hitek gore deŋ bana meteŋ tikeb gogo Al Kurun diliŋde al gergeŋ hamiŋ. ²⁴Be, gwahade hamiŋ goke Al Kurunyen asaŋdebe gahade katiŋ hi:

“Megen niŋ mar kurun gabe gunguwi al-gup nen hanŋyen yara.

Irde deŋem turuŋ yaŋ gobe det fugala wok yeŋ kateŋ hanŋyen go gwahade teŋ hanŋyen.

²⁵Gega Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen merebe hugiŋeŋ gwahader hiyen,” yitiŋ hi.

Aisaia 40:6-8

Be, Al Kurunyen mere gobe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ neŋ beleŋ deŋ hitte tagalde hinhet go goyen.

2 Niŋgeb dufay buluŋ kurayen kurayenya usi mereya gobe tumŋaŋ yubul po tinayiŋ. Mata igiŋbe hende hendem po ma teŋ hinayiŋ, kadtiŋ igiŋ mat hike yeneŋbe daniŋ neŋ gwahade moŋ yeŋ bearar ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde mere buluŋ mat kurayen kurayen ma teŋ hinayiŋ. ²Diriŋ besare niŋ beleŋ mamu niŋ nurde hanŋyen gwahade goyen po, hugiŋeŋ Al Kurunyen mere nurtek po dirde hiyeŋ. Gogab mata gwahade teŋbe tareŋ heŋ Al Kurun beleŋ dumulgaŋ titiŋ bana goŋ po heŋbe Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak yara henayiŋ. ³Deŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunbele igiŋ wor po goyen dindikeŋ keneŋ bebak titiŋ haŋ geb, mata gwahade teŋ hinayiŋ.

Yesube hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ Hora

⁴Be, Yesu Kristube gwahader hitiŋ Hora geb, dufaymiŋ hoyan hoyan ma irde hugiŋeŋ saŋiŋ dirde hiyen. Yeŋbe al beleŋ igiŋ ma nurd uneŋbe pel iramiŋ gega, Al Kurun beleŋ teŋbe meteŋ igiŋ wor po unyiŋ. Deŋ wor yeŋ hitte waŋbe ⁵yeŋ yara hugiŋeŋ hitek hora hitiŋyen haŋ. Irkeb Holi Spirityen tareŋde Al Kurun beleŋ gabu dirde yiŋgeŋ hitek ya irde hi. Irdeb Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar wukkek wor po dirkeb Holi Spirityen tareŋde dindikeŋ Al Kurun galak irke aman hetek det yara heŋ galak irkeb Al Kurun beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hi. Gwaha teŋ hanŋyen gobe Yesu Kristu beleŋ faraŋ durde hikeb gwaha teŋ hanŋyen. ⁶Goke teŋbe Al Kurunyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Ga nurnaŋ.

Ne beleŋ Saion[§] bana goŋ hora kura kereŋ.

Hora gobe tola kahalte niŋ yara, bikkeŋ basaŋa irde delner igiŋ wor po irmiriŋ.

Niŋgeb al kura yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nuryeŋbe epte ma memya hetek hinayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 28:16; Efesus 2:20*

⁷Niŋgeb deŋ hora goke dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ marbe hora goyen igiŋ wor po yeŋ keneŋ haŋ. Goyenpoga yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ ma irde haŋ marbe igiŋ yeŋ ma keneŋ haŋ. Goke Al Kurunyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Ya yird yird mar beleŋ igiŋ moŋ yeŋ nurde pel iramiŋ hora goyen al hoyan beleŋ teŋ go hende ya tareŋ wor po iryiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 118:22*

⁸Irde,

“Hora kura al beleŋ kukuhuk yurde yak-teŋ gasa yiryen.

Hora kurun kura gore yirke al yakten gasa yiryen,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 8:14-15*

[§]2:6 Deŋem kurabe Yerusalem taun.

Ningeb yitiŋ gwahade po mel gobe Yesuyen mere ma gama irdeb gogo yak-tenŋ gasa yirde hiyen. Mel go gwaha tenŋ hanŋyen gobe Al Kurunŋ belem gwahade po tenŋ hinayinŋ yenŋ bikkenŋ dufay kiryinŋ goyen po gama irde hanŋyen.

⁹Goyenpoga denbe Al Kurunŋ belem basinaŋ dirinŋ. Doyanŋ Al Kurunŋyen mere po gama irde Al Kurunŋ dolonŋ ird mata doyanŋ mar pris denem yanŋ wor po hitinŋ hanŋ. Irde Al Kurunŋ dilinŋde wukkek hitinŋ hanŋ. Gobe Al Kurunŋ belem mata bulunŋyen kidoma bana mat hoy dirde dadeb mataminŋ hulsi yara wukkek wor po goyen bana dirinŋ mata turunŋ yanŋ goke tagalnayinŋ yenbe gogo basinaŋ dirinŋ. ¹⁰Bikkenbe denŋ goyen yende alya bereya ma hinhan. Gega gayenterbe yende alya bereya hitinŋ hanŋ. Bikkenbe Al Kurunŋyen buninŋenŋ dufay bana ma hinhan gega, gayenterbe Al Kurunŋyen buninŋenŋ dufay bana hanŋ.

¹¹Be, kadne yago, denbe megen garbe al minŋ hoyanŋ nana hoyande mat watinŋ yara hanŋ. Ningeb gago saninŋ po mere dirde hime: mata bulunŋ titek dufay bulunbe mata iginŋ titek dufaytinŋ goya huginenŋ arde haryen geb, dufay bulunŋ gobe pel po irde hinayinŋ. ¹²Irde denŋ hanŋ nana bana gonŋ Al Kurunŋ ma nurde unenŋ hanŋ mar dilinŋde mata iginŋ po tenŋ hinayinŋ. Gogab matatinŋ iginŋ goyen yenenbe kunŋ kunŋ kame nalu funande Al Kurunŋ wakeb denŋ ge tenŋ Al Kurunŋ denem turunŋ yanŋ irnayinŋ. Hanŋkapyabe matatinŋ goke kenkela bebak ma tenbe, “Mata bulunŋ tenŋ hanŋ,” dinenŋ merem yanŋ dirde hinayinŋ gega, kamebe bebak tinayinŋ.

Yesuyen alya bereyat mata iginŋ

¹³Be, Doyanŋ Al Kurunŋtinŋ ge tenbe hanŋ bana gonŋ ninŋ doyanŋ mar yirtinŋ kurunŋ gote mere nurde hinayinŋ. Irde nana kurunŋ doyanŋ irde hiyen al denem yanŋ wor po gote mere nurde hinayinŋ. ¹⁴Irde

gote metenŋ mar denem yanŋ gote mere wor nurde gama irde hinayinŋ. Go mar gobe mata bulunŋ tenŋ hanŋ mar gote murungem bulunŋ yunenŋ hinayinŋ, irde mata iginŋ tenŋ hinayinŋ marbe iginŋ iginŋ yirde hinayinŋ yenŋ doyanŋ alminŋ belem hulyanŋ yirinŋ geb, mereminŋ nurde hinayinŋ. ¹⁵Al Kurunŋyen dufaybe al kura dufayminŋ kukuwamnenŋ mar belem matatinŋ iginŋ goyen yenenbe kenkela ma nurde mali mere tenŋ hanŋyen mata goyen bada po henayinŋ yenŋ nurde hi geb, gago doyanŋ martinŋde mere nurde hinayinŋ dinenŋ hime. ¹⁶Denbe Al Kurunŋyen dirnenŋ wenŋ geb, dufaytinŋde dahade kura nurdeb iginŋ ala tenŋ hinayinŋ. Gega, “Nenbe iginŋ ala titek,” yenŋ nurdeb mata bulunŋ wor iginŋ ala titek yenŋ ma nurde hinayinŋ. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunŋyen yufukde po henŋ mereminŋ po gama irde hanŋyen mar henayinŋ. ¹⁷Irde al hoyanŋ tumnanŋ palap yirde hinayinŋ. Kadtinŋ Yesuyen alya bereya ninŋ amanenŋ nurd yunenŋ hinayinŋ. Al Kurunŋ palap irde kafura irde hinayinŋ. Irde nana kurunŋ gate doyanŋ al, gabmanyen doyanŋ al kurunŋ palap irde hinayinŋ.

¹⁸Be, denŋ metenŋ marbe doyanŋ martinŋ yufuk bana henŋ palap yirde hinayinŋ. Doyanŋ martinŋ kurabe iginŋ iginŋ dirde denŋ ge nurde hanŋyen, munanŋ kurabe bulunŋ bulunŋ dirde hanŋyen goyenbe tumnanŋde palap yirde hinayinŋ. ¹⁹Fudinŋde, denŋ belem Al Kurunŋ ninŋ dufay henŋ mata tenŋ hike goke doyanŋ martinŋ belem bulunŋ bulunŋ dirke kanduk bana hinayinbe denŋ belem tetek kanduk monŋ gega, kanduk go tenŋ hinayinŋ geb, Al Kurunŋ belem goke guram dirde tareŋ diryenŋ. ²⁰Gega mata bulunŋ tenŋ hike goke bulunŋ bulunŋ dirke kanduk bana hinayinbe Al Kurunŋ belem iginŋ gote murungem dunyenŋ? Hubu wor po! Gobe kanduk bana hitek po hinayinŋ. Goyenpoga mata huwak tenŋ henŋya kanduk yenenŋ hinayinŋ gega, mukku ma tenŋ

goya goya tareñ heñ hinayinbe Al Kurun beñ goke teñ guram dirde sañin diryen.

²¹ Be, Yesu Kristu wor deñ ge teñ ulin misin katyin goyen deñ wor matamin gama irde igin kanduk bana hinayin yenbe gogo mata goyen dikala diryin. Ningeb deñ goyen mata igin teñ henya kanduk bana heñ heñ gobe Al Kurun beleñ goke hoy diryin geb, gogo kanduk bana hanyen.

²² Fudinde, yenbe mata bulun kura ma titin, irde mohonde mat usi ma teñ hinhin. *Ai-saia 53:9*

²³ Yesu Kristu bulun bulun iramin mar beleñ nanyan bulun wor po iramin gega, wol ma hirin. Irde bulun bulun irke kanduk kinyin gega, kame wol heñ bulun gwaha gwaha diren ma yinyin. Gwaha titnenbe mata iginya bulunya huwak mat yinen yinen al Al Kurun haniñde po kandukmin goyen kiryin. ²⁴ Yenbe nende mata bulun halde pasi ire yenbe yingen ulin de mata bulun goyen yadeb kuruse hende kamyin. Go tiyyin gobe neñ gayen mata bulun goyen yubul po teñ mata huwak po teñ hinayin yenbe gogo tiyyin. Deñbe ulin de dagim yan irtin de gor matbe sope dirke igin haminyen han. ²⁵ Fudinde, bikken deñbe sipsip kura doyan al minmon, gor kura kun hite yen ma nurde kun hitin yara kukuwamnen hinhan. Gega gayenterbe Sipsip Doyan Altin hitte mulgan hitinyen han. Deñ goyen kenkela doyan dird dird albe yen gogo po.

Ire unya igin heñ heñ mata

3 Be, Yesu Kristu beleñ mata tiyyin gwahade po, deñ bere almetin minyanbe almetin yagot yufukde po hinayin. Gogab bere kura un goyen Al Kurunyen mere ma nurtin goreb bere gote mata igin go kenenbe Al Kurun hitte wayyen. ² Deñ bere beleñ mata wukkek teñ palap yirtek mata po teñ

hinayinbe almetin yagob matatin go yenenbe Al Kurun hitte wanayin. ³ Deñ goyen ultin umja sinare nin teñ hinayin gore ma bulaknen diryen. Tonantin umja yirde kalyayya kalyuyya damum hende wor po gore umja teñ amil manan damum hende wor po hor yirde hinayin gore epte ma bulaknen dirnayin. ⁴ Gwahade yarab bulak matatinbe bitin bana mat forok yiyyen. Gobe bitin kamke beken de mere teñ, balmiñ heñ heñ mata go goyen. Mata gwahade gobe hubu ma henayin, irde Al Kurun beleñ det kurun wor po yen yenen hiyen. ⁵ Bikken bere kura Al Kurun dilinge wukkek hinhan berebe Al Kurun beleñ igin igin yirtek goke doyan henya Al Kurun dilinge mata igin hoyan yenenmin igin mun goyen teñ hinhan. Bere buda gobe un yagot yufukde po heñ meremin gama irde hinhan. ⁶ Bere gobe Abraham berem Sara mata teñ hinhin gwahade teñ hinhan. Sarabe un Abrahamyen mere gama irde un goyen doyan alne inen hinhin. Ningeb deñ beleñ mata huwak po teñ kanduk kenen kenen nin kafura ma heñ hinayinbe deñbe Sara wirin yago heñ hinayin.

⁷ Be, deñ al bertin yan wor gwahade goyen po, bertin yagoya heñ heñ belnen iginbe gogo yen nurdeya ga hinayin. Irde bertin yagobe tareñ wor po mon yen nurdeya ga doyan yirde hinayin. Al Kurunbe deñ alya bertinya tumnan buniñen dirde igin igin dirde yenya huginen heñ heñ goyen damum mon dulin duntek han geb, bertin yago palap yirde hinayin. Monggo bertin yagoya igin ma hinayinbe Al Kurunya mere teñ teñ matatin goyen pet teñ dunen hiyen.

Al hoyan igin igin yirde hinayin

⁸ Be, mere dirhem kurun gate minbe gahade: deñbe dindiken ulin awalikde hinayin, kadam buniñen gird teñ hinayin. Irde deñ han bana goyen ka-

may itinyat mata ten kadom amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin. Irde kadom igin igin gird tenbe nen harhet harhet mata ma ten hinayin. ⁹Irde al kura bulun dirke goyen wol hen bulun yird yird nin ma nurde hinayin. Nanyan dirke wolminen nanyan ma yirde hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunyen tarenge guram yirde sanin yirde hinayin. Denbe Al Kurun belen gwaha ten hinayin yen hoy diryin geb, gwaha ten hinayin. Gogab kame Al Kurun belen guram dirde taren diryen. ¹⁰Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al kura keperd keperdne igin hewon, irde hen hen nalune wor igin ala po himewon yen nurde hi kenem mere bulun ma ten hiyen.

Irde usi mere ma ten hiyen.

¹¹Yenbe mata bulun yubul tenbe mata igin po ten hiyen.

Irde bin kamke al hoyanya awalikde hen hen belnen nin nankenen mata goyen ten ten nin kurut wor po yen hiyen.

¹²Gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen al huwak po doyan yirde hiyen,

irde gusunamin palna irde wol hen hiyen geb, gago dinen hime.

Gega Doyan Al Kurunbe mata bulun ten han mar goyen asogo yirde hiyen,” yitin hi. *Tikin 34:12-16*

¹³Be, den belen mata igin ten ten nin kurut yen hinayinbe ganun al belen bulun diryen? Hubu wor po! ¹⁴Goyenbe den belen mata huwak ten hike al kura belen bulun dirnayin gobe Al Kurun belen guram dirde taren dird dird ningen, gogo forok yihi yen nurde hinayin. Ningen al belen bulun dird dird nin kafura ma hen hinayin, irde kanduknen ma nurde hinayin. ¹⁵Irde bitinde mat wor po Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kurun yen palap irde hinayin. Irde kame Al Kurun belen igin diryen goke den belen doyan hen hanjen goyen

goke al belen dani gwaha ten han dinen gusun dirkeb min momon yird yird nin huginen gitik ten ga hinayin. Irde wol hen momon yirde hen yabe bekkenge igin mat mere yirde palap dirtek mata mat mere yirde hinayin. ¹⁶Irde Al Kurun dilinde bitin wukkek wor po irde hinayin. Gogab Yesu Kristuya hen meten igin ten hinayin goke bulun mat tagal dunen hinayin mar belen matatin yenenbe mere bulun mat dirde hinayin goke memya henayin. ¹⁷Ningenbe mata igin ten kanduk yenen hinayin gobe Al Kurunyen dufay kenem igin. Gega mata bulun ten gote kanduk bana hinayin gobe igin mon. ¹⁸Gobe Yesu Kristu wor mata buluninin ge ten wawun unkenge po kamin geb gago dinen hime. Yen al huwak belen nen al huwak mon gayen gake ten kamin gobe den goyen Al Kurun hitte duken yenbe gogo kamin. Yenbe mayke kamin gega, tonenbe ma kamin. ¹⁹Irdeb al kamtin tonen koya bana hanjen gasunde gor kun Al Kurunyen mere tagalin. ²⁰Al kamtin tonen koya bana han gobe bikken wor po Noa hinhin goyenter hinhan mar gote tonen. Mel gobe mata bulun yubul ten ten ge Al Kurun belen ulyande po doyan henya pinen ma nurde hinhin. Noa belen hakwa kurun irde hikeya doyan hen hinhin gega, mel gobe meremin gama ma irde hinhan. Ningenbe hakwa go pasi irkeb megen ga fe ala kurun heke al tunan kamamin. Goyenbe fe go hende hakwa bana hinhan albe 8 go mun po gab ma kamamin. ²¹Be, fe ala hiri gobe gayenter fe baptais ten hanjen gote tunan. Ningenbe fe baptais taminde gor matbe dumulan tiyyinjen han. Baptais tamin gobe dulin ulitin sope ird ird nin ma tamin. Go tamin gobe Al Kurun dilinde binininde wukkek po hitek yen Al Kurun hitte bin tiyaminbe gogo. Ningenbe bitinde wukkek po hinayin yenbe gogo Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu

kamyinde mat isan hiriñ. ²² Yesu Kristu gobe kamyinde mat huwarde Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkurin. Irde al denem yan wor po heñ Al Kurun hanin yase beleñ mat hi. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyonyya det banare ninya kawan ninya sanin minyan kurayen kurayen goyen yende yufukde po hanj.

Mata bulunbe yubul po titek

4 Ningeb Yesu Kristu beleñ ulin misin kateñ kanduk kinyin gwahade po, den manan tareñ po heñ matamin gama irtek dufay goyen kerde hinayin. Gobe al kura ulin misin katyenbe mata bulun titek dufay ma forok yiyyen geb gago dineñ hime. ² Ningeb gayenter mat megen gar henyañbe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde hinayin. Megen nin dufay bulun gama ma irde hinayin. ³ Denbe bikkeñ Al Kurun ma nurd unen hitin mar beleñ teñ hanjen mata goyen ulyande po teñ hinhan. Denbe mata gahade teñ hinhan: lelep mata, ultinde hapek yan nurtek mata, kukuwa fe nen nen nin gabu heñ heñ mata, irde bana gon fe nene kukuwa heñ mata bulun mali mali teñ teñ mata, irde ungura doloñ yird yird mata mormok goyen teñ hinhan. ⁴ Gega gayenterbe mel gore teñ han mata goyen gama ma irde hike denenbe hurkunat teñ kukuwamnen nurde hanjen. Irdeb goke igin ma nurde ultinde mere bulun kurayen kurayen dirde hanjen. ⁵ Goyen-poga kame mel gobe al dilin gergen hitinya kamtinya gote matamin igin ya bulunya yinyen al Al Kurun dilinde huwarde gwaha gwaha teñ hityen yen tagalnayin. ⁶ Goke tenbe Yesu nin yitin mere igin gobe al kamtin goyen kamdem monde momon yirke nuramin. Gogab mata bulun bikkeñ titin goke teñ ulindebe kamnayin gega, Al Kurunbe hi gwahade goyen po tonenbe yenya huginen hinayin.

Holi Spirityen tareñ forok yen yen matabe kenkela teñ hinayin

⁷ Be, det kurun gayen hubu heñ heñ nalube binde heñ hi. Ningeb kenkela dufay henbe ultinde po aman hetek dufay goyen fole irde hinayin. Gogab igin Al Kurun mere irde hinayin. ⁸ Irde mata teñ hinayin kurun gote folek wor pobe kadtin ge amanen nurd nurd mata gogo geb, mata goyen teñ hinayin. Kadtin ge amanen nurd yunen hinayinbe Al Kurun beleñ mata buluntin budam goyen igin halde dunyen. ⁹ Irde al den hitte wanayin mar goke bulunen ma nurde yunenbe gargar yirde hinayin. ¹⁰ Irde al hoyan faran yurd yurd nin teñ Holi Spirityen sanin kawan forok yen yen mata Al Kurun beleñ murungem mon dulin duntin goyen kenkela tanarde meten teñ hinayin. Irdeb Al Kurun beleñ buninen dirde igin igin dirde Holi Spirityen tareñ forok yen yen mata kurayen kurayen goyen bitinde mat fudinde wor po yanarde kenkela meten teñ hinayin. ¹¹ Ningeb al kura saba tagal tagal tareñ titin kenem al gobe Al Kurunyen mere kenkela po tagalde hiyen. Irde al kura al hoyan faran yurd yurd sanin titin kenem al gobe Al Kurun beleñ unyen tareñ gore po faran yurde hiyen. Gogab mata teñ hinayin kurun gobe Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kurun denem turun yan hiyyen. Fudinde, yen po ga huginen denem turun yan hiyyen, irde tareñminbe gwahader hiyen. Fudinde wor po.

Yesuyen alya bereya henbe kanduk bana hinayin

¹² Be, kadne yago, den hitte kanduk kurun forok yeke ultin misin kateñ han goyen goke hurkunat ma tinayin. “Kanduk gabe nen hitte forok yetek mon goyen forok yen han,” yen goke kukuwamnen ma nurde hinayin.

¹³Gwaha titņeņbe Yesu Kristu beleņ kanduk kinyiņ goyen neņ wor keneņ hite yeņ nurdeb goke aman heņ hinayiņ. Gogab saņiņmiņ turņuņ yaņ wor po goyen kawan forok yiyyeņ naloreb deņ wor amanēņ wor po nurnayiņ. ¹⁴Yesu Kristu nurd uneņ haņ goke teņ al beleņ nanyaņ dirkeb goke aman heņ hinayiņ. Al Kuruņyen Holi Spirit tareņmiņ turņuņ yaņ wor po gore deņ kanduk keneņ haņ mar hitte hi geb, aman heņ hinayiņ. ¹⁵Munaņ al gasa yirke kamde, kawē teņ, mata buluņ hoyaņ kura teņ, irde al hoyande meteņ buluņ yirde gote kanduk yennayiņbe igiņ moņ geb, keņkela heņ ga hinayiņ. ¹⁶Goyen-poga Yesu Kristu gama irde heņya kanduk yeneņ hinayiņbe goke memya ma heņ hinayiņ. Gwaha titņeņbe Yesuyen alya bereya hamiņ goke teņ Al Kuruņ turuņ irde hinayiņ. ¹⁷Gobe Al Kuruņ beleņ alyen mata gote muruņgem yuneņ yuneņ goyen dirņeņ weņ hitte wa forok irtek nalu hihi geb gago dinēņ hime. Niņgeb Al Kuruņ beleņ dirņeņ weņde mata gwahade gwahade yineņ gote muruņgem yunyeņbe Al Kuruņyen mere Yesu niņ yitiņ goyen ma gama irde haņ marte matamiņ gote muruņgembe dahade yunyeņ? Buluņ wor po yunyeņ! ¹⁸Niņgeb goke teņbe Al Kuruņyen asaņde gahade katiņ hi:

“Al huwak yineņ haņ mar wor Al Kuruņyen bearar goyen fole ird irdbe meteņeņ.

Munaņ Al Kuruņ niņ ma nurde mata buluņ teņ haņ marbe daha wor wor tinayiņ? Buluņ wor po geb,” yitiņ.

Mata Igiņ 11:31

¹⁹Niņgeb Al Kuruņyen dufay gama irde kanduk bana haņ marbe heņ heņmiņ kuruņ goyen megeņya naņkiņya irde det kuruņ gayen yiryiņ al Al Kuruņyen haniņde po yerde mata igiņ po teņ hinayiņ. Al Kuruņbe biņa tiyyiņ goyen po gama irde faraņ durde hiyen.

Al salanņeņya foņeņyat mata

5 Be, nebe Yesu Kristu uliņ misiņ katiņ goyen delner kinmiriņ. Irde kame sopte tareņmiņ turņuņ yaņ goya wayyeņ naloreb ne wor saņiņmiņ turņuņ yaņ go bana heņ. Ne wor deņ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaņ mar parguwak gwahade goyen po geb, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaņ mar parguwak gote mata niņ dinēņ tihim. ²Be, Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kuruņyen sipsip deņ yufuktiņ bana haņ goyen keņkela doyaņ yirde hinayiņ. Mel goyen doyaņ marte matare faraņ yurde hinayiņ. Gwaha teņ heņyabe piņeņ hende ma meteņ teņ hinayiņ. Wilakņeņ nurdeya faraņ yurde hinayiņ. Go teņ hinayiņ gobe Al kuruņ beleņ gwaha teņ hiwoņ yeņ nurde hi matabe gogo. Irde meteņ go teņ heņyabe hora teņ teņ niņ ma nurdeb duliņ faraņ po yurtek yeņ nurdeya ga meteņ teņ hinayiņ. ³Irde deņ yufuktiņ bana haņ mar goyen megeņ niņ doyaņ mar beleņ kanduk kuruņ al yuneņ haņyen gwahade ma yirde hinayiņ. Gwaha yirtiņeņbe Al Kuruņyen sipsip gore deneņ gama dirtek mata igiņ po teņ hinayiņ. ⁴Irkeb kame sipsip doyaņ marte kuruņmiņ Yesu Kristu waņbe metētiņ gote muruņgem tareņmiņ turņuņ yaņ wor po goyen dunyeņ. Muruņgem gobe go ma hubu hiyyeņ, gwahader hiyeņ.

⁵Be, gwahade goyen po deņ al foņeņbe al parguwak deņ folek gote mere nurde hinayiņ. Irde deņ tumņaņ neņ nurhet nurhet mata ma teņ kadam palap girde teņ hinayiņ. Gokeb Al Kuruņyen asaņde gahade katiņ hi:

“Al Kuruņbe al kura yingēņ ge turuņ turuņ teņ haņ mar goyen asogo yirde hiyen.

Gega gwaha ma teņ haņ marbe bunineņ yirde igiņ igiņ yirde hiyen,” yitiņ.

Mata Igiņ 3:34

⁶Ningeb Al Kurun belen tareñminde doyan dirde hikeya neñ nurhet nurhet ma teñ hinayin. Mata gwahade ma teñ hinayinbe kame nalu kura forok yekeb deñtin isan hiyyen. ⁷Irde yenbe kenkela doyan dirde hi geb, kanduktin kurun gobe yen haniñde po yerde hinayin.

⁸Be, laion belen det yiser nen nen nin nankenen kun hiyen gwahade goyen po, asogotin Satan belen bulun dird dird belen nin huginen nankenen hiyen. Ningeb ultinñde po aman hetek mata teñ teñ dufay fole irdeb kenkela heñ hinayin. ⁹Kadtin hoyan Yesuyen alya bereya megen gar hike kwa kurun goyen wor kanduk den yenen hanñen gwahade goyen bana po han geb, Yesu nin dufaytin sanin irtin go hende sanin po huwarde Ungura Satan goyen asogo irde takira teñ hinayin. ¹⁰Irkeb den goyen buninen wor po dirde igin igin dirde hiyen al Al Kurun yingen kanduk bana mat dade sope dirde tareñ dirkeb sanin henayin. Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu nin tenbe tareñmin turun yan gwahader hitin bana gon hinayin yen hoy diryin. Goyenbe aran ma dade sanin diryen. Den goyen kanduk bana mun kura hike gab gwaha diryen. ¹¹Ningeb tareñminbe

huginen huginen hiwon yen nurde hime. Fudinde wor po.

Mere funan

¹²Be, Sailas belen faran nurke asan dolfon mun po gago kayhem. Yenbe kolne yara wor po, binde mat fudinde Al Kurun nin meten teñ hiyen. Be, asan ga kayhem gabe tareñ dire yen gago kayhem. Irde asan kan hime gabe Al Kurun belen fudinde buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi geb, goyen bebañ dire yenbe gago kan hime. Ningeb mere dirhem gayen hende sanin po huwarde hinayin.

¹³Be, Yesuyen alya bereya Babilon** taunde gar han mar belen den ge dufay heñ han goyen momon yirayin ninkeb gago momon dirde hime. Al Kurun belen den basañ diryin gwahade po, mel gayen wor basañ yirayin. Be, Al Kurun dilingde urne hitin al, Mak wor den ge dufay heñ hi geb, gago momon dirde hime.

¹⁴Be, den han bana goyen dindiken ulin kadam gargar gird teñ hinayin. Go mata gobe Al Kurun dilingde wukken wor po.

Be, den Yesu Kristuya han marbe tumñan bitin kamke igin po hiwon yen nurde hime. Gogo po.

**5:13 Babilon taun gobe Rom taun nin yitin.

2 Pita

Pita beleŋ asaŋ tebaŋ kayyiŋ

1 Be, nebe Saimon Pita, Yesu Kristu tuyen metenŋ al, irde mere basaŋ almiŋ. Ne beleŋ deŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar hitte asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ haŋ gobe Al Kurunŋ diliŋde igiŋ wor po, neŋ wor gwahade po titiriŋ. Dufaytiŋ yeŋ ge saŋiŋ iramiŋ gobe Al Kurunŋniniŋya Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al Yesu Kristuya beleŋ al huwak yird yird tareŋde gogo tiyamiŋ.

² Be, Al Kurunŋya Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋniniŋ Yesuya nurd yuneŋ awalikde hikeb yeŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ wor po hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yirde hime.

Al Kurunŋ beleŋ hoy diriŋ go po gama irde hinayiŋ

³ Be, Al Kurunŋbe tareŋmiŋ kurunŋ wor po geb, neŋ gayen megen gar heŋya Al Kurunŋ palap irtek mata teŋ teŋ niŋ teŋ saŋiŋmiŋ kurunŋ goyen dunyiŋ. Tareŋmiŋ dunyiŋ gobe neŋ beleŋ yeŋ nurd unenŋ awalikde hitekeb gogo dunyiŋ. Yeŋbe tareŋmiŋ turuŋ yaŋ wor po, irde al igiŋ wor po geb gogo hoy diriŋ. ⁴ Yeŋbe gwaha matbe detmiŋ kame duneŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen dunyiŋ. Gogab go hende tareŋ heŋbe megen niŋ dufay al buluŋ yirtek saŋiŋ bana mat busahardeb Al Kurunŋbe mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ wukkeŋ wor po gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor gwahade po hitek.

⁵ Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kurunŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde heŋyabe mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde mata igiŋ teŋ heŋyabe Al Kurunŋ nurd unenŋbe yeŋya awalik heŋ hinayiŋ. ⁶ Irde gwaha teŋ heŋyabe ul-tiŋde po amaŋ hetek dufay fole ird ird

matatiŋ tareŋ irde hinayiŋ. Irde gwaha teŋ heŋyabe kanduk forok yeke mukku ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ po metenŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde gwaha teŋ heŋyabe Al Kurunŋ palap irtek mata tareŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ. ⁷ Irde Al Kurunŋ palap irtek mata tareŋ po teŋ heŋyabe Yesu Kristu nurd unenŋ kadtiŋ hitiŋ mar wor dadatiŋya koltiŋya igiŋ igiŋ yirtiŋ yara yirde yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hinayiŋ. ⁸ Mata gwahade gobe deŋ beleŋ titek mata. Niŋgeb mata gwahade goyen deŋ hitte kurunŋ po hiyeŋbe mata gore faraŋ durkeb Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu nurd unenŋ yeŋya awalikde heŋ heŋ goyen meteneŋ ma diriŋeŋ, irde gote igineŋ miŋyaŋ henayiŋ. ⁹ Goyenpoga al kura mata igiŋ goyen ma teŋ haŋ mar gobe kamemiŋ ge ma nurdeb gogo teŋ haŋ. Irde diliŋ titmiŋ yara Al Kurunŋyeŋ mere bebaŋ ma teŋbe mata buluŋmiŋ bikkeŋ Al Kurunŋ beleŋ halde yuneŋ pasi hiriŋ goyen biŋ sir yekeb gogo mata igiŋ goyen ma teŋ haŋ.

¹⁰ Niŋgeb, kadne yago, Al Kurunŋ beleŋ basaŋa dirde hoy diriŋ goyen miŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋkek geb, hoy dirtiŋ bana keŋkela heŋ heŋ niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe go ma katnayiŋ. ¹¹ Irde Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al Yesu Kristu, Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋniniŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ hugineŋ doyaŋ yird yird bana goŋ hurkukeb gargar wor po diriŋeŋ.

¹² Niŋgeb meheŋde saba dirhem goyen hugineŋ momoŋ dirde himeke bitiŋ bak yeŋ hiyeŋ. Deŋbe saba goyen nurde haŋ, irde Al Kurunŋyeŋ mere fudinde deŋ bana hi go hende saŋiŋ po huwarde haŋ goyenbe, hugineŋ bebaŋ dirde heŋ.

¹³ Nebe himeya gayen saba deŋ beleŋ nurde ep hitiŋ goyen sopte dinmeke bitiŋ bak yeŋ hiyeŋ go gab igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. ¹⁴ Fudinde, nebe heŋ ga ma kameŋ goyen Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ keŋkelak po momoŋ niruŋ geb gago dineŋ hime. ¹⁵ Niŋgeb ne

kamde dubul tiyenya goyenbe daha wor saba dirde hime kuruj gayen bitij sir ma yeke huginen nurde hiwon yenbe kurut wor po yen hej.

Yesu Kristuyen tarej turuj yaj wor po kintirij

¹⁶ Be, nej belej Doyaj Al Kurujninin Yesu Kristuyen tarejminya mulgaj hej waj wanya goyen goke momoj dirtirinyabe usi baraj kura al nurde fudinde yen nurtek goyen ma momoj dirtirij. Nejbe sanjimin kuruj goyen dilninin bilminde wor po kintirij. ¹⁷ Al Kurujyen tarej turuj yaj wor pore mat al melak kura forok yenbe gaha yirij: “Gabe Urne, bubulkujne wor po. Yen ge amajen nurde hime,” yirij. Be, Nani Al Kuruj belej gwaha mat turuj irde denjem isaj hiriya goyenbe nejbe gor hinhet. ¹⁸ Nejbe Al Kuruj belej mata go forok ire yen dugu wukkek iryinde gor Yesu Kristuya tumaj hitekeya mere goyen nanjinde mat forok yeke nindiken wor po nurtirij.

¹⁹ Ningeb gor mat nejbe Al Kurujyen mere basaj mar porofet belej tagalamin mere goyen fudinde wor po yen nurde hityen. Ningeb den wor meremin goyen tarej po tanarde hinayij. Meremin gobe hulsu belej kidoma bana melak hej agat urde hiyen go gwahade yara, saba daminbe fudinde goyen bebak dirde hiyen. Goyenbe naja fay urej ten hikeya bayfon waj hiyen go gwahade yara, kame Yesu Kristu wayyen goyenterbe den tumaj bitij bana mat Al Kurujbe al gwahade yen kenkela bebak ten wuk wor po yenayij. ²⁰ Goyenbe mere kuruj wor po kura momoj direj tihim. Mere gobe gahade: Al Kurujyen asande mere basaj marmij porofet belej mere tagalamin gobe mere porofet yingen de dufayde kayamin yen ma nurde hinayij. ²¹ Al Kuruj belej porofetmin yinke tagalamin gobe alyen du-

fayde ma tagalamin. Gwaha titjenbe Al Kuruj belej mere yunke gab Holi Spirityen sanjinde basaj hej tagalamin.

Usi porofet

2 Goyenpoga usi porofet goyen Israel mar bana hinhan. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, kame wor den haj bana goyen usi saba mar kura forok yenayij yen nurde hime. Usi saba mar gobe al belej sabamin nurde gama yirke Al Kuruj belej gwamuj yurtek saba goyen balminde po saba dirde hinayij. Irde mata bulumij ge ten kamtek hinhan goyen Doyaj Al Kuruj tarejmin kuruj wor po gore mel gote gasuj ten darim wok irde kamde yumulgan tiyyij goyen wor fudinde yen ma nurde harhok unayij. Mel gobe mata gwahade tenbe yingen Al Kuruj belej arajen gwamuj yurtek bana po kunayij. ² Irkeb al budam mel gote matamin memyak goyen gama irde hinayij. Irkeb al hoyaj belej yenenbe mata fudinde ten ten beljen goyen sukal irde hinayij. ³ Usi saba mar gobe horaya denjem kuruj hej henya nij po nurdeb den goyen meremin gama irwon yenbe usi baraj yingen forok yirde momoj dirde hinayij. Goyenbe mel gote mata buluj goke bikken Al Kuruj belej merem yaj yirde gwamuj yuren yen dufaymin kirij gobe hubu ma hirij, hi geb.

⁴ Be, Al Kurujbe miyomij belej mata buluj tikeb yenen wasak ma tenbe yakira ten ulij misij kuruj katen katen gasuj buluj bana yimiyij. Irkeb kidoma kafuram bana gon po hej Al Kuruj belej merem yaj yiren nalu goke po doyaj hej haj. ⁵ Be, bikken wor po Noa hinhin goyenter nij alya bereya belej Al Kuruj palap irtek mata ma ten buluj ten hikeb yenen wasak ma tenbe fe ala kuruj forok irde gwamuj yurij. Gega mata huwak nij tagalde hinhin al Noaya dirimijmin 7 goya po

yawarkeb go ma kamamiñ. ⁶ Irde Al Kurunbe Sodomya Gomoraya taunde niñ marte mata bulun goke merem yañ yirde kak beleñ kunga yirke humga kuñ pasi hamiñ. Al Kurunbe yeñ palap irtek mata ma teñ hinayiñ marbe bulun gwahade po yireñ yeñ al yikala yiryiñ. ⁷ Goyenbe Al Kurunyen saba walde hinhan mar goyen kahal bana henya go mar gote mata bulunmiñ ge kandukneñ nurde hinhin al kura Lotbe al huwak niñgeb, Al Kurun beleñ taun go kunga tiye yenbe Lot goyen teñ siña iryiñ. ⁸ Al huwak Lot gobe Al Kurunyen saba walde hinhan mar kahal bana heñ matamiñ go yeneñ hugiñeñ dufayminde kandukneñ wor po nurde hinhin.

⁹ Be, gwahade goyen po, Doyan Al Kurunbe yeñ palap irtek mata teñ hañ mar goyen gwaha mat gwaha mat kanduk bana mat yad siña yireñ yeñ keñkela nurde hi. Irde mata bulun teñ hañ mar goyen nalu funande merem yañ yird yird goke doyan henya be daha mat mel goyen mata bulun gote kanduk bana po yereñ goyen wor keñkela nurde hi. ¹⁰ Al Kurun beleñ go yiryen gobe megen niñ dufay gama irde uliñde aman hetek mata bulun teñ hañ marya Al Kurun beleñ doyan mar yirtiñ gote mere pel irde hañ marya goyen fudinde wor po gwaha yiryen.

Be, usi saba mar gobe tonañ tareñ, irde neñ nurhet nurhet teñ hanjen. Irde det biñfut miñyañ Al Kurunyen gasunde niñ goyen mere bulun mat yird yird niñ muñ kura ma kafura heñ hanjen. ¹¹ Doyan Al Kurunyen miyonbe sañiñmiñ kurun, irde deñem yañ wor po, usi saba mar gote tareñ folek gega, Al Kurun diliñ mar huwarde det biñfut miñyañ goyen mere bulun mat yirde merem yañ ma yirde hanjen. ¹² Goyenpoga usi saba mar gobe det kura goke keñkela bebak ma tenya det goke bulun mat tagalde hañ. Go mar gobe kulu duwi dufay miñmon, irde

uliñde mata po gama irde hanjen. Irke al beleñ yad gasa yirke kamtek hanjen gwahade yara geb, Al Kurun beleñ gwamuñ yuryen.

¹³ Go mar gobe al hoyan bulun yirtiñ gote murungem goyen teñ yingen bulun henayiñ. Yenbe uliñde po aman hetek mata bulun goyen teñ teñ niñ amaneñ nurdeb nankahalde al diliñ mar kawan po mata go teñ hanjen. Mel goreb deñ gabu irde dula teñ hanjende wañ uliñde po aman hetek mata po teñ hikeb deñtiñ bulun heñ hiyen. ¹⁴ Irde bere hoyanya duwan teñ teñ niñ nurde bere niñ po nankenenbe mata bulun teñ teñ goyen bada ma heñ hanjen. Irde Al Kurunyen mere hende tareñ wor po ma hitiñ mar goyen usi yirde hanjen. Irde hora yad yad niñ po dufay heñ hanjen. Niñgeb go mar gobe Al Kurunyen karan bana goñ hañ. ¹⁵ Mel gobe mata huwak teñ teñ beleñ tubul tenbe soñ heñ Beor urmiñ Balamyen mata gama irde hañ. Balam gobe ungura doloñ yirde meremiñ basan heñ al momon yirde hiyen al geb, hora teñ teñ niñ po nurdeb mata bulun teñ teñ belneñ gama iryiñ. ¹⁶ Balambe mata bulun teñ teñ beleñ gama irde kukeb al gote donki epte ma mere titek gore al mere titneñ teñ yewek gote mata bulun goke ineñ tiyyiñ. Irkeb al gobe matamiñ kukuwamneñ goyen bada hiriñ.

¹⁷ Usi saba mar gobe fe diliñ kura fe miñmon go gwahade yara. Irde kigariñ kateñ tiya yeñ kenteke gega, meñe huwarke bur yiyyen go gwahade yara hañ. Niñgeb mel gobe al gwaha gwaha dirtek yineñ biña teñ hanjen gega, meremiñ gote igineñ kura ma forok irde hanjen. Niñgeb go mar gobe Al Kurun beleñ bulun wor po yirke gote murungem kanduk kurun kidoma sañiñ bana po hañ yara hinayiñ. ¹⁸ Usi saba mar gote merebe miñ miñmon, yingen turun yird yird mere po teñ hanjen. Irde megen niñ dufay bulun uliñde hapek

nurtek mata goyen gayamun ga yubul titij mar goyen sopte biŋ yade mata bulun goyenter yukun hanŋen. ¹⁹Usi saba mar yingenbe mata bulun gote yufuk bana po heŋ mata go epte ma yubul titek haŋ gega, gwahade haŋ goyen bana kerdeb al hoyan usi yirdeb, “Neŋbe Al Kurun dirneŋ weŋ geb, megen niŋ matabe bulun moŋ, iŋi ala teŋ hitek,” yineŋ hanŋen. Al kura, al kurate yufukde hiyenbe al gote meter al hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb usi saba mar gobe mata bulunyen yufukde haŋ. ²⁰Fudinde, mel gobe Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al Yesu Kristu, Doyaŋ Al Kurunniŋ goyen nurd uneŋ awalikde heŋbe megen niŋ mata bulun yubul tiyaŋ gega, sopte mata bulunde kateŋ go bana heŋ go po gama irde hinayinbe bulun wor po henayin. Haŋkapyaya Yesu Kristu ma nurd uneŋ hinhan goyenter teŋ hinhan mata goyen fole irde mata bulun wor po bana kunayin. ²¹Al gwahade gobe huwak heŋ heŋ mata go ma nuramiŋ manhan Al Kurunyen mere wukkeŋ goyen nurde gama irde gab harhok unnayin mar beleŋ murun gem bulun tetek goyen ma tewon. ²²Al gwahade goke saba dirtin gobe fudinde. Saba gobe gahade: “Kulu kura mor yitin goyen sopte nene hi,” irde “Bu kura fe gemde untin goyen sopte wona galun heŋ hi,” yitin hi.

Doyaŋ Al Kurun waŋ waŋ nalu

3 Be, kadne yago, asan ga kaŋ hime gabe meheŋde kamirin goyen basan heŋ gago sopte kaŋ hime. Asan meheŋde kamirin goya ga kaŋ hime gayabe dufay iŋi heŋ hinayin dinmeke bitin bak yiyyeŋ yenbe gago kaŋ hime. ²Niŋgeb deŋ goyen bikkeŋ porofet Al Kurunyen dilingde wukkek gore mere tagalamiŋ goya Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al Yesu Kristu, Doyaŋ Al Kurunniŋ gore mere tareŋ po yitin goyen mere basan marmiŋ aposel

beleŋ dinaminiŋ goya goke sopte dufay hewon yen nurde hime.

³Niŋgeb mere direŋ tihim gabe det kurun wor po geb, ga wa keŋkela nurde bebak teŋ hinayin. Merebe gahade: nalu funan beleŋ heŋ hikeb deŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu waŋ waŋ niŋ doyan heŋ haŋ goke hinman faykek dirde hinayin. Mel gobe hinman faykek dirdeb megen niŋ dufay bulun po gama irde hinayin. ⁴Mel go gwaha dirde heŋyabe, “Yesu beleŋ sopte wayeŋ yen biŋa tiyyin gobe daha naŋa forok yiyyeŋ? Hubu wor po. Adoniniŋ yago kamamiŋde mat waŋ waŋ gayenter wor hityen gwahade po hite. Haŋkapyaya wor po det kurun gayen forok yamin gayen wor gwahade po haŋ,” dinen hinayin. ⁵Goyenbe go mar gobe haŋkapyaya wor po Al Kurun beleŋ mohon de po yeke nanŋin forok yirin, irde fe bana mat megeŋ forok irde fe beleŋ po megeŋ milgu iryin goyen nurd nurd ga pel irde biŋ sir yen haŋ. ⁶Al Kurun beleŋ fe go po teŋbe fe ala kurun irde alya bereya megen hinhan mar goyen gwamun yurin goyen wor mel gobe biŋ sir yen haŋ. ⁷Al Kurunbe nanŋinya megeŋya mohon de po yeke forok yitin gwahade po, mohon de po yeke nanŋinya megeŋya gobe gwahade har. Goyenbe gwahade heŋ heŋbe nalu funan deb Al Kurun beleŋ nanŋinya megeŋya kunga tiyyeŋ. Al Kurun palap irtek mata ma teŋ haŋ mar goyen merem yan yirde gwamun yurin nalu goyen forok ma yekeya nanŋinya megeŋyabe gwahade po hiriryeŋ.

⁸Goyenpoga, kadne yago, nalu niŋ yen hime gate min niŋ momon direŋ tihim gayen bitin sir ma yiyyeŋ. Merebe gahade: Doyaŋ Al Kurun hittebe naŋa fay unŋkurenbe dama 1,000 yen keneŋ hiyen. Irde dama 1,000 gobe naŋa fay unŋkuren yen keneŋ hiyen. ⁹Niŋgeb al kura beleŋ yen hanŋen gwahade goyen po, Doyaŋ Al Kurun beleŋ biŋa tiyyin

goyen gote iginej forok yirtek gobe mosoyneĵ ma tiyyeĵ. Gega yeĵbe al kura buluĵde ma kuyeĵ, tumĵaĵ yeĵ ge biĵ mulgaĵ heĵ mata buluĵ yubul tinayeĵ yeĵ nurde hi geb, megeĵ ga kumba teĵ teĵ niĵ bemel bemel ma teĵ hi.

¹⁰Goyenpoga Doyaĵ Al Kuruĵ waĵ waĵ nalu funaĵ gobe kawe al beleĵ nalu goyenter wayyeĵ yeĵ ma nurde hikeya waĵ hanĵen go gwahade po wayyeĵ. Goyenterbe naĵkiĵbe migiriĵ kuruĵ wor po teĵbe hubu hiyyeĵ. Irde bana goĵ haĵ det kuruĵ gobe tumĵaĵ kak beleĵ kumba tiyyeĵ. Irke megeĵya det kuruĵ haĵ gayen humga kuĵ hubu henayeĵ.

¹¹Be, det kuruĵ gobe gwaha mat hubu henayeĵ geb, deĵbe daha tinayeĵ? Deĵbe mata huwak Al Kuruĵ palap irtek mata goyen po teĵ hinayeĵ. ¹²Deĵbe Al Kuruĵ beleĵ megeĵya naĵkiĵya kumba tiyyeĵ nalu funaĵ goyen goke doyaĵ heĵya nalu goyen bindere wer ird ird niĵ kurut yeĵ heĵyabe Al Kuruĵ palap irtek mata huwak goyen po teĵ hinayeĵ. Nalu funaĵ goyenterbe naĵkiĵbe humga kuĵ pasi hiyyeĵ. Irde bana goĵ niĵ det tumĵaĵ kak gore yirke fe yara henayeĵ.

¹³Goyenpoga neĵbe Al Kuruĵ beleĵ neĵ hitte biĵa tiyyiĵ goyen tareĵ po tanarde heĵbe naĵkiĵya megeĵya gergeĵ wor po forok yiriryen goyen goke doyaĵ heĵ hite. Naĵkiĵya megeĵya gergeĵ yiryen gobe Al Kuruĵ diliĵde al huwak henayeĵ mar beleĵ hitek gasuĵbe gogo.

¹⁴Ningeb, kadne yago, deĵ beleĵ mata goyen forok yeĵ yeĵ ge doyaĵ heĵ hanĵen geb, mata buluĵ ma teĵ ultiĵde

merem moĵ heĵ bitiĵ kamke kadtiĵya awalikde heĵ heĵ ge kurut wor po yeĵ hinayeĵ. Irkeb gwaha teĵ hinayeĵ goyen yeĵ beleĵ dinyeĵ. ¹⁵Irde Doyaĵ Al Kuruĵniniĵ beleĵ naĵkiĵya megeĵya gwa-muĵ yurd yurd goke bemel bemel ma teĵ hi gobe alya bereya yeĵ hitte mulgaĵ heĵ heĵ niĵ doyaĵ heĵbe gogo teĵ hi yeĵ nurde hinayeĵ. Ne diniĵ hime gabe kadne Pol wor Al Kuruĵ beleĵ du-fay wukkek unkeb gogo kaĵ dunyiĵ. ¹⁶Nalu funaĵ niĵ asaĵde kaĵ hiyen kuruĵ gobe ne beleĵ diniĵ hime mere miĵ unĵkurenĵ goke po katiĵ. Goyenbe mere kura asaĵmiĵde haĵ gobe bebak teĵ teĵmiĵ meteneĵ geb, Al Kuruĵyen mere keĵkela ma nurde go hende saĵiĵ ma huwarde haĵ marbe soĵ heĵ kukuwam mat nurde hanĵen. Mel gobe Al Kuruĵyen mere hoyaĵ wor gwahade po soĵ heĵbe Al Kuruĵ beleĵ buluĵ yirtek bana goĵ kateĵ hanĵen.

¹⁷Ningeb, kadne yago, deĵbe saba gayen bikkeĵ nurde bebak titiĵ haĵ geb, keĵkela heĵ ga hinayeĵ. Gogab Al Kuruĵyen saba walde haĵ mar beleĵ epte ma ingogaha dirkeb tareĵ po huwardeb go ma katnayeĵ. ¹⁸Ningeb Doyaĵ Al Kuruĵ beleĵ buniĵen dirde igiĵ igiĵ dird dird bana heĵbe Dumulgaĵ teĵ teĵ Al Yesu Kristu nurd uneĵ yeĵya awalikde hinayeĵ. Irdeb go bana po heĵ meremiĵ gama ird ird matare parguwak yara heĵ ga hinayeĵ. Deĵembe haĵkaya kameya manaĵ hugineĵ turĵuĵ yaĵ wor po hiyeĵ! Fudinde wor po.

1 Yon

Yon beleŋ haŋkappa asan gago kayyiŋ

Mere forok yeŋbe Al Kurunŋ dilingde al gergeŋ yiriŋ

1 Be, asan gabe al kura Al Kurunŋen **1** Mere ineŋ hanŋen al goke kayeŋ tihim. Al gobe alya bereya megen haŋ kurunŋ gayen Al Kurunŋ dilingde gergeŋ yird yird al. Yeŋbe megeŋya naŋkiŋya, irde det kurunŋ gayen forok ma yekeya hinhin. Neŋbe al gore mere tike nurde hinhin. Neŋbe al gore mere tike nurde hinhin. Irde mata teŋ hike keneŋ hinhin, irdeb hanniniŋde wor po sisaŋ urde nurde hinhin. ² Alya bereya Al Kurunŋ dilingde gergeŋ yird yird al goyen Al Kurunŋ beleŋ teŋ kawan irke tumŋaŋ ala keneŋ hinhin. Irdeb yeŋ ge tagalde hityen. Yeŋbe alya bereya goyen Al kurunŋya heŋ heŋ gote miŋ al. Al gobe Al Kurunŋya momŋonŋde hitiŋ al. Al Kurunŋ beleŋ dilingde kawan irke kintiriŋ goyen goke gago momoŋ dirde hite. ³ Neŋbe al goyen keneŋ hinhin, irde meremiŋ nurde hinhin kurunŋ goyen momoŋ dirde hite. Gogab deŋ wor yeŋ ge dufaytiŋ tareŋ irkeb neŋya tumŋaŋ awalikde hitek. Irdeb deŋya neŋya tumŋaŋ Al Kurunŋya Urmiŋ Yesu Kristuya irde awalikde hitek. ⁴ Ningeb asan ga kaŋ hite gabe deŋ wor bebak teŋ Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irkeb deŋya neŋya tumŋaŋ aman hetek yeŋbe gago kaŋ hite.

Al Kurunŋ dilingde wukkeŋ heŋ yeŋya awalikde hitek

⁵ Be, saba Yesu beleŋ dirke nuriŋ goyen gago momoŋ diriŋ tihit. Meremiŋbe gahade: Al Kurunŋbe hulsi yara wukkeŋ wor po, mata bulunŋ miŋmoŋ. Mata bulunŋyen kidoma goyen diriŋ muŋ kura yeŋ hitte ma hi.

⁶ Ningeb neŋ gayen Al Kurunŋya awalikde hite yeŋ hitek gega, kidoma bana hitek gobe usi teŋ hitek, irde Al Kurunŋyen mere fudinde goyen ma gama irde hitek.

⁷ Goyenpoga neŋ gayen Al Kurunŋ hulsi yara wukkeŋ wor po hi gwahade goyen heŋ mata igiŋ po teŋ hitekbe fudinde wor po neŋbe kadniniŋya awalikde po hitek. Irdeb Yesu neŋ ge teŋ darim wok irde kamiŋiŋ goke teŋ Al Kurunŋ beleŋ mata bulunŋniniŋ halde dunke wukkek wor po hitek.

⁸ Be, neŋ gayen mata bulunŋniniŋ miŋmoŋ, neŋbe huwak hite yeŋ hitek gobe nindikeŋ usi wor po irde hitek. Gwahade yeŋ hitek gobe Al Kurunŋyen mere fudinde goyen bininiŋde ma hikeb gogo gwaha yeŋ hitek. ⁹ Munanŋ neŋ gayen mata bulunŋniniŋ goke Al Kurunŋ pohogay irde hitekbe yeŋ beleŋ halde dunyeŋ. Irde yeŋ dilingde mata huwak moŋ goyen yad siŋa yirde wukkek diriŋ. Yeŋbe gwaha tiyeŋ yiriŋ gobe fudinde wor po gwaha tiyyeŋ, irde mata huwak po teŋ hiyeŋ al geb, gogo mata bulunŋniniŋ halde dunyeŋ wukkek diriŋ. ¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunŋbe al gwahade geb, neŋ gayen mata bulunŋ ma po teŋ hityen yetek gobe Al Kurunŋbe usi al intek. Gwaha teŋ hitekbe meremiŋ goyen epte ma bininiŋde hiyeŋ.

Yesu Kristu beleŋ faranŋ durde hi

2 Ningeb, diriŋne yago, asan gabe mata bulunŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ gago kaŋ hime. Goyenbe kurare soŋ heŋ mata bulunŋ titekbe mata bulunŋniniŋ halde dunyeŋ dunyeŋ niŋ Adoniniŋ Al Kurunŋ gusuŋaŋ irtek al kura hi. Yeŋbe Yesu Kristu, Al Huwak wor po. ² Yeŋbe mata bulunŋniniŋ Al Kurunŋ beleŋ halde dunwoŋ yeŋ nurdeb neŋ ge teŋ kamiŋiŋ. Kamiŋiŋ gobe neŋ ge po moŋ, alya bereya kurunŋ megen ga hike kwa goyen goke mananŋ kamiŋiŋ.

**Al Kurun nurd unen han
marbe meremin gama irde han**

³Be, neŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ dintiŋ goyen teŋ hitekbe fudinde Al Kurun nurde unen hite yeŋ nurde hitek. ⁴Goyenbe al kura beleŋ, “Nebe Al Kurun keŋkela nurde unen hime,” yiyyen gega, mata gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yitiŋ goyen ma teŋ hiyeŋ al gobe usi al. Al gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen biŋde ma hiyeŋ geb, gogo gwaha teŋ hiyeŋ. ⁵Munaŋ al kura Al Kurunyen mere gama irde hiyeŋ al gobe fudinde wor po Al Kurun niŋ amanen nurde hiyeŋ geb, gogo gwaha teŋ hiyeŋ. Neŋbe mata gwahade teŋ hitek gab fudinde Al Kurunya hite yeŋ bebak teŋ hitek. ⁶Niŋgeb al kura, “Nebe Al Kurunya har,” yiyyen al gobe Yesu beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ hinhin gwahade po teŋ hiyeŋ.

⁷Be, kadne yago, nebe saba gergen kura ma kaŋ dunen hime. Haŋkapyane beleŋ saba dirmeke nuramiŋ goyen po sopte kaŋ dunen tihim. ⁸Goyenbe saba gobe haŋka saba direŋ tihim goya tuŋande. Saba gote iginen fudin-debe Yesu beleŋ mata teŋ hinhin bana goŋ mat kawan forok yeŋ hinhin. Irde matatiŋde wor kawan forok yeŋ hi. Gwaha teŋ hi gobe kidomare niŋ mata bulunbe hubu heŋ hikeb hulsire niŋ mata igiŋ fudinde goyen bikkeŋ kawan heŋ kurun heŋ hi geb, gogo gwaha teŋ hi.

⁹Niŋgeb al kura, “Nebe hulsire hime,” yeŋ hi gega, kadom kura goke igiŋ ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe kidoma bana po hi. ¹⁰Munaŋ al kura kadom niŋ amanen nurde hi al gobe hulsire hi. Irkeb dufay bulun kura biŋde ma hi geb, epte ma soŋ heŋ mata bulunde katyeŋ. ¹¹Goyenbe al kura kadom kura goke igiŋ ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe mata bulunyen kidoma bana po heŋ gor niŋ

mata po teŋ hi. Al gobe mata bulunyen kidoma bana hi geb, kidoma gore diliŋ pet tike beleŋ ma keneŋ kuŋ hiyeŋ go gwahade goyen po, mata bulun po teŋ hi.

¹²Den diriŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ mata tiyyiŋ goke teŋ Al Kurun beleŋ mata buluntiŋ halde duntiŋ han geb, gago asaŋ kaŋ dunen hime.

¹³Den salanŋenbe Yesu Kristu gwahader hitiŋ al goyen nurde unen han geb, gago asaŋ kaŋ dunen hime.

Den al fonenbe Satan mata bulunde dukutek al goyen fole iran geb, gago asaŋ kaŋ dunen hime.

¹⁴Den diriŋbe Adoniniŋ nurd unen han geb, gago asaŋ kaŋ dunen hime.

Den salanŋenbe Al Kurun gwahader hitiŋ al goyen nurde unen han geb, gago asaŋ kaŋ dunen hime.

Den al fonenbe tareŋ po Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ nurde han, irde meremin goyen bitiŋ bana kerde gama irde han,

irde Satan mata bulunde dukutek al goyen fole iran geb, gago asaŋ kaŋ dunen hime.

**Megen niŋ mata goke
amanen ma nurnayiŋ**

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Niŋgeb denbe megen niŋ marte mata bulunya dufay bulunya kurayen kurayen kurun goke amanen ma nurde hinayiŋ. Mata megen niŋ mar beleŋ teŋ hanŋyen gobe gahade: uliŋde po aman hetek beleŋ niŋ naŋkenen han, irde det kura keneŋ tetek po yeŋ goke po nurde han, irde detmiŋya matamiŋya goke yiŋgen turun turun teŋ han gobe megen niŋ marte mata. Mata gwahade teŋ han kurun gobe Al Kurun hitte mat ma watiŋ. Mata gobe megen gar niŋ po. Niŋgeb al kura megen niŋ marte mata bulun goke amanen nurde hi al gobe epte ma biŋde mat Adoniniŋ ge amanen nuryen geb. ¹⁷Megen niŋ marbe hubu henayiŋ,

irde mata bulun titek dufay go manan hubu hiyyen. Goyenbe Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde han marbe yenya huginen hinayin.

Yesu Kristu asogo irde han mar nin kekela hena ko

¹⁸ Be, dirinne yago, nalu gayenterbe megen gayen hubu hetek gobe binde hej hi. Nalu funan binde hekeb Yesuyen asogo wayyen yeke nurde hanyen gwahade po, asogominbe bikken budam forok yan. Ningeb go mar goyen yenerbe nalu funanbinde hej hi yen bebak ten hite. ¹⁹ Mel gobe Yesu gama irhet irhet tikeb nenya tumnan hinhet gega, dubul diran. Mel gobe nenya tumnan hitek mon. Munan tumnan hitek manhan nenya awalikde hitewon. Goyenbe mel gobe nen dubul ten kun Yesu asogo irde han geb, matamin goreb, "Nengeb dende mon," yen dikala dirde han.

²⁰ Denbe Yesu belem Holi Spirit duntin han geb, den tumnan mere daminbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen bebakken nurde han. ²¹ Ningeb asan kan hime gabe mere fudinde goyen ma nurde han yen gago asan kan dunen hime? Mon. Denbe mere fudindebe damin goyen nurde han, irde usi merebe saba fudinde goyenter mat ma forok yen hi yen nurde hime geb, asan gago kan dunen hime. ²² Ningeb denbe usi albe ganun yen nurde han? Usi al gobe, "Yesube Mesaia mon," yen hi al gogo. Al gwahade gobe Yesu Kristuyen asogo wor po. Al goreb Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu Nani, irde Yesu Kristube Al Kurun Urmin goyen fudinde yen ma nurde hi. ²³ Ningeb al kura Al Kurun Urmin pel irde han marbe Nani wor pel irde han. Munan al kura Al Kurun Urmin nurd unen han marbe Nani wor nurd unen han. ²⁴ Ningeb saba han kanya dirmeke nuramin gobe bitinde kerde kekela po gama irde hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayinbe

Al Kurunya Urmin Yesuya irde hinayin. ²⁵ Irde gwaha ten han marbe Al Kurunya huginen hinayin yen Yesu belem binan tiyyin goyen dunyen.

²⁶ Be, nebe mata bulunde katnayin yen bitin yawarnin kurut yen han mar goke hayhay dire yen asan gago kan dunen hime. ²⁷ Denbe Yesu belem Holi Spirit dunyin goyen den banan hi. Ningeb al kura belem epte ma saba dirtek han. Holi Spirit yingen belem daminbe fudinde goyen tumnan saba dirde hi. Irde sabaminbe fudinde usi mon geb, Holi Spirit belem dinen hiyen gwahade po, Yesu Kristuya po hinayin.

Nengeb Al Kurun dirnen wen

²⁸ Be, dirinne yago, huginen yenya hinayin. Gogab yen mulan hej megen gar wan wan nalureb kenen kenen nin kafura ma hena, irde memya ma hena. ²⁹ Denbe Yesu gob al huwak wor po yen nurde han kenem alya bereya Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak ten han mar gobe Al Kurun dirnen wen yen nurde hinayin.

3 Fudinde wor po, Adonininbe nen gayen gake bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hiyen. Irde gwahade nurde dunen hiyen gobe kurun wor po geb, dirinne wen dinen hiyen. Fudinde, nengeb yende dirnen wen! Goyenbe megen nin mar belem nengeb Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hitin goyen bebak ma ten han. Mel gobe Al Kurun ma nurde unen han geb, gogo denen bebak ma ten han. ² Kadne yago, nengeb Al Kurunyen dirnen wen. Gega gayenterbe kame dahade hetek gobe ma nurde hite. Goyenbe Yesu Kristu wake gab yenbe dahade hi goyen kentek geb, nen wor yen yara hetek gobe nurde hite. ³ Ningeb al kura kame gwahade hitek yen nurde goke doyan hej han marbe Yesu gobe mata bulun minmon wukken hi gwahade po,

mel goyen wor mata bulun ma ten Al Kurun diliŋde wukken po hinayin.

⁴Be, mata bulunbe Al Kurunyen saba pel ird ird mata. Ningeb al kura mata bulun tiyyen al gobe Al Kurunyen saba pel iryen. ⁵Goyenbe Yesu beleŋ nende mata bulun yad sinja yiren yen wayyin goyen denbe nurde han gogo. Fudinde, yenbe mata bulun minmon wor po. ⁶Ningeb al kura yenja han marbe mata bulun ten teban ma ten hanjen. Munan al kura gwaha ten han marbe Yesube al gwahade yen bebak ma ten han ird yen ma nurde unen han mar.

⁷Ningeb, dirinne yago, al hoyan beleŋ mata bulun de dukunak geb, kenkela hen ga hinayin. Al kura mata huwak po ten hi al gobe Yesu Kristu al huwak gwahade goyen po, yen wor Al Kurun diliŋdebe al huwak. ⁸Munan Satan gobe megenya nan kinja ma forok yekeya mata bulun min uryin al geb, al kura mata bulun ten hi al gobe Ungura gote dirin. Al Kurun Urmin megen gar katin gobe Ungurayen meten bulun goyen isikame yenbe gogo katin. ⁹Ningeb al kura Al Kurunyen dirin hitin al gobe Naniŋde dari igin goyen minyan hi geb, mata bulun kuyin kuyin ma ten hiyen. Al gobe Al Kurunyen dirin geb, epte ma gwaha ten hiyen. ¹⁰Ningeb al kurate mata kenenbe al gobe Al Kurunyen dirin ma Ungurayen dirin goyen bebak ten hityen. Mata gobe gahade: al kura Al Kurun diliŋde mata huwak mon goyen ten hi al gobe Al Kurunyen dirin mon, ird kadam nin amanen ma nurde hi al go wor Al Kurunyen dirin mon.

Kadtin yagoya kadam amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin

¹¹Be, den beleŋ han kapa wor po Yesu gama ird Al Kurunyen mere nuramin gobe gahade: kadinin yagoya kadam amanen nurde gunen ten hitek. ¹²Ningeb denbe Kein yara

ma henayin. Yenbe Satan yufuk bana hinhin geb, kulin yende gogo mayke kamin. Goyenbe da misiŋde kulin mayke kamin? Gobe Al Kurun diliŋde Keinyen matabe bulun wor po, munan kulindebe huwak geb, kulin nin igin ma nurde gogo mayke kamin.

¹³Ningeb, kadne yago, megen nin mar beleŋ igin ma denen haram dirkeb goke hurkunat ma tinayin. ¹⁴Nenbe kadinin yago nin amanen nurd gunen ten hite. Ningeb kamde kamde tareŋ goyen fole ird Al Kurunya huginen hitek yen nurde hite. Ningeb al kura kadam nin amanen ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kurunyen diliŋde al kamtin hi. ¹⁵Ird al kura kadam nin igin ma nurde haram ird hi al gobe al gasa yirke kamde kamde al yara. Ningeb al gwahade gobe epte ma Al Kurunya huginen hiriyen gobe nurde han gogo.

¹⁶Munan Yesu Kristube nen ge ten yingen ge ma nurde kamin. Ningeb mata tiyyin goreb kadinin ge amanen nurtek belen goyen dikala dirde hi. Goke tenbe nen wor kadinin ge amanen nurde igin yen ge ten kamtek.

¹⁷Goyenbe al kura samun minyan gore kadam kura det nin amu hen hi goyen kura kinyen gega, buniŋen ma nurde unyenbe dahadem, "Nebe Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen hime," yiyen? Epte mon. ¹⁸Ningeb, dirinne yago, mohonnininde mat po kadinin yagon amanen nurde yunen hite ma yen hitek. Gwaha titenbe binininde mat fudinde wor po faran yurde hitek.

¹⁹⁻²⁰Gwaha titekbe nenbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen po gama ird hite yen nurtek. Munan mata kuran nurde bulun titin yen binininde mat goke po kanduknen nurde hityen gobe dufayninibe wukken mon geb, gogo gwaha ten hityen. Gega Al Kurunyen dufaybe nende folek, ird nen ge kenkela wor po nurde hi geb, nen beleŋ

kandukneṅ nurtek mata goke beararṅeṅ ma nurde duneṅ hiyen. Niṅgeb Al Kurunṅa heṅ yenya mere teṅ teṅ niṅ kafura ma heṅ hite gago.

²¹ Be, kadne yago, Al Kurunṅbe gwa-hade po mataniniṅ ge mali ma dineṅ teṅ hiyen. Niṅgeb neṅbe meremiṅ po gama irde mataniniṅ ge kandukneṅ ma nurdeb Al Kurunṅa mere teṅ teṅ niṅ kafura ma heṅ hityen. ²² Irdeb det kuraṅ nurde gusuṅaṅ irde hityen kuruṅ gobe tumṅaṅ duneṅ hiyen. Neṅbe meremiṅ po gama irde mata kura yeṅ beleṅ amaṅ hetek goyen po teṅ hityen geb, gogo det kuraṅ gusuṅaṅ irtekeb det gobe tumṅaṅ duneṅ hiyen. ²³ Be, sabamiṅ kuruṅ gote miṅ wor pobe gahade: Yesu Kristube Al Kurunṅ Urmiṅ gobe fudinde yeṅ nurtek, irde Yesu beleṅ yiriṅ gwahade po, kad-niniṅ yagoṅ amaṅeṅ nurd guneṅ teṅ hitek. ²⁴ Al kura sabamiṅ goyen gama irde mata teṅ haṅ marbe yenya haṅ, irke yeṅ wor mel goya haṅ. Munanṅ Yesu neṅya hite gobe Holi Spirit Al Kurunṅ beleṅ duntinṅ gore bebak dirkeb nurde hite.

Al Kurunṅen mere basanṅ mar falkuk niṅ keṅkela heṅ hinanṅ ko

4 Be, kadne yago, meṅeṅ gabe Al Kurunṅen mere basanṅ mar porofet falkuk budam wor po haṅ. Niṅgeb al kura waṅ, “Nebe Holi Spirit beleṅ mere nunke gago tagalde hime,” yeke bemel ma yeṅ ge hekkeṅ nurnayiṅ. Gwaha titṅeṅbe al go fudinde Holi Spirit beleṅ mere irtiṅ ma gwahade moṅ goyen keṅkela keneṅ bebak teṅ hinayiṅ. ² Niṅgeb al gote sababe fudinde Holi Spirit beleṅ untinṅ ma ungura beleṅ untinṅ goyen bebak teṅ teṅ gote belṅeṅbe gahade: al kurat sabareb Yesu Kristube Al Kurunṅ Urmiṅ gega, al heṅ meṅeṅ gar hinhin yekeb saba gobe fudinde Al Kurunṅ beleṅ untinṅ yeṅ nurnayiṅ. ³ Munanṅ al kurat sabare Yesu niṅ gwaha

mat ma tagalkeb al gote sababe Al Kurunṅ hitte mat ma watinṅ yeṅ nurnayiṅ. Al gobe Yesu Kristuyen asogom gote sanṅinde gwaha yeṅ hiyeṅ. Yesu Kristuyen asogom gobe wayyeṅ yeke nurde hanṅen gobe gogo bikkeṅ wayunṅ geb, meṅeṅ gar hi.

⁴ Be, dirinṅe yago, deṅbe Al Kurunṅen alya bereya. Irdeb Holi Spirit deṅ bana hi gote tareṅbe Satan meṅeṅ niṅ mar basina yirde Yesu Kristu asogo irde hi gote tareṅ fole irde hi geb, deṅ wor usi porofet goyen fole yirde hanṅen. ⁵ Porofet falkuk gobe meṅeṅ niṅ mar. Niṅgeb meṅeṅ niṅ marte dufay po gama irde saba tagalde hanṅen. Irkeb meṅeṅ niṅ marbe fudinde yeṅ nurde hanṅen. ⁶ Goyenpoga neṅbe Al Kurunṅen alya bereya. Niṅgeb al kura Al Kurunṅ nurd uneṅ haṅ marbe saba tagaltekeb tumṅaṅ fudinde yeṅ nurde haṅ. Munanṅ Al Kurunṅ ma nurd uneṅ haṅ marbe saba tagaltekeb usi yeṅ nurde haṅ. Niṅgeb mata gwaha tikeb al gobe Satanyen usi mere go minṅaṅ ma Holi Spiriten mere fudinde go minṅaṅ goyen yeneṅ bebak teṅ hityen.

Al Kurunṅ niṅ amaṅeṅ nurde ha kenem al hoyanṅ niṅ wor amaṅeṅ nurde hayinṅ

⁷ Be, kadne yago, neṅ beleṅ kadniniṅ ge amaṅeṅ nurd yuneṅ yuneṅ mata gobe Al Kurunṅ beleṅ duntinṅ. Irde al kura kadom niṅ amaṅeṅ nurd yuneṅ haṅ mar gobe Al Kurunṅen dirṅeṅ weṅ hitinṅ geb, Al Kurunṅ nurd uneṅ haṅ. Niṅgeb kadniniṅ ge amaṅeṅ nurd yuneṅ hitek. ⁸ Al Kurunṅbe alya bereya amaṅeṅ nurd yuneṅ yuneṅ gote miṅ al. Niṅgeb al kura kadom niṅ amaṅeṅ ma nurde yuneṅ haṅ marbe Al Kurunṅ ma nurd uneṅ haṅ. ⁹ Al Kurunṅ beleṅ alya bereya goyen bubulkunṅe wor po yeṅ nurde yuneṅ hiyen gobe gaha mat dikala dirinṅ: yeṅbe neṅ al meṅeṅ niṅ

gayen yenya huginen hitek yenbe Urmin unkurun mun goyen nen gake ten kamyen go yen nurdeb ten kerke megen gar katiy. ¹⁰Ningeb nen belew wa Al Kurun nin amanen nurde untirin mon. Nen belew gwaha irtingenbe yen belew po bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunenbe mata buluninin halde dune yen Urmin ten kerke megen gar katen nen ge ten kamyen. Ningeb gwaha diryen gobe al hoyan nin amanen nurd yunen yunen mata fudinde wor po. ¹¹Ningeb, kadne yago, Al Kurun belew gwaha mat nen gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunen hi geb, nen wor kadinin ge amanen nurd yunen hitek. ¹²Al kura Al Kurun ma kintin gega, kadinin ge amanen nurde yunen hitekbe Al Kurunbe nenya hitek. Irde yen belew alya bereya nin amanen nurd yunen yunen gote iginenbe nen hitte kurun wor po forok yiyyen.

¹³Be, Al Kurun belew Holi Spirit dunyen geb, Al Kurunbe nenya hike nen wor yenya hite goyen Holi Spirit belew gab bebak dirde hike nurde hityen. ¹⁴Irdeb Al Kurun belew Urmin goyen alya bereya kurun gayen Yumulgan ten ten Al hewon yen ten kerke megen gar katiy hinhin goyen dilnininde kenen hinhet geb goke gago tagalde hite. ¹⁵Ningeb al kura Yesube Al Kurun Urmin yen nurd unen han marbe Al Kurunbe yenya han, irke yen wor Al Kurunya han. ¹⁶Ningeb Al Kurun belew nen gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hi yen nurdeb yen hitte po tawun hen hityen.

Gwahade ningeb Al Kurunbe alya bereya amanen nurde yunen yunen mata gote min al. Ningeb al kura kadam nin amanen nurde yunen yunen mata ten hi al gobe Al Kurunya har, irke Al Kurun wor al goya har. ¹⁷Ningeb gwaha matbe Al Kurun belew alya bereya nin amanen nurd yunen hi mata gote iginenbe nen belew ga kawan forok irde

pasi irtek. Gogab Yesu mata igin ten hinhin gwahade po, nen wor megen gar henya gwaha ten hitekbe kame yen belew wan al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalureb merem yan ma diryen. Irkeb dilin mar huwartek goke kafura ma hetek. ¹⁸Fudinde, al kura Al Kurun belew bubulkunne wor po yen nurd unen hi goyen bebak ten hiyen al gobe kafura dufay minmon hiyen. Gega al kura Al Kurun belew mata bulunmin goke merem yan yiryen yen nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun nin kafura hen hiyen. Go ten hiyen gobe Al Kurun belew bubulkunne wor po yen nurde yunen hi goyen igin wor po bulun kuram mon goyen kenkela bebak ma tenbe gogo kafura hen hiyen. ¹⁹Al Kurun wa nen gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde duntin geb, nen wor yenya kadinin yagoya nin amanen nurde yunen hite. ²⁰Munan al kura, "Nebe Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen hime," yen hi gega, kadam nin amanen ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe usi al wor po. Al gobe kadam dilinde yenen hi goyen goke amanen ma nurde unen hi kenem Al Kurun epte ma kentak al gobe dahadem amanen nurde unen hiyen? Epte mon. ²¹Ningeb Al Kurun belew saba kura dirtin gobe gahade: al kura belew Al Kurun nin amanen nurd unen hi kenem kadam nin wor amanen nurde unen hiyen.

Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin irde han marte mata

5 Be, al kura Yesu Kristube fudinde Mesaia yen nurde hi al gobe Al Kurunyen dirin. Nen megen nin albe al kura goke amanen nurde hityen kenem urmin ge wor amanen nurde unen hityen. ²Ningeb nenbe daha mat Al Kurunyen dirin wen goke amanen nurde yunen hite yen nurtek? Gobe Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen sabamin po gama irde hitek. ³⁻⁴Fudinde wor

po Al Kurunj niŋ amanen nurde unen hityen kenem sabamiŋ goyen keŋkela gama irde mata teŋ hitek. Al Kurunyen dirnen wenbe megen niŋ marte mata bulun goyen igin pel irde fole irtek haŋ geb, Al Kurunyen saba go gama irtek gobe metenen mon. Megen niŋ marte mata bulun goyen pel irde fole irde hityen gobe dufayniniŋ Yesu niŋ taren irde hite geb, gogo fole irde hityen. ⁵Goyenbe ganun beleŋ megen niŋ marte mata bulun goyen pel irde fole irde haŋ? Al kura Yesube Al Kurunj Urmin yen dufaymin yenŋe taren irde haŋ mar gore po gab megen niŋ marte mata bulun fole irde haŋ.

⁶Be, al kura, “Fe baptais teŋ gab meten tiyen, irde darine wok irde kameŋ,” yen megen gar katiŋ al gobe Yesu Kristu. Yenbe fe baptais po teŋbe meten tiyen yen ma wayyiŋ. Darim wok irde kamde kamde niŋ manan wayyiŋ. Yesu waŋ gwaha tiyyiŋ goke tagalde hi al gobe Holi Spirit. Holi Spiritbe mere fudinde po teŋ hi gore goke tagalde hi. ⁷Ningeb Yesu niŋ keŋkela bebak titek detbe karwo gago: ⁸Holi Spirit, irde Yon Baptais beleŋ fe baptais iryiŋ goyabe Yesu darim wok irde kamiŋnya gogo. Det karwo gobe al unjkuren Yesu goke po yen haŋ, hoyan niŋ ma yen haŋ. ⁹Al megen niŋ beleŋ kadom niŋ tagalke fudinde yen nurde hityen. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen merebe det kurunj wor po, al megen ninde mere folek. Ningeb Al Kurunj goreb Urmin goke momon dirde hiyen geb, fudinde wor po yen nurde hityen. ¹⁰Ningeb al kura Al Kurunj Urmin niŋ dufaymin saŋiŋ irde hi al gobe Al Kurunj beleŋ Urmin goke tagaltiŋ gobe fudinde yen nurde hi. Munan al kura Al Kurunj niŋ hekkeŋ ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kurunj beleŋ Urmin goke tagaltiŋ goyen fudinde yen ma nurde hi geb, Al Kurunbe usi al yen hi. ¹¹Be, Al Kurunj beleŋ Urmin ge tagaltiŋ gobe gahade:

Al Kurunj beleŋbe yingenya huginen heŋ heŋ goyen dunyiŋ, irde huginen heŋ heŋ gote min albe Urmin. ¹²Ningeb al kura Urminya awalikde haŋ gobe Al Kurunya huginen heŋ heŋ minyan. Munan al kura Al Kurunj Urminya awalikde ma haŋ gobe Al Kurunya huginen heŋ heŋ goyen minmon.

Nenbe Al Kurunya huginen heŋ heŋ goyenniniŋ yan

¹³Be, nebe den alya bereya Al Kurunj Urmin goke dufaytin taren irtiŋ haŋ mar goyen Al Kurunya huginen heŋ heŋ matabe dende hitiŋ goyen go nurwon yen asan gago kan dunen hime. ¹⁴Nenbe Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde det kurunj gusanan irtekeb gusananiniŋ huginen wol heŋ hiyen gobe nurde hite. Ningeb gwahade po diriŋ yen dufayniniŋ taren po kerdeya gusanan irde hite gago. ¹⁵Irde det kurunj gusanan irtek kurunj goyen wol heŋ dunen hi yen nurde hite kenem gusanan irtek goyen tumnan yawartek yen nurde hite.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Ningeb al kura Yesuyen alya bereya kadom kura beleŋ mata bulun kura tiyyen gega, mata bulun gobe Al Kurunj beleŋ igin halde untek kenenbe kadom goke Al Kurunj gusanan iryen. Irkeb Al Kurunj beleŋ yenya huginen heŋ heŋ goyen go ma goran iryen. Al Kurunj diliŋde mata igin mon gobe tumnan de mata bulun ala po. Al Kurunbe mata bulun igin halde yunyen gega, mata bulun kurabe epte ma halde yunyen. Ningeb mata bulun kura Al Kurunj beleŋ igin halde yuntek mata titiŋ mar goke po Al Kurunj gusanan irnayiŋ diniŋ hime. Fudinde, mata bulun kurabe Al Kurunj beleŋ epte ma halde yunyen geb, kame huginen kak alare hinayiŋ. Ningeb kadtiŋ kura gwaha teŋ hi al goke Al Kurunj gusanan ma irnayiŋ diniŋ hime.

¹⁸Be, Al Kurunj Urminbe al kura Al Kurunyen diriŋ hitiŋ mar goyen keŋkela

doyaŋ yirde hiyen geb, Satan beleŋ epte ma buluŋ yiryen. Ningeb al gwahade gobe mata buluŋ teŋ tebaŋ ma teŋ haŋ yeŋ nurde hite. ¹⁹ Irde megen niŋ mar kuruŋ gabe Uŋgurar yufukde haŋ, mu-naŋ neŋ Al Kuruŋ nurd unenŋ hite marbe Al Kuruŋyen diriŋen weŋ yeŋ nurde hite. ²⁰ Irde Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋbe neŋ gare Al Kuruŋ nurde unenŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ megen gar waŋ bebak diriŋen goyen wor nurde

hite. Ningeb Al Kuruŋbe fudinde yeŋ nurde hite. Fudinde, neŋbe Al Kuruŋya hite. Irde Urmiŋ Yesu Kristuya wor hite. Yesube Al Kuruŋ fudinde wor po, irde Al Kuruŋya hugiŋen heŋ heŋ gote miŋ al. ²¹ Ningeb, diriŋne yago, deŋbe megen niŋ mar beleŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ yeŋ det mali doloŋ yirde haŋyen goyen yeneŋ bebak teŋbe yilwa yirde hinayiŋ.

2 Yon

Yon belej sopte asañ ga kayyij

1 Be, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyañ al parguwak ne gare ge bere salanñenya diringe wenya Al Kurun belej basiña dirtiñ goke asañ gago kañ hime. Nebe denya Al Kurunyen mere fudinde gama irde hityen geb, goke den ge amañen nurde hime. Goyenbe ne po moñ. Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen nurde hañ mar gore wor tumñañ den ge amañen nurd dunen hañ. ²Gobe denya nenya tumñañ Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen nurde hite irde hugiñen nurde hitek geb, gogo den ge amañen nurde dunen hite.

³Nenya denya tumñañ meremij fudinde goyen po gama irde kadniniñ yago niñ amañen nurd yunen hityen. Niñgeb Adoniniñ Al Kurunya Urmiñ Yesu Kristuya belej buniñen dirde igiñ igiñ dirde bininiñ yisikamke igiñ hitewoñ yen gusunañ yirde hime.

Mere fudinde po gama irde hitek

⁴Be, diringe yago kura Al Kurun belej gwaha gwaha ten hinayiñ dintiñ gwahade po mataya mereya fudinde goyen po gama irde kuñ hanñen gote mere momoñ nurdeb amañen wor po nurde himyen. ⁵Niñgeb, bere salanñen, neñbe kadniniñ ge amañen nurd yunen hitek. Ne belej mere gahade kañ hime gabe saba gergeñ niñ ma kañ hime. Saba gabe neñ belej hanñapya Yesu gama irtiñde mat nurde gayenter wor nurde hite goyen goke po gineñ hime. ⁶Irde Al Kurun niñ fudinde wor po amañen

nurd unen hitek belñenbe yende saba gama irde mata ten hitek gogo. Sabamiñ hanñapya nuramiñ gobe kadtiñ yago niñ amañen nurde yunen hinayiñ yitiñ go goyen.

⁷Be, usi mar budam megen gar forok yen tukun hañ. Go mar goreb, “Yesu Kristube megen gar forok yiriñ gega, al hen ma forok yiriñ,” yen hanñen. Saba gwahade tagalde hañ mar gobe usi mar, irde Yesu Kristuyen asogom. ⁸Niñgeb mel gore usi dirnak geb, kenkela hen hinan ko. Gogab Al Kurun niñ meten ten hanñen gote murunñembe son henayiñ. Yen belej metenñiñ gote murunñem igiñ wor po duney. ⁹Al kura Yesu Kristuyen saba go hende yinñende dufay bulun manañ goya irde al saba yirde hinayiñ marbe Al Kurunya awalikde ma po hinayiñ. Munan al kura sabamiñ fudinde goyen gama irde kuñ hinayiñ marbe Al Kurunya Urmiñya irde tumñañ awalikde hinayiñ. ¹⁰Niñgeb al kura Yesuyen saba moñ saba hoyan ten yatiñde wañ saba direñ tikeb al goyen yatiñde ma yukunayiñ. Irde gargar ma po yirnayiñ. ¹¹Munan kuratiñ kura al gwahade goyen gargar iryenbe Al Kurun belej yen wor al gote meten bulun go faran urde hi yen kinyen.

¹²Be, nebe mere budam momoñ dirtek nurde hime gega, asande ma kayen. Gwahade yarab nigen wor wor kuñ denen gab mere dirmewoñ yen nurde hime. Gogab tumñañ aman niñ pultik wor po yetek.

¹³Be, babake Al Kurun belej werne yen basiña irtiñ gote dirnen wen gore wor ge niñ nurde hañ goyen momoñ irayiñ ninañ geb, gago momoñ girde hime. Gogo po.

3 Yon

Gaius hitte Yon beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ

1 Be, kadne Gaius, ne Yesuyen alya bereyat parguwak gare ge niŋ asaŋ gayen kaŋ guneŋ hime. Nebe geya Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen gama irde haryen geb, goke ge niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ himyen.

² Be, kadne, gebe Al Kurunya awalikde po heŋ beger wukkek hayiŋ gwahade po, ulger manaŋ igiŋ po hayiŋ, irde meteŋ teŋ hayiŋ kurun goyen wor igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ irde himyen.

³ Yesuyen alya bereya kura waŋ ge niŋ yeŋ, “Yeŋbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde go po keŋkela gama irde kuŋ hi,” ninke goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurde gunmiŋ.

⁴ Nebe al kura Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde diriŋne yara hitiŋ gore Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen po gama irde mata teŋ haŋ yekeb goke gab amaŋeŋ wor po nurde himyen. Det hoyaŋ niŋbe gwahade ma nurde himyen.

⁵ Be, kadne, gebe kadge yago faraŋ yurde hayen. Irde al go po moŋ, al hoyaŋ keŋkela ma nurd yuneŋ hayen mar manaŋ faraŋ yurde hayen. Niŋgeb matage gwahade goreb gebe beger mat fudinde wor po Yesu gama irde ha goyen kawan irde hi. ⁶ Mel go kurabe gar waŋ ge beleŋ mel goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurde yuntiŋ goyen gar niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios gayen momoŋ diran. Niŋgeb al kura ge hitte waŋbe gubul teŋ naŋa hoyande kuniŋ tikeb Al Kurun beleŋ amaŋeŋ nuryeŋ mat faraŋ yurde hayiŋ. ⁷ Fudinde, mel gobe Yesu niŋ meteŋ teŋ teŋ ge naŋa hoyande kuŋ haŋ gega, Yesu ma nurd uneŋ haŋ mar kura beleŋ faraŋ ma yurde haŋyen. Hubu wor po. ⁸ Niŋgeb neŋ Yesuyen alya bereya beleŋ al meteŋ gwahade teŋ kuŋ haŋ mar goyen gargar yirde faraŋ yurde hitek.

Gogab neŋ manaŋ Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goke meteŋ teŋ hite yeŋ nurtek.

Diotrefesyen mata buluŋ

⁹ Be, nebe bikkeŋ deŋ gor niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya goke asaŋ kaŋ dunmiriŋ. Goyenbe Diotrefesbe Yesuyen alya bereya gote doyaŋ al heŋ heŋ ge po nurde hiyen geb, merene nurtek ma irde hiyen. ¹⁰ Niŋgeb ne gor kuŋ gab yeŋ beleŋ yiya dirde usi mere fakamde duneŋ hiyen goyen kawan po tagaleŋ. Al gote mata buluŋbe go muŋ po moŋ. Yesuyen alya bereya kadam Al Kurun niŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ haŋ mar goyen gargar ma yirde hiyen. Irde kadam kura beleŋ Yesuyen meteŋ mar goyen gargar yirtek beleŋ wor pet teŋ hiyen. Irde faraŋ yurde haŋ mar goyen Yesuyen alya bereyat gabure waŋ waŋ niŋ utaŋ yirde hiyen.

Demitriusyen mata igiŋ

¹¹ Be, kadne, mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ mar goyen gama ma yirde hayiŋ. Mata igiŋ teŋ haŋ mar go po gab gama yirde hayiŋ. Al kura mata igiŋ teŋ hi al gobe Al Kurunyen al, munaŋ al kura mata buluŋ teŋ hi al gobe Al Kurun ma nurd uneŋ hi. ¹² Demitriusbe al budam beleŋ turuŋ irde haŋyen. Yeŋbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde go po gama irde mata teŋ hiyen geb, matamiŋ gore wor yeŋbe al igiŋ goyen kawan irde hi. Neŋ wor yeŋ ge igiŋ mat tagalde hityen. Irke ge wor mereniniŋ gobe fudinde yeŋ nurde hayen.

¹³ Be, nebe mere budam momoŋ girtek nurde hime gega, asaŋde ma kayeŋ. ¹⁴ Nebe heŋ ga ma kuŋ geneŋ. Irde geneŋ gab mere gireŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

¹⁵ Bege kamke igiŋ hayiŋ. Kadge yago gar haŋ ga wor ge niŋ nurde haŋ. Munaŋ Yesuyen alya bereya geya haŋ goyen ne niŋ yeŋ, “Yeŋ beleŋ deŋ ge nurde hi,”

yeŋ yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ momoŋ yirde
yukayiŋ. Gogo po.

Yut

Yut beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ

1 Be, nebe Yems kuliŋ Yut, Yesu Kristu tuyen metenŋ al. Nebe deŋ alya bereya Adoniniŋ Al Kurun beleŋ hoy dirde bubulkunŋe wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hiyeŋ irde Yesu Kristu beleŋ doyaŋ dirde hiyeŋ mar goke asaŋ gago kaŋ hime.

² Deŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ bunineŋ dirde, bitinŋ yisikamde, bubulkunŋe wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime.

³ Be, kadne yago, haŋkapyabe Al Kurun beleŋ neŋ tumŋaŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyin goke asaŋ kaŋ dunmewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde himyen. Goyenbe mere momoŋtin nurdeb mere miŋ hoyaŋ kayeŋ yeŋ nurde gago asaŋ kaŋ hime. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu niŋ dufay saŋin ird ird gobe Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyaminŋ wawuŋ unŋkurende po yuniŋ. Ningeb beleŋ hoyanbe hubu wor po. Goke teŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaytinŋ tareŋ iraminŋ goyen saŋin po tanarde hinayin. Monŋgo al hoyaŋ beleŋ dufaytinŋ buluŋ yirnayin geb. ⁴ Mere ga dineŋ hime gabe al kura mar beleŋ balminŋ deŋ hitte waŋ usi dirde hanŋyen geb, gago dineŋ hime. Mel gobe Al Kurun palap ma irde hanŋyen mar. Irdeb, “Al Kurun beleŋ bunineŋ dirde igin igin dirde hi geb, mata buluŋbe igin mali ga teŋ hitek,” yeŋ hanŋyen. Irde Doyaŋ Al Kurunniŋ Yesu Kristube tareŋminŋ kurun wor po gega, pel irde hanŋyen. Ningeb mel gote mata buluŋminŋ goke bikkeŋ Al Kurun beleŋ kame merem yaŋ yireŋ yirin.

⁵ Be, Doyaŋ Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyaminŋ Israel mar goyen Isip naŋare

mat hoyande yukuriŋ gega, yukun hikeyabe al kura dufayminŋ yeŋ ge saŋin ma irkeb gasa yirke kamde pasi haminŋ goyen deŋbe keŋkela nurde haŋ. Goyenbe goyen goke sopte bebak dirmeke nurnaŋ yeŋbe gago dineŋ hime. ⁶ Irde Al Kurunyen miyoŋ buda goyen deŋem karkuwaŋ yuntinŋ gega, goke ep yeŋ ma nurde Al Kurun asogo irkeb gasuŋminde mat yakira tike tubul teŋ hoyande kwaminŋ goke nurnayin. Miyoŋ gobe Al Kurun beleŋ sen tareŋ epte ma tol yetek gore po fere yirde kidoma buluŋ wor po bana yirtin haŋ.^{††} Goŋ po heŋ kame merem yaŋ yird yird Nalu Kurun goke doyaŋ heŋ haŋ. ⁷ Sodomya Gomoraya taunde niŋ marya taun binŋyaŋ goyaŋ niŋ marya wor mata buluŋ gwahade goyen po tiyaminŋ. Go mar gobe leplep mata teŋ hinhan, irde alya bereya ferd ferd mata kura Al Kurun beleŋ bisam yirtinŋ goyen mali mali teŋ hinhan. Irkeb mata buluŋminŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ kurun wor po goyen al beleŋ go keneŋ kafura heŋbe gwaha ma teŋ hinayin yeŋ Al Kurun beleŋ kak hugineŋ hiyeŋ gore kuma yirinŋ.

⁸ Ningeb deŋ hitte balminŋ wayaŋ mar goyen wor mata gwahade go teŋ hanŋyen. Go mar gobe mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ po mitemitem nurde go po gama irde yingeŋ goyen po Al Kurun dilinde tikiŋ buluŋ wor po yirde hanŋyen. Irde Al Kurunyen mere pel irde miyoŋminŋ wor mere buluŋ mat yirde hanŋyen. ⁹ Goyenbe Al Kurunyen miyoŋ gote kurunminŋ Maikel wor Satan mere buluŋ mat kura ma iryinŋ. Yeŋbe Mose hakwam ganuŋ beleŋ tiyyeŋ yeŋ Satanya kadam mohonde tiyaryumya goyen Satan go mere buluŋ mat kura ma iryinŋ. Gwaha irtineŋbe, “Mere buluŋ taha kurunŋ gakebe Doyaŋ Al Kurun beleŋ gab

^{††} **1:6** Senya kidomaya yitinŋ gobe megen gake yitinŋ. Miyoŋ yago gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde mat yakira tike megen kataminŋ. Megenbe Al Kurunyen gasuŋ yara monŋ, mata buluŋbe maŋin hi. Goke teŋbe megen gayen ‘kidoma’ yitinŋ gogo.

ginej tiyyen,” iniyin. ¹⁰Goyenpoga go mar gobe det kura miñ keñkela be-bak ma tej henyaabe mere bulun mat tej hanjen. Yenbe dapña beleñ mata tej hanjen yara, keñkela ma dufay heñ mali ulinde po aman hetek mata go po gama irde hanjen. Mel gobe gwaha tej heñbe yingen bulun wor po yirde hanjen. ¹¹Ningeb goke buninen wor po nurd yunen hime. Go mar gobe Kein beleñ mata bulun tiyyin goyen po gama irde hanjen. Irde Balam beleñ hora niñ tej mata bulun tiyyin gwahade goyen po tej hanjen. Irde Kora beleñ Al Kurun asogo irde kanduk kinyin gwahade po, mel go wor Al Kurun asogo irde hanjen geb, kanduk kurun kennayin.

¹²Go mar gobe mata bulun tihit yen memyak ma nurde Yesu kamyin goke be-bak tej tej ge dula tej hanyende gor mali wañ keperde bingge nene hanjen. Ningeb mel gore dula mata gote miñ goyen bulun irde hanjen. Mel gobe yingen ge po nurde hanjen. Mataminbe kigarinñ kura meñe beleñ tawayyen gega kigarin ma katyen go gwahade goyen po, mataminbe iginen minmon. Yenbe he iginen hetek nalure iginen ma hiyyen, irde he go wasen temeyke kamtiñ hiyen go gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun dilinde huginen ge kamtiñ hinayin. ¹³Yenbe makañ duba huwarke dadilo kawan forok yen hanjen yara mata bulunmin memyak goyen bana ma kunbe kawan forok yirde hanjen. Go mar gobe dinambe kura huñhilok yinen hanjen gore belnen wor po goyen tubul tej beleñ hoyande kunayin go gwahade goyen, dufaymin keñkela ma kipirtin hanjen. Ningeb gwahade mar gokeb Al Kurun beleñ gasun bulun kidoma wor po goyen bana yermeke gon huginen hinayin yen gitik irtin hi.

¹⁴Be, bikken Adam hitte mat wañ wañ asi basanmin 7 Enok beleñ al gwahade forok yetek goke tej gaha yirin: “Doyan

Al Kurun beleñ miyonmin yago budam wor po goya wañ hi go kennan. ¹⁵Yenbe wañ megen niñ alya bereya kurun gayen igin ma bulun yinen pota yiryen. Irdeb Al Kurun palap ma irde han mar gore asogo irde mata bulun titin kurun goyen goke merem yan yirde gote murungem bulun wor po yunyen. Irdeb Al Kurun asogo irde mere bulun bulun irde hitin kurun goyen goke merem yan yirde gote murungem bulun wor po yunyen,” yirin. ¹⁶Go mar gobe Al Kurunen meter goke bearar tenbe ug po ngak yen hanjen. Mel gobe yingen ge po turun turun tej hanjen, irde yingen ge po nurde al hoyan usi yirde bin yade hanjen.

Dufaytin Yesu niñ sanjin irde heñ heñ mata

¹⁷Be, kadne yago, denbe hanparya Yesu Kristuyen mere basan mar aposel beleñ mata kame forok yenayin goke dinamun goyen bitin sir ma yiyyen. ¹⁸Aposel beleñ gaha dinamun: “Nalu funan binde heñ hikebe tatuwan dirde hinman dirde, dufay bulun Al Kurun beleñ igin ma nurde hiyen go po gama irde mata tej hitek mar forok yenayin,” yamin. ¹⁹Al gwahade goreb dindiken ulin kadom bulun nurd gunen tej hinayin yen den bana bipti forok irde hanjen. Mel gobe Holi Spiritya ma han geb, ulinde aman heñ heñde niñ mata bulun po gama irde hanjen.

²⁰Goyenbe, kadne yago, denbe Yesu niñ dufaytin taren iramin go hende heñ hentin igin wor po irde hinayin. Irde Holi Spiritya heñ Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. ²¹Irde Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu beleñ buninen dirde Al Kurunya huginen heñ heñ taren goyen dunyen yen nurde Yesu wañ wañ niñ doyan heñ hinayin. Gwaha tej henyaabe Al Kurun beleñ den goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd duntek mata igin goyen po tej hinayin. ²²Irde alya bereya Yesu niñ du-

fayminj sañij ma irde dufay budam irde hañ mar niñ buniñen nurde yuneñ hinayij. ²³Irde al kura mata buluj teñ kak alare kutek heñ hañ mar goyen yade Yesu hitte yukuj hinayij. Irde al kura mata buluj tike goke buniñen yirde farañ yurde hinayij. Goyenpoga deñ wor mata buluj goyen tinak geb, keñkela wor po heñ ga hinayij. Deñbe gwaha ma wor po tinayij!

²⁴Be, Al Kurunbe sañijminj kuruj wor po geb, farañ durke epte ma mata bulunde katnayij. Irdeb Al Kuruj deñem turnuj yañ wor po hitte dukuke dilij

mar huwarnayij. Irde deñbe mata bulunij miñmonj geb, kandukneñ ma nurde amanen wor po nurde hinayij. ²⁵Yeñ unjkurenj po gab Al Kuruj. Irde Yesu Kristu beñen meten titij go hende neñ gayen mata bulunde mat dumulgañ tiyyij. Niñgeb yeñ po deñem turnuj yañ irde hitek. Yeñbe Doyañ Al Kuruj wor po, tareñminj wor kuruj wor po. Irde megeñya nañkinja det kuruj gate doyañ al wor po. Bikkenj wor gwahade po hin, hañka manañ hi, irde kame wor gwahade po hiyeñ. Fudinde wor po.

Yuwarwar

*Yesu Kristu beleɗ mata
banare niɗ Yon ikala iriyin*

1 Be, asaɗ kaɗ hime gabe kame mata forok yenayin goyen Yesu Kristu beleɗ nikala nirkeb gago kaɗ hime. Al Kurun beleɗ mata heɗ ga moɗ forok yinin tahaɗ goyen meten marmɗ yikala yiri yeɗ Yesu momon iriyin. Irkeb Yesu Kristu beleɗ meten marmɗ kurab ne Yon gayen momon irayin yeɗ miyomɗin hulyaɗ irke waɗ momon niryin. ²Nebe Al Kurunyen mereya Yesu Kristu beleɗ tagalde hinhin mereya kurun goyen delner yeneɗ hinhem geb, goke al momon yirde himyen.

³Ningeb al kura mata kame forok yetek goke yitin gayen kapyan hinayin mar gobe Al Kurun beleɗ guram yirde tareɗ yiryen. Irde mata kame forok yetek goke yitin gayen kapyan heke nurde gama irde hinayin marbe Al Kurun beleɗ guram yirde saɗin yiryen. Gobe mata goke katin gwahade po heɗ ga ma forok yinin tahaɗ geb, gago dinen hime.

Yon beleɗ taun 7 bana Yesuyen alya bereya haɗ goyen goke asaɗ kayyin

⁴Be, ne Yon beleɗ deɗ Yesuyen alya bereya Esia^{††} naɗa bana niɗ taun 7 bana haɗ mar goyen goke asaɗ gago kaɗ hime. Be, bikken hinhin, haɗka hi, irde kame wayyen al Al Kurun beleɗ buninɗ dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yeɗ gusunaɗ irde hime.

Irde Holi Spirit mata wukken wor po 7 minyan^{¶¶} gore wor gwahade po dirwon yeɗ nurde hime.

⁵Irde Yesu Kristu wor buninɗ dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yeɗ nurde hime.

Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen mere binde mat fudinde wor po tagalde hinhin. Yeɗbe kamtinde mat huward huward mata goyen yeɗ wa min uryin.

Yeɗbe megen niɗ doyan mar karkuwan gote doyan al.

Yeɗ beleɗbe neɗ gayen bubulkunne wor po yeɗ nurd dunenbe darim wok irde kamyinde mat mata bulun bana mat dad siɗa diryin.

⁶Irde Naniɗ Al Kurunyen yufukde derde yeɗ dolon ird ird mata doyan mar diryin.

Ningeb deɗe turunɗ yanya tareɗyabe huginɗ huginɗ Yesu hitte po hiyen. Fudinde wor po.

⁷Ga nurnaɗ, yeɗbe kigarinɗin faykek hende kateɗ hikeb

al tumnaɗ kennayin.

Hakde fakamamin marya megen niɗ alya bereya tumnaɗ daniɗ gwaha irtirin yeɗ esen obam tinayin.

Gabe fudinde forok yiyyen! Fudinde wor po.

⁸Be, Al Kurun tareɗmin kurun wor po, Doyan Al Kurun beleɗ, “Nebe Alfaya Omegaya,^{§§} det kurun gayen min urmirin al, irde det kurun gayen pasi ird ird al,” yeɗ hi. Yeɗbe bikken hinhin, gayenter hi, irde kame waɗ waɗ albe yeɗ gogo po.

^{††}1:4 Esia naɗa gobe gayenter niɗ Esia naɗa kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen.

^{¶¶}1:4 Namba 7 gote minbe Al Kurunyen asandebe bulun kuram moɗ, wukkek wor po goke yitin.

^{§§}1:8 Alfabe Grik mere kaɗ kaɗ matare mere bilmin mehenɗe, munaɗ Omegabe funaɗe. Alfa gote minbe min urd urd niɗ yitin, munaɗ Omegabe pasi ird ird niɗ yitin.

Yon beleŋ Yesu Kristu kinyiŋ

⁹ Be, ne Yonbe denya tumŋaŋ Yesuya heŋbe dadatiŋ yara himiriŋ hime. Irde yeŋ ge teŋ kanduk tumŋaŋde yeneŋ hite. Ney a denyabe Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereya miŋ doyaŋ yird yird bana goŋ tumŋaŋ hite. Irde yeŋ ge teŋ kanduk bana hite gega, goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hite. Be, ne beleŋ Al Kurunyen mereya Yesu beleŋ tagalde hinhin mereya kurun goyen tagalde himeke al beleŋ goke igiŋ ma nurdeb nade Patmos motmotde gago neramiŋ. ¹⁰ Be, Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen nana nalu kurare kurab Holi Spirit beleŋ saŋiŋ po ketal nuriŋ. Irkeb harhokne beleŋ mat al melak kura bigul mere yara kurun po forok yeke nurmiriŋ. ¹¹ Meremiŋbe gahade: “Mata keneŋ ha gayen asaŋde kaya. Irdeb asaŋ go Yesuyen alya bereya sios taun 7 bana haŋ goke teŋ kerke kuyeŋ. Taun 7 gobe Efesus, Sumena, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfi-ayabe Laodisia,” inyiŋ.

¹² Be, al mere nira go kene yeŋbe tigiri timiriŋ. Tigiri teŋbe hulsi go hende yerde yusun yurde haŋyen kutum 7 gol hora beleŋ po yirtiŋ goyen yinmiriŋ. ¹³ Irdeb hulsi 7 go kahaltebe al kura “Al Urmiŋ” ineŋ haŋyen goyen kinmiriŋ. Yeŋbe amil sobam kerke kurkun ka-haŋ patare po hitiŋ, irde gol beleŋ po kaŋ yara irtiŋ goyen dumunde bili irtiŋ miŋyaŋ. ¹⁴ Tonanya tonan yuwalŋeŋya gobe sipsip wuyŋeŋya gagapya faykek wor po go gwahade hinhin, irde diliŋbe kak melak yara agat urde hinhin. ¹⁵ Irde kahaŋbe ain kura baras ineŋ haŋyen goyen kakde kumba tike buk yeŋ hel yeŋ haŋyen go gwahade yara hinhin. Irde merembe hamula kurunde mat fe solok yeŋ migiriŋ kurun po teŋ hitiŋ yara nurmiriŋ. ¹⁶ Haniŋ yase beleŋbe dinambe 7 yanarde hinhin. Irde fuleŋare niŋ bidila kura misiŋ kurhan kurhan goyenbe mo-

hoŋ bana mat waŋ hinhin. Irde kimiŋbe nana tareŋ po timiytiŋ yara hinhin.

¹⁷ Be, go keneŋbe kafura wor po heŋ al kamtiŋ yara heŋ kahaŋ miŋde kateŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ timiriŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ haniŋ yase ne hende kerde gaha ninyiŋ: “Kafura ma hawayiŋ. Nebe det kurun gayen miŋ urmiriŋ al, irde det kurun gayen pasi ird ird al. ¹⁸ Nebe gwahader hitiŋ al. Kammiriŋ gega, sopte huwarde gwahader po delne gergeŋ himyen gago nenha. Nebe kamde kamde mataya kamtiŋ marte gasuŋya doyaŋ yird yird tareŋne yaŋ. ¹⁹ Niŋgeb ge beleŋ mata gayenter forok yeŋ haŋ, irde kame forok yenayiŋ kurun goyen delger yeneŋ ha gayen asaŋde kayayiŋ. ²⁰ Hanne yase bana dinambe 7 haŋ gaya hulsi 7 gol beleŋ po yirtiŋ gote miŋ banare hitiŋ gobe gahade: dinambe 7 gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios taun 7 bana haŋ gote Al Kurunyen miyoŋ 7 niŋ yitiŋ. Irde hulsi 7 gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios taun 7 bana haŋ goke yitiŋ,” ninyiŋ.

Efesus niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya niŋ yiriŋ

2 Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiŋ: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Efesus taunde haŋ mar goyen doyaŋ yirde merene basaŋ heŋ saba yirde hiyen al go hitte mere gahade kayayiŋ:

Mere gabe al dinambe 7 haniŋ yase beleŋ yanarde hulsi go hende yerde yusun yurde haŋyen kutum 7 gol beleŋ po yirtiŋ goyen kahalte kun waŋ teŋ hiyen al gore gaha yiriŋ:

² Nebe deŋ beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ meteriŋ saŋiŋ po teŋ haŋyen, irde kanduk yeneŋ haŋyen goke mukku ma teŋ saŋiŋ po heŋ haŋyen goyen nurde himyen. Irde al kura du-fay buluŋ miŋyaŋ mar goya hitek ma nurde haŋyen go wor nurde himyen. Irde al kura yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ,

‘Neɓbe Yesuyen mere basan mar,’
 yeɓ al hoyan usi yirde hanɓen mar
 goyen tunan yurde meremɓe usi
 goyen kenkela bebak teɓ hanɓen go
 wor nurde himyen. ³Deɓbe ne niɓ
 teɓ kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneɓ
 hanɓen gega, goke mukku ma teɓ
 tareɓ po heɓ hanɓen. Kanduk goke
 yul ma yeɓ hanɓen.

⁴Goyenpoga matatin kura goke
 igin ma nurde hime gobe gahade:
 deɓbe hanɓapya Al Kurunya al hoy-
 anɓa niɓ amanɓen wor po nurd
 yuneɓ hinhan gega, gayenterbe go
 mata gob tubul teɓ gwaha ma teɓ
 han. ⁵Deɓbe mata igin wor po
 teɓ hinhande mat katamin gobe
 uguɓ wor po katamin geb, goke
 dufay henayin. Irde mata bulunɓin
 yubul teɓbe yeɓ ge bitin mulgan
 hekeb hanɓapya mata igin teɓ hin-
 han goyen sopte teɓ hinayin. Mu-
 nan gwaha ma tinayinɓe ne beleɓ
 deɓ hitte kunɓe nere hushi deɓ
 bana hi goyen gasunɓe mat teɓ
 siɓa irmeke gabutin gobe hubu po
 hiyyen. ⁶Gega mata igin kura teɓ
 hanɓen goke amanɓen nurde hime
 gobe gahade: Nikolasyen usi mere
 gama irde hanɓen mar gore mata
 teɓ hanɓen goke ne beleɓ igin
 ma wor po nurde himyen gwahade
 goyen po, deɓ wor go mar goke igin
 ma nurde yuneɓ hanɓen. Gobe igin
 wor po teɓ hanɓen.

⁷Ningeb al kirmin minyan marbe
 Holi Spirit beleɓ sios momon yirde
 hi goyen nurde bebak tinaɓ ko. Al
 kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen
 fole yirnayin marbe ne beleɓ ok yin-
 meke nene huginen hitek he iginen
 Al Kurunya gasunɓe han goyen
 igin nenayin,” yirin.

Sumena niɓ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niɓ yirin

⁸Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Gebe
 Yesuyen alya bereya sios Sumena taunde
 han mar goyen doyan yirde merene
 basan heɓ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere
 gahade kayayin:

Mere direɓ tihim gabe det ku-
 run gayen min uryin irde kame
 det kurun gayen pasi iryen al
 gote mere. Yeɓbe kamin gega,
 sopte huwayin. Meremɓe ga-
 hade: ⁹Nebe deɓ beleɓ kanduk
 yeneɓ hanɓen irde dettin minmon
 geb det niɓ amu wor po heɓ hanɓen
 gobe nurde himyen. Gega Al Ku-
 runyen gasunɓe niɓ detbe budam
 wor po deɓ hitte han! Nebe al kura
 yingen ge yeɓ, ‘Neɓbe Yuda mar,’
 yeɓ al usi yirde han mar gore mere
 bulun mat dirde hanɓen gobe nurde
 himyen. Go mar gobe Yuda mar
 wor po mon, irde Satanyen mere
 gama irnin yeɓ gabu irde hanɓen
 mar yeɓ yeneɓ himyen. ¹⁰Ningeb
 deɓbe kanduk yennayin goke kafura
 ma henayin. Ga nurnan. Satan beleɓ
 deɓ goyen, “Gwaha yirmeke Al Ku-
 run niɓ dufaymin tareɓ irtin goyen
 tubul tinaɓ,” yeɓ deɓ han bana gon
 niɓ al kura yade koyare yiryen. Irde
 deɓ goyen bulun bulun dirke nana
 fay 10 gayen kanduk bana hinayin.
 Gega ne niɓ dufaytin sanin irtin
 gobe sanin po tanarnayin. Mudunke
 kamnayin goke bada ma henayin.
 Gwaha tinayinɓe kame gote mu-
 rungem igin wor po Al Kurunya
 huginen heɓ heɓ goyen dunen.

¹¹Ningeb al kirmin minyan marbe
 Holi Spirit beleɓ sios momon yirde
 hi goyen nurde bebak tinaɓ ko. Al
 kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen
 fole yirnayin marbe kamnayin gega,
 sopte kamde kamde gasun kak alare

ma kuɓbe Al Kurunɗa hugiɗ hi-nayin,” yiriɗ.

**Pergamum niɗ Yesuyen alya
bereya sios niɗ yiriɗ**

¹² Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiɗ: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Pergamum taunde haɗ mar goyen doyaɗ yirde merene basaɗ heɗ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayiɗ:

Mere direɗ tihim gabe fulenɗare niɗ bidila kura misiɗ kurhan kurhan goyen miɗyaɗ al gote mere. Meremiɗbe gahade: ¹³ Nebe deɗ goyen Satan beleɗ nigen tiyuɗ wor po yeɗ nurde tareɗ po meteɗ teɗ hiyende gor haɗ gobe nurde himyen. Gega deɗbe kanduk go bana haɗ goke kafura ma heɗ ne po gama nirde haɗ. Deɗbe ne niɗ dufaytiɗ tareɗ irtiɗ goyen tubul ma teɗ haɗ. Irde ne niɗ biɗde mat fudinde wor po tagalde hiyen al Antipas goyen al beleɗ tauntiɗ bana goɗ mayke kamiɗ goyenter wor deɗbe ne niɗ dufaytiɗ saɗiɗ irtiɗ goyen tubul ma tiyamiɗ. Fudinde, tauntiɗ bana goɗbe Satan beleɗ heɗ meteɗ teɗ hi.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga matatiɗ kura igiɗ ma nurde himyen goyen momoɗ direɗ tihim gobe gahade: deɗ haɗ bana goɗ niɗ al kurabe Balamyen saba gama irde haɗ. Balambe Moap naɗare niɗ doyaɗ al kurunɗ Balak beleɗ daha mat Israel mar usi yirke det toneɗ al beleɗ yirtiɗ goyen galak yirtiɗ bingi nenayiɗ irde lep-lep matare katnayiɗ yeɗ goke saba iryiɗ. ¹⁵ Gwahade goyen po, kuratiɗ kurabe Nikolasyen usi saba gama

irde haɗ. ¹⁶ Niɗgeɓ matatiɗ goyen yubul teɗ Al Kurunɗ niɗ bitiɗ mulgaɗ hiyyeɗ. Mongo ne beleɗ deɗ hitte araɗeɗ kuɗ fulenɗare niɗ bidila mo-hoɗner hiyen goyen teɗ go mar goya artek geb.

¹⁷ Niɗgeɓ al kirmiɗ miɗyaɗ marbe Holi Spirit beleɗ sios momoɗ yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaɗ ko. Al kura mata bulunɗa kandukya goyen fole yirnayiɗ marbe kame ‘mana’* banare hitiɗ goyen kura yuneɗ. Irde hora faykek go hende al deɗ gergeɗ katiɗ goyen wor yuneɗ. Al deɗ gobe hora goyen tiyyeɗ al go po ga nuryeɗ,” yiriɗ.

**Taiataira niɗ Yesuyen alya
bereya sios niɗ yiriɗ**

¹⁸ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiɗ: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Taiataira taunde haɗ mar goyen doyaɗ yirde merene basaɗ heɗ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayiɗ:

Mere direɗ tihim gabe Al Kurunɗen Urmiɗde mere. Diliɗbe kak melak yara agat urde hinhiɗ. Irde kahaɗbe ain kura baras ineɗ hanɗen goyen kakde kumga tike buk yeɗ hanɗen go gwahade yara hinhiɗ. Meremiɗbe gahade: ¹⁹ Nebe mata dahade teɗ hanɗen goyen nurde hime. Irde deɗ beleɗ Al Kurunɗa al hoyanɗa niɗ amaneɗ nurd yuneɗ hanɗen irde Al Kurunɗ niɗ dufaytiɗ saɗiɗ irde yeɗ ge meteɗ teɗ hanɗen goyen nurde hime. Deɗbe yeɗ ge teɗ kanduk yeneɗ haɗ gega, goke mukku ma teɗ tareɗ po heɗ hanɗen goyen wor nurde hime. Gayenter deɗ beleɗ mata igiɗ teɗ hanɗen

*2:17 Mana gobe bikkeɗ Israel mar Isip naɗa tubul teɗ sawsawa po kurunɗ naɗa bana kuɗ hikeya Al Kurunɗ beleɗ bingi yuneɗ hinhiɗ go goyen. Mana kurabe kuwe bana heɗ Biɗa Bokis bana hinhiɗ gega, Babilon mar beleɗ Israel marte naɗa waɗ yakira tikeya bokis gobe bana kuriɗ. Gega Israel marbe kame Mesaia wayyeɗ nalurebe Bokis gobe kawan forok yiyyeɗ yeɗ nurde hanɗen.

gobe haɲkɔpɔya tiɲɛɲ heɲɔya mata teɲ hinhan gote folek wor po teɲ haɲyen goyen manaɲ nurde hime.

²⁰ Goyenpoga matatiɲ kura goke igiɲ ma nurde himyen. Matatiɲ gobe gahade: deɲbe bere kura goyen deɲɔya heɲ bikkeɲ Yesebel[†] mata teɲ hinhin goyen gama irde hiyen gega, goke buluɲɛɲ ma nurde tubul tike deɲɔya hi. Bere gobe yiɲgeɲ ge yeɲ, ‘Nebe Al Kuruyyen mere basan bere,’ yeɲ hi. Bere gore metey marne usi saba yirde mata buluɲ teɲ teɲ belɲeɲde yukukeb al kurabe leplep mata teɲ haɲ, irde kurabe det toneɲ al beleɲ yirtiɲ goyen galak yirtiɲ biɲge nene haɲ. ²¹ Nebe bere goyen Al Kuruɲ niɲ biɲ mulgaɲ heɲ mata buluɲmiɲ yubul teɲ teɲ nalu kerd unmiɲ gega, gwaha titek ma nurde hi. ²² Niɲgeɲ bere goyen temeymeke kanduk kuruy bana katyeɲ. Irde al berem yaɲ beleɲ bere goya duwan teɲ teɲ mata teɲ haɲyen marbe uliɲde kanduk kuruy forok ird yuneɲ. Go mar gobe bere gote mata buluɲ gama irtiɲ goyen yubul ma tinayiɲbe kanduk kuruy forok irde yuneɲ. ²³ Nebe al kura bere gote saba po gama irde diriɲeɲ weɲ hitiɲ mar goyen gasa yirmeke kamnayeɲ. Gwaha yirmeke gab Yesuyen alya bereya tumɲaɲ alyen biɲde niɲ dufay keɲkela nurde hi albe yeɲ po yeɲ bebak tinayeɲ. Nebe deɲ beleɲ mata teɲ haɲ kuruy gote muruɲgem duneɲ.

²⁴ Be, deɲ Taiataira taunde niɲ sios bana bere gote saba ma gama irde Satanyen mata kura banare niɲ wor po ineɲ haɲyen gote saba ma nurde haɲyen mar goyen momoɲ direɲ tihim. Mere ga direɲ tihim

gabe kanduk hoyan kura dune yeɲ ma dineɲ hime. Merenebe gahade: ²⁵ Deɲbe saba igiɲ titiɲ goyen tareɲ po tanarde hinayeɲ. Irkeb ne waɲ deneɲ.

²⁶ Niɲgeɲ al kura mata buluɲɔya kandukya goyen fole irde dufayne po gama irde hike kuɲ kuɲ nalu funaɲ forok yiyyeɲ marbe naɲa karkuwaɲ kurayen kurayen goyen doyaɲ yird yird saɲiɲ yuneɲ.

²⁷ Goke teɲbe Al Kuruyyen asanɲde gahade katiɲ hi:

‘Yeɲbe doyaɲ al kuruyyen kutum kura ain beleɲ po irtiɲ goyen tanarde mel go doyaɲ yirde hiyeɲ.

Yeɲ beleɲ mel go gwamuɲ yurke kuwe yase galaɲ yitiɲ yara heɲ buluɲ wor po henayeɲ,’ yitiɲ. *Tikiɲ 2:9*

Niɲgeɲ yitiɲ gwahade goyen po Adone beleɲ alya bereya doyaɲ yird yird saɲiɲ nuntiɲ geb, ne wor mata buluɲɔya kandukya goyen fole yirde dufayne po gama irde hinayeɲ mar goyen doyaɲ mar karkuwaɲ heɲ heɲ tareɲ yuneɲ. ²⁸ Irde tareɲne turɲuɲ yaɲ wor po bayfoɲ yara goyen wor yuneɲ. ²⁹ Al kirmiɲ miɲɲaɲ marbe Holi Spirit beleɲ sios momoɲ yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaɲ ko,” yiriɲ.

Sardis niɲ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niɲ yiriɲ

3 Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyeɲ: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya Sardis taunde haɲ mar goyen doyaɲ yirde merene basan heɲ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayeɲ:

Mere direɲ tihim gabe Holi Spirit mata wukkeɲ wor po 7 miɲɲaɲ goya dinambe 7 goya yanarde hi al gote mere. Meremiɲbe gahade:

[†]2:20 Yesebelbe bikkeɲ Israel marte doyaɲ al kura Ahapyen berem. Bere gobe unɲura doloɲ yirdeb Israel mar manaɲ usi yirke bere gote mere gama irde unɲura doloɲ yirde hinhan. (1 Doyaɲ Mar 16:31; 18:4; 21:1-26; 2 Doyaɲ Mar 9:22; 9:30-37)

nebe mata dahade ten hanjen gobe nurde hime. Al hoyan belenbe igin po han yen denen han gega, delnerbe al kamtin yen denen hime. ²Ningeb huwarnan! Irde matatin igin yubul titek hen han goyen sopte yanarde sanin po yirnayin. Gobe Al Kurun dilinde matatin gobe hako po han yen denen hime geb, gago dinen hime. ³Ningeb han kapa saba damin dirke nuramin goke bitin sir ma yenayin. Irde saba goyen gama irde mata buluntin goyen yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hiyen. Munan huwarnayin monbe ma nurde hikeya kawo mar wan hanjen gwahade po, den hitte kun matatin gote murungem bulun dunen. Denbe ne gayen den hitte kun kun nalu goyen epte ma bebak tinayin. ⁴Goyenpoga den sios Sardis taunde han mar bana gon nin al kura mataminbe ulin umna tiki ma yirtin yara Al Kurun dilinde wukken han. Mel gobe Al Kurun dilinde wukken hitin mar gote amil faykek wor po goyen yunmeke hor tenbe neya hen mata huwak ten hinayin. Mel gobe gwaha yirtek po han geb, gogo yiren. ⁵Ningeb al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnayin marbe mel go yiren gwahade goyen po, amil faykek wor po goyen hor yirde yunen. Irde denembe Al Kurunya huginen hitek marte denem katin asande mat yade sin ma yiren. Gwaha titnenbe Adoneya miyongminyat dilin mar mel goyen nere yen nurd yunen. ⁶Al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit belen sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinan ko,” yirin.

Filadelfia nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yirin

⁷Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Filadelfia taunde han mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan hen saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere diren tihim gabe wukkek wor po, irde mere fudinde po ten hi al gote mere. Yenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gasun Dewityen taun inen hanjen gote min al geb, taun yame degel degel ki goyen minyan. Yen belen yame goyen hol iryenbe al kura belen epte ma tayyen. Irde yen belen yame goyen tayyenbe al kura belen epte ma digilyen. Mereminbe gahade: ⁸Nebe den belen mata dahade ten han goyen nurde hime. Den goyen igin Dewityen taun bana hurkunayin yenbe yame degelde dunmin ga hi ga kennan. Ne belen yame degelde dunmin gabe al kura epte ma tayyen. Denbe sanintin kurun mon gega, merene po gama irde ne nin helwan ma hen hanjen goyen nurde hime. ⁹Ga nurnan! Al buda Satanyen mere gama irde han mar gobe usi mar wor po. Go mar gobe yingen ge yen, ‘Nenbe Yuda mar,’ yen han gega gwahade mon. Nebe go mar goyen bul yirmeke den hitte wan kahanin minde urgun kanayin. Irdeb ne belen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunen himyen goyen kene bebak tinayin. ¹⁰Denbe kanduk yenen mukku ma ten taren hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinayin yen taren po dinmirin goyen po gama irde hanjen geb, ne wor kanduk kurun forok yen yen nature kanduk gore bulun dird dird belnenbe pet tiyen. Kanduk gobe alya bereya megen han kurun gote dufayminya

matamiŋya tuŋaŋ yurd yurd niŋ forok yiyyeŋ gega, deŋ goyen kan-duk go bana mat dad siŋa direŋ.

¹¹ Nebe heŋ ga ma wayeŋ. Niŋgeb mere fudindeya mata huwakya deŋ hitte hi goyen keŋkela po tanarde hinayiŋ. Gogab kame matatiŋ igiŋ gote muruŋgem goyen al hoyaŋ beleŋ epte ma goraŋ dirnayiŋ.

¹² Niŋgeb al kura mata buluŋya kan-dukya goyen fole yirnayiŋ marbe Al Kurunyen ya balem gote tolamiŋ yireŋ geb, Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ hi-nayiŋ. Yeŋbe ya balem go ma po tubul teŋ siŋare kunayiŋ. Nebe Al Kurunyen deŋemya taunmiŋ gote deŋemya goyen mel go uliŋde kayeŋ. Irde deŋne wor kayeŋ. Taun gobe Yerusalem gergeŋ, Al Kurunyen gasuŋde mat katyeŋ. ¹³ Al kirmiŋ miŋyaŋ marbe Holi Spirit beleŋ sios momoŋ yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaŋ ko,” yiriŋ.

Laodisia niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ yiriŋ

¹⁴ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiŋ: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Laodisia taunde haŋ mar goyen doyaŋ yirde merene basaŋ heŋ saba yirde hiyen al hitte asaŋ gahade kayayiŋ:

Mere direŋ tihim gabe mere fudinde gote miŋ alyen mere. Yeŋbe biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen fudinde po gama ird ird al, irde Al Kurun niŋ fudinde po tagal tagal al. Al gobe det kurun gayen Al Kurun beleŋ forok yiriŋ gote doyaŋ al. Meremiŋbe gahade: ¹⁵ Nebe deŋ beleŋ mata dahade teŋ haŋyen goyen nurde hime. Dende Al Kurun gama ird ird matatiŋbe saŋiŋ wor po moŋ, irde buluŋ wor po moŋ, kahaltem po

haŋ. Gobe fe kura uka wor po moŋ, irde uysuŋ wor po moŋ go gwa-hade goyen. Goyenbe deŋ goyen uka hiniŋ yeŋbe ukam po hiwoŋ, mu-naŋ uysuŋ hiniŋ yeŋbe uysuŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. ¹⁶ Deŋbe fe kura uka wor po moŋ, irde uysuŋ wor po moŋ yara geb, mo-hoŋner mat meyaŋ titiŋ yara dirde demeyde harhokne duneŋ tihim. ¹⁷ Deŋbe dindigen ge yeŋbe, ‘Neŋbe igiŋ wor po hite. Mataniniŋbe igiŋ po teŋ hityen geb, mata igiŋ hoyaŋ kura neŋ titekbe hubu,’ yeŋ haŋyen. Goyenpoga deŋbe al buniŋeŋ wor po, mata igiŋ kura deŋ hitte ma hi goyen bebak ma teŋ haŋ! Deŋbe kaŋaŋ mar, kupsoŋ heŋ kuŋ haŋ, irde diltiŋ titmiŋ yeŋ deneŋ hime.

¹⁸ Niŋgeb ne hitte mat gol hora[‡] kakde kunga tike igiŋ wor po hitiŋ goyen damu tinaŋ dineŋ hime. Gogab Al Kurun diliŋde samuŋtiŋ yaŋ mar wor po henayiŋ. Irde amil faykek[¶] ne hitte damu tinaŋ dineŋ hime. Gogab kupsoŋ heŋ memyak hitiŋ haŋ goyen amil gore ulitiŋ aw duryeŋ. Irde diltiŋ titmiŋ go sope yird yird goke he fimiŋ kura ne hitte damu tinaŋ dineŋ hime. Gogab igiŋ naŋkennayiŋ.

¹⁹ Nebe al kura bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde yuneŋ himyen marbe buluŋ tike goke yineŋ teŋ saba yirde himyen. Niŋgeb mata igiŋ gama yird yird mata goke po nurde hinayiŋ. Irde mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ yeŋ ge bitiŋ mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ. ²⁰ Ga nurnaŋ! Nebe yamere huwarde yame mayde hime. Al kura merene nurde yame degelde nunkeb bana goŋ hurkuŋbe yeŋya dula teŋ yeŋya hireŋ.

[‡]3:18 Al Kurun diliŋde mata igiŋ wor po goke yitiŋ.

[¶]3:18 Amil faykekbe mata huwak wukkeŋ wor po goke yitiŋ.

²¹Ningeb al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnayin marbe ne beleŋ al buluŋ fole irde deŋne yaŋ wor po heŋ Adoneya har gwahade goyen po, yeŋ wor doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ heŋ neya heŋ heŋ saŋiŋ goyen yuneŋ. ²²Al kirmin minyaŋ marbe Holi Spirit beleŋ sios mere momoŋ yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaŋ ko,” yiriŋ.

Al Kurunyen gasuŋde niŋ taun goke yiriŋ

4 Be, al gore gwaha yiriŋ go kamereb Al Kurunyen gasuŋde hurkuŋ hurkuŋ yame figiltiŋ hinhin goyen forok yeke kinmiriŋ. Irkeb al melak kura haŋkapyia bigul mere titiŋ yara nurmiriŋ goyen gore po, “Hende gar waya. Irkeb kame mata dahade forok yenayiŋ goyen gikala gireŋ,” ninyiŋ. ²Irkeb goya goyen po Holi Spirit beleŋ tareŋ po ketal nuryiŋ. Irkeb kemne mat Al Kurunyen gasuŋ bana Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuŋde al kura keperde hike kinmiriŋ. ³Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuŋde gor keperde hinhin al gote dinsokbe yaspa horaya hora bukkeŋ konilian ineŋ haŋyen go gwahade yara agat urde hinhin. Irde gamatsaw beleŋ keperd keperd gasuŋ go milgu irtiŋ goyen kinmiriŋ. Gamatsaw gobe hora digulak emeral ineŋ haŋyen gwahade yara melak heŋ hinhin. ⁴Be, Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuŋ go siŋakyaŋbe doyaŋ marte keperd keperd gasuŋ 24 gore milgu irtiŋ hinhan. Go hereŋbe Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyaŋ mar parguwak 24 beleŋ kipiŋtiŋde hinhan. Mel gobe amil faykeŋ hor yirde tonaŋdebe doyaŋ alyen tonaŋhor yirtiŋ hinhan. ⁵Be, Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuŋde matbe dagamel teŋ daga kateŋ hururuŋ teŋ hinhin. Keperd keperd gasuŋ goyen

diliŋ marbe hulsi 7 beleŋ melak heŋ toltol yeŋ hinhan. Hulsi 7 gobe Holi Spirit mata wukkeŋ wor po 7 minyaŋ go goyen. ⁶Irde makaŋ ala galas beleŋ po irtiŋ yara wukkeŋ wor po goyen wor keperd keperd gasuŋ go diliŋ mar beleŋ hinhin.

Be, doyaŋ mar 24 gote keperd keperd gasuŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuŋ milgu irtiŋ goyen kahal banabe det biŋfut minyaŋ Al Kurunyen beleŋ yirtiŋ kura sipte hinhan. Det gote biŋya harhokya beleŋbe diliŋ beleŋ po sam yirtiŋ hinhan. ⁷Det biŋfut minyaŋ goyen kurabe laion yara kinmiriŋ. Kurabe bulmakaw yara, irde kurate kimiŋbe al kimiŋ yara kinmiriŋ. Irde funaŋbe buntuluŋ naŋa kota foy titiŋ yara gor hike kinmiriŋ. ⁸Det biŋfut minyaŋ sipte goyen yuŋkuren yuŋkurenbe tapeŋ 6 minyaŋ hinhan. Irde uliŋ pigiŋbe diliŋ beleŋ po tumŋaŋ sam yirtiŋ hinhan. Tapeŋ yufuk bana manaŋ diliŋ beleŋ sam yirtiŋ hinhan. Det biŋfut minyaŋ gobe naŋkahalya wawunya hugiŋeŋ gaha yeŋ hinhan:

“Al wukkeŋ, al wukkeŋ,

Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen al wukkeŋ wor po.
Al Kurunyen tareŋmiŋ kurun wor po gobe
bikkeŋ hinhin, gayenter hi,
irde kame wayyeŋ,” yeŋ hinhan.

⁹Det biŋfut minyaŋ gore Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuŋde keperde heŋ gwahader hitiŋ al goyen deŋem turuŋ yaŋ irde isoka irde metenmiŋ goke igiŋ nurd uneŋ hinhan. ¹⁰Gwaha teŋ hike goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyaŋ mar parguwak 24 beleŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen gasuŋde keperde hinhin al gote diliŋ mar urguŋ kaŋ gwahader hitiŋ al goyen doloŋ irde hinhan. Mel gobe doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋde tonaŋhormiŋ goyen yugu teŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuŋ goyen kahaŋ miŋde yerdeb gaha yeŋ hinhan:

¹¹ “Gebe Doyan Al Kuruninin, irde Al Kuruninin.

Ge beleŋ po ga det kurun gayen yirarin.

Dufayge po gama irde det kurun gayen forok yirarin.

Ningeb deŋe turunŋ yanya sanin kurunya tetek po ha.

Irde palap girtek po ha,” yen hinhan.

Asanya Sipsip al dirin dirnnya

5 Be, go kamereb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde kipirtin hinhin al gote hanin yase banabe asan sobam bili irtin kura goyen tanarde hike kinmirin. Asan gobe harhok beleŋya bin beleŋya tumjan katin, irde det unguni yara goyen 7 yade asan bili irtinde gor sanin yirtin hinhan. ²Be, nebe Al Kurunyen miyon taremin kurun wor po kura gore hokde, “Ganun al beleŋ det unguni yara asan yulyanŋ bili irtinde taga yurtin goyen epte yukala ten asan go digilyen?” yeke kinmirin. ³Goyen-poga al gore kura asan ulyan go epte degelteke mon. Asan goyen bana keneŋ keneŋ manan epte mon. Al Kurunyen gasunde nin, megen nin, megen bin bana nin al ma det kura beleŋ epte ma asan go degelde kenteke hinhan. ⁴Irkeb al wukkek wor po kura gore asan goyen epte degelde go binde kenteke minmon wor po keneŋbe goke esitinde hinhan. ⁵Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak kura beleŋ, “Esen ma yo! Yekop urmin kura Yuda, deŋem kurabe Laion inen hanen gote dari gama irde forok yirin al gobe Dewityen minde mat watin. Yenbe asogom al bulun goyen fole irtin. Al gore gab det unguni yara beleŋ asan sobam bili irde tareŋ yirtin det 7 goyen epte yukala ten digilyen,” ninyin.

⁶Be, go kamereb al kura Sipsip al dirin dirnen go gwahade yara kinmirin.

Sipsip go keneŋminbe bikken mayke kamtin yara kinmirin. Be, Sipsip dirnen go Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun kahalte wor po gor huwarde hinhin. Keperd keperd gasun goyen sinakyanbe det binfut minyan sipteya Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak beleŋ milgu irtin hinhan. Sipsip dirnen gote hirkambe 7, irde dilin wor 7 hinhan. Dilin 7 gobe Holi Spirityen mata wukkek wor po 7 minyan go goyen. Holi Spirit gobe Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereya megen han kurun goke ten kerke kurin. ⁷Be, Sipsip dirnen gore Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde hinhin al go hitte kun hanin yase bana asan ulyan bili irde unguni po sanin irtin hinhin goyen tirin. ⁸Be, yen beleŋ asan go tekeb det binfut minyan sipte goya Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak 24 gore Sipsip dirnen kimin mat urgun kayamin. Urgan kayamin mar gobe yunkuren yunkuren tikiŋde nin det hap inen hanen goyen nende gigen yanartin hinhan. Irde koron gol hora beleŋ po yirtin goyen wor yanartin hinhan. Koron bana gonbe det hamin igin mun wor po go goyen minyan hinhan. Det hamin igin mun wor po gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya beleŋ Al Kurun mere irde hanen go goyen. ⁹Be, mel gobe tikiŋde nin det hap inen hanen goya koron gol hora beleŋ yirtin goyen yanarde tikiŋ gerger kura hamin. Tikiŋminbe gahade:

“Gebe mugunke kamarin.

Irde darige wok yitin go hende harde alya bereya Al Kurun hitte yumulgan tiyarin.

Alya bereya gobe min kurayen kurayen, meremin kurayen kurayen, dari min kurayen kurayen, nana kurar nin kura nin yumulgan tiyarin.

Goke tenbe ge beleŋ po gab epte asan goyen ten degelayin.

¹⁰Ge beleŋ mel goyen alya bereya Al Kurun beleŋ doyaŋ yird yird mar yirariŋ.

Irde Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar yirariŋ.

Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ det kurun megen haŋ kurun goyen doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ,” yaŋiŋ.

¹¹Be, go kamereb nebe Al Kurunyen miyoŋ budam wor po epte ma kapaŋ hetek goyen yeneŋbe meremiŋ manaŋ nurmiriŋ. Miyoŋ goreb Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuŋ, det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipte goyen, irde Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwak goyen milgu yiramiŋ. ¹²Irdeb hokde po tikiŋ gahade haŋiŋ:

“Sipsip dirŋeŋ mayke kamyiŋ gore po gab epte saŋiŋ tetek hi.

Irde epte Al Kurunyen samuŋ tumŋaŋ iŋiŋ yawartek hi.

Dufay wukkek, saŋiŋ, deŋe turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen iŋiŋ yende hetek hi.

Irde palap irde isoka irtek albe ge po,” yaŋiŋ.

¹³Be, go kamereb det kurun gayen tumŋaŋ tikiŋ heŋ hinhan. Naŋkiŋde niŋ, megen niŋ, megen biŋ bana niŋ, irde makaŋde niŋ det kurun goreb gahade tikiŋ haŋiŋ:

“Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuŋde kipirtiŋ hi al goya Sipsip dirŋeŋya goyen isoka yirde palap yirde

deŋe turŋuŋ yaŋ yirde tareŋ kurun gobe gwahader yeŋ po yuneŋ hitek,” yaŋiŋ.

¹⁴Irkeb det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipte gore wol heŋbe, “Fudiŋde wor po,” yaŋiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwak beleŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ urguŋ kaŋbe Al Kurunya Sipsip dirŋeŋya goyen doloŋ yiramiŋ.

Asaŋ bili irde tareŋ yirtiŋ unguni goyen yukala teŋ asaŋ go digilyiŋ

6 Be, go kamereb Sipsip dirŋeŋ beleŋ asaŋ bili irde unguni 7 po saŋiŋ yirtiŋ goyen unkuŋeŋmiŋ ukala tiyyiŋ goyen kinmiriŋ. Irkeb det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipte hinhan goyen unkuŋeŋ kura beleŋ “Waya!” yiriŋ. Mere tiyyiŋ gobe daga migiriŋ yara tiyyiŋ. ²Irkeb hos faykek kura goyen forok yeke kinmiriŋ. Al kura hos go hende hinhin al gobe hite haniŋde manaŋ hinhin. Irde doyaŋ alyen tonanhor hor irde untiŋ. Irkeb megen hike kwa kurun goyen bana goŋ kuŋ fuleŋa tiyyiŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ po megenya alya yad yad niŋ teŋ hos hende kuriŋ.

³Be, Sipsip dirŋeŋ beleŋ unguni kura sopte ukala tikeb det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipte goyen kura beleŋ wor sopte, “Waya!” yeke nurmiriŋ. ⁴Be, gwaha yekeb hos hoyan kura forok yiriŋ. Hos gobe bukkeŋhel yitiŋ wor po. Hos go hende keperde hinhin al gobe alya bereya megen haŋ gayen biŋ kamke awalikde heŋ heŋ mata goyen teŋ siŋa irke al yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom muguneŋ teŋ kamde kamde saŋiŋ untiŋ. Irde fuleŋare niŋ bidila kurun kura goyen wor untiŋ.

⁵Be, Sipsip dirŋeŋ beleŋ unguni tareŋ yirtiŋ 7 bana goyen karwomiŋ ukala tikeb det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipte goyen hoyan kura beleŋ wor, “Waya!” yeke nurmiriŋ. Be, gwaha yekeb hos kura delne mar forok yeke kinmiriŋ. Hos gobe halkeŋ wor po. Hos go hende keperde hinhin al gobe det kanduk tuŋaŋ teŋ teŋ det kura haniŋde tanartiŋ hinhin. ⁶Irkeb det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipte hinhan bana goŋ mat al melak kura forok yeke nurmiriŋ. Merebe gahade: “Albe meteriŋ teŋ hinayiŋ gega, biŋgebe budam ma forok yeŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb naŋa fay unkuŋeŋ bana meteriŋ teŋ muruŋgem teŋ hinayiŋ gote hora gore biŋge damu teŋ hinayiŋ gega, biŋge budam ma yade hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb

binge damu tiniñ yeñ wit damu teñ hi-nayinbe koron dirñen unñkuren gwahade po teñ hinayin, munan bali damu teñ hi-nayinbe koron mukñen karwo gwahade po yade hinayin. Goyenbe mel gore olip fiminyya wain fiminyabe igin yawarnayin geb, olip heya wain heyabe bulun ma yirayin,” yirin.

⁷ Be, Sipsip dirñen belen unguni tareñ yirtin 7 bana goyen siptemin ukala tikeb det binfut minyan sipte hinhan goyen funan belen, “Wayal!” yeke nurmirin.

⁸ Be, gwaha yekeb hos kura delne mar forok yeke kinmirin. Hos gobe wul-sakken. Hos go hende keperde hinhan al gote denjembe Kamde Kamde. Yeñ hos hende wañ hikeb Al Metebe harhokde go po bindere gama irde wañ hike kinmirin. Al irawa gobe alya bereya megen han kurun gayen pota yirke buda sipte hekeb buda unñkurenbe bulun yirke kamde kamde sanin yuntin. Ningeb buda unñkuren goyen bana al kurabe fulenare nin bidilare kamnayin, bingge kamde kamnayin, kurabe garbam heñ kamnayin, irde kurabe dapña duwi kafuram wor po gore gasa yirke kamnayin.

⁹ Be, Sipsip dirñen belen unguni sanin yirtin 7 bana gon siptesononmin goyen ukala tiyyin. Irkeb al buda kura Al Kurunyen mere gama irde tagalde kun hike gasa yirke kamamin mar gote tonenbe Al Kurun galak ird ird alta yufukde hike yinmirin. ¹⁰ Mel gore hokde po, “Doyan Al Kurun, tarengembe kurun wor po. Gebe wukken wor po, irde meregebe fudinde wor po. Goyenbe megen han mar belen mudunke kamtirin goyen goke daha nanja gab merere yerde matamin gote murungem bulun goyen wol heñ yunayin? Sobamde po doyan hetek we?” inamin. ¹¹ Irde mel gobe yunñkuren yunñkuren amil fayken nende gigen yuntin. Irdeb, “Den mudunke ka-

mamin gwahade goyen po, Doyan Al Kurunya heñ kadtin yago hitin marya Doyan Al Kurunyen meten mar kadtin hitin goyen wor gasa yirke kamde hinayin goyen kun kun budam heñ ep heke gab muduntin mar goyen merere huwarnayin geb, goke doyan heñ hinayin. Go nalu gobe ulyande ma hikeya forok yiyyen,” yinke nuramin.

¹² Be, Sipsip dirñen belen unguni tareñ yirtin 7 bana goyen 6min ukala tiyyin goyen kinmirin. Irkeb ninin kurun wor po forok yirin. Nanjabe kidoma bulun po hirin. Gobe meme sikken halken wor po gore ulinhor irtin gwahade yara hirin. Irde gagasibe dari yara bukkenhel wor po hirin. ¹³ Irde dinambe yagobe nanñkinde mat suk yeñ megen katamin. Dinambe gobe meñe kurun harde fik he iginen hanñkapok fuguru tike megen katen hanñyen go gwahade tiyamin. ¹⁴ Nanñkinbe asan sobam bili irtin yara bili irke hubu hirin. Duguya motmotyabe tumnan gasunñde mat yade hoyanñde yirtin. ¹⁵ Irkeb megen nin doyan mar karkuwan, doyan mar, fulen marte doyan mar karkuwan, al horam yan mar, sanin minyan mar, al kurate yufuk bana heñ murungem mon dulin meten teñ han maryabe yingen dufayminde han marya tumnan busaharde duguyan hurkun horabok bana hinhan, irde kurabe hora karkuwan kahalte mabok binde hinhan.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mel gobe duguya hora karkuwan goyen mabokde henbe, “Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunñde keperde hi al goya Sipsip dirñenya gote bearar goyen ganun mar belen epte sanin heñ fole irnayin? Hubu wor po! Ningeb den duguya hora karkuwan, neñ hende katnan. Irdeb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunñde keperde hi al gote dilingde hitek mon geb, bana der-nan. Irkeb Sipsip dirñen gote bearar go ma kentek,” yamin.

**Alya bereya 144,000
goyen basinja yiryin**

7 Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon sipte beleŋ megeŋ muruŋ kurhan kurhan huwarde hike yinmiriŋ. Miyonmiŋ sipte gobe moŋgo meŋe huwarde megeŋya maŋanyabe heya buluŋ yiryenkek yenbe meŋe beleŋ sipte goyen pet teŋ hinhan. ²Irke Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura naŋa waŋ waŋ beleŋ mat waŋ hike kinmiriŋ. Yenbe alya bereya Al Kurun gwahader hitiŋ beleŋ basinja yiryin goyen kimiŋde soŋ yird yirdde niŋ det goyen miŋyaŋ wake kinmiriŋ. Be, miyon gore miyon sipte, megeŋya maŋanya buluŋ yirtek tareŋ yuntiŋ goyen kuware po hoy yirdeb yinyiŋ. ³“Neŋ beleŋ Al Kurunniŋ gote meten mar kimiŋde soŋ yird yird goyen pasi irteke gab megeŋ, maŋanya heya goyen gwamuŋ yurnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. ⁴Irde alya bereya Al Kurunyen meten mar kimiŋde soŋ yirtiŋ goyen kapyan heŋ pasi irdeb, “Soŋ yirtiŋ mar tumŋanbe 144,000,” yeke nurmiriŋ. Kimiŋde soŋ yirtiŋ mar gobe Israel mar al miŋ 12 bana mat watiŋ. ⁵Go mar gobe gahade:
Yuda miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
Ruben miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
Gat miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
⁶Aser miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
Naptali miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
Manase miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
⁷Simeon miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
Liwai miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
Isakar miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
⁸Sebulun miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
Yosep miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
Benjamin miŋde niŋbe 12,000.

**Al buda kurun beleŋ Al
Kurun doloŋ iramiŋ**

⁹Be, go kamereb al buda kurun wor po epte ma kapyan hetek goyen delne mar forok yeke yinmiriŋ. Mel gobe naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ, miŋ kurayen kurayen, sikken umŋa kurayen kurayen, irde merem kurayen kurayende mat watiŋ. Mel gobe amil fayken hor yirdeb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunja Sipsip dirŋenyat diliŋ mar huwarde patila yuwalŋen yanarde hinhan.⁸ ¹⁰Irde kuware po,

“Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ mata gobe Al Kurunniŋ Sipsip dirŋenja hitte mat watiŋ.

Al Kurunbe Doyan Al Kurunyen gasunje keperde hi!” yamiŋ.

¹¹Be, Al Kurunyen miyon beleŋ tumŋan Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunja Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwakyabe det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipteya goyen gote harhokde huwarde milgu yiramiŋ. Irdeb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun beleŋ goŋ diliŋ mar wulgurut yen kimiŋ megeŋ irde Al Kurun doloŋ iramiŋ. ¹²Doloŋ irde henyaŋbe gaha yamiŋ:

“Fudinde wor po!

Al Kurun isoka irde deŋem turuŋ yaŋ irde hitek!

Dufay wukkekyareŋya saŋiŋyabe hugiŋen

Al Kurunniŋde po henayiŋ.

Yen po ga igiŋ nurd unen palap irde hitek!

Fudinde wor po!” yamiŋ.

¹³Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak 24 bana goŋ niŋ al kura beleŋ, “Al buda amil fayken hor yirtiŋ mar gabe ganuŋ? Irde mel gabe damde mat watiŋ?” niŋen gusuŋaŋ niryiŋ. ¹⁴Irkeb ne beleŋ wol

§7:9 Patila yuwalŋenbe al buluŋ fole irtiŋ goke yitiŋ.

heñbe, “Doyan al, gebe nurde ha,” in-mirin. Irkeb yen beleñ, “Al buda gabe kanduk kurun yenen hinhan gega, sanin heñ watin mar. Mel gabe amil hor yirtin goyen Sipsip dirnen de dari beleñ po halde faykek wor po yiramin. ¹⁵ Gwahade ningeb mel gore Al Kurunyen ya balem bana heñ Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde gon dilin mar nan kahalya wawunya dolon ird ird mata ten hanjen. Irkeb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde keperde hi al gore mel goya heñ yufukde yerde doyan yirde hiyen. ¹⁶ Irkeb mel gobe sopte binje ma kamnayan, irde fe nin ma yiryen. Irde nana ma, kak uka wor po kura gore epte ma bulun yiryen. ¹⁷ Gobe Sipsip dirnen, Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun kahalte hi al gore sipsip doyan al yara heñ mel go doyan yirde hiyen geb, epte ma bulun henayan. Yen beleñ mel go bul yirde Al Kurunya huginen heñ heñ fe forok yen hanjen gasunyan yukuyen. Irkeb Al Kurun beleñ mel gote dilin fimin tumnan halde yunyen,” ninyin.

Asan bili irtin unguni taren yirtin goyen funan ukala tiyyin

8 Be, Sipsip dirnen beleñ asan ulyan bili irtin goyen unguni taren yirtin 7 bana goyen funanmin ukala tiyyin. Irkeb 30 minit gwahade Al Kurunyen gasunde migirin minmon, din den iramin. ² Go kamereb Al Kurun dilin mar miyon 7 huwarde hanjen goyen yinmirin. Miyon gobe bigul 7 yunke yanaramin.

³ Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura beleñ det hamnen yan kunga ten ten de nin koron gol hora beleñ po irtin goyen tenbe Al Kurun galak ird ird alta dilin mar huwariyin. Yenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun dilin mar alta gol po irtin go hende det hamnen igin kunga ten ten goyen kurun po yawariyin. Gobe Al Kurunyen

alya bereya mere irde hanjen mar goya gabu yirde Al Kurun galak ire yenbe gogo tiyyin. ⁴ Irdeb det hamnen yan goyen kunga tike kaki goya Al Kurunyen alya bereya beleñ mere irde hanjen goya tumnan gabu heñ Al Kurun hitte hurkuriyin. ⁵ Irke gab miyon gore det hamnen kunga ten ten de nin koron goyen tenbe alta hende kak hinhin goyen fariyin. Irdeb goyen ten megen timiyyin. Irkeb dagamel ten daga kater hurun ten ninina tiyyin.

Bigul 7 mere tiyamin

⁶ Be, gor matbe han kapya Al Kurunyen miyon 7 gore bigul 7 yawaramin goyen fu yirin tiyamin.

⁷ Be, miyon 7 bana goyen mehen de nin gore wa bigulmin fu iryin. Irkeb kigarin bilmin hora yara goya kak dariya suluk irtinya goyen kigarin kattin yara kurun po katiyin. Irkeb megen kurun gayen kurar kurar humga kuriyin. Humga kuriyin gobe megen gayen patke karwo hiyyen, irde un kurenbe humga kuyen go gwahade hiriyin. Irde he megen han manan gwahade po tiyamin. Irde yamunbe tumnan humga kwamin.

⁸ Be, go kamereb miyon 7 bana gon hoyan kura beleñ bigulmin fu iryin. Gwaha irkeb det kura dugu kurun kak humga kun hinhin yara goyen makan alare timiytin kinmirin. Irkeb makan ala kurun kurhanbe dari hiriyin. Gobe makan ala pota yirke karwo hitin goyen un kurenbe dari hiyyen go gwahade goyen. ⁹ Irkeb makan de nin det binfut minyan pota irde buda karwo yirtin bana gon buda un kurenbe tumnan kamamin. Irde hakwa yago manan pota irde buda karwo yirtin bana gon buda un kurenbe gwamun yuriyen go gwahade yiriyin.

¹⁰ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon 7 bana gon karwomin beleñ bigulmin fu iryin. Gwaha irkeb dinambe ku-

ruŋ miliŋ wor po hulsi melak heŋ hi yara gore naŋkinde mat fe karkuwanŋa fe mukŋenŋa hende katiŋ. Gobe fe karkuwanŋa fe mukŋenŋa gabu yirde buda karwo yirtin bana buda unŋkuren go hende katiŋ go gwahade goyen. ¹¹ Dinambe gote deŋembe “Urek”. Dinambe gore katkeb fe buda gobe urek hamiŋ. Irke al budam wor po fe urek hitin go nene kamamiŋ.

¹² Be, go kamereb miyoŋ 7 bana goŋ siptesoŋor belen bigulmin fu iryiŋ. Irkeb naŋa diliŋ goyen paterŋ karwo irke unŋkurenbe det kura belen mayke ay-muk iryiŋ. Gagasiya dinambe yagoya manan gwahade po bulun hamiŋ. Irkeb saŋinminbe saŋin heŋ haŋkapya agat urde haŋyen go gwahade moŋ, kidomak hiriŋ. Niŋgeb naŋa fay bana goŋ naŋa keŋkela ma temeyde hinhin, kidomak po hinhin. Wawun wor gagasiya dinambeya keŋkela ma temeyde hinhan, kidoma bulun po hinhin.

¹³ Be, go kamereb buntulun kura naŋa kota hende hoyan foy teŋ hike kinmiriŋ. Buntulun gore hokde po, “Mata kafuram wor po! Mata kafuram wor po! Al Kurunyen miyoŋ hoyan karwo haŋ gore bigulmin fu yirkeb mata alya bereya megen haŋ mar hitte forok yenayiŋ gobe kafuram wor po!” yiriŋ.

9 Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyoŋ ⁷ bana goŋ siptesoŋor belen bigulmin fu iryiŋ. Irkeb dinambe kura bikkeŋ naŋkinde mat megen katiŋ goyen kinmiriŋ. Dinambe gobe mete dukun wor po kimyan minmon bana goŋ kurkun kurkun yame hol ird irdde nin ki untiŋ. ² Irkeb dinambe gore mete dukun wor po bana goŋ kurkun kurkun yame hol iryiŋ. Irkeb kaki belen kak tupi kurunde mat kaki wan hiyen go gwahade goyen pul yeŋ wayyiŋ. Mete dukun wor po bana mat kaki watiŋ gore naŋa diliŋya naŋkinŋa pet tike kidoma hiriŋ. ³ Irkeb gusu budam wor po kaki bana

mat megen katiŋ hinhan. Gusu gobe misiŋ kalpan belen al yiseŋ haŋyen gote tareŋ yara yuntiŋ. ⁴ Gusu gobe yamuŋya busa asaŋyabe he yago megen haŋ goyen bulun ma yiranyiŋ yintiŋ. Gega alya bereya Al Kurun belen kimiŋde soŋ ma yirtiŋ mar go po ga yisinayiŋ yintiŋ. ⁵ Goyenpoga gusu gobe al yisike kamde kamde saŋin ma yuntiŋ. Yisike gagasi siptesoŋor bana ulin misiŋ kurun po kattek tareŋ po yuntiŋ. Ulin misiŋ bulun po katnanyiŋ gobe misiŋ kalpan kura gore al yisike misiŋ bulun po nurde haŋyen go gwahade goyen. ⁶ Gusu belen yisike gagasi siptesoŋor ulin misiŋ bulun po katiŋ hinayiŋya gobe kamde kamde nin wor po nurde hinayiŋ gega ma kamnanyiŋ. Mel gobe kamtek wor po yirde hiyeŋ gega, kamde kamde belen yenen yilwa yiryen.

⁷ Be, gusu gobe fuleŋare kun kun nin hos yara gitik yirtiŋ yinmiriŋ. Gusu go tonan hendebe det kura doyan al kurunyen tonanhor gol belen po yirtiŋ goyen hor yirtiŋ hinhan. Irde din-sokbe alyen yara yinmiriŋ. ⁸ Irde tonan yuwalŋenbe sobam bereyen yara hinhan. Irde misiŋbe dapŋa kafuram wor po kura laion gote misiŋ yara yinmiriŋ. ⁹ Irde dumundebe dari mala pet teŋ teŋde nin det ain parwek goyen yirtiŋ. Irde foy teŋ kun hike tapeŋ gote migiriŋbe kurun wor po. Migiriŋ gobe fuleŋare nin nima hos belen yulun teŋ haŋyen budam wor po fuleŋare kun hike naŋa migiriŋ kurun wor po forok yeŋ haŋyen go gwahade goyen. ¹⁰ Gusu buda gobe gifiriŋ manan, irde gifiriŋ murunde gorbe misiŋ kalpan gote misiŋ hinhan. Gifiriŋ murunde gorbe al yisike gagasi siptesoŋor ulin misiŋ kattek saŋin minyan. ¹¹ Be, gusu goyen doyan yird al kura hinhin. Al gobe Satanyen miyoŋ, mete dukun bana wor po mat watiŋ al. Deŋembe Hiburu mere mat

Abadon, munan̄ Grik mere matbe Apolion.^{**}

¹² Be, mata kafuram mehen̄de nin̄ wor pobe gago fole tike hubu hihi. Mata kafuram irawabe kame forok yeren̄ tahar.

¹³ Be, Al Kurun̄yen miyon̄ 7 bana gon̄ 6min̄ gore bigulmin̄ fu iryin̄. Irkeb Al Kurun̄ galak ird ird alta gol belen̄ po irde Al Kurun̄ dilin̄ mar hitin̄ gote murun̄ sipte kurhan̄ kurhan̄ gon̄ hirkam hinhande matbe al melak kura forok yeke nurmirin̄. ¹⁴ Al melak gore miyon̄ gayamun̄ ga bigul fu iryin̄ goyen, “Satan̄yen miyon̄ sipte Yufretis fe bana fere yirtin̄ goyen yad siṅa yirayin̄,” inyin̄.

¹⁵ Irkeb Al Kurun̄yen miyon̄ gore Satan̄yen miyon̄ sipte fere yirtin̄ koyare hinhan̄ goyen yad siṅa yiryin̄. Miyon̄ sipte gobe koyare heṅ heṅbe megen nin̄ alya bereya pota yirde buda karwo yirtin̄ bana gon̄ buda un̄kuren̄ gasa yirke kamn̄ayin̄ yeȳ nalu kirtin̄ goyen forok yekebgogo yad siṅa yiryin̄. ¹⁶ Be, fulen̄a mar hos hende kun̄ hinhan̄ gobe 200 milion̄ gwahade yeke nurmirin̄.

¹⁷ Be, hosya go hende kun̄ hinhan̄ marya goyen yuwarwarte yinmirin̄be gahade: dari mala pet teṅ teṅde nin̄ det ain̄ parwek dumun̄de yirtin̄ gobe bukken̄hel yitin̄, irde kurabe digulakya halken̄ya mun̄ kura suluk irtin̄, irde kurabe wulsakken̄ salfa hora gwahade yara yirtin̄. Hos gote tonan̄be laion̄yen tonan̄ yara. Mohon̄de matbe kak, kakiya salfa hora uka wor po heṅ buk yitin̄ya goyen waṅ hike yinmirin̄. ¹⁸ Hos go mohon̄de mat det bulun̄ karwo kak, kakiya salfa hora uka wor po heṅ buk yitin̄ya gore alya bereya megen haṅ goyen budam wor po gasa yirke kamamin̄. Kamamin̄ mar gobe megen nin̄ al tumṅan̄ pota yirde buda karwo heke buda un̄kuren̄be gasa yirke kamn̄ayin̄ go gwahade goyen. ¹⁹ Hos gote taren̄be mo-

hon̄ya gifirin̄ya goyenter hinhin. Gifirin̄be kunere yara, irde murun̄ belen̄be kunere tonan̄ min̄yaṅ ala. Gifirin̄ gore al gasa yirde dagim yaṅ yirde hinhan̄.

²⁰ Be, alya bereya det bulun̄ karwo kak, kakiya salfa hora buk yitin̄ hos mohon̄de mat waṅ hinhan̄ gore ma gasa yirke kamamin̄ mar gobe yingen̄ mata bulun̄ teṅ hitin̄ goyen yubul ma teṅ Al Kurun̄ nin̄ bin̄ mulṅan̄ ma hamin̄. Go mar gobe un̄gura dolon̄ yird yird mataya det toneṅ gol, silwa, baras, horayab heya belen̄ po yirtin̄ goyen dolon̄ yird yird mataya goyen bada ma hamin̄. Det toneṅ gobe epte ma nan̄kenn̄ayin̄, mere ma nurn̄ayin̄, irde kun̄ waṅ ma tin̄ayin̄ gega, Al Kurun̄nin̄ yeȳ nurde dolon̄ yirde han̄yen. ²¹ Irde al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, merebal kurayen kurayen, lelep matayabe kawē mataya teṅ haṅ goke Al Kurun̄ pohogay irde yeȳ ge bin̄ mulṅan̄ ma hamin̄.

Al Kurun̄yen miyon̄ kuraya asan̄ bili irtin̄ dirṅen̄ kura goya

10 Be, go kamereb Al Kurun̄yen miyon̄ hoyan̄ kura taren̄min̄ kurun̄ wor po gore Al Kurun̄yen gasun̄de mat megen kateṅ hike kinmirin̄. Yeȳbe kigarin̄kin̄ faykek wor po belen̄ aw urtin̄, irde gamatsawbe tonan̄ hende hinhin. Tonan̄ hende hinhin goyenbe tonan̄ sisaȳ ma urde hinhin. Kimin̄be nayan̄ timiytin̄ yara agat urde hinhin. Irde kahan̄be hora belen̄ po tola yirtin̄ humga kun̄ buk yeȳ han̄yen go gwahade hinhin. ² Hanin̄debe asan̄ sobam bili irtin̄ dirṅen̄ kura goyen digiltin̄ hinhin. Irde kahan̄ yasebe makan̄ alare huwardeb kahan̄ tapabe siṅa fudin̄de huwaryin̄. ³ Irdeb laion̄ belen̄ mere kurun̄ po teṅ han̄yen yara kuware wor po mere tiyyin̄. Gwaha tike gab daga 7 mere tiyamin̄. ⁴ Daga 7 mere tikeb ne belen̄ meremin̄ goyen

^{**}9:11 Abadonya Apolion̄yat min̄be gwamun̄ yurd yurd al.

asañde kayeñ timiriñ. Gega al melak kura forok yeñbe, “Daga 7 mere tahañ goyen goya ma kayayiñ, mere gobe banare po hinayiñ,” ninyiñ.

⁵Be, Al Kuruyyen miyoñ makañ alareya megenya huwarde hike kinmiriñ gore Al Kuruy palap ire yeñ haniñ yase isañ hiriñ. ⁶Irdeb Al Kuruy deñ urdeb biña sañiñ po tiyyiñ. Al Kuruy, hugiñeñ hiyeñ al, nañkiñ, megeñ, makañyabe det kuruy gayen yiriñ al gote deñ urde biña tenyabe, “Al Kuruy beleñ dufaymiñ bikkeñ kiriyiñ gote igineñbe heñ ga moñ forok yiyyeñ. Nalu singir singir ma iryeñ! ⁷Goyenpoga Al Kuruybe mere basañ marmiñ yinyiñ gwahade goyen po, miyoñmiñ 7 bigul yawaramiñ bana goñ funañmiñ beleñ bigulmiñ fu irke gab Al Kuruy beleñ dufaymiñ kiriyiñ banare hitiñ gote igineñ kawan forok iryeñ,” yiriñ.

⁸Irkeb al melak kura nañkiñde mat hañkapyā nurmiriñ gore sopte po gahade ninyiñ: “Al Kuruyyen miyoñ makañya megenya hende huwarde hi gote haniñde asañ digiltiñ hi goyen kuñ tawa,” ninyiñ.

⁹Irkeb nebe Al Kuruyyen miyoñ go hitte kuñbe asañ goyen nuni yeñ gusañiñ irmiriñ. Irkeb miyoñ goreb, “Asañ ga teñ nawa. Gabe moñongerbe yalañgu fiminiñ hapek yañ go gwahade nurayiñ gega, bege bana kurkuñbe beger tigiri tiyyeñ,” ninyiñ. ¹⁰Irkeb asañ diriñeñ goyen Al Kuruyyen miyoñ gote haniñde mat teñbe nimirin. Teñ nemeke moñongerbe yalañgu fiminiñ yara hapek yañ nurmiriñ gega, nukuluk urmekeb kurkuñ benerbe tigiri tiyyiñ. ¹¹Gwaha timekeb al melak gore, “Gebe alya bereya, naña karkuwañ, merem hoyañ hoyañ, irde megen niñ doyañ mar karkuwañbe kame dahade hinayiñ goke Al Kuruyyen mere basañ heñ tagalayiñ,” ninyiñ.

Al Kuruy niñ tagal tagal al irawa

11 Be, go kamereb det kurayen kurayen karkuwañmiñ dahade goyen tuñañ teñ teñde niñ kutum kura nuneñbe gaha ninyiñ: “Kuñ Al Kuruyyen ya balemya Al Kuruy galak ird ird altaya gote kuruymiñ tuñañ tiyayiñ. Irde ya balem bana goñ Al Kuruy dolon irde hañ mar goyen kapyañ hawayiñ. ²Goyenpoga Al Kuruyyen ya balem koya kirtiñ bana goyen siñak beleñ matbe sawsawa kura gabu ird ird gasuñ hi gobe tuñañ ma tiyayiñ. Gasuñ gobe al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ goyen wañ gabu irde hañyen gasuñ geb gago dinen hime. Go mar gore gagasi 42 gayen Yerusalem taun Al Kuruy diliñde wukkeñ keneñ hiyeñ goyen ufurka teñ buluñ buluñ irnayiñ. ³Nebe ne niñ teñ tagalde hiriryen al irawa kura sañiñne yuneñbe yad yermeke wayiryen. Wañbe amil kerkek hor irdeb merene basañ heñ naña fay 1,260 gwahade goyen tagalde hiriryen” ninyiñ.

⁴Be, Al Kuruy niñ mere teñ teñ al irawa gobe olip he irawaya hulsi irawaya Doyañ Al Kuruy diliñ mar huwarde haryen go goyen. Doyañ Al Kuruy gobe alya bereya megen hañ kuruy gate Kuruymiñ. ⁵Al irawa goyen al kura beleñ buluñ yirniñ yeñ tuñañ yurnayiñbe al irawa gote moñonde mat kak forok yeñ asogom mugol kiryeñ. Al kura irem go buluñ yirniñ yeñ tuñañ yurnayiñ marbe gwaha mat kamnayiñ. ⁶Irem gobe Al Kuruyyen mere basañ heñ tagalde heñya kigariñ goya kateñ ma yeñ nañkiñ pet teñ teñ tareñ minyañ. Irde fe kuruy gayen yigiri tike dari hetek sañiñ wor go minyañ. Irde mata kafuram al buluñ yirtek goyen kurayen kurayen forok yirde alya bereya megen hañ gayen igiñ gwamuñ yurtek tareñ wor go minyañ. Irem gobe gwaha yirye yeñbe igiñ gwahade po yirtek sañiñ minyañ hinaryum.

⁷Be, irem go Al Kurunyen mere tagalde pasi hekeb dapɗa kafuram kura mete dukuɗ wor po kimyan minɗon bana goɗ mat watin gore irem goya arnayan. Irde irem go fole yirde gasa yirke kamiryeɗ. ⁸Irkeb irem go kamtin hakwambe taun kurunɗ Yerusalem bana goɗ nin beleɗ kurunɗde gor yubul tike hiriryeɗ. Taun gokeb Sodom yara ma Isip yara yeɗ hanɗen gogo. Taun goyen-terbe bikkeɗ al irawa gote Doyan Al Kurunɗ wor mayke kamyin. ⁹Irkeb nana karkuwan karkuwan, al min kurayen kurayen, meremin kurayen kurayen, irde sikkeɗ umɗa kurayen kurayen nin alya bereya beleɗ irem gote ulin hakwam wawun karwoya nana fay sipteya goyen belen yubul titin yennayan. Irde hakwam goyen mete teɗ teɗ nin pinɗen henayan. ¹⁰Megen han marbe tumɗan irem go kamke ayan yerdeb detmin yingɗen ulin murungem mon dulin kadam gunɗen tinayan. Al Kurunyen mere basan mar irawa gore megen nin mar kanduk kurunɗ forok ird yunke bin misin nurde hinayan geb, irem go kamkeb gogo aman henayan.

¹¹Be, nana fay sipteminɗe nanɗahal hekeb al yisan heɗ heɗ meɗe Al Kurunɗ hitte mat kateɗ irem go binɗe hurkukeb sopte gereɗ heɗ huwararyum. Irkeb alya bereya tumɗan irem go yeneɗbe kafura wor po hamin. ¹²Irkeb al melak kura kurunɗ wor po nanɗinɗe mat, “Hende gar wayyi” yeke Al Kurunyen mere basan mar irawa gobe nuraryum. Nurdeb asogom beleɗ yeneɗ hikeya Al Kurunyen gasunɗe kigarinɗin faykek hende hurkaryum. ¹³Goya goyenbe niniɗa kurunɗ wor po forok yirin. Irkeb Yerusalem taun go bulun hirin. Bulun hirin gobe taun goyen walka teɗ 10 irde unɗkurenɗe bulun hirin go gwahade goyen. Bulun hirin bana goɗbe 7,000 alya bereya kamamin. Go ma kamamin marbe kafura

wor po heɗ Al Kurunɗ tarenmin kurunɗ wor po goyen deɗem turunɗ yan iramin.

¹⁴Be, mata kafuram kahalte ninɗe gogo hubu hirin. Gega mata kafuram hoyan funan karwominɗe heɗ ga ma wayenɗ tiya!

¹⁵Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 bigul yawaramin bana goɗ miyon funan beleɗ bigulmin fu iryin. Irkeb al melak budam kurunɗ wor po nanɗinɗe mat forok yeɗbe, “Gayenter alya bereya megen han kurunɗ gayen doyan yird yird saninɗe Doyan Al Kurunɗa yeɗ beleɗ basinɗa irtin al Mesaiayat haniɗde hi. Yeɗ beleɗ gwahader doyan yirde hiyeɗ!” yamin.

¹⁶Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak 24, Al Kurunɗ dilin mar keperde hinhan gore wulgurut yeɗ kiminɗe megen yirde Al Kurunɗ dolon iramin.

¹⁷Gwaha irde heɗyabe,

“Doyan Al Kurunɗ, gebe Al Kurunɗ, tarenge kurunɗ wor po.

Gebe bikkeɗ hinhan, gayenter wor ha.

Gebe saninge kurunɗ goyen teɗ alya bereya doyan yird yird meten min urarin.

Ningeb goke igin wor po nurd gunɗen hite.

¹⁸Ge ma nurd gunɗen han mar beleɗ ge nin bin ar yeɗ hinhan.

Gega bege ar yetek nalube gago forok yihi.

Al kamtin merere huwartek nalube gago forok yihi.

Meten marge, merege basan heɗ heɗ mar, alya bereyage, irde palap girde han mar tumɗan matamin gote murungem yunen yunen nalube gago forok yihi.

Al deɗem yan ma al deɗem mon goyen tumɗan murungem yunen yunen nalube gago forok yihi.

Alya bereya megen han kurunɗ gayen bulun yiramin mar goyen mugol kerteɗ nalube gago forok yihi!” yamin.

¹⁹Be, Al Kurunyen ya balem gasunminde hi gote yame fegelke hol yirin. Irkeb bana gonbe Al Kurunyen Biya ten ten Bokis hike kinmirin. Irkeb dagamel ten daga katen hururun ten hinhin. Irde niniya forok yeke kigarin hora yara hitin goyen kurun po katiyin.

Bereya asogomin deregonya

12 Be, gwaha tikeb mata tinen kura matamnen nanjinde forok yirin. Mata gobe gahade: bere kura naja naja dilin ten amil hor irtin yara irde gagasi hende hewartin hinhin. Irde dinambe 12 belen doyan alyen tonanhor irtin goyen ten tonande hor irtin hinhin. ²Bere gobe bin minyan, irde dirin kawan kere yen ulin misin kurun katen esen hinhin. ³Irkeb nanjinde mata hoyan kura forok yirin. Mata gobe gahade: deregon kurun milin wor po sikkenbe buken, irde tonan 7 minyan goyen forok yirin. Tonan 7 gobe doyan al karkuwan tonanhor 7 goyen tonan 7yan goyan yirtin ala hinhan. Deregon gobe hirkam 10 minyan. ⁴Deregon gobe singili ten naja kor irtin yara gifirin temeyde dinambe kwer yurke budam wor po wok yen megen katamin. Dinambe katamin gobe nanjinde dinambe kurun goyen tumnan buda karwo yirde unkenbe wok yen katnayin go gwahade goyen tiyamin. Be, deregon gobe bere gore dirin kawan kerkeb goyare po dirin go newen yen bere go dirin kawan kere ten hinhin gote kimi mat pet ten hinhin. ⁵Be, bere goyen dirin al dirin kawan kiryin. Dirin gobe doyan alyen kutum ain belen po irtin goyen tanarde naja karkuwan karkuwan tumnan doyan yiryen albe gogo. Ningeb deregon gore dirin go niyyenkek yenbe bere gote dirin goyen aran po ten Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun Al Kurun keperde hin-hinde gor tukuke gor hinhin. ⁶Be, bere gobe busahardeb sawsawa po kurun

naja bana gon gasun kura Al Kurun belen bere goke ten gitik irtin gor kurin. Gasun gobe Al Kurun belen bere goyen naja fay 1,260 gahade doyan irde paka iren yen bikken gitik iryin go goyen.

⁷Be, Al Kurunyen gasunde fulen kurun forok yirin. Al Kurunyen miyonna doyan almin Maikelya belen deregon goya yende miyominya aramin. ⁸Goyenpoga deregon gobe Al Kurunyen miyon epte fole yirtek tare ten minmon geb, deregon goya miyominnyabe Al Kurunyen gasunde mat yakira tikeb gasun minmon hamin. ⁹Be, deregon gobe takira tikeb megen katiyin. Deregon gobe kunere bikken hinhin go goyen. Gobe denem kurabe Ungura, kurabe Satan inen hanen. Yen belen aly bereya megen han kurun gayen usi yirke mata bulunde katen hanen. Deregon go temeyke megen katiynyabe miyomin yago manan tumnan katamin.

¹⁰Be, go kamereb al melak kurun wor po nanjinde mat forok yeke nurmirin. Merebe gahade: "Kadninin merem yan yird yird al gobe gogo takira tike megen kata. Huginen wawunya nan kahalya Al Kurun hitte kadninin merem yan yirde hiyen al gobe ten temeyke megen kata. Ningeb gayenterbe Al Kuruninin belen aly bereya yumulgan tiyyen. Al tumnan yende tare bana hinayin. Yen belen doyan yird yird nalube gago forok yihi. Mesaia Al Kurun belen basiya iryin al gote sanin manan forok yihi. ¹¹Mel gobe Sipsip dirnen gore darim wok irde kamyin go hende huwarde al bulun go fole irtin. Irde mere fudinde po kawan tagaldeb al bulun go fole irtin. Ningeb mel gobe mudunke kamnin wor igin ala yen nurde ga hinhan. ¹²Ningeb den Al Kurunyen gasunde han mar tumnan aman henayin. Goyenpoga den megenya makanyabe Satan den hitte kurka geb, goke kafuram wor po nurde dunhem.

Yenbe nalu ulyande ma hiyen goyen nurde hi geb, goke biɗ ar wor po yen hi,” yiriɗ.

¹³Be, deregon go Al Kurunyen gasunde mat ten temeyke megen katiɗ goyen bebak tiyyiɗ. Irdeb diriɗ al diriɗ kawaɗ kiriɗ bere goyen bulun bulun ire yen nankenen kun hinhin. ¹⁴Bere gobe sawsawa po kurun naja bana gon gasun kura Al Kurun beɗen gitik irde untiɗe gor foy ten kun kun niɗ buntulun kurun wor po gote tapen irawa untiɗ. Gasun gobe bere goyen gor dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen gor po hike deregon gore epte ma bere goyen bulun iryen yen Al Kurun beɗen gitik iriɗ go goyen. ¹⁵Be, deregon goyen po goyenbe kunere kurun gogo. Goreb bere goyen figilu tiwi yen mohonde mat fe kurun wor po fur tiyyiɗ. ¹⁶Gega megen beɗen bere go faraɗ urde mohon aɗ irde fe fur tiyyiɗ kurun goyen nen pasi hiriɗ. ¹⁷Irkeb deregon gobe biɗ ar wor po yeke bere gote diriɗmiɗ yago go ma kamamiɗ megen haɗ goya arniɗ yen kuriɗ. Go mar gobe Al Kurunyen saba gama irde Yesu niɗ yitiɗ mere fudinde goyen kawan po tagalde hanɗen mar go goyen. ¹⁸Be, deregon gobe makaɗ ferenɗe huwariɗ.

Dapɗa kafuram kura irawa forok yaryum

13 Be, yen gor huwarde hike dapɗa duwi kafuram wor po kura makaɗ alare mat forok yeke kinmiriɗ. Dapɗa gobe hirkam 10 miɗyaɗ, irde tonanɗe 7 miɗyaɗ. Hirkam go hendebe doyaɗ alyen tonanɗhor hor yirtiɗ ala hinhan. Irde tonanɗ 7 go hendebe Al Kurun sukal irtiɗ deɗe goyaɗ katiɗ ala hinhan. ²Dapɗa duwi kafuram gobe dapɗa kura lepat inen hanɗen goyen yara kinmiriɗ. Goyenbe kahanɗe dapɗa kura bea inen hanɗen gote kahan yara, irde mohonɗe laion mohon yara

kinmiriɗ. Be, deregon gore dapɗa kafuram goyen saɗiɗmiɗ unyiɗ. Irdeb deɗe kurun unenɗe doyaɗ al kurun iriɗ. ³Goyenbe dapɗa duwi kafuram gote tonanɗ 7 goyen unɗkuren kurabe kamtek ge mayamiɗ gega, geren hitiɗ goyen kinmiriɗ. Alya bereya megen haɗ kurun gore kenenɗe tonnen yaɗ wor po yen nurd unenɗe gama iramiɗ. ⁴Albe deregon gore dapɗa duwi kafuram goyen doyaɗ al iriɗ goke deregon goyen doloɗ iramiɗ. Irde dapɗa duwi kafuram goyen wor doloɗ irdeb, “Ganuɗ al beɗen epte dapɗa duwi kafuram gahade hiyyen? Irde ganuɗ al beɗen epte yenna ariryen? Hubu wor po!” yamiɗ.

⁵Be, dapɗa duwi kafuram gobe yingen ge turun turun ten, Al Kurun sukal ird ird taren untiɗ. Irde doyaɗ al hen dama karwoya gagasi 6ya gayen meten ten ten saɗiɗ untiɗ. ⁶Irkeb dapɗa duwi kafuram gore mohon aɗ irde Al Kurun mere bulun mat irde Al Kurunyen deɗemya gasunmiɗa irde gasunmiɗ bana haɗ marya goyen nanyaɗ yiriɗ. ⁷Yenbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya goya arde fole yirtek saɗiɗ untiɗ. Irde alya bereya miɗ kurayen kurayen, sikken umɗa kurayen kurayen, meremiɗ kurayen kurayen, irde naja karkuwan karkuwan kurun goyen doyaɗ yird yird taren untiɗ. ⁸Irkeb alya bereya megen haɗ kurun gore dapɗa duwi kafuram goyen doloɗ irnayeɗ. Go mar gote deɗembe tumɗan Al Kurunya huginen hitek marte deɗen nanɗkina megenya ma forok yekeya katiɗ asaɗ goyen bana ma haɗ. Asaɗ gobe al beɗen mayke kamiɗ al Sipsip diriɗen gote asaɗ.

⁹Ningeb al kirminiɗ yanɗe merene gayen nurde bebak tinayiɗ. ¹⁰Al kura fere ten koyare yerke hinayiɗ yen Al Kurun beɗen dufaymiɗ kirtiɗ marbe koyare hinayiɗ. Munan al kura fuleɗare niɗ bidilare gasa yirke kamnayiɗ yen Al Ku-

ruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ kirtin marbe gwaha mat po kamnayin. Ningeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyabe kanduk forok yenayin kurun goyen goke mukku ma ten tareŋ po heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayin. Irde Al Kurun nin hekkeŋ nurtin goyen saŋin po tanarde hinayin.

Dapɓa duwi kafuram hoyaŋ kura forok yirin

¹¹ Be, alya bereya megen haŋ gore dapɓa duwi kafuram goyen doloŋ irde haŋ goyen kinmirin go kamereb dapɓa duwi kafuram hoyaŋ kura wor megen bana mat forok yeke kinmirin. Yenbe sipsip dirŋeŋ yara hirkam irawa minyan hinhin. Mereminbe deregonyen mere yara tiyyin. ¹² Yenbe yingen ge ten dapɓa duwi kafuram meheŋde watin gore saŋin tirin goyen teŋbe meter tiyyin. Irdeb megenya alya bereya megen haŋ goyen yinkeb dapɓa duwi kafuram meheŋde nin goyen doloŋ iramin. Dapɓa kafuram meheŋde nin gobe bikkeŋ kamtek ge maytin gega gereŋ hirin go goyen. ¹³ Dapɓa kafuram kame wayyin gobe mata tinen turun yaŋ wor po forok yirin. Kurabe al beleŋ dilinɗe kawan po keneŋ hikeya yen beleŋ irke nanɗinɗe mat kak megen katyin. ¹⁴ Yenbe dapɓa kadam meheŋde wayyin gote dilin mar mata tinen turun yaŋ forok yirdeb go hende huwarde alya bereya megen haŋ kurun gayen usi yirin. Irde dapɓa duwi kadam kafuram fulenare nin bidilare dagim yaŋ irtin gega go ma kamiŋ goyen turun ird ird ninbe dapɓa gote toneŋ irnan yinyin. ¹⁵ Yenbe dapɓa duwi kadam kafuram meheŋde wayyin gote toneŋ irtin goyen binfut minyan ird ird saŋin untin hinhin. Gwaha irkeb toneŋ irtin gore binfut irde mere tiyyin. Gobe alya bereya det goyen doloŋ ird ird nin igin ma nurde doloŋ ma iramin mar goyen tumnan gasa yirke kamnayin

yenbe gogo meŋemiŋ fu iryin. ¹⁶ Irde dapɓa duwi kafuram kame wayyin gobe al tumnan Satanyen alya bereya hitin gote haniŋ yasere wet ma kimiŋde wet soŋ yird yird nin wor pakku yirin. Al deŋem moŋ, al deŋem yaŋ, horam yaŋ mar, al siksukneŋ, irde al kurate meter marya yingenɗe dufayde meter ten haŋ marya tumnan haniŋ yase ma kimiŋde soŋ yird yird nin pakku yirin. ¹⁷ Gogab al kura haniŋde ma kimiŋde soŋ yirtin goyen hubu kenem epte ma det damu tinayin, irde epte ma det yunke al hoyaŋ beleŋ damu tinayin. Al haniŋ yasere kurab kimiŋde soŋ yird yird gobe dapɓa duwi kafuram gote deŋem, kurabe deŋem gote namba.

¹⁸ Ningeb albe mata goyen keneŋ igin bebak titek dufay wukkeŋ go minyan ala hinayin. Al kura keŋkela bebak ten ten tareŋ minyan al gobe tubul tike dapɓa duwi kafuram gote namba gote min bebak tinayin. Namba gobe al unɗuren kura gote namba. Nambaminbe 666.

Sipsip al dirin dirnenya al 144,000ya

14 Be, go kamereb Sipsip dirnen beleŋ Saion donɗonɗe huwarde hinhin goyen kinmirin. Yenbe alya bereya 144,000 gote kimiŋdebe Sipsip dirnen gote deŋemya Naniŋde deŋemya katin mar goya dugure gor huwarde hinhan. ² Irkeb migirin kurun kura nanɗinɗe mat forok yeke nurmirin. Migirin gobe fe hamulare solok yen migirin kurun ten hiyen go gwahade goyen, irde daga katen hiyen go gwahade yara nurmirin. Gega migirin gobe kirminner igin wor po nurmirin. Tikiŋ heŋ heŋde nin det kura hap inen hanŋen goyen kari yirde hike tikiŋ forok yen hiyen gwahade yara nurmirin. ³ Hap goyen kari yiramin mar gore Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunya det binfut minyan sipte goya Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwakya gote

diliɗ mar huwarde tikiɗ gergeɗ kura hamiɗ. Tikiɗ gobe Sipsip dirɗenya hinhan mar 144,000 yeɗ beleɗ megen mat yumulgaɗ titiɗ gore po gab tikiɗ go tuɗaɗ urde tikiɗ hetek hinhan. Al hoyanbe epte ma gwaha titek hinhan. ⁴Mel gobe bere hoyanɗa ma firtiɗ gwahade goyen po, det toneɗ al beleɗ yirtiɗ goyen doloɗ ma yirde Al Kurunɗ diliɗde wukkeɗ hitiɗ mar go goyen. Go mar gobe Sipsip dirɗen goyen hugiɗen gama irde haɗ. Yeɗbe megen haɗ mar go bana goɗ mat basiɗa yirde det damu titiɗ yara Yesu darim wok irde kamiɗiɗ gore yumulgaɗ titiɗ. Irdeb meten gergeɗde niɗ bingde meheɗde yawartiɗ goyen Al Kurunɗ galak irde hanɗen yara mel goyen Al Kurunɗa Sipsip dirɗenya hitte galak yirtiɗ. ⁵Mel gobe usi mere kura ma titiɗ, irde uliɗde mere miɗmoɗ hinhan.

Al Kurunɗen miyoɗ karwo beleɗ mere tagalamiɗ

⁶Be, go kamereb Al Kurunɗen miyoɗ hoyan kura naɗa kota foy teɗ hike kinmiriɗ. Yeɗbe megen haɗ mar hitte Yesu niɗ yitiɗ mere gwahader hitiɗ goyen momoɗ yirtek miɗyaɗ hinhin. Yeɗ beleɗ naɗa karkuwaɗ karkuwaɗ, al miɗ kurayen kurayen, meremiɗ kurayen kurayen, irde al sikkeɗ kurayen kurayen goyen momoɗ yirtek mere igiɗ miɗyaɗ hinhin. ⁷Be, miyoɗ gore kuware po, “Al Kurunɗ beleɗ alya bereya tumɗaɗ merere yertek nalu binde hihi geb, kafura irde deɗem turɗuɗ yaɗ irnayiɗ. Naɗkiɗ, megeɗ, makaɗyabe fe diliɗya forok yiryiɗ al goyen doloɗ irnayiɗ,” yiriɗ.

⁸Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kurunɗen miyoɗ hoyan beleɗ kadom go gama irdeb, “Babilon taun kurunɗ wor po gobe gwamuɗ urtiɗ! Bulun wor po hitiɗ! Babilon gore alya bereya naɗa karkuwaɗ karkuwaɗ

bana haɗ mar goyen nene kukuwa wor po hetek wain yunyiɗ. Wain gobe leplep matamiɗ go goyen,” yiriɗ.

⁹Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kurunɗen miyoɗ hoyan kura gore kadom irawa goyen gama irde kuware po gaha yiriɗ: “Al kura dapɗa duwi kafuramya gote toneɗ irtiɗ goya goyen doloɗ yirde kimiɗde ma haniɗde dapɗa duwi gore nere yeɗ basiɗa yirde deɗem soɗ yirtiɗ marbe ¹⁰wain saɗiɗ wor po nene garbam bulun po heɗ hanɗen yara Al Kurunɗen bearar kurunɗ po kennayiɗ. Go mar goyen hittebe Al Kurunɗen beararmiɗ kurunɗ wor po fe wogortiɗ yara irde yunyeɗ. Irkeb go mar gobe Al Kurunɗen miyoɗ yago wukkeɗ wor poya Sipsip dirɗenya diliɗ mar heɗ salfa hora humga kuɗ hi gore yisike uliɗ misiɗ kurunɗ wor po kateɗ hinayiɗ. ¹¹Go mar go kuma yirde hiyeɗ kak gote kakimbe gwahader waɗ hurkuɗ hiyeɗ. Niɗgeb al kura dapɗa duwi kafuramya gote toneɗ irtiɗ goya goyen doloɗ yirde haɗ mar, irde haniɗde ma kimiɗde dapɗa gote deɗem soɗ yirtiɗ marbe usaɗen moɗ wawunɗa naɗkahalya hugiɗen uliɗ misiɗ kateɗ hinayiɗ,” yiriɗ. ¹²Niɗgeb Al Kurunɗen alya bereya sabamiɗ gama irde Yesu niɗ hekkeɗ nurd nurd mata ma tubul titiɗ maryabe kanduk budam yeneɗ goke mukku ma teɗ tareɗ po heɗ heɗ ge piɗen ma heɗ hinayiɗ.

¹³Be, Al Kurunɗen miyoɗ karwo gore mere tiyaɗiɗ go kamereb al melak kura naɗkiɗde mat gaha yiriɗ: “Gayenter mat al kura Doyaɗ Al Kurunɗ niɗ teɗ kamayiɗ marbe Al Kurunɗ beleɗ guram yirde saɗiɗ yiryen,” gwahade kaya,” yiriɗ.

Irkeb Holi Spirit beleɗbe, “Fudiɗde, mel gore Al Kurunɗ niɗ meten tahaɗ gote igineɗbe kawan forok yenayiɗ geb, mel gobe meten tareɗ po teɗ hitiɗ goyen yubul teɗ usaɗ heɗ hinayiɗ,” yiriɗ.

Megen bingge ep hitiñ yad yad nalu forok yiriñ

¹⁴Be, go kamereb delne mar kigariñkiñ faykek wor po forok yeke kinmiriñ. Kigariñkiñ go hende al kura Al Urmiñ yara goyen keperde hinhin. Tonañdebe doyañ al kurunyen tonañhor gol beleñ po irtiñ goyen hor irtiñ, irde wit sak yeke walde walde bidila goyen haniñde hike kinmiriñ. ¹⁵Be, Al Kurunyen miyoñ hoyañ kura beleñ Al Kurunyen ya balem bana mat siñare kateñ kuware po kigariñkiñ faykek hende kipirtiñ hinhin al goyen inyiñ. “Wit sak yeñ yeñ nalu forok yeke bidila teñ walde yad buda yirde hanñen yara, megen niñ mar yad yad nalube gago forok yihi geb, alya bereya ge beleñ yawartekbe yawara,” inyiñ. ¹⁶Gwaha inkeb kigariñkiñ faykek hende keperde hinhin al gore bidilamiñ temeyde walyiñ. Alya bereya megen hañ goyen yawaryiñ.

¹⁷Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyoñ hoyañ kura Al Kurunyen gasuñmiñde niñ ya balem bana mat siñare katiñ. Yeñ wor bidila yaltiñ kura haniñde manañ katiñ. ¹⁸Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyoñ hoyañ kura sopte Al Kurunyen ya balem bana kak doyañ irde hiyen gore Al Kurun galak ird ird altare mat wañbe bidila go tanarde hinhin miyoñ goyen kuware po inyiñ. “Wain igineñbe fiñ hahan geb, bidilage misiñ yañ go teñ megen niñ wain metenñde gor kurkuñ wain igineñ walde yawara,” inyiñ. ¹⁹Irkeb miyoñ gore bidilamiñ goyen temeyde wain igineñ bejekde walde yade wain gilyañ heñ heñ gasuñde yiriñ. Wain gilyañ heñ heñ gasuñ gobe Al Kurunyen bearar go goyen. ²⁰Ningeb wain igineñ gilyañ heñ heñ gasuñ taun siñare hiyen goyenter yukuñ gilyañ hitiñ yara Al Kurun ma nurd uneñ hañ mar go gilyañ heñ heñ gasuñde gor yerde karka tikeb darimbe figilu yara kateñ 300 kilo-

mita gisaw wor po kutiñ. Dari beleñ figilu yara hitiñ gote dukunmiñ tunañenbe megen mat hurkuñ hos gote pukiñ al keperde hanñende go gwahader hiriñ.

Al Kurunyen miyoñ 7 beleñ mata kafuram 7 forok yiramiñ

15 Be, go kamereb mata turnuñ yañ wor po hoyañ kura nañkiñde forok yeke kinmiriñ. Mata gobe gahade: Al Kurunyen miyoñ 7 beleñ mata 7 kafuram wor po tiyamiñ. Mata kafuram gabe Al Kurunyen bearar funañ wor po goyen forok yetekbe gago. ²Be, go kamereb makañ ala galas beleñ po irtiñ goya kakya suluk yirtiñ goyen kinmiriñ. Irde al kura dapña duwi kafuramya gote toneñ irtiñ goyabe denemde namba 666ya goyen fole yirtiñ marbe makañ siñare huwarde hike yinmiriñ. Mel gobe tikiñde niñ det hap ineñ hanñen Al Kurun beleñ yuntiñ goyen yanartiñ hinhan. ³Irdeb Al Kurunyen metenñ al Mose beleñ tikiñ hitiñ goyen hamiñ. Sipsip dirneñ goke tikiñ hitiñ goyen manañ hamiñ. Tikiñ bilmiñ gobe gahade:

“Al Kurun, gebe Doyañ Al Kurun, tareñge kurun wor po.

Metengebe kurun wor po, irde turnuñ yañ wor po!

Doyañ Al Kurun, gebe gwahader hitiñ.

Matagebe fudiñde, irde huwak wor po.

⁴Doyañ Al Kurun, ganuñ al beleñ kafura ma girnayiñ?

Ganuñ al beleñ denge turnuñ yañ ma girnayiñ?

Ge po ga wukken wor po.

Matage huwak goyen alya bereya naja karkuwañ karkuwañ bana hañ mar goyen tumñañ kennayiñ geb, ge hitte po wañ doloñ girnayiñ,” yamiñ.

⁵Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen gasuñde niñ ya balem bana goñ gasuñ himam goyen yamemiñ kawan po hol yeke kinmiriñ. ⁶Be, ya balem bana goñ mat Al Kurunyen miyoñ 7 gore mata 7 kafuram

wor po goyen forok yirniƙa yey siƙare katamiƙa. Miyoƙ gobe amil sobam faykek wor po milmulkeƙ goyen hor yirtin hinhana. Irde gol beleƙ po kaƙa yara irtin goyen dumunde bili irtin hinhin. ⁷Be, det biƙfut miƙyaƙ sipte Doyaƙ Al Kuruyyen keperd keperd gasuƙ milgu irtin hinhana goyen unƙureƙ kura beleƙ kuwe gol beleƙ po yirtin 7 goyen Al Kuruyyen miyoƙ 7 go yuniƙa. Kuwe 7 bana goƙbe gwahade hiyen al Al Kuruyyen gote beararmiƙ fe maƙin yirtin yara hinhana. ⁸Irke Al Kuruyyen ya balem bana goƙbe Al Kuruyyen deƙem turuƙa yaƙ wor poya saƙinmiƙa kuruƙ wor poya goyen kawan forok yird yird kaka beleƙ maƙin hiriƙa. Irkeb al kura epte ma ya bana goƙ hurkutek hiriƙa. Ya balem bana goƙbe Al Kuruyyen miyoƙ 7 gore mata kafuram 7 forok yirtek goyen hubu heƙ paƙi yirke gab igin hurkutek hiriƙa.

Al Kuruyyen bearar gote kuwe 7

16 Be, go kamereb al melak kura Al Kuruyyen ya balem bana goƙ mat kuware po Al Kuruyyen miyoƙ 7 goyen yinke nurmirin. Meremiƙbe gahade: “Kunaƙ. Kuƙ Al Kuruyyen bearar kuwe 7 bana haƙ goyen meƙen wogorana,” yiniƙa. ²Be, gwaha yinkeb miyoƙ meheƙde nin gore kuƙ kuwemiƙ goyen meƙen wogoriƙa. Irkeb usu yeneƙmiƙ kafuramiƙa misiƙmiƙ buluƙ wor poya goyen dapƙa duwi kafuram gote deƙe ulinde soƙ yirtin mariƙa dapƙa gote toneƙ doloƙ irde hanƙen mariƙa gote ulinde forok yaƙin.

³Be, Al Kuruyyen miyoƙ 7 goyen irawamiƙ beleƙ kuwemiƙ maƙaƙ alare wogoriƙa. Wogorkeb maƙaƙbe al kamtiƙde dari yara hiriƙa. Irkeb maƙaƙde nin dapƙa tumƙaƙ kamamiƙa.

⁴Be, Al Kuruyyen miyoƙ 7 goyen karwomiƙ beleƙ fe karkuwaƙyaƙa fe diliƙyaƙa kuwemiƙ wogorke dari po hiriƙa. ⁵Yey beleƙ gwaha tikeb Al Kuruyyen

miyoƙ kura fe doyaƙ yirde hiyen goreb gaha yeke nurmirin: “Al Wukkek wor po, gebe hakot hinhana, gayenter wor ha. Ge beleƙ al merem yaƙ yird yird gobe huwak wor po. ⁶Go yirha mar gobe gere alya bereya goya mere basaƙ margeya goyen gasa yirke darim wok yey kamamiƙa. Goke teƙ ge beleƙ go mar goyen wolmiƙeƙ yirde dari nenaƙ yey yunha gobe gwaha yirtek po yirha,” yiriƙa.

⁷Irkeb al melak kura Al Kuruyyen galak ird ird altare mat forok yeke nurmirin. Meremiƙbe gahade: “Fudinde, Al Kuruyyen, gebe Doyaƙ Al Kuruyyen, tareƙgebe kuruƙ wor po! Ge beleƙ merem yaƙ yirde ha gobe fudinde mat yirde ha, irde huwak wor po teƙ ha,” yiriƙa.

⁸Be, Al Kuruyyen miyoƙ 7 goyen siptemiƙ beleƙ kuwemiƙ naƙa diliƙ hende wogoriƙa. Irkeb naƙa gobe tareƙ po temeyde alya bereya kumaƙa yirtek saƙin miƙyaƙ hiriƙa. ⁹Be, alya bereya gobe naƙa gote uka buluƙ wor po gore kumaƙa yiriƙa. Irkeb go mar gore mata kafuram gwahade goyen doyaƙ yirde hi al Al Kuruyyen goyen karan uramiƙa. Irde mata buluƙmiƙa yubul ma teƙ Al Kuruyyen biƙ mulƙaƙ ma hamiƙa. Irde Al Kuruyyen deƙem turuƙa yaƙ ma iramiƙa.

¹⁰Be, Al Kuruyyen miyoƙ 7 goyen siptesoniƙmiƙ beleƙ kuwemiƙ dapƙa duwi kafuram gote keperd keperd gasuƙ hende wogoriƙa. Gwaha irkeb dapƙa duwi kafuram gore alya bereyaƙmiƙ doyaƙ yirde hiyen naƙa kuruƙ gobe kidoma beleƙ aw uriƙa. Irkeb mel gobe kanduƙkeƙ wor po nurdeb melak yisamiƙa. ¹¹Irdeb ulin misiƙa kateƙ haƙ goya usumiƙa goke teƙ Al Kuruyyen saƙinmiƙa kuruƙ wor po goyen karan uramiƙa. Irde mata buluƙmiƙa yubul teƙ yey ge biƙ mulƙaƙ hetek ma yiriƙa.

¹²Be, Al Kuruyyen miyoƙ 7 goyen 6miƙ beleƙ fe kuruƙ Yufretis iney hanƙen go hende kuwemiƙ wogoriƙa. Gwaha irkeb Yufretis fe kuruƙ gobe pet

yiriñ. Gobe naja wañ wañ beleñ mat doyañ mar karkuwañ wañ wañ niñ beleñ kerd yune yeñbe gogo fe goyen pet yiriñ. ¹³Be, gor matbe det toneñ bulun karwo kura huri yara goyen yinmiriñ. Det toneñ kurabe deregon mohon bana mat katiyñ, irde kurabe dapña duwi kafuram gote mohon bana mat katiyñ, irde funaṅbe Al Kurunyen mere basaṅ al falkuk gote mohon bana mat katiyñ. ¹⁴Det toneñ gobe ungura, mata tiñeñ turuñ yañ wor po goyen forok yirde hanñen gote toneñ. Toneñ goreb Al Kurun watek nalu kurun goyenter asogo irde fuleña irniñ yeñbe megen niñ doyañ mar karkuwañ goyen yawañ gabu yird yird niñ kwamiñ.

¹⁵Be, goya goyenbe al melak kura forok yeke nurmiriñ. Meremiñbe gahade: “Ga nurnañ! Nebe al kura kawe al goyare wayeñ tiya yeñ ma nurde hikeya wayyeñ go gwahade goyen tiyeñ. Niñgeb al kura kawe al goyare wayyeñ yeñ ma nurdeya ma ferde uliñhormiñ kerde pet titiñde hiyeñ go gwaha goyen, ne wañ wañ niñ doyañ heñ keñkela hinayiñ marbe Al Kurun beleñ guram yirde tareñ yiryeñ. Gogab kawe al beleñ wañ bemel irke kupsoñ al diliñde kuñ memya ma hiyyeñ go gwahade goyen po, ne niñ keñkela doyañ heñ hinayiñ mar wor memya ma henayiñ,” yiriñ.

¹⁶Be, go kamereb det toneñ bulun beleñ megen niñ doyañ mar karkuwañ gasuñ kura Hiburu mere mat Amagedon ineñ hanñende gor gabu yiramiñ.

¹⁷Be, Al Kurunyen miyoñ 7 goyen funaṅmiñ beleñ naja kota kuwemiñ wogoryiñ. Irkeb Al Kurunyen ya balem bana Doyañ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuñde gor mat al melak kurun kura forok yeñbe, “Gog po hubu hihi!” yiriñ. ¹⁸Irkeb dagamel teñ daga kateñ huru-ruñ teñ niniña kurun wor po forok yiriñ.

Al megen forok yamiñde mat wañ wañ gayenter niniña gwahade kura ma forok yeñ hitiñ. Niniña gobe bulun wor po, niniña teñ hitiñ kurun gote folek wor po. ¹⁹Be, niniña go forok yekeb taun kurun Babilon gobe gilgalañ irde karwo hamiñ. Irde taun karkuwañ hoyañ megen hañ kurun goyen wor gwamuñ yurtiñ hinhan. Al Kurunbe Babilon^{††} taun kurun de niñ mar gote mata bulun goke biñ sir ma yiriñ geb, mata bulunmiñ goke bearar teñ gwamuñ yuryiñ. Gobe beararmiñ wain yuntiñeñ yiryiñ. ²⁰Irkeb motmot tumṅaṅ hubu hamiñ, irde dugu wor hubu hamiñ. ²¹Irde nañkiñde mat kigariñ bilmiñ hora yara hitiñ gore al hitte kurun po katiyñ. Kigariñ bilmiñ uñkuren horam hitiñ gote kandukmiñbe 50 kilogram kanduk wor po. Be, kigariñ hora yara hitiñ katiyñ goke al beleñ Al Kurun karan uramiñ. Mata forok yiriñ gobe kanduk kurun wor po geb, gogo karan uramiñ.

Belen niñ bereya Dapña duwi kafuramya

17 Be, Al Kurunyen miyoñ 7 kuwe 7 yanartiñ mar goyen uñkuren kura beleñ ne hitte wañbe gaha ninyiñ: “Wake kure. Kuñ belen niñ bere kura fe karkuwañ budam hende keperde hi goyen daha mat Al Kurun beleñ gwamuñ uryeñ goyen gikala gire. Bere gobe taun kurun kura fe karkuwañ kahalte irtiñ go goyen. ²Megen niñ doyañ mar karkuwañ beleñ bere goya duwan teñ teñ mata teñ hañ. Irde megen hañ marbe wain nene kukuwa heñ hanñen yara bere gote mata bulun goyen uliñ bana hilyaṅ kuñ pasi hekeb yende mata po gama irde bulun wor po hitiñ hañ,” ninyiñ.

³Be, Holi Spirit beleñ ketal nurkeb miyoñ gore sawsawa po kurun naja bana goñ nukuriñ. Gorbe bere kura

^{††}16:19 Babilonbe Rom niñ yitiñ.

dapɲa duwi kafuram kura goyen hende kipiɾtiɲde hike kinmiriɲ. Dapɲa gote uliɲbe bukkeɲhel. Irde uliɲdebe Al Kurun sukali ird ird mere po maɲiɲ hitiɲ. Dapɲa duwi gobe tonan 7ya hirkam 10 miɲyan ɲinɲin. ⁴Bere gote amil umɲa kurabe bukkeɲhel, irde kurabe bukkeɲ wor po moɲ digulakya suluk irtiɲ[‡] yara goyen hor irtiɲ ɲinɲin. Irde golya hora kusamuɲ damum hende wor poya gore po umɲa titiɲ. Irde pal hora selweɲ yara damum hende wor po goyen manan yade uliɲ umɲa irtiɲ ɲinɲin. Bere gobe gisu gol beleɲ irtiɲ goyen hanɲ yase beleɲ tanartiɲ ɲinɲin. Gisu bana goɲbe mata memyakya lelep mata mormokya goyen maɲiɲ hitiɲ ɲinɲin. ⁵Bere gote kimiɲdebe deɲem kura miɲ banare hitiɲ goyen katiɲ ɲinɲin. Deɲembe gahade:

BABILON KURUŊ, BELEN NIŊ

BERE KURUŊ GATE MILIŊ,

IRDE MEGEN NIŊ MARTE

MATA BULUŊ GOTE MIŊ BIRIŊ

⁶Bere gore Al Kurunyen alya bereya budam gasa yirke kamamiɲ. Irkeb bere gore dari goyen wain nene kukuwa hitiɲ yara tiyiɲ goyen kinmiriɲ. Mel gobe Yesu gama irkeb gogo gasa yirke kamamiɲ.

Be, nebe bere go keneɲbe kukuwamɲen wor po nurmiriɲ. ⁷Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyoɲ nukuriɲ goreb, “Daniɲ kukuwamɲen nurde ha? Bere gote miɲ banare ɲinɲin goyen momoɲ gireɲ. Irde dapɲa duwi kafuram tonan 7, irde hirkam 10 miɲyan, bere gore go hende keperde hi dapɲa duwi gote miɲ wor momoɲ gireɲ. ⁸Be, dapɲa duwi kafuram wor po kenhya gobe bikkeɲ ɲinɲin. Gega gayenterbe go ma hi. Goyenbe kame mete dukun wor po kimyan miɲmoɲ bana mat wan forok yiyyen. Forok yekeb mayke hugiɲen

kamyen. Goyenbe dapɲa go megen forok yekeb megen niɲ mar beleɲ keneɲbe diliɲ fot yenayiɲ. Dapɲa gobe kamyiɲ gega, sopte forok yekeb gogo keneɲbe diliɲ fot yen aman ɲenayiɲ. Aman ɲenayiɲ mar gote deɲembe Al Kurun beleɲ megenya nanɲiɲya forok yiriɲde mat wan wan gayenter Al Kurunya hitek marte deɲem katiɲ asande gor ma han.

⁹“Niɲgeb mata forok yitiɲ goyen bebak tiye yenbe keɲkela po dufay hawayiɲ. Dapɲa duwi kafuram gote tonan 7be higiliɲ 7 niɲ yitiɲ. Higiliɲ 7 go hendebe belen niɲ bere goyen keperde hiyen. ¹⁰Higiliɲ 7 gobe doyan mar karkuwan 7 niɲ manan yitiɲ. Doyan mar karkuwan 7 bana goyen siptesoɲoɲbe bikkeɲ forok yenbe hubu hamiɲ. Irde doyan al kurun unkuɲenbe gayenter hi. Irde doyan al kurun funanbe hako wan hi. Yen wayyenbe nalu dolfonde po alya bereyamiɲ doyan yirdeb hubu hiyyen. ¹¹Dapɲa duwi kafuram bikkeɲ kamtiɲ geb, gayenterbe goyen ma hi gega, kame wayyen goreb doyan mar karkuwan 7 go kamereb al gergeɲ kura forok yenbe doyan mar karkuwan 7 goyen basan heɲ doyan al kurun hiyyen. Gega al go wor doyan mar karkuwan 7 goya tuɲande. Irde kame bulun wor po heɲ hubu hiyyen.

¹²“Be, dapɲa duwi kafuram gote hirkam 10 yenhya gobe doyan mar karkuwan hoyan 10 go goyen. Mel gobe alya bereyamiɲ doyan yird yird tareɲ goyen ma yawartiɲ han. Gega doyan mar karkuwan yen sanɲiɲ teɲ dapɲa duwi kafuram goya heɲ alya bereya doyan yirde ɲinayiɲ gega, heɲ ga moɲ sanɲiɲmiɲ hubu hiyyen. ¹³Doyan mar karkuwan 10 gobe dufay unkuɲen po kerdeb alya bereyamiɲ doyan yird yird

[‡]17:4 Bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke umɲa hoyan kura forok yen hiyen. Umɲa goreb doyan marte amil umɲa yirde han.

tarenmin goyen gabu irde dapɗa duwi kafuram go po unnayin. ¹⁴Irde mel gore Sipsip dirɗen goyen asogo irdeb fulɗa irnayin. Goyenpoga Sipsip dirɗen gobe doyan marte Kurunmin, irde doyan mar karkuwan gote Kurunmin geb, mel goyen fole yiryen. Sipsip dirɗen gote alya bereya yen beleɗ hoy yirde basiɗa yirkeɓ biɗe mat fudinɗe po gama irde haɗ mar wor yenya gabu heɗbe doyan mar karkuwanɗa dapɗa duwi kafuramɗa goya arde fole yirnayin,” ninyin.

¹⁵Be, go kamereɓ Al Kurunyen miyon gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Fe karkuwan hende belen nin bere gore keperde hike yenha fe gobe al sikken umɗam kurayen kurayen, al min hoyan hoyan, naɗa karkuwan karkuwan, irde al merem kurayen kurayen teɗ haɗ mar go goyen.

¹⁶Be, dapɗa duwi kafuram goya hirkam 10ya yenha goreɓ belen nin bere goyen biɗ ar irnayin. Irde bere go bulun bulun irde detmin goran irde ulin umɗa manan yuguya tikeɓ kupson hiyyen. Irke bere gote gason talde neneɓ kak po kuma tinayin. ¹⁷Go tinayin gobe gwaha po tinayin yen Al Kurun belen dufay kirtin geb, gogo tinayin. Ningeb doyan mar 10 gore tarenmin tumɗan gabu irde dapɗa duwi kafuram goyen unenbe gama irnayin gogo. Mel go gwaha teɗ kun kunbe Al Kurunyen mere gote iginen kawan forok yetek nalu goyen forok yiyyen.

¹⁸Be, belen nin bere go kenha gobe taun kurun wor po go goyen. Megen nin doyan mar karkuwan hoyan gobe yende yufukde haɗ,” ninyin.

Babilon taun gobe bulun hiriɗ

18Be, go kamereɓ Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura Al Kurunyen gasunde mat kateɗ hike kinmiriɗ. Yenbe deɗem yan wor po, ulinde matbe sanjinmin hulsi yara forok yekeɓ megen kurun gayen wuk yen tukuriɗ. ²Be, yen beleɗ mere kurun po teɗbe, “Ba-

bilon taun kurun wor po gobe gwa-mun urtin! Bulun wor po hitin! Irkeɓ taun gobe ungurayen gasun hitin. Irde det toneɗ bulun wor bana gon haɗ. Irde nu Al Kurun dilinde tikiɗ minyan gore bana gon hagam yirde haɗ. ³Naɗa karkuwan karkuwan tumɗan gobe nene kukuwa wor po hetek wain bere gore yunin. Wain gobe leplep matamin go goyen. Megen nin doyan mar karkuwan wor bere goya feramin. Irkeɓ samun ya minyan haɗ marbe bere gore det damum hende hoyan goyen yen hitte damu teɗ hike hora kurun wor po yade hinhan,” ninyin.

⁴Be, go kamereɓ nanɗinde mat al melak hoyan kura forok yeke nurmiriɗ. Mereminbe gahade:

“Alya bereyane, bere belen nin go tubul teɗ kunaɗ.

Gogab yen mata bulun teɗ hiyen gwahade ma teɗ hinayin.

Irde matamin gote murungem bulun tiyyen goyen denya ma tenayin.

⁵Gobe bere gote mata bulunbe pipka-toka irke nanɗin sisan urtin hinhin geb, gago dinen hime.

Al Kurunbe mata bulunmin goke biɗ sir ma yen hiyen geb, gago dinen hime.

⁶Ningeb bere gore daha kura dirtin gobe gwahade po wol heɗ unnaɗ.

Yen beleɗ bulun diriɗ goyen wolminenbe yen beleɗ dahade duntin goyen teban go hende kerde kurun po unnaɗ.

Yen beleɗ gisuminde wain sanin dunyin goyen wolminenbe wain taren wor po yen beleɗ irde dunyin gote folek goyen gisumin bana gon po wok irde unnaɗ.

⁷Bere go deɗem turun yan heɗ det damum hende wor po goyen po yade aman heɗ hinhin geb,

dahade aman heɗ hinhin gwahade po ulin misiɗ kateɗ kanduk kurun wor po nurde hiyen.

eseɗ obam teɗbe, ‘Kafuram wor po! Kafuram wor po! Awo, Taun kurun. Taun bana goɗ al kura hakwa minyan mar gobe taun gote samunya detmin hakwamin hende yawanbe hora kurun yade hanjen. Goyenbe bemel po taun gobe detmin goya tumnan mugol nihi!’ yenayin. ²⁰ Gega Al Kurunyen gasunde han marbe bere go kamde hi goke aman henayin. Deɗ Al Kurunyen alya bereya aposelya porofetyabe bere gore bulun bulun dirtin goyen goke merem yan irtin goke aman henayin!” yirin.

²¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon kura sanjinmin kurun wor po goreb hora kurun kura goyen teɗbe makan alare timiyyin. Hora gote kurunminbe wit bilmin karka teɗ palawa irde hanjen hora kurun wor po hos beleɗ tulun teɗ hanjen go gwahade goyen. Be, Al Kurunyen miyon gore hora go temeydeb, “Hora kurun go makan ala bana kurka gwahade goyen po, ge Babilon taun kurun goyen gad gemeyke makan ala bana kurkun sopte ma po forok yawayin. ²² Tikiɗe nin det hap inen hanjen gote tikiɗ, bulelunyen tikiɗ, bigulyen tikiɗyabe al beleɗ tikiɗ heɗ hanjen tumnan goyen go ma sopte nurayin. Irde samun yare meten teɗ han mar manan sopte ma yenayin. Wit bilmin karka teɗ palawa ird ird gote hora migirin manan sopte ma po nurayin. ²³ Hushi melak kura ge bana sopte melak ma henayin. Tikiɗ merere nin tikiɗ sopte ma po nurayin. Ge Babilon taun bana goɗ samun ya minyan marbe hora teɗ teɗ sanjinmin kurun wor po. Gega ge beleɗ merebal matare mata bulun forok irde alya bereya megen hike kwa kurun goyen usi yirarin. ²⁴ Taun gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya, irde porofet, irde alya bereya megen hinhan goyen gasa yirke kamamin kurun gote murungem tihibe gago humga kwa,” yirin.

19 Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen gasunde al buda kurun kura beleɗ kuware gaha yeke nurmirin: “Haleluya, Al Kurun turun irnin! Al Kurunbe Dumulgan teɗ teɗ Al, deɗembe turun yan wor po, tareɗmin manan kurun wor po. ² Yen beleɗ alyen mata yenen igin ma bulun yinen yinen gobe huwak irde fudinde mat teɗ hiyen. Al Kurunbe belen nin bere gore leplep mataminde alya bereya megen han kurun gayen bulun yiryin goke merem yan ira. Irde bere gore Al Kurunyen meten mar gasa yirke kamamin gote wolminen ira,” yamin. ³ Be, gwaha yenbe sopte po, “Haleluya! Bere go humga kun hi gote kakimbe gwahader hurkun hiyen,” yamin.

⁴ Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak 24 goya det binfut minyan sipteya gore wulgurut yen Doyan Al Kurunyen gasunde keperde hi al Al Kurun goyen dolen iramin. Irdeb kuware po, “Fudinde wor po! Al Kurun turun irnin ko!” yamin.

⁵ Irkeb go kamereb al melak kura Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde mat forok yenbe gaha yirin: “Deɗ Al Kurunyen meten mar, Al Kuruninin turun irnan. Deɗ al deɗem yan ya deɗem monya Al Kurun kafura irde han marbe turun irnan!” yirin.

⁶ Irde go kamereb al buda kurun beleɗ kuware mere tike nurmirin. Mereminbe kurun wor po, fe kurun hamulare solok yen kateɗ migirin teɗ hi yara, irde daga kateɗ hi yara nurmirin. Mereminbe gahade: “Haleluya! Al Kurun turun irnin ko. Al Kurunbe Doyan Al Kurun tareɗmin kurun wor po. Yen po ga det kurun gayen doyan yirde hi. ⁷ Sipsip dirnen bere teɗ teɗ nalu forok yeke

bere[¶] gobe goke gitik titiñ hi. Ningeb goke igiñ po nurde aman heñbe deñem turñuñ yañ irtek! ⁸Amil igiñ wor po wukkek irde milmulken goyen hor ird ird niñ bere goyen untiñ. (Amil igiñ gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereyat mata huwak niñ yitiñ.)

⁹Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon beleñ ninyiñ. “Mere kura gahade kaya: ‘Sipsip dirñen goyen bere teñ teñ gote dula matare wanayiñ marbe aman henayiñ,’ kayayiñ,” ninyiñ. Irde sopte, “Mere gabe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde wor po,” ninyiñ.

¹⁰Gwaha ninkeb kahan miñde kateñ doloñ ireñ timiriñ. Irkeb, “Gwaha ma ni-rayiñ! Ne wor ge yara po Al Kurunyen meten al geb. Kadage yago Yesuyen mere gama irde hañ mar gwahade yara po geb. Yesuyen merebe porofet beleñ Holi Spiriten sañiñde yitiñ geb, Al Kurun po ga doloñ irayiñ!” ninyiñ.

Hos faykek hende kipirtiñ al

¹¹Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen gasunde niñ yame hol yekeb hos faykek kura hike kinmiriñ. Hos go hende kipirtiñ hinhin al gote deñembe “Biñde mat fudinde meten teñ teñ al, irde Mere Fudinde teñ teñ al”. Yen beleñ alyen mata igiñ ma buluñ yineñ fuleña teñ hiyen gobe mata huwak mat gwaha teñ hiyen. ¹²Al gote diliñbe kak melak yara, tonanñebe doyañ al kurunyen tonanñhor budam hañ. Irde deñe kura uliñde katiñ hi gega, deñe goyen al hoyanñbe go ma nurde hañ, yingen po ga nurde hi. ¹³Yenñbe amil ulyañ dari bana kirtiñ goyen hor irtiñ hi. Al gote deñembe “Al Kurunyen Mere.” ¹⁴Al Kurunyen gasunde niñ fuleña mar beleñ al go gama irde hinhan. Mel gobe amil igiñ wor po faykek irde wukken goyen hor yirde hos faykek

hende keperde kame gama irde hinhan. ¹⁵Meheñ heñ hinhin al gote mohon bana matbe fuleñare niñ bidila misiñ yañ kura wañ hinhin. Bidila gobe naña karkuwañ karkuwañ bana hañ mar gasa yird yird niñ mohonñde hinhin. Yen beleñ naña karkuwañ karkuwañ goyen doyañ al kurunyen kutum ain beleñ po irtiñ goyen tanarde doyañ yirde hikeb kafura henayiñ. Irde mel goke Al Kurun sañiñmiñ kurun wor po hi gore bearar teñ hiyen goyen yikala yire yen wain karka teñ fimiñ gilyañ hitiñ yara yiryen. ¹⁶Amil hor irtiñ go hendeya bulhekdeyabe deñe kura gahade katiñ hinhin:

MEGEN NIÑ DOYAÑ MAR

KARKUWAÑDE KURUÑMIÑ, IRDE

DOYAÑ MARTE KURUÑMIÑ

¹⁷Be, gor mat Al Kurunyen miyon kura naña diliñ hende huwarde hike kinmiriñ. Yen beleñ kuware po nu kurayen kurayen naña kota foy teñ kuñ hinhan kurun goyen yinyiñ. “Wanañ. Wañ Al Kurunyen dula mata kurunde gar gabu irnañ. ¹⁸Gogab megen niñ doyañ mar karkuwañ, fuleña marte karkuwañmiñ, al tareñ miñyañ mar, hosya go hende keperde kuñ hañ marya gote hakwam gote gason talde nenayiñ. Al tumñañ, al dufaymiñde kuñ hañ marya meten mar dulñenya, irde al deñem yanya deñem monyat hakwam gote gason nenayiñ,” yinyiñ.

¹⁹Be, gor matbe dapña duwi kafuram goya megen niñ doyañ mar karkuwañyabe fuleña marmiñya beleñ hos faykek hende kipirtiñ hinhin al goya fuleña marmiñya arniñ yen gabu irde hike yinmiriñ. ²⁰Goyenpoga dapña duwi kafuram gobe teñ fere tiyamiñ. Porofet falkuk dapña duwi kafuram goke tenbe mata tiñen turñuñ yañ forok yirde hinhin al goyen wor yenya tumñañ fere

[¶]19:7 Bere gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios niñ yitiñ.

titij po hinaryum. Usi porofet gobe mata tijeŋ goyen forok yirde alya bereya dapŋa duwi kafuram gote deŋem uliŋde teŋ dapŋa gote toneŋ irtiŋ det goyen doloŋ irde hinhan mar usi yirde hinhin. Niŋgebe dapŋa duwi kafuram goya porofet falkukya gobe diliŋ gergeŋ hikeya salfa hora humga kuŋ buk yeŋ fe ala yara hitiŋ bana goŋ yemeyamiŋ. ²¹Fuleŋa marmiŋbe fuleŋare niŋ bidila hos faykek hende hi al gote mohon bana mat waŋ hinhin gore po gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Irkeb nu tumŋaŋ waŋ gason talde nene biŋ makiŋ hamiŋ.

Dama 1,000

20 Be, gor matbe Al Kurunyen miyoŋ kura gasuŋmiŋde mat kateŋ hike kinmiriŋ. Yeŋbe Mete Dukun wor po kimyaŋ miŋmoŋ bana kurkuŋ kurkuŋ yame goyen hol ird ird ki miŋyaŋ. Irde haniŋdebe sen kurun wor po kura tanartiŋ manan. ²Yeŋ beleŋ deregon goyen tiriŋ. Deregon gobe kunere bikkeŋ hinhin go goyen. Gote deŋembe Uŋgura, kurabe Satan ineŋ hanŋen. Be, Al Kurunyen miyoŋ gore Satan goyen dama 1,000 gwahade fere titiŋde hiyeŋ yeŋ teŋ fere tiyyiŋ. ³Irdeb Satan goyen Mete Dukun wor po bana temeydeb mete gote yame taŋ kiŋ urdeb al kura beleŋ epte ma hol irnayeŋ yeŋ Al Kurunyen deŋere soŋ iryiŋ. Gogab dama 1,000 bana goŋ Satan beleŋ epte ma alya bereya megen haŋ kurun goyen usi yiryen. Dama 1,000 go hubu hekeb Satan go siŋare katyeŋ. Goyenbe ulyaŋde ma hiyeŋ.

⁴Be, gor matbe alya bereyat mata go yeneŋ igiŋ ma buluŋ yineŋ yineŋ tareŋ miŋyaŋ marte keperd keperd gasuŋ yinmiriŋ. Irde Yesu Kristu niŋ tagalde Al Kurunyen mere saŋiŋ po tanarde hike goke al beleŋ igiŋ ma nurde biŋiŋ walke kamamiŋ marya gote toneŋ yinmiriŋ. Mel gobe dapŋa duwi kafuram goyen

ma doloŋ iramiŋ. Irde dapŋa duwi kafuram gote deŋem kimiŋde wet ma haniŋde wet goyen ma katiŋ hinhan. Mel gobe kamtiŋde mat huwardeb dama 1,000 bana goŋ doyaŋ mar heŋ Yesu Kristuya megeŋ gayen doyaŋ irde hinhan. ⁵Niŋgebe Al Kurunyen mere tanarde heŋ kamamiŋ mar go muŋ po huwar-nayeŋ. Munan al kamtiŋ goyen hoyanbe dama 1,000 goyen hubu heke huwarnayeŋ. Mata gobe al kamtiŋ mar meheŋde huwarnayeŋ go goyen. ⁶Al kamtiŋde mat meheŋde huwarnayeŋ mar gobe Al Kurun beleŋ guram yirde saŋiŋ yirde wukkeŋ wor po yiryen. Mel gobe epte ma kak alare kunayeŋ. Kak alare kuŋ kuŋ gobe sopte kamde kamde mata go gwahade goyen. Gwaha titijeŋbe Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuya doloŋ yird yird mata doyaŋ mar henayeŋ. Irde dama 1,000 bana goŋ yenya megeŋ gayen doyaŋ yirde hinayeŋ.

Satanbe buluŋ hiyyen

⁷Be, dama 1,000 hubu hekeb Satan gobe koya bana mat teŋ siŋa irke katyeŋ. ⁸Irde megeŋ murun kurhan kurhan kuŋ alya bereya budam wor po usi yiryen. Go mar gobe Gokya Magokya yineŋ hanŋen. Satan beleŋ go mar goyen fuleŋa teŋ teŋ niŋ gabu yiryen. Mel go gabu yirkeb makande niŋ sawsawa yara budam wor po, epte ma kapyan hetek henayeŋ. ⁹Be, go mar gobe bantoto kurun wor po goyen sam irde kuŋbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya beleŋ keperde haŋ gasuŋ goyen buluŋ yirniŋ yeŋ milgu yirnayeŋ. Al Kurunyen alya bereya keperde haŋ gasuŋ gobe taun Al Kurun beleŋ goke amaneŋ nurd uneŋ hiyeŋ go goyen. Be, alya bereya Gokya Magokya yineŋ hanŋen mar gore taun go milgu irnayeŋ gega, kak beleŋ nanŋiŋde mat kateŋ gwamuŋ yuryen. ¹⁰Irkeb mel go usi yiryen al Uŋgura gobe sopte teŋ salfa hora kak hitiŋ ala bana temeyke hiyeŋ. Kak ala bana

goŋbe dapŋa duwi kafuram goya porofet falkukya yimiyyin haryen. Ningeb Satanya dapŋa duwi kafuramya porofet falkukya gobe naŋkahalya wawuŋya hugiŋeŋ ulin misiŋ kurun po kateŋ hinayiŋ.

Al kamtiŋ goyen Al Kurun belen merere yiryen

¹¹Be, gor matbe Doyaŋ Al Kurun belen keperd keperd gasuŋmin kurun faykek wor po hende kipirtiŋ hike kinmiriŋ. Megenya naŋkiŋyabe yeŋ hitte mat busahararyum gega, gor kura kutek moŋ geb, hubu po haryum. ¹²Irde kamamiŋ mar kurun goyen al deŋem yanya deŋem miŋmoŋya Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuŋ diliŋ mar huwarde hike yinmiriŋ. Gorbe asaŋ hol yirtiŋ hinhan. Irke asaŋ hoyan kura hol yiriŋ. Asaŋ gobe Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ hitek mar gote deŋem katiŋ asaŋ. Al kamtiŋbe megen heŋya mata teŋ hinhan kurun goyen asaŋ buda goyen bana goŋ katiŋ geb, gor mat mata dahade teŋ hinhan gote muruŋgem tamiŋ. ¹³Makaŋ alare kamamiŋ marya mete titiŋ marya goyen tumŋaŋ merere huward huward niŋ Al Kurun hitte wayamiŋ. Waŋbe megen heŋya mata teŋ hinhan gote muruŋgem yawaramiŋ. ¹⁴Irkeb Al Kurun belen kamde kamde mataya al kamtiŋ yerde hanŋen gasuŋya goyen kak alare yimiyyiŋ. Kak ala gobe al kamtiŋde mat huwarnayiŋ mar kura sopte hugiŋeŋ kamde kamde gasuŋde kunayiŋ go goyenbe gogo. ¹⁵Ningeb al kurate deŋem Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ hitek marte deŋem asaŋde katiŋ bana goŋ ma hikeb yade kak ala goyenter yimiyyiŋ.

Naŋkiŋ gergeŋya megen gergeŋya

21 Be, gor mat naŋkiŋya megenya bikkek gobe hubu hekeb naŋkiŋya megenya gergeŋ goyen yinmiriŋ. Megen gobe makaŋ miŋmoŋ. ²Be, Taun

Wukkeŋ Yerusalem gergeŋ wor po gobe Al Kurunyen gasuŋde mat kateŋ hike kinmiriŋ. Taun gobe bere foŋeŋ kura uŋ belen waŋ tupi teŋ kuŋ kuŋ ge uliŋ umŋa kusamuŋ wor po teŋ hanŋen go gwahade goyen po Doyaŋ Al Kurun waŋ waŋ niŋ gitik titiŋ hinhin. ³Be, go kamereb Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuŋde gor mat al melak kura forok yeke nurmiriŋ. Meremiŋbe gahade: “Gayenter Al Kurun heŋ heŋ gasuŋbe alya bereya haŋde gor hi! Yeŋbe mel goya hiyeŋ. Irkeb mel gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya henayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun yingeŋbe mel goya heŋbe yende Al Kurun hiyyeŋ. ⁴Yeŋ belen alya bereyat diliŋ fimiŋ halde yunyeŋ. Mata bikkekya det bikkekya hubu henayiŋ geb, kamde kamde mata hubu hiyyeŋ, irde al kamke eseŋ obam teŋ teŋ mata wor hubu hiyyeŋ. Go ma esinayiŋ, irde uliŋ misiŋ ma katnayiŋ,” yiriŋ.

⁵Be, Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuŋde kipirtiŋ hinhin al goreb, “Det kurun gayen tumŋaŋ gergeŋ wor po yirde himel!” yiriŋ. Irdeb, “Mere gabe fudinde yeŋ nurtek mere geb, asaŋde kaya,” ninyiŋ.

⁶Irdeb gaha ninyiŋ: “Meternebe pasi irhem. Nebe Alfaya Omegaya, det kurun gayen miŋ urmiriŋ al, irde pasi ird ird al. Nebe meheŋde wor po hinhem, irde kame wor heŋ. Al kura fe niŋ yirkeb Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goyen fe diliŋde mat fe marde waŋ hi yara goyen yuneŋ. Fe goyen yuneŋbe damu tinaŋ ma yiŋeŋ, duliŋ yuneŋ. ⁷Al kura al bulun fole iryeŋbe det gergeŋ hitiŋ kurun goyen tumŋaŋ yawaryeŋ. Irke nebe yende Al Kurun hemekeb yeŋbe diriŋne hiyyeŋ. ⁸Gega kanduk forok yeŋ yeŋ ge kafura heŋ haŋ mar, Al Kurun niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ma irde haŋ mar, dufay bulun heŋ haŋ mar, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mar, leplep mata teŋ haŋ mar, merebal kurayen kurayen

yirde haɗ mar, det toneɗ yirde doloɗ yirde haɗ maryabe, usi marya gote heɗ heɗ gasuɗbe salfa hora humga kuɗ fe ala yara hitiɗ bana goɗ po hinayiɗ. Gor kunayiɗ gobe kamtiɗde mat huwar-nayiɗ gega, sopte hugiɗeɗ kamde kamde gasuɗde kunayiɗ go goyenbe gogo,” yiriɗ.

Yerusalem gergeɗ

⁹Be, Al Kurunyen miyoɗ 7 mata ka-furam 7 kuwe bana hitiɗ 7 goyen kura tanarde hinhin miyoɗ goreb, “Wake kure. Kuɗ Sipsip diriɗe gote berem gikala gireɗ,” ninyiɗ. ¹⁰Irdeb Holi Spirit beleɗ ketal nurke nade dugu kurun hende hoyan wor pore gor nukun Taun Wukkek wor po goyen nikala niriɗ. Taun Wukkek wor po gobe Yerusalem gergeɗ Al Kurunyen gasuɗde mat kateɗ hinhin. ¹¹Taun kurun gobe Al Kurunyen saɗiɗ turnun yan wor po gore hulsi melak yara agat uryiɗ. Agat uryiɗ gobe hora kusamuɗ wor po beleɗ teɗ hanɗen yara tiyyiɗ. Yaspaya kristal wukkenya yara agat wor po uryiɗ. ¹²Taun gobe koya kurun miliɗ hende hoyan wor po beleɗ milgu irtiɗ. Koya gobe yamemiɗ 12 miɗyan. Yamere gorbe Al Kurunyen miyoɗ 12 hinhan. Yame 12 go hendebe Israel marte al miɗ 12 gote denem katiɗ hinhan. ¹³Yame 12 goyen karwo be naja wan wan beleɗ hinhan. Irde karwo kurabe naja kurkur beleɗ hinhan. Irde yame karwo kurabe gegelhek kurhan hinhan, munaɗ karwo kurabe kurhan hinhan. ¹⁴Koya kurun gobe hora karkuwan 12 go hende yirtiɗ. Hora karkuwan 12 go hendebe Sipsip diriɗe gote mere basan mar aposel 12 gote denem katiɗ hinhan.

¹⁵Be, Al Kurunyen miyoɗ neya mere tiyaryum gore taunya koya, irde yamemiɗya gote kurunmin tunan tiye yenbe tunan teɗ teɗde niɗ kutum gol beleɗ irtiɗ goyen haniɗde tanarde hinhin. ¹⁶Taun kurun gobe murun sipte miɗyan. Sobammiɗya pelyenmiɗyabe tunande wor po. Al Kurunyen miyoɗ beleɗ kutum go teɗ taun kurun goyen tunan teɗ keneɗbe ulyanminbe 2,200 kilomita, irde pelyenmiɗya huwa hurkutiɗya wor gwahade po. ¹⁷Yen beleɗ taun gote koya tolokmin tunan tiyyiɗbe 65 mita. Miyoɗ gore tunan tiyyiɗ gobe megen niɗ det gote kurunmin tunan teɗ teɗde niɗ kutum tenbe tunan tiyyiɗ.^{ss} ¹⁸Yerusalem taun gergeɗ gote koyabe hora kusamuɗ kura yaspa ineɗ hanɗen gore po irtiɗ. Irde taun gobe gol beleɗ po irtiɗ. Gol gobe galas yara tikiɗ minmon, wukken wor po. ¹⁹Irde koya gote minbe hora kusamuɗ wor po kurayen kurayen gore yade umɗa yirtiɗ. Koya gote min 12 bana goɗ meheɗdebe yaspa hora beleɗ irtiɗ. Kamere niɗ min gobe sapaia hora beleɗ irtiɗ. Karwominbe aget hora, siptemiɗbe emeral hora,²⁰ siptesoɗoɗminbe sadonikis, 6minbe hora bukken konilian, 7minbe hora wulsakken krisolait, 8minbe hora digulak yara beril, 9minbe hora wulsakken yara topas, 10minbe krisopires hora, 11minbe haiasin hora, funan 12minbe ametis hora beleɗ po umɗa yirtiɗ hinhan. ²¹Koya gote yame 12 gobe pal hora karkuwan wor po selwen yara gore po yirtiɗ. Yame goyen unkuɗen unkuɗenbe pal hora unkuɗen unkuɗen beleɗ po yirtiɗ. Taun kurun go bana goɗ niɗ beleɗbe gol beleɗ po

^{ss}**21:17** Al Kurunyen miyoɗ beleɗ megen niɗ det gote kurunmin tunan teɗ teɗde niɗ kutum tenbe Al Kurunyen gasuɗde niɗ Yerusalem gote kurunmin tunan tiyyiɗ gobe Yon beleɗ keneɗ bebak tenbe tenbe ge gwaha tiyyiɗ. Ningeb “kilomita, mita” gobe nen al beleɗ bebak tenbe tenbe ge po, Yerusalem kurunmin fudinbebe epte ma nurtek.

yirtin. Gol gobe tikiñ miñmon galas yara wukken wor po.

²² Be, taun bana goñbe Al Kurunyen ya balem kura ma kinmirin. Ya balem gobe hoyan mon, Kuruninin Al Kurun tareñmin kurun wor po goya Sipsip dirñenya yingñbe ya balem go goyen geb, gogo kura ma kinmirin. ²³ Taun bana goñbe Al Kurunyen tareñmin turñun yañ wor po gore hulsu melak heñ agat urde hiyen gwahade po teñ hikeb nañaya gagasiya niñ ma nurde hañ. Taun bana goñ niñ hulsibe Sipsip dirñen gogo. ²⁴ Taun gote hulsu goyen temeykeb nañ karkuwan karkuwan bana hañ marbe taun gote hulsire kuñ hinayin, irde megen niñ doyan mar karkuwan beleñ samuñmin igin wor po goyen taun bana goñ yade wanayin. ²⁵ Taun bana goñbe wawun miñmon geb, taun gote koya yamebe hugiñen hoñ hinayin. ²⁶ Alya bereya nañ karkuwan karkuwan bana hañ gore samuñmin igin wor poya horamiñya yad taun bana goñ hurkunayin. ²⁷ Goyenbe det kura Al Kurun diliñde wukken monbe taun bana goñ epte ma yad hurkunayin. Irde al kura mata memyak teñ hañ marya usi mata teñ hañ maryabe epte ma taun bana goñ hurkunayin. Gwahade yarabe Al Kurunya hugiñen hinayin marte deñem katin asan deñem hañ mar go po hinayin. Asan gobe Sipsip dirñen gote asan.

Al Kurunya hugiñen heñ heñ sañin miñyañ fe kurun

22 Be, gor matbe Al Kurunyen miyon gore Al Kurunya hugiñen heñ heñ sañin miñyañ fe kurun goyen nikala nirke kinmirin. Fe gobe galas yara wukkek wor po, irde Al Kurunya Sipsip dirñenyat keperd keperd gasunde mat kateñ hinhin. ² Irdeb taun bana goñ beleñ kurunmin kahalyan gama irde kuñ hinhin. Fe goyen siña kurhan kurhanbe

he kura igiñen nene Al Kurunya hugiñen heñ heñ he go hinhan. He gote igiñenbe dama unkuñen bana wawun 12 gwahade igiñen heñ hiyen. Gagasim gagasim turte igiñen heñ hiyen. Irde he gote yuwalñenbe alya bereya nañ karkuwan karkuwan bana hañ mar gote garbam sope ird ird tareñ miñyañ. ³ Taun bana goñbe det kura Al Kurun beleñ karan yurtingbe goñ ma hinayin. Irde Al Kurunya Sipsip dirñenyat keperd keperd gasunbe taun bana goñ hiyen. Irdeb meten marmin beleñ meten teñ yunen hinayin. ⁴ Mel gobe Sipsip dirñen gote kimiñ kennayin, irde deñembe mel gote kimiñde katin hiyen. ⁵ Taun bana goñbe wawun miñmon hiyyen. Irde Al Kurunbe Doyan Al Kurun geb, tareñmin turñun yañ gore hulsu yara heñ agat urde hiyen. Irdeb hulsiya nañaya niñ ma nurde hinayin. Mel gobe gwahader taun bana det kurun goyen doyan yirde hinayin. ⁶ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon goreb, “Mere gabe fudinde, irde hekkeñ nurtek hi. Doyan Al Kurunbe mere basan marmin gote toneñde Al Kurun. Yen beleñ heñ ga ma mata kura forok yenayin goyen meten marmin yikala yire yenbe miyonmin teñ kerke katiñ,” niniñ.

Yesube wayyen

⁷ Be, Yesu beleñ gaha yirin: “Ga nurañ! Nebe heñ ga ma wayen! Al kura Al Kurun beleñ kame mata dahade forok yiryen goke asan de gar katin mere gayen gama irde hañ marbe Al Kurun beleñ gu-ram yirde sañin yiryen!” yirin.

⁸ Be, ne Yon gabe mata kame forok yenayin kurun goyen nikala nirde momon nirtin goyen nurmirin, irde kinmirin. Gwaha teñbe Al Kurunyen miyon mata go nikala niriñ al goyen doloñ ire yen kahan minde wulgurut yimirin. ⁹ Gega miyon goreb, “Gwaha ma nirañ! Ne wor ge yara po Al Kurunyen meten al geb. Nebe geya kadge yago

porofetya mere asañ gayen bana katiñ gayen gama irde hañ marya goyen yara po geb. Niñgeb Al Kurun po doloñ irayin!” ninyin. ¹⁰ Irdeb gaha ninyin: “Al Kurun beleñ kame mata dahade forok yiryeñ goke asañde gar katiñ mere gate igineñbe heñ ga moñ forok yenayin geb, asañ gayen tañ sañin ma irayin. ¹¹ Irde al kura mata bulun teñ hañ marbe yubul tike gwahade po teñ hinayin. Al kura du-fay bulun po gama irde hañ mar wor yubul tike gwahade po teñ hinayin. Irde al kura mata huwak teñ hañ marbe yubul tike gwahade po teñ hinayin. Al kura mata wukkek teñ hañyen mar wor yubul tike gwahade po teñ hinayin,” ninyin.

¹² Irdeb gaha yirin: “Ga nurnan, nebe heñ ga ma wayeñ! Waye yeñbe al hañ kurun goyen mata daha daha teñ hitin gote murungem yawañbe yuneñ. ¹³ Nebe Alfaya Omegaya, det kurun gayen min urmirin al, irde pasi ird ird al. Nebe mehenjde wor po hinhem, irde kame wor heñ.

¹⁴ “Be, al kura amil halde hañyen yara matamin wukkek yirde hañ marbe Al Kurun beleñ guram yirde tareñ yiryeñ. Go mar gobe nene Al Kurunya hugineñ hitek he igineñ goyen igin netek hañ. Irde taun kurun gote koya yame bana igin hurkutek hañ. ¹⁵ Gega taun go sinarebe Al Kurunyen mere tubul titin mar hinayin. Go mar gobe merebal kurayen kurayen yird yird mata teñ hañ mar, leplep mata teñ hañ mar, al gasa yirke kamde hañ mar, det toneñ doloñ yirde hañ mar, irde usi mereya mataya nin amaney nurde hañ mar kurun gobe taun sinare hinayin.

¹⁶ “Ne Yesu gare deñ alya bereyane sios goyen merene momon dird dird nin teñbe miyonne teñ kermeke kurkun. Nebe Dewityen minde mat watin geb, nebe Dewit Urmin. Irde nebe Bayfon agatneñ kurun wor po go goyen,” yirin.

¹⁷ Be, Holi Spiritya siosya beleñ, “Wanañ!” yaryum. Irkeb al kura mere go nuramin mar wor, “Wanañ!” yamin. Fudinde, al kura hugin hitek fe nin kamde hañ marbe wañ fe go nenayin. Fe gobe al kura goke nurde hañ marbe damum moñ dulin nenayin.

¹⁸ Be, ne Yonbe Al Kurun beleñ kame mata dahade forok yiryeñ goke asañde katiñ mere gayen nurtin mar goyen gahade hayhay yirde hime: al kura mere ga hende hoyan kura sopte kiryeñ al gobe Al Kurun beleñ asañ gayen bana mata kafuram gwahade forok yenayin yitin goyen al go hende forok iryeñ. ¹⁹ Irde al kura asañde gar katiñ mere kura teñ sina iryeñ al gobe nene Al Kurunya hugineñ hitek he igineñ goyen netek mar hañ bana gon mat Al Kurun beleñ teñ sina iryeñ. Irde taun wukken wor po goke asañde gar katiñ taun bana gon epte ma hiyeñ.

²⁰ Be, mata forok yenayin kurun gayen kawan po tagalde hi al gore, “Gwaha, fudinde wor po, nebe heñ ga ma wayeñ,” yeñ hi.

Gwaha, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu, wayayin!

²¹ Doyan Al Kurun Yesu beleñ Al Kurunyen alya bereya buniñ yirde igin igin yirde hiwon yeñ gusunay irde hime. Fudinde wor po.